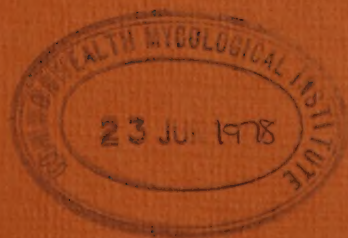


1977 Volume ⁴⁷48 Annual Indexes

ISSN 0018-5280

Horticultural abstracts



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION
MAIDSTONE ME19 6BJ, KENT, U.K.
Tel. West Malling 843833

Staff

Director

D. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Agric., F.L.S.

Scientific Information Officers

Mrs. E. Ulyatt, Dip.Hort., Eisgrub
T.E. Walter, B.Sc.
Miss E.E. Hardman, M.Sc.
J.W. Jordan, F.I.L., Kew Cert.

Mrs. J.R. Llewelyn, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Mrs. M.H. Ingram, B.Sc. (part-time)
Miss J.E.K. Cox, B.Sc.Hort.
Mrs. J.M. Talboys, B.Sc., Dip.Plant Path.

Consultant Director

A.F. Posnette, C.B.E., M.A., Sc.D., Ph.D., A.I.C.T.A., F.I.Biol., F.R.S.

Outside Abstractors

Center for Scientific, Technical and Economic Information in Agriculture
and Forestry, Sofia, Bulgaria
Mrs. S.M. O'D.Bourke, M.A., Dip.Ed.
Miss E.M.J. Napier, B.Sc.Hort.
Miss P.J. Rowe-Dutton, B.Sc.Hort.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Horticultural Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB \$ 220.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers

Back volumes of Horticultural Abstracts are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 10p per page in UK or 12p per page elsewhere, by airmail; minimum charge £1.00 per paper. An application and copy-right declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1978. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copy-right owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

Volume 47



Prepared by

**Commonwealth Bureau of
Horticulture and Plantation Crops, Kent**

1977

ISSN 0018-5280

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux* 1978

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

published by

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

CONTENTS

Scientific and Technical Serial Publications regularly seen in the
preparation of *Horticultural Abstracts*

January 1977. Pages 1-16

															Page		
ABSTRACTS																	
GENERAL ASPECTS OF RESEARCH AND ITS APPLICATION																	
New periodicals	25	113	—	279	359	—	521	591	—	753	837	919
Books	25	113	199	279	359	441	521	591	—	753	837	919
Yearbooks	25	—	—	—	359	441	521	591	—	—	—	920
Conference proceedings	25	—	200	279	359	441	—	—	673	754	838	—
Annual reports	25	114	200	280	359	442	521	591	673	754	838	92
Horticulture in various countries	29	—	—	281	362	—	—	595	676	—	—	—
Experimental techniques and apparatus	29	115	202	282	362	442	522	595	676	754	841	922
Breeding and selection	29	—	202	282	—	—	523	596	—	754	841	—
Propagation	30	116	—	282	363	—	523	596	676	754	842	923
Climate	30	—	—	—	—	442	523	596	—	754	842	923
Management	30	116	203	282	363	442	523	596	676	755	842	923
Greenhouses	30	117	203	282	363	443	523	596	677	755	842	923
Crop protection	31	117	203	283	364	443	—	597	677	755	842	924
Chemical residues	—	117	204	283	—	—	524	597	678	756	843	925
Morphology	—	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	843	—
Physiology and biochemistry	31	117	204	—	364	443	524	597	678	756	843	925
Reproduction	—	—	—	283	—	443	524	—	—	—	844	—
Field equipment	31	119	204	283	—	443	524	—	—	756	844	925
Handling and storage	31	—	204	—	364	443	—	598	—	756	844	—
Quality	—	119	—	283	364	—	524	598	678	—	844	925
Miscellany	31	—	204	—	365	—	525	—	679	—	—	—
TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS																	
General																	
Miscellaneous	31	119	204	284	365	443	525	598	679	756	844	925
Selection and varieties	31	119	—	—	—	—	525	—	—	—	844	—
Propagation and planting	32	—	204	284	365	443	525	—	679	756	844	925
Climate	—	—	205	—	365	444	525	—	—	—	845	—
Management	32	—	205	284	365	444	—	598	679	—	845	926
Soils and nutrition	—	119	—	284	—	444	525	599	679	757	—	—
Crop protection	31	119	205	284	365	444	525	599	679	757	845	926
Physiology and biochemistry	—	—	—	—	365	444	525	—	—	—	—	—
Reproduction	—	—	205	284	—	445	526	—	680	—	—	—
Harvesting and handling	—	120	205	284	365	—	526	599	680	—	—	926
Quality	—	—	—	—	365	—	526	599	—	757	—	926
By-products	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Almonds	32	120	205	284	366	445	526	—	680	757	845	926
Apples																	
General	32	120	—	285	366	445	526	599	—	—	845	—
Selection and varieties	32	120	206	285	366	445	526	599	680	757	845	926
Propagation and planting	33	120	206	285	367	445	527	599	680	757	846	926
Climate	34	120	207	287	367	446	528	600	681	758	847	928
Management	34	121	207	287	367	446	528	600	681	758	848	928
Soils and nutrition	35	122	208	289	369	447	529	601	682	760	849	929
Crop protection	35	123	209	289	369	447	530	602	682	760	850	929
Physiology and biochemistry	37	124	210	290	370	449	531	603	683	761	850	930
Reproduction	38	125	211	291	370	450	532	605	684	762	851	931
Harvesting and handling	38	125	211	291	371	450	533	605	684	762	851	931
Quality	38	127	212	292	371	451	534	606	686	763	852	932
By-products	—	—	—	—	—	451	—	607	—	—	—	—
Apricots	39	127	213	292	371	452	534	607	686	764	853	933
Cherries	39	127	213	292	372	452	534	607	687	764	853	933
Chestnuts	—	128	—	294	373	—	535	608	688	764	854	934
Cobnuts and hazels	40	—	214	294	373	453	535	—	688	764	854	934

TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS

(continued)

Figs	...	...	...	...	...	40	128	214	—	—	—	536	—	689	765	—	934
Mulberries	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	608	—	—	855	—
Peaches and nectarines	...	...	...	...	...	40	129	214	294	373	453	536	608	689	765	855	934
Pears	...	...	...	...	...	41	130	216	295	375	455	536	610	691	767	856	936
Pecans and hickories	...	...	...	...	...	43	131	217	296	376	455	537	610	692	768	858	937
Pistachios	...	...	...	...	...	43	131	217	296	376	456	—	610	692	769	858	—
Plums, prunes and damsons	...	...	...	...	...	43	132	218	296	376	456	537	611	692	769	858	937
Quinces	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	218	—	377	457	538	611	693	769	859	937
Walnuts	...	...	...	...	...	44	132	218	297	377	457	538	—	693	769	859	937
Sundry crops	...	...	...	...	...	44	132	218	—	—	457	—	—	693	—	859	938

SMALL FRUITS AND VINES

General	...	...	...	...	...	44	132	218	297	377	—	539	611	693	770	859	938
<i>Actinidia</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	—	133	218	297	377	457	539	611	693	770	—	938
Currants	...	...	...	...	...	44	133	218	298	377	457	539	611	693	770	860	938
Gooseberries	...	...	...	...	...	45	133	—	—	—	458	—	612	693	770	—	939
Minor <i>Ribes</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackberries	...	...	...	...	...	45	—	219	298	377	—	—	612	694	770	—	939
Raspberries	...	...	...	...	...	45	133	219	298	378	458	540	612	694	770	860	939
Minor <i>Rubus</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	45	—	219	—	—	—	540	614	—	771	—	939
<i>Vaccinium</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	46	134	220	299	378	458	540	—	694	771	860	939
Strawberries	...	...	...	...	...	46	134	220	299	378	459	540	614	695	772	860	939
Vines																	
General	...	...	...	...	...	48	135	222	300	380	460	541	616	696	773	861	941
Selection and varieties	...	...	...	...	...	48	136	222	301	380	460	542	616	696	773	861	941
Propagation and planting	...	...	...	...	...	49	136	222	301	381	460	542	616	—	774	862	941
Climate	...	...	...	...	...	49	136	—	303	381	461	542	616	696	774	862	—
Management	...	...	...	...	...	49	136	223	303	381	461	542	616	696	774	862	942
Soils and nutrition	...	...	...	...	...	50	137	223	304	382	462	543	617	697	774	863	943
Crop protection	...	...	...	...	...	50	137	224	305	382	462	543	617	697	775	863	943
Physiology and biochemistry	...	...	...	...	...	50	138	225	305	383	463	544	618	698	776	864	944
Reproduction	...	...	...	...	...	51	138	225	307	383	463	544	618	698	777	865	944
Harvesting and handling	...	...	...	...	...	51	138	226	308	384	464	545	619	698	777	865	945
Quality	...	...	...	...	...	51	139	—	308	384	464	545	619	699	778	865	946
By-products	...	...	...	...	...	51	139	—	—	384	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sundry crops	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	619	699	778	865	946

VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE

General	...	...	...	...	...	51	139	226	309	384	464	545	619	699	778	866	946
Alliaceae																	
Garlic	...	...	...	...	...	52	141	227	309	385	466	546	619	699	—	866	947
Leeks	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	227	309	385	466	546	619	699	779	867	947
Onions	...	...	...	...	...	53	141	227	310	385	466	546	619	700	779	867	947
Other <i>Allium</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	229	310	—	467	—	621	—	—	869	948
Chenopodiaceae																	
Red beet	...	...	...	...	...	54	143	229	310	386	467	547	621	700	780	869	948
Spinach	...	...	...	...	...	54	143	229	310	386	467	548	621	700	780	869	948
Spinach beet	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	229	311	—	—	—	—	—	780	—	—
Compositae																	
Artichokes (jerusalem)	...	...	...	...	...	54	143	229	—	—	—	548	621	—	—	869	949
Artichokes (globe)	...	...	...	...	...	—	144	—	311	387	—	—	621	700	—	869	—
Cardoons	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory	...	...	...	...	...	—	144	229	311	387	468	548	622	700	780	869	—
Endive	...	...	...	...	...	55	144	230	—	—	468	—	622	701	780	—	—
Lettuce	...	...	...	...	...	55	144	230	311	387	468	548	622	701	780	869	949
Salsify	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scorzonera	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	387	469	—	—	702	781	—	—
Other composites	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	870	—
Cruciferae																	
Brassicas	...	...	...	...	...	56	145	231	312	388	469	549	624	702	781	871	949
Cress	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	233	314	388	—	—	625	703	—	—	—
Radishes	...	...	...	...	...	57	146	233	314	388	471	551	625	703	783	871	951
Watercress	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	951
Cucurbitaceae	...	...	...	...	...	58	147	233	314	389	471	551	625	703	783	872	951
Leguminosae																	
Beans (<i>Phaseolus</i>)																	
General	...	...	...	...	...	—	149	—	—	392	474	—	—	705	—	—	—
Selection and varieties	...	...	...	...	...	60	149	—	316	392	—	553	628	705	785	874	—
Propagation and planting	...	...	...	...	...	60	149	235	316	392	474	554	628	705	785	—	954

VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND
GREENHOUSE (continued)

Climate	60	149	236	—	—	—	554	628	—	786	875	954
Management	—	149	236	316	—	474	554	628	—	786	875	954
Soils and nutrition	60	149	236	316	392	474	—	629	705	786	875	954
Crop protection	60	150	236	316	392	—	554	629	706	786	875	954
Physiology and biochemistry	61	150	237	317	392	474	554	629	706	787	876	955
Reproduction	—	151	—	—	—	475	555	630	707	—	—	—
Harvesting and handling	62	—	—	317	393	476	555	—	707	—	877	—
Quality	62	—	237	317	393	476	555	630	707	—	877	955
Beans (<i>Vicia</i>)	62	151	237	318	393	476	555	630	707	787	877	956
Beans (<i>Cyamopsis</i>)	—	151	238	318	—	—	555	—	—	—	—	—
Peas	63	152	238	318	394	477	555	631	708	788	877	956
Other genera	—	154	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	790	—	—
Liliaceae — Asparagus	64	154	239	319	395	478	556	632	—	790	878	958
Malvaceae — Okra	64	154	240	319	396	478	557	633	709	790	879	959
Polygonaceae — Rhubarb	—	—	240	—	—	—	557	—	710	790	—	959
Solanaceae												
Capsicums	64	154	240	319	396	479	557	633	710	790	879	959
Eggplants	65	155	241	320	396	479	558	633	711	791	879	960
Tomatoes												
General	65	—	241	321	—	—	—	—	—	791	880	—
Selection and varieties	65	156	242	321	397	479	558	634	711	791	880	961
Propagation and planting	66	156	242	321	397	480	558	634	712	792	880	961
Climate	66	156	242	322	398	—	558	634	—	—	880	961
Management	66	156	242	322	398	480	558	635	712	792	881	961
Soils and nutrition	67	156	242	322	398	480	559	635	712	793	881	962
Crop protection	67	157	243	322	399	481	559	636	713	793	881	962
Physiology and biochemistry	68	158	244	323	400	482	560	637	714	794	882	963
Reproduction	68	159	245	324	400	483	561	637	715	795	882	—
Harvesting and handling	68	159	—	324	—	483	561	638	715	795	883	964
Quality	69	159	245	324	401	483	561	638	715	796	883	964
Umbelliferae												
Carrots	69	160	246	325	401	484	561	638	715	796	883	964
Parsnips	—	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	716	797	—	—
Celery	69	160	247	—	402	484	562	639	—	797	884	965
Celeriac	—	—	247	325	—	—	—	—	716	797	884	965
Sundry crops	69	161	247	325	402	485	562	639	716	797	884	965
Mushrooms	70	161	247	325	402	485	562	639	716	797	884	965
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS												
General	70	162	247	326	402	486	563	639	717	798	884	966
Propagation and nursery management - general	71	162	248	326	403	487	564	640	717	799	885	967
Weed control and plant protection - general	71	162	248	326	404	487	564	640	718	799	886	967
Carnations and pinks	71	163	249	326	404	487	564	641	718	799	886	967
Chrysanthemums	71	163	249	327	405	488	564	641	719	800	—	967
Geraniums or pelargoniums	72	164	250	328	406	—	565	642	720	801	886	968
Gerberas	73	165	—	329	406	489	—	642	720	801	887	969
Morning glories	73	165	—	329	—	489	565	642	720	802	—	969
Petunias	73	165	251	329	406	489	565	642	721	802	—	969
Primulas	—	165	251	329	—	489	565	—	—	802	—	—
Snapdragons	73	165	251	329	407	489	565	643	721	—	887	969
Other annual and herbaceous plants	73	165	251	330	407	489	565	643	721	802	887	970
Bulbs, tubers, etc. — general	75	167	252	331	409	490	—	—	—	804	888	971
Anemones	—	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Begonias	75	167	252	331	409	490	—	644	723	804	888	—
Crocuses	—	—	253	—	409	—	—	—	—	—	888	—
Cyclamen	75	167	—	331	—	490	567	644	723	804	888	—
Dahlias	75	—	253	331	410	—	567	—	—	804	—	971
Freesias	75	167	253	331	410	491	567	644	—	805	888	971
Gladioli	75	167	253	331	410	491	567	644	723	805	889	971
Gloxinias	76	—	—	—	—	491	—	—	—	—	—	972
Hyacinths	—	168	253	332	—	—	567	—	—	805	889	—
Irises	76	—	253	332	410	491	—	—	724	805	—	972
Lilies	76	168	253	332	410	491	567	644	724	805	889	972
Narcissi	76	168	254	—	411	—	568	644	724	806	889	973
Nerines	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	724	806	—	973
Tulips	77	169	254	332	412	491	568	645	724	806	889	973
Other bulbs, tubers, etc.	77	169	255	332	412	492	568	645	724	807	890	973

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS (continued)

Lawns and other turf	77	170	255	332	412	492	569	645	725	807	890	974
Aquatic plants	—	—	—	—	413	493	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bromeliads	78	—	—	333	—	—	—	—	726	808	891	—
Other foliage and succulent plants	78	171	256	333	413	493	570	647	726	809	891	975
Orchids	79	172	257	334	414	493	571	647	727	810	892	976
Trees and shrubs — general	79	172	257	334	414	494	571	648	728	811	893	976
Bougainvilleas	—	—	—	—	—	495	571	648	728	—	894	—
Camellias	—	—	—	—	415	—	571	—	—	—	894	976
Conifers	80	—	257	—	415	495	—	648	728	811	894	976
Heaths and heathers	80	173	—	—	415	—	—	—	—	811	—	—
Hollies	—	173	258	335	—	495	—	648	728	811	—	977
Hydrangeas	—	173	—	335	415	495	—	—	729	—	—	977
Ivies	80	173	—	335	415	495	571	648	729	811	—	—
Jasmines	—	—	—	—	—	495	572	—	—	—	—	—
Lilacs	80	174	—	335	—	495	572	648	—	812	—	977
Magnolias	80	—	258	—	416	496	—	—	729	—	—	977
Poinsettias	80	174	—	335	416	496	572	648	729	812	894	977
Rhododendrons and azaleas	80	174	258	335	416	—	572	648	729	812	894	978
Roses	80	174	258	336	417	496	572	649	729	812	895	978
Other trees and shrubs	81	175	259	336	418	497	572	650	730	813	896	979

MINOR TEMPERATE AND TROPICAL

INDUSTRIAL CROPS

General	83	176	—	—	419	499	573	651	—	815	898	980
Condiments and spices	83	176	260	338	419	499	573	651	732	815	898	980
Dyes	—	177	260	339	420	500	574	652	732	—	—	981
Essential oils	83	177	260	339	420	500	574	652	732	815	898	981
Hard fibres	—	178	261	340	421	501	575	—	734	816	899	982
Hops	84	178	261	340	421	501	575	653	—	816	900	982
Insecticidal plants	84	178	261	340	424	501	—	653	734	816	900	982
Medicinal plants	84	178	261	340	424	501	575	653	734	817	901	982
Perennial fatty oil plants	86	183	—	343	427	—	577	—	—	820	904	987
Sundry plants	86	183	266	343	—	505	578	656	—	820	—	987

SUB-TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION

CROPS

General	86	183	266	343	428	505	578	656	737	820	—	988
Avocados	86	183	266	343	428	505	578	656	737	820	905	988
Carobs	—	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	738	820	905	—
Citrus												
General	86	184	266	343	428	506	578	657	738	820	905	—
Selection and varieties	87	184	266	343	428	506	—	657	—	820	905	—
Propagation and planting	87	184	267	343	428	506	—	657	739	821	905	989
Climate	87	184	—	—	428	—	578	—	—	821	905	990
Management	87	184	267	344	429	506	579	657	739	821	905	990
Soils and nutrition	87	184	267	344	429	506	579	657	—	822	906	990
Crop protection	88	185	268	344	429	507	579	657	739	822	906	990
Physiology and biochemistry	89	186	268	345	430	507	580	658	740	823	907	992
Reproduction	89	186	269	346	430	508	580	—	740	824	907	992
Harvesting and handling	90	186	269	346	431	508	580	659	740	824	908	993
Quality	90	187	270	347	431	508	581	—	741	825	908	994
By-products	—	187	270	—	—	—	—	660	741	—	908	994
Dates	90	—	270	347	431	—	581	660	741	825	909	994
Feijoas	—	—	—	—	—	508	581	—	—	—	—	—
Litchis	—	—	270	347	432	508	—	—	742	—	—	—
Longans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loquats	—	—	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	825	—	—
Macadamias	—	187	270	—	432	—	581	660	—	826	—	994
Olives	91	188	270	347	432	508	581	660	742	826	909	995
Passion fruit	91	188	270	347	432	509	581	661	742	826	—	995
Persimmons	91	188	271	347	—	509	—	661	742	826	909	—
Pomegranates	91	188	271	—	432	—	—	—	—	826	909	995
Prickly pears	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tamarillos	—	—	—	—	—	—	581	—	—	—	—	—
Tung	—	—	271	—	—	—	—	661	—	—	909	—
Sundry crops	—	—	271	—	432	510	582	—	743	—	—	—

TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS

General	91	188	271	348	432	510	582	661	743	826	910	995
<i>Annona</i> species	—	—	271	348	—	—	582	—	—	826	910	—
Arecanuts	—	—	271	348	433	—	—	661	743	—	910	995
Bananas and abaca	91	188	271	348	433	510	582	661	743	826	910	995

TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS
(continued)

(continued)

[illegible]

Review articles in Horticultural Abstracts
Vol. 47, 1977

The Physiology of the Onion, by J.L. Brewster — Part 1.

January 1977. Pages 17-23

The Physiology of the Onion, by J.L. Brewster – Part 2.

February 1977. Pages 103-112

Available as separates, from the Commonwealth Bureau of
Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling, Kent,
at £1.00 per copy UK or £1.20 Overseas.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION
MAIDSTONE ME19 6BJ, KENT, U.K.
Tel. West Malling 843833

Staff

Director

D. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Agric., F.L.S.

Scientific Information Officers

Mrs. E. Ulyatt, Dip.Hort., Eisgrub
T.E. Walter, B.Sc.
Miss E.E. Hardman, M.Sc.
J.W. Jordan, F.I.L., Kew Cert.

Mrs. J.R. Llewelyn, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Mrs. M.H. Ingram, B.Sc. (part-time)
Miss J.E.K. Cox, B.Sc.Hort.
Mrs. J.M. Talboys, B.Sc., Dip.Plant Path.

Consultant Director

A.F. Posnette, C.B.E., M.A., Sc.D., Ph.D., A.I.C.T.A., F.I.Biol., F.R.S.

Outside Abstractors

Center for Scientific, Technical and Economic Information in Agriculture
and Forestry, Sofia, Bulgaria
Mrs. S.M. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Ed.
Miss E.M.J. Napier, B.Sc.Hort.
Miss P.J. Rowe-Dutton, B.Sc.Hort.

SYMBOLS FOR UNITS

<i>Symbol</i>	<i>Unit or Prefix</i>	<i>Symbol</i>	<i>Unit or Prefix</i>	<i>Symbol</i>	<i>Unit or Prefix</i>
a	arc	g	gramme	μbar	microbar
A	ampere	G	giga-	min	minute (time)
Å	angstrom	gal	gallon	mol	mole
atm	standard atmosphere	h	hecto-	n	nano-
Btu	British thermal unit	h	hour	Ω	ohm
bu	bushel	hp	horsepower	oz	ounce
c	centi-	hz	hertz	p	pico-
°C	degree Celsius	in	inch	pt	pint
cal	calorie	J	joule	q	quintal
cd	candela	k	kilo-	qt	quart
Ci	curie	l	litre	R	roentgen
ctl	cental	lb	pound	rad	rad (amount of absorbed radiation)
cwt	hundredweight	lbf	pound-force	s	second (time)
d	deci-	lm	lumen	t	tonne (metric ton)
da	deca-	lx	lux	T	tera-
erg	erg	m	metre	ton	ton
f	femto-	m	milli-	V	volt
°F	degree Fahrenheit	mbar	millibar	W	watt
fl oz	fluid ounce	M	mega-	yd	yard
ft	foot	μ	micro-		

SYMBOLS FOR LANGUAGES

Af	Afrikaans	Fi	Finnish	Nl	Dutch and Flemish
Ar	Arabic	Fr	French	No	Norwegian
Be	Belorussian	Gr	Greek	Pl	Polish
Bg	Bulgarian	He	Hebrew	Pt	Portuguese
Ch	Chinese	Hu	Hungarian	Ro	Romanian
Cs	Czech	In	Indonesian	Ru	Russian
Da	Danish	It	Italian	Sh	Serbo-Croat
De	German	Ja	Japanese	Sk	Slovak
Ee	Estonian	Ko	Korean	Sn	Slovene
En	English	Li	Lithuanian	Sv	Swedish
Eo	Esperanto	Lv	Latvian	Tr	Turkish
Es	Spanish	Ma	Macedonian	Uk	Ukrainian

Symbols with capitals represent the language of the paper; symbols without capitals the summaries.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments to provide information and other specialised services for scientists and professional workers in agriculture and related fields. The organisation is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. The following pages list the present members of the Executive Council, and Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country.

CAB has three main functions: a world agricultural information service, an identification service for entomology, mycology and helminthology, and a biological control service. CAB's information service is based on 24 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole range of agricultural science. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned for items worthy of noting by abstract or titles in the journals. Since 1973 all references have been made available in machine-readable form for batch searching and on-line retrieval. The data base contains approximately 600,000 records and is increasing by 12,000 per month. Other publications include technical periodicals, annotated bibliographies, review articles and books. An information retrieval service ensures that individual needs are met, and also supplies photocopies of source papers.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director, CAB, at the address below, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK

Ag. Executive Director: N.G. Jones, DFC
Editorial Director: J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD
Scientific Adviser: E.K. Woodford, OBE, MSc, PhD

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR

Director: N.C. Pant, MScAgr, DIC, PhD.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF

Director: A. Johnston, BSc, AICTA, FIBiol.

Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies

Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology, The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, Herts.

Director: Miss S.M. Willmott, PhD, FIBiol.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH

Director: J.O. Jones, MA.

Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX

Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.

Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey

Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS

Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB

Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.

Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD

Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.

Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent

Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.

Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB

Director: Miss D.L. Duncan, BSc, PhD.

Pastures & Field Crops, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR

Director: P.J. Boyle, MA.

Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Downing Street, Cambridge CB2 3BX

Director: R.H. Richens, MA, PhD.

Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ

Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at 1 September 1977)

<i>Member</i>						<i>Representing</i>
Mrs. J. GEORGE (Chairman)	...	...	...	...	...	Trinidad & Tobago
A. JAYASINHA (Vice-Chairman)	...	...	...	...	...	Sri Lanka
G.M.P. MYERS	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
J.W. GREENWOOD	...	...	...	...	...	Canada
Dr. R.M. MOORE	...	...	...	...	...	Australia
T.N. TANDON	...	...	...	...	...	India
C.M. PALMER	...	...	...	...	...	New Zealand
THE FIRST SECRETARY	...	...	...	...	...	Ghana
K.S. TAN	...	...	...	...	...	Malaysia
THE FIRST SECRETARY	...	...	...	...	...	Nigeria
J.K. SHEKERIS	...	...	...	...	...	Cyprus
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL	...	...	...	...	...	Tanzania
THE DEPUTY HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Jamaica
THE AGRICULTURAL ATTACHE	...	...	...	...	...	Uganda
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Kenya
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Malawi
THE TRADE COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Zambia
A.T. SALLAH	...	...	...	...	...	The Gambia
Mrs. P.N. WALDRON-MOORE	...	...	...	...	...	Guyana
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Botswana
J.G. FOKER	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius
M. SAHADEO	...	...	...	...	...	Fiji
M.R. OSMANI	...	...	...	...	...	Bangladesh
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	The Bahamas
J.E. WHITELEGG	...	...	...	...	...	Dependent Territories

C. deLAET, Secretary, Commonwealth Science Council (Observer)

N.G. JONES, DFC (Acting Executive Director)

LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at 1 September 1977)

<i>Contributing country</i>	<i>Liaison Officer</i>	<i>Address</i>
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160, Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT.
Canada	G.M. Carman, BSA, MSc, PhD.	Director, Information Division, Administration Branch, Canada Department of Agriculture, 1105 Sir John Carling Building, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0C7.
Australia	P.F. Butler, MAgSc.	Senior Assistant Secretary (Research) Commonwealth Scientific & Industrial Research Organization, PO Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602.
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr, FRSNZ.	Assistant Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.

India	M.S. Swaminathan, BSc, BScAgr, PhD, FNA, FASc, FRS	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi 1.
Sri Lanka	C.R. Panabokke, BSc, PhD.	Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research), Central Agricultural Research Institute, Gannoruwa, Peradeniya.
Ghana	General Secretary	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, PO Box M.32, Accra.
Malaysia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Co-operatives, Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	Permanent Secretary	Federal Ministry of Agriculture & Rural Development, Administration Division, P.M.B. 12613, Lagos, Nigeria.
Cyprus	Director-General	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	C.T. Pyne, BSc, MSc, DipAgrSc.	Senior Lecturer, Njala University College, PMB Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	PO Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	I.E. Johnson, PhD, MSc, DICTA, FEDI.	Chief Technical Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad & Tobago	Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Lands & Fisheries, St. Clair Circle, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.
Kenya	Under Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Director of Agricultural Research	c/o Secretary for Agriculture & Natural Resources, PO Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3, Malawi.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Rural Development, PO Box RW.197, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul, The Gambia.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Office (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, PO Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Private Bag 3, Gaborone.
Mauritius	B.D. Roy	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Agriculture, Fisheries & Forests, Radwell Road, Suva.
Bangladesh	Dr. K. Badruddoza MAgr, PhD, DipGenPB.	Director, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institute, 87 Pioneer Road, Kakrail, Dacca-2.
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries, PO Box 3028, Nassau. N.P.
Dependent Territories	R.K. Cunningham, BSc, PhD, FRIC.	Agricultural Adviser, Ministry of Overseas Development, Eland House, Stag Place, London SW1E 5DH.

Volume 47

Page	Abstract	Line	
26	29	6	for ' <i>Boarmia selenaria</i> ' read ' <i>Boarmia [Ascotis] selenaria</i> '
43	242	1	for 'STANDEN, J. VAN' read 'STADEN, J. VAN'
79	713	11	for 'G. Krüssman' read 'G. Krüssmann'
87	823	6	for 'cv.' read 'var.'
117	1080	5	for ' <i>houstoniatum</i> ' read ' <i>houstonianum</i> '
137	1331	12	for ' <i>Serrodes partita</i> ' read ' <i>Serrodes partitus</i> '
159	1610	1-2	for 'ABEL MAKSOAD' read 'ABDEL MAKSOAD'
162	1644	1	for 'RHOADES, A.F.' read 'RHOADS, A.F.'
170	1744	6,8	for ' <i>Cricnemoides rusticum</i> ' read ' <i>Cricnemoides rusticus</i> '
			for ' <i>C. ornatum</i> ' read ' <i>C. ornatus</i> '
			for ' <i>C. parvum</i> ' read ' <i>C. parvus</i> '
			for ' <i>C. curvatum</i> ' read ' <i>C. curvatus</i> '
171	1745	10	for ' <i>Cynodon magennissii</i> ' read ' <i>Cynodon magennisi</i> '
193	2062	1	for 'CHITTIGRAICHELVAN, R.' read 'CHITTARAICHELVAN, R.'
201	2158	3-4	for ' <i>C. limettoides</i> ' read ' <i>Citrus limettoides</i> '
213	2326	1	for 'LEIBSTER, G.' read 'LIEBSTER, G.'
229	2515	14	for 'of normal' read 'of the normal'
255	2831	3	for ' <i>Tetrahedron</i> ' read ' <i>Tetrahedron Letters</i> '
271	3055	8,11	for ' <i>Amphimallon solstitialis</i> ' read ' <i>Amphimallon solstitiale</i> '
			for ' <i>Sparagnothis pilleriana</i> ' read ' <i>Sparaganothis pilleriana</i> '
273	3082	7	for ' <i>Prometheca</i> ' read ' <i>Promecotheca</i> '
314	3594	3	for ' <i>Sphaerotheca fuliginea</i> ' read ' <i>Sphaerotheca fuliginea</i> '
333	3835	20	for ' <i>Asplenium platyneuron</i> ' read ' <i>Asplenium platyneuron</i> '
345	4006	2,4	for ' <i>Leptomastix dactilopii</i> ' read ' <i>Leptomastix dactylopii</i> '
354	4111	3	for ' <i>Plant, Malaysia</i> ' read ' <i>Planter, Malaysia</i> '
355	4120	11	for 'sheets' read 'setts'
360	[4164]	5	for ' <i>Archips podana</i> ' read ' <i>Archips podanus</i> '
361	[4169]	20	for ' <i>Dasyneura</i> ' read ' <i>Dasineura</i> '
374	4335	13	for 'and Zn.' read 'for Zn (18.8, 14.8 and 14.8).'
383	4449	4	for ' <i>Brasileira</i> ' read ' <i>Brasileira, Agronomia</i> '
386	4487	7	for ' <i>Brasileira</i> ' read ' <i>Brasileira, Agronomia</i> '
392	4557	3	for ' <i>Brasileira</i> ' read ' <i>Brasileira, Agronomia</i> '
392	4559	5	for ' <i>Brasileira</i> ' read ' <i>Brasileira, Agronomia</i> '
395	4599	5	for ' <i>Brasileira</i> ' read ' <i>Brasileira, Agronomia</i> '
397	4622	6	for ' <i>Brasileira</i> ' read ' <i>Brasileira, Agronomia</i> '
400	4652	6	for ' <i>Brasileira</i> ' read ' <i>Brasileira, Agronomia</i> '
414	4823	13	for ' <i>Euonymus japonica</i> ' read ' <i>Euonymus japonicus</i> '
419	4872	1	for 'COMBRIER, H.' read 'COMBIER, H.'
421	4898	8	for 'N200P100K50' read 'N ₂₀₀ P ₁₀₀ K ₅₀ '
421	4907	16	for '[<i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i>]' read '[<i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> ']'
423	4927	3-4	for '(<i>Humulus lupulus</i> L.)' read '(<i>Humulus lupulus</i> L.)'
434	5071	13	for ' <i>Rhynchophorus palmarum</i> ' read ' <i>Rhynchophorus palmarum</i> '
435	5085	4	for ' <i>Brasileira</i> ' read ' <i>Brasileira, Agronomia</i> '
437	5114	1	for 'SOOMARK, S.' read 'SOOKMARK, S.'
438	5127	7	for ' <i>Brasileira</i> ' read ' <i>Brasileira, Agronomia</i> '
440	5141	6	for ' <i>Brasileira</i> ' read ' <i>Brasileira, Agronomia</i> '
443	5162	2	for 'UK' read 'Farnham Royal, UK.'
458	5360	8	for ' <i>Thomasiniana theobaldi</i> ' read ' <i>Thomasiniana theobaldi</i> '
482	5664	1	for 'RAJUKHANNU, K.' read 'RAJUKKANNU, K.'
486	5713	30	for ' <i>Cephalotaxus harringtonii</i> ' read ' <i>Cephalotaxus harringtonia</i> '
497	5837	1	for 'MUTHSWAMY, S.' read 'MUTHUSWAMY, S.'
503	5924	9	for ' <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> ' read ' <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> '
528	6239	10	insert after 'on M.9.' 'The level of illumination within trees on M.9 was higher than within trees on M.4'
531	6276	6	for ' <i>T. cacoecia pallida</i> ' read ' <i>T. cacoeciae pallida</i> '
625	7423	1	for 'CHALANT, R.B.' read 'CHALFANT, R.B.'
705	8423	1	for 'YABUMOYO, K.' read 'YABUMOTO, K.'
709	8483	6-7	for ' <i>Earias vitella</i> ' read ' <i>Earias vittella</i> '
716	8555	7	for ' <i>Solanum africana</i> ' read ' <i>Solanum africanum</i> '
746	8943	2	for 'BURDETT, A.K., JR.' read 'BURDITT, A.K., JR.'
781	9345	13	for '14/14°, 14/24° or 24/24°' read '14/14°, 14/24°, 24/14° or 24/24°'
800	9562	5	for ' <i>Cricnemoides curvatum</i> ' read ' <i>Cricnemoides curvatus</i> '
819	9814	2-3	for ' <i>Sophora secundiflora</i> ' read ' <i>Sophora secundiflora</i> '
834	10000	1-2	for 'WETTASINGHA, D.T.' read 'WETTASINGHE, D.T.'
857	10251	1	for 'GRBOĆ, O.' read 'GRBIĆ, O.'
863	10332	7	for ' <i>Botrytis</i> ' read ' <i>Botrytis</i> '
863	10332	8	for 'cinerea' read 'cinerea'
922	[11042]	19	for 'peat <i>rosae</i> .' <i>Saintpaulias</i> .' read 'peat substrates. <i>Roses</i> .'
939	11250	8	insert after 'stage' 'contained more tannins and pigments than fruits picked at the EM stage.'

AUTHOR INDEX

National, research and public organizations, but not commercial firms, are indexed under relevant country

All separate name particles, e.g. Di & von, are transposed to follow the initials.

Variants of author's names may appear next to each other.

- Aagesen, G. J. 7680
 Aala, F. T. 3114, 8965
 Aalders, L. E. 9228
 Aaron, J. R. 6179
 Abad Farooqi, A. H. 11731
 Abaev, M. N. 10281
 Abakah-Gyenin, A. K. 6915
 Abas, F. A. 9981
 Abawi, G. S. 8150
 Abayov, Y. 10567
 Abbott, A. J. 10706
 Abbott, J. 7189
 Abbott, J. A. 2356, 6215
 Abd-El-Akhar, M. 9394
 Abd el-Baki, M. M. 8871
 Abd El Fattah, M. M. 1991
 Abd El-Latif, F. I. 1252, 1986, 3516
 Abd El-Rahim, W. A. 9904
 Abd-El-Wahed, A. 6744
 Abd-Elmegid, M. K. E. 8937
 Abdeev, Yu. I. 535
 Abdel-Al, Z. E. 383
 Abdel-All, R. S. 10355
 Abdel Aziz Abdel Fattah, M. 374, 375, 376, 377
 Abdel Aziz, E. 8275
 Abdel Fattah, M. 9206
 Abdel Fattah, M. A. 8275
 Abdel-Gawad, M. 5906
 Abdel-Gawwad, M. M. 374, 375, 376, 377
 Abdel-Kader, A. S. 529, 861, 929, 1610, 3093, 10454, 10485, 10908, 10910
 Abdel Maksoud, M. A. 1610
 Abdel Maksoud, K. A. 10485
 Abdel-Maksoud, M. 529, 539
 Abdel-Maksoud, M. M. 10454
 Abdel Messih, M. N. 9098
 Abdel-Rahman, M. 8542, 11523
 Abdel-Salam, A. S. 361, 374, 375, 376, 377
 Abdel Salam, K. A. 10485
 Abdel Salam, M. 9904
 Abdel Salam, M. A. 2923
 Abdel Salam, N. A. 1826, 11808
 Abdel-Samie, K. A. 1610, 10454
 Abdel Wahab, A. 9904
 Abdel-Wahab, F. K. 861, 929, 2012, 3093, 10908, 10910
 Abdelhafez, M. A. 7846, 7847, 7848
 Abdilalimov, O. A. 11806
 Abdrakhmanov, O. K. 3946, 4970
 Abduazimov, Kh. A. 11759, 11760
 Abdul, K. S. 8539
 Abdulagatov, A. Z. 10336
 Abdulbhan, P. 5119, 6085
 Abdullaev, A. N. 6204
 Abdullaev, N. D. 738, 1930, 1932, 12025
 Abdullaev, U. A. 11733
 Abdullaeva, L. S. 3799
 Abdurasulov, A. 856
 Abe, F. 1816, 2891, 4868
 Abe, K. 10609
 Abe, M. 2097
 Abe, T. 8731
 Abe, Y. 8545
 Abercrombie, K. 4670
 Aberdeen, J. E. C. 5658, 5703
 Abernethy, W. 9242, 9553
 Abesadze, G. E. 2452, 10357
 Abeysinghe, A. 953
 Abidi, S. M. H. 4770
 Abo-El-Dahab, M. K. 1463
 Abo El-Nil, M. M. 1677
 Abo-Elliel, G. A. 11444
 Abolishin, V. I. 9127
 Abou Aziz, A. B. 1610, 2012, 3093, 10454, 10485, 10908, 10910, 10952
 Abou Dahab, A. M. 1791, 8750
 Abou-Donia, A. H. 7775
 Abou-Hussein, M. R. 928
 Abou-Mandour, A. 11800
 Abou Rawash, M. 10134
 Abraham, A. 2948
 Abraham, K. I. 2060
 Abraham, K. J. 4033
 Abraham, P. D. 9964
 Abraham, V. A. 4033, 9929
 Abraham, W.-R. 11620
 Abramishvili, V. P. 5213, 5251
 Abrego, L. 7920
 Abreu Cil, J. 6120
 Abreu, J. M. 6930, 6968
 Abruña, F. 6055
 Abubakirov, N. K. 5900, 11755, 11782
 Abul-Ghar, M. R. 11896, 11897
 Abutalybov, M. G. 451
 Accati, E. G. 8632, 11575, 11665
 Acevedo Borrero, E. 959
 Acevedo, E. 1097
 Achari, B. 2934, 11763
 Achilea, O. 3021
 Achituv, M. 8845
 Achkasova, R. P. 9783
 Acimović, M. 4934
 Ackerson, R. 11656
 Acock, B. 4611, 5666, 7629
 Acree, T. E. 11163
 Acres, S. 1465
 Adam, D. 11475
 Adam, G. 5936
 Adam, J. 3525
 Adamiec, A. 2938
 Adams, D. H. 9828
 Adams, J. D. 1972
 Adams, M. J. 1400, 6482
 Adams, P. B. 4672, 9331
 Adams, R. E. 10064
 Adams, R. J. 9045
 Adams, R. M. 3848, 6771
 Adams, W. A. 7677
 Adamson, R. M. 1579
 Adaskalitsii, M. M. 3270, 3271, 11133
 Adaskalitskii, M. V. 11129
 Adato, I. 4998, 6868, 8839, 9507
 Addae-Mensah, I. 3956, 9802, 10820
 Addicott, F. T. 3890
 Addis, D. H. 8604
 Addy, S. K. 7145
 Adebayo, A. A. 2038
 Adeipo, N. O. 78, 1548
 Adegbola, A. A. 6932
 Adeishvili, L. G. 7158
 Aedishvili, N. I. 9869
 Adelana, B. O. 3682, 11509
 Aderunboye, F. O. 3875
 Adesogan, E. K. 3931
 Adeyanju, S. A. 6932
 Adhikary, P. R. 798
 Adidharma, I. 7967
 Adiwiganda, Y. T. 946
 Adkins, B. M. 5169
 Adlakha, R. L. 4282
 Adlan, A. B. 383
 Adler, S. 9913, 10905
 Adlerz, W. C. 7448
 Adlung, K. G. 5182
 Adomako, D. 9824
 Adrian, P. A. 1440, 5509
 Adriansen, E. 4825, 8666, 9661, 9662
 Adritskaya, N. A. 5514
 Adsule, P. G. 927
 Adzet, T. 2931, 4872
 Adzhiev, A. M. 3461, 5408, 9258
 Aendekerk, T. G. L. 608, 8573
 Aerny, J. 4448
 Aerts, J. 5372, 5376, 7305, 10283
 Afanas'eva, È. A. 570
 Afifi, A. F. 6598
 Afolami, S. O. 2924
 Afzal-Rafii, Z. 9764
 Agabbio, M. 6873
 Agafonov, A. F. 3684
 Agafonov, I. V. 5250
 Agafonov, N. V. 5246, 10224
 Agalykova, O. 325
 Agamalian, H. S. 9474
 Agapova, M. V. 10289, 10292, 10428
 Agarwal, G. P. 4295
 Agarwal, M. L. 7979, 8969
 Agarwal, R. A. 7988
 Agarwal, S. K. 1335
 Agarwala, R. K. 2274, 2346
 Agaverdiev, A. Sh. 10292
 Agazio, M. De 11279
 Aggarwal, K. K. 4310
 Aggio, F. 1237
 Agnihotri, N. P. 5612
 Agnihotri, V. P. 4126, 5128, 9979
 Agnoloni, M. 903
 Agrawal, A. K. 828
 Agrawal, S. C. 1165, 4080
 Aguiar, I. B. 5077
 Aguiar, M. C. 5088
 Aguilar, P. H. 8940
 Agzamova, N. 2573
 Aharoni, N. 7582, 11541
 Aharoni, Y. 6927, 9881
 Ahee, J. 2053
 Ahlawat, Y. S. 3996
 Ahmad, K. 1949
 Ahmad, K. U. 2009
 Ahmad, M. 8354
 Ahmad, Z. 3058
 Ahmad Zaharudin Idrus 11952
 Ähmädoва, S. M. 3524
 Ahmed, H. U. 10982
 Ahmed, J. 3084, 4070
 Ahmed, M. K. 10638
 Ahmed, N. U. 6682
 Ahmed, S. S. 760, 4001, 9812, 10752
 Ahmedullah, M. 4463
 Ahrens, J. F. 1651
 Aiba, V. A. 999
 Aichberger, K. 9542
 Aidar, H. 5573
 Aist, J. R. 4218
 Aitken, J. B. 7242, 8266, 8267
 Aitken, W. M. 3108
 Ajakaiye, M. B. 4483
 Ajakaiye, M. N. 4482
 Akai, S. 3354
 Akamine, E. K. 605, 5148, 8950, 10953
 Akao, S. 1961, 1962, 3031
 Akazawa, T. 9389, 10452
 Aketagawa, T. 8890
 Akhmedov, Sh. M. 9258
 Akhundov, R. M. 4141
 Akihama, T. 5435
 Akinaga, T. 2095
 Akinci, T. 3422, 6409, 6410, 6411
 Akishin, A. Ya. 3388
 Akkerman, A. J. J. 5809
 Akotoye, N. A. K. 6036
 Akrotanukul, W. 9354
 Akulova, E. A. 4590
 Akuta, S. 1352, 1353, 4021
 Akutsu, M. 4977, 4979
 Al-Amiri, M. 9477
 Al-Azzawi, I. I. 869
 Al-Beldawi, A. S. 9450
 Al-Doori, A. H. 1322
 Al-Hashimi, S. A. 869
 Al-Kinany, A. 1258, 1791
 Al-Mashhadani, Y. 2582
 Al-Menoufi, O. A. 1364, 1365
 Al-Rawi, A. K. 1322, 7876
 Al-Shalan, I. 2376
 Ala-Eddin, A. M. 7438
 Alam, A. F. M. B. 987, 1009, 9987
 Alam, M. M. 2666, 2699, 3581, 5661, 7379, 7421, 7527, 7531, 7567, 8501
 Alam, M. S. 9972
 Alam, S. M. 2081
 Alamine, E. K. 938
 Alani, K. 7212, 7213
 Alaniya, M. D. 8781
 Alanko, P. 11746
 Alavi, A. 4981
 Alber, L. 5205
 Alberghina, O. 194, 9184, 11237
 Albert Bernal, A. 9158, 9177, 9178, 9390, 9755, 10282
 Albert, L. S. 7090
 Albertini, A. 8212, 8273
 Alber, P. E. 7602
 Albi, T. 3048
 Albouy, J. 625, 626
 Albrecht, H.-J. 204, 3852, 10715
 Albrecht, M. 9312
 Albrechtová, L. 1659
 Albrechts, E. E. 2645, 5365, 7298
 Albrigo, L. G. 7870, 11880
 Albuquerque, F. C. de 5141
 Alcaraz, C. 5011, 5012
 Alderfer, R. G. 7480
 Alderman, D. C. 586, 10731
 Alderman, G. G. 1987
 Aldous, D. E. 10637
 Aldred, W. H. 8369, 10385
 Aldrich, R. A. 11076
 Aldwinckle, H. S. 117, 3141, 7146
 Alègre, J. 623
 Aleinikov, I. M. 8167
 Aleksandrova, G. A. 10428, 10430
 Aleksandrova, I. 5732
 Aleksandrova, L. S. 5645
 Aleksandrova, M. 3594
 Aleksandrova, N. M. 10699
 Aleksandrova, V. S. 9748
 Aleksandryuk, M. V. 6257
 Alekseev, R. V. 540, 552, 570
 Alekseeva, A. M. 8551
 Alekseeva, N. N. 2827
 Alencar, M. H. 3109
 Aleppo, E., di M. 5971
 Alexander, A. G. 4127
 Alexander, D. 9830
 Alexander, D. McE. 819, 7826
 Alexander, G. V. 832, 8440, 10860
 Alexander, K. C. 4122
 Alfermann, A. W. 2930, 4675, 8789
 Alford, D. V. 1599, 2426, 2754, 5371, 6462
 Ali, A. A. 6742
 Ali-Dinar, H. M. 8864
 Ali, E. 1914, 7822, 9810, 11824
 Ali-Khan, S. T. 506
 Ali, M. 4964
 Ali, M. A. 534
 Ali, M. M. 987, 10001
 Ali, N. A. 6600, 8487
 Ali, Q. G. 5661
 Ali, S. S. 6883
 Aliev, A. M. 2383
 Aliev, E. A. 2190
 Aliev, I. A. 11310
 Aliev, M. A. 2005
 Aliev, N. A. 11294
 Alimova, R. A. 3717

- AliNiaze, M. T. 3335
 Alink, G. J. 1118, 10142
 Alipieva, M. 7378
 Alishev, H. 5401
 Aljaro Uribe, A. 6466
 Alkema, H. Y. 2828, 2832
 Alkhazov, Yu. G. 12015
 All, J. N. 5428
 Allan, M. 11017
 Allan, P. 5148
 Allaway, W. G. 10013
 Allaway, W. H. 9313
 Allbregts, E. E. 6395
 Allen, A. 7251, 11235
 Allen, J. C. 7849
 Allen, J. G. 2243
 Allen, K. G. 7746
 Allen, K. H. 4695
 Allen, L. H., Jr. 1317, 9264
 Allen, L. R. 691
 Allen, R. 7745
 Allen, R. M. 8850
 Allen, R. N. 6921
 Allen, T. C. 4699, 4700, 4782, 11631
 Alleweldt, G. 3470, 3513, 10352
 Alley, C. J. 2438, 7310, 11280
 Allison, E. 9088
 Allison, J. R. 9702, 11683
 Allison, W. F. 4114
 Alluri, R. R. 10817
 Almeida, L. M. de 4487
 Alofs, W. J. 5377
 Aloni, R. 2845, 8674, 11666
 Alpat'ev, A. V. 2717
 Alper, M. 11862
 Alper, Y. 1982, 1983, 6647, 7582, 8866, 11541
 Alpert, P. H. 8096
 Alphey, T. J. W. 270
 Alpi, A. 5585, 5767, 7372, 8648
 Alshamkhani, E. 1563
 Altman, A. 6887, 9870, 9871
 Altman, L. J. 1013
 Altschuler, S. L. 4566
 Alvarez, M. 3605
 Alvarez V., V. H. 5573
 Alves, A. C. 7754
 Alves, A. S. 8993
 Alves, S. 4071
 Alves, S. de M. 4143
 Alvim, P. de T. 3072
 Alvisi, F. 11257
 Alvord, E. D. 4942
 Amadei, G. 8985
 Amadiou, J. 4469
 Amador, J. M. 9518
 Amami, S. El 858
 Amano, T. 7294
 Amaral N. R. do 1959
 Ambar, A. V. R. 5601
 Ambartsumyan, A. M. 5277
 Ambartsumyan, S. A. 9620
 Ambler, B. 1072
 Ambrosau, A. L. 8146
 Ambrosi, H. 6147
 Ameenuddin, S. 2047
 Amemiya, Y. 448
 Amer, M. A. 7477
 Amerhom, G. W. 10496
 Americanos, P. G. 5454, 10434
 Ames, R. H. 4782
 Ames, R. N. 11631
 Amiet, P. J. 2089
 Amin-Tjasadihardja 952, 6970, 6972, 8957
 Aminov, A. M. 11796
 Amiruddin, D. 5098
 Amling, H. J. 1256
 Amma, M. K. 2067
 Amma, S. 990
 Ammann-Schweizer, R. 3502
 Amoakwa-Adu, M. 880, 1374
 Amorim, A. de L. C. 3120
 Amorim, H. V. 4079, 6952, 7720
 Amosu, J. O. 11525
 Ampe, G. 2911, 5528
 Amrhein, N. 11024
 Amri, J. 951
 Amsen, M. G. 8065, 8066
 Amuti, K. S. 10361
 Amzär, V. 5375
 Anadoliev, G. 4372
 Anand, K. K. 4964
 Anand, S. P. 5388
 Ananth, B. R. 6051
 Ananthakrishna, S. M. 764
 Ananyan, A. A. 10561
 Anastasi, D. T. 1075
 Anastasia, M. 11784
 Anderegg, M. J. P. T. 4666
 Andersen, A. 10578
 Andersen, A. S. 2633, 8477
 Andersen, G. P. 662
 Andersen, R. L. 2336, 6336
 Anderson, C. A. 7870
 Anderson, H. M. 291, 299, 6406
 Anderson, H. V. 2700
 Anderson, I. C. 1018
 Anderson, J. 3207
 Anderson, M. 1275
 Anderson, R. E. 10195
 Anderson, W. C. 3579, 8699
 Anderson, W. H. 5855
 Andersson, S. 7367
 Andert, A. 4916
 Andhiwal, C. K. 5902
 Anding-Hahn, I.-M. 2764
 Ando, N. 10770
 Ando, T. 2703
 Andonova, T. 9290
 Andrade A., E. 4554
 André, L. 2200
 Andreev, A. 4253, 11110
 Andreev, V. S. 6717, 9603
 Andreeva, N. F. 8780
 Andreeva, R. A. 414
 Andreis, H. J. 10974, 12011
 Andresen, F. 7395
 Andrew, W. T. 3722
 Andriamialisoa, R. Z. 2929, 4953
 Andrianov, V. T. 1941
 Andrienko, A. S. 2263
 Andrievskii, A. V. 10278
 Andronov, I. G. 6230
 Androulakis, J. 11934
 Andryushchenko, D. P. 3246, 8136
 Andryushchenko, V. K. 542, 1571, 7578
 Anekachai, C. 8955
 Angelet, G. W. 8468
 Angeles Garcia-Papí, M. 1979
 Angeles González, M. 9157
 Angeliev, V. 2742
 Angelo, A. J. St. 7465, 7534
 Angelocci, L. R. 2035
 Angelov, A. 3396, 3472
 Angelov, T. 4260
 Angelova, R. 5237
 Angelova, Y. 11316
 Anggreani-Hendranata 6960
 Angiboust, A. 7079, 9028
 Angkapradipta, P. 7970
 Angyán, F. 4455
 Anh Phan Phuc 5254
 Anikeenko, A. P. 2659
 Anikin, S. I. 11324
 Anikine, S. I. 11324
 Anilkumar, T. B. 589, 2984
 Aniskin, V. I. 9745
 Annie, P. T. 2028
 Anno, A. 6923
 Anno Abo 6923
 Anquez, M. 6210
 Antadze, N. 5821
 Antcliff, A. J. 311, 3431
 Anthon, E. W. 5286, 11185
 Anthonypillai, G. M. 11958
 Antognozzi, E. 5308
 Anton, R. 10743, 11771
 Antonelli, M. 9181
 Antonenko, G. A. 5343
 Antonenko, N. G. 9208
 Antoniani, C. 11257
 Antonin, P. 6207
 Antonini, C. 2755
 Antonova, G. G. 3580
 Antonova, T. S. 1608
 Antony, J. 9929
 Antonyuk, N. E. 3930
 Antoun, M. D. 10814
 Antsupova, T. P. 6823
 Antunes, T. 4575
 Anufrieva, L. I. 1778
 Aoba, K. 3016
 Aoki, S. 4020, 10389, 11923
 Aoki, T. 742
 Aono, H. 996, 997, 998, 2109, 2119, 7998, 10995
 Aoyagi, M. 2353
 Aoyagi, Y. 10576
 Apan, H. 351
 Apatov, V. S. 10167
 Apeland, J. 1626, 6614
 Apelbaum, A. 1984, 6927, 10847
 Apelt, G. 5462, 5505
 Apetz, M. 11476
 Apolokhov, F. F. 2290
 Apostol, E. 8217
 Apostol, J. 8217
 Appa Rao, M. 784
 Appelgren, M. 10577
 Apps, D. A. 7670
 Apt, W. J. 5841
 Arabidze, D. K. 2446
 Aradski, M. 5214
 Aragaki, M. 1995
 Aragón, R. 5944, 6830
 Araki, C. 8890
 Arangelov, A. 11101, 11195
 Araújo, C. M. 2003
 Araújo, L. M. de 1576
 Araya A., E. 286
 Archer, B. L. 2074
 Archer, R. R. 11024
 Archer, T. E. 1428, 11266
 Arcila-Pulgarín, J. 924, 6048, 8915
 Arcillas, E. R. 5524
 Arditti, J. 4821, 4822, 9686, 9687, 10674, 10675
 Arenstein, Z. 10433
 Arguelles, T. 9872
 Arias, I. 5292
 Arines, J. 4831
 Arinshtein, A. I. 8764
 Arnol, H. 3046
 Aripov, Kh. N. 2957, 11811
 Arpova, S. Yu. 11806
 Arisumi, K. 11631
 Arisumi, T. 11614
 Ariwa, M. 10610
 Armond, P. A. 1533, 1534
 Armstrong, J. 2741
 Armstrong, R. E. 8369
 Arnaudova, T. 3396, 7272
 Arnauld, F. 7150
 Arneson, P. A. 8149
 Arnison, P. G. 3630, 3631
 Arnold, A. J. 6045, 7913
 Arnold, C. E. 8268
 Arnold, R. M. 476, 10471
 Arnott, G. W. 946
 Arntzen, C. J. 1533, 1534
 Arobelidze, S. M. 9842, 9985
 Arora, J. S. 2445, 2765, 5385
 Arora, R. K. 3032, 3184
 Arora, S. K. 3724
 Arosi, H. El. 1364
 Arp, G. K. 1754
 Arras, G. 1336
 Arretz V., P. 65
 Arriaga Maldonado, V. 8008
 Arrivo, A. 11319
 Arroyo, A. 7561
 Arruda, H. V. de 8921
 Arsenijević, M. 9204
 Arthur, A. E. 5747, 8609, 10604, 11601
 Artina-Sudhardi 6971
 Artyukhova, G. A. 3417
 Aruga, F. 525
 Arumugam, R. 7753
 Arunachalam, A. 8899
 Arutyunova, E. V. 9119
 Arutyunyan, E. A. 3495
 Arutyunyan, R. Sh. 6571
 Arya, H. C. 2130
 Arzee, T. 9571
 Arzone, A. 8225, 8592
 Asamoa, Y. 3075
 Asbell, C. W. 11910
 Ascenso, J. C. 6871
 Ascher, P. D. 671, 1717, 3796, 4782, 8626
 Asen, S. 7711
 Asencion, A. B. 5974
 Asenova, N. 7551
 Ashaye, T. I. 11987
 Ashdown, J. 8074
 Asher, C. J. 11532
 Ashizawa, M. 11913, 11920
 Ashkan, M. 113, 4237
 Ashley, J. 1830
 Ashley, R. A. 4690, 6622
 Ashour, N. I. 10557
 Ashraf, A. 969
 Ashraf, H. M. 10986
 Ashraf, S. 7531
 Ashrafuzzaman, H. 1592
 Ashton, A. R. 11661
 Ashton, F. M. 1093, 9474, 10481
 Ashurmetov, A. A. 10445
 Ashurov, A. A. 10253
 Ashurova, O. B. 11538
 Ashworth, L. J. Jr. 7244
 Asiev, Z. K. 9258
 Asif, M. I. 4482, 4485, 11478
 Asjes, C. J. 669, 2814, 3822, 4699, 9622, 10614, 11631
 Askari, A. 8441
 Askenderov, Kh. N. 327, 328, 5420
 Aslanov, K. A. 3939, 3940
 Aslanov, Kh. A. 8745, 8767, 11838, 11839
 Aslanov, S. M. 11801
 Aslikyan, V. T. 9166
 Aspart-Pascot, L. 7431
 Aspinall, D. 9548
 Asraf, M. H. 8966
 Assadi, P. 113, 4237
 Assaf, R. 9891
 Assawah, M. W. 5050
 Assche, C. Van 402, 404, 405
 Astié, M. 11633
 Asy, H. I. 6981
 Ata, J. K. B. A. 10843
 Atal, C. K. 1873, 4889, 4890, 4962, 4964, 6796, 7760, 7783, 10779, 10823, 11810
 Atalykova, F. M. 3945
 Atanasov, N. 11345
 Atanasov, Ya. 9268
 Atanasov, Zh. 765, 6814, 8754
 Atanasova, R. 8761
 Atanda, O. A. 900, 3070, 3071, 4044
 Atkey, P. T. 6685
 Atkin, D. R. 1953
 Atkins, R. D. 11343
 Atkinson, B. 3232
 Atkinson, D. 47, 2243, 9079, 9086, 9096
 Atsmon, D. 5561, 6553, 10446
 Attri, B. S. 11750
 Aubert, B. 6956, 8853, 8936, 9955
 Audemard, H. 6277
 Auderset, G. 11359
 Audisio, S. 7232
 Audley, B. G. 2074
 Augusti, K. T. 4488, 10391, 10393, 10800
 Augustin, P. 1060, 2580
 Aulenbach, B. B. 2718
 Aung, L. H. 568, 1567, 1604, 2705, 5565, 7465
 Auranaune, J. 1626
 Auriol, P. 450
 Austerweil, M. 11901
 Austin, M. 8108
 Austin, M. E. 8295
 Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 6974, 9791
 Australia, CSIRO Division of Food Research 1026
 Australia, CSIRO Division of Horticultural Research 8
 Australia, CSIRO Division of Irrigation Research 5150, 11199, 11205, 11206

- Australia, CSIRO Irrigation Research and Extension Committee 346
- Australia, Medina Vegetable Research Station 7393
- Australia, Mildura Horticultural Research Station 2139
- Australia, New South Wales Department of Agriculture 8009, 11918
- Australia, Tatura Horticultural Research Station 1107, 4226
- Australia, University of Sidney, Department of Agronomy and Horticultural Science 10021
- Australia, West Australian Nutgrowing Society 11025
- Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau 6151
- Autrey, J. C. 7987
- Avadhani, P. N. 9687
- Avakimova, L. G. 5674
- Avakyan, A. G. 1561, 10523
- Avakyan, L. M. 2612
- Avants, J. K. 2363
- Avdoshina, E. G. 3291
- Aveni, R. 4444
- Averina, V. Yu. 3912
- Avery, D. J. 7164
- Avetisyan, S. V. 10561
- Avilán R., L. 11953
- Avilán Rovira, L. 7472, 7478
- Aviram, H. 2731
- Avramov, L. 2454, 7312
- Awad, A. E. 4854
- Awad, M. 2004, 2014, 3515, 7351
- Awadallah, A. M. 11935
- Awady, M. N. El 10496
- Awasthi, D. N. 6502, 6603
- Awasthi, R. C. 2120, 12013
- Awate, B. G. 7853, 12002
- Awatramani, N. A. 6937, 6950, 10929
- Axelrod, M. 1897
- Axtmann, K. W. 7681
- Ayres, F. O. 4091, 4092
- Aya, M. 10509
- Ayabe, S.-i. 2942
- Ayala, A. 9910
- Aycock, R. 7728
- Ayers, R. S. 11287
- Ayim, J. S. K. 762, 1911, 2980, 10835
- Aylsworth, J. 11563
- Aylward, F. 5599, 11447, 11448
- Aynilian, G. H. 1896
- Ayoub, A. T. 835, 11770
- Ayres, P. G. 7502, 10497
- Ayyanna, T. 902
- Azab, E. M. El 10891
- Azael, A. 5576
- Azamotov, M. A. 1132
- Azarova, L. V. 8161
- Azcon, R. 10489
- Azeez Abdul Ravooof 4111
- Azhari, D. 6958
- Azis, Kh. 4604, 4605
- Aziz, A. B. A. 529, 861, 929, 2012, 3093, 10454, 10485, 10908, 10910, 10952
- Azizuddin, M. 6950
- Azuma, A. 8591
- Azzi, G. M. 8993, 8995
- Azzouni, M. M. El 10261, 10948
- B., S. 995
- Ba-Angood, S. A. S. 11528, 11898
- Babaev, Sh. G. 3828
- Babaev, V. I. 5830
- Babajev, R. A. 4900
- Babayan, A. A. 3607
- Babbar, O. P. 5128
- Babber, S. 11454
- Babcock, J. D. 7877
- Babkina, V. M. 2751, 3765
- Babó, G. 8172
- Baboota, G. 9130
- Babos, K. 4307
- Babović, M. 8241
- Babović, M. V. 10283
- Babrikov, D. 5410, 7347, 10346, 11312
- Babuk, V. I. 2235, 6249, 6255
- Babunashvili, V. V. 5726
- Babushkin, Yu. V. 3475
- Bacha, M. A. 10891
- Bacha, M. A. A. 9899, 11883
- Bachchiav, M. B. 6111, 7978
- Bache, C. A. 1366, 1367
- Bachelier, J. C. 4699
- Bachthaler, E. 7651, 8593, 8595, 10663, 11609
- Bacic, A. 12008
- Backhaus, R. A. 8720
- Bacon, P. 9876
- Bacon, P. E. 831
- Badami, R. C. 6973, 9530
- Badenhop, A. E. 11220
- Bădescu, A. P. 5375
- Bădescu, G. 10296
- Badger, P. C. 3195
- Badhe, N. T. 6815
- Badheka, L. P. 4993
- Badr El-Din, S. M. 6981
- Badzyai, S. V. 8146
- Baelus, F. 7405
- Baer, C. H. 1408
- Baerdemacker, J. G. De 1199
- Baerheim Svendsen, A. 2895
- Báez, C. R. 132
- Bagae, V. B. 2416
- Bagal, S. R. 11503
- Bagdasarashvili, Z. G. 146
- Baggett, J. R. 9354, 10492
- Baggiolini, M. 164
- Bagirov, V. Yu. 11795
- Bagni, N. 7232, 9348
- Bagnulo, A. 8842
- Baguena, M. 4621
- Bahlool, S. El-D. 10261
- Bahnmüller, H. 8572
- Bahr, J. T. 11024
- Bahrani, B. 9403
- Bahri, D. 11477
- Baiashvili, E. I. 1267
- Baikov, G. K. 10229
- Baikova, S. N. 445
- Bailey, B. R. 89
- Bailey, C. H. 11194
- Bailey, J. A. 10301, 10484
- Bailey, L. G. 1430
- Bailey, R. A. 6104, 10981, 10984
- Baillet, F. 4729, 10717
- Bainbridge, T. 1872
- Baines, R. C. 3022
- Bains, D. S. 9526
- Baïramova, D. B. 11310
- Baird, A. R. 11054
- Baird, C. D. 5632, 7529, 8840
- Bajaj, K. L. 12024
- Bajaj, Y. P. S. 2725
- Bajec, V. 2533
- Bajpai, R. K. 1928
- Bajracharya, D. 7751, 10737
- Bajwa, B. S. 11775
- Bajwa, M. S. 5091
- Bakanidze, M. Sh. 5999
- Baker, A. S. 3579
- Baker, D. N. 1018
- Baker, E. A. 2199, 3789, 4220
- Baker, E. C. 459, 6532, 8409
- Baker, F. C. 527
- Baker, G. L. 2020
- Baker, H. J. 1158
- Baker, J. D. 7555
- Baker, J. E. 6643, 8586
- Baker, K. F. 4218, 11065
- Baker, L. A. E. 2792
- Baker, L. R. 1470, 2590, 10449
- Baker, N. R. 5577, 7899
- Baker, R. 5724, 8581
- Baker, R. F. 703
- Baker, R. S. 1501
- Baker, R. T. 4277
- Bakharev, B. V. 5359
- Bakhariev, D. 3703, 5161, 11526
- Bakhati, H. K. 9483, 9852
- Bakhchevanova, S. 7413
- Bakhshi, J. C. 9006, 12024
- Bakhtadze, I. G. 9841
- Bakina, L. A. 11745
- Bakker, D. 2192, 2193
- Bakker, J. 635, 2815
- Bakker, J. J. 685, 8656
- Bakker, W. 1680
- Bakly, S. A. 9575
- Bakre, S. G. 6938, 8920
- Bakry, M. O. 10495
- Bal, E. 293
- Balakrishnan, R. 937
- Balakrishnan, T. K. 9927
- Balan, V. V. 6252, 6256, 6290
- Balansard, G. 1888, 1889, 4894, 10825
- Balasimha, D. 2983, 3972
- Balastreire, L. A. 5133
- Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 3478
- Balasubramaniam, A. 7910
- Balasubramaniam, K. 4064, 6046
- Balasubramaniam, S. 9911
- Balasubramanian, A. 6778, 10930, 10931
- Balasubramanian, M. 7753
- Balasundaram, N. 2079, 3124
- Balasupramaniam, R. 6083
- Balboa Z., O. 4289
- Baldacci, E. 11307
- Baldi, V. 723
- Baldini, E. 5411, 5412, 5443, 9180, 10354, 11018, 11321
- Baldry, J. 5148
- Baldwin, D. W. 11510, 11511
- Baldy, P. 4682
- Baldzhieva, M. 11700
- Balina, N. V. 2830
- Balinova, A. 1620, 4403, 7758
- Balinova-Tsvetkova, A. 4884, 5881, 8761
- Bálint, I. 7471
- Balkaran Singh 3542
- Balkarn, S. 10749
- Balkarn Singh 7504, 10749
- Ball, C. 11658
- Ball, E. A. 10674
- Ballal, A. L. 6890
- Ballantyne, D. J. 78
- Ballard, E. D. 1062
- Ballasso, G. 3262
- Ballatore, G. P. 8325
- Ballentyne, O. 11631
- Ballington, J. R. 4385, 11192
- Balls, R. C. 5155
- Bals, E. J. 8083
- Balšan, J. 5610
- Baltagozhina, U. Kh. 3296
- Balthazard, J. 6428
- Baltzakis, N. G. 9280
- Balvoll, G. 444, 1626, 7590
- Balyan, S. S. 768
- Bamburova, L. S. 461, 7462
- Bammi, R. K. 4963
- Ban, S. 5166
- Bana, D. S. 7939
- Banage, W. B. 11951
- Banai, B. 196
- Banba, H. 4782
- Bancher, E. 2937
- Banck, A. 7367
- Bandaranayake, C. M. 5627, 8490
- Bandoni, A. L. 1862, 2935
- Bandurski, R. S. 3655
- Bandyopadhyay, C. 933, 1399
- Banerjee, A. 9785
- Banerjee, A. B. 2934
- Banerjee, B. 11005
- Banerjee, M. 7953
- Banerjee, P. K. 1915
- Banerjee, S. 4877
- Banerjee, S. K. 5928
- Banerjee, S. N. 973
- Banerji, A. 11848
- Banerji, J. 1899
- Banerji, M. L. 9815
- Banerji, R. 6861
- Banet, E. 5011
- Banev, B. 3421
- Bangerth, F. 2269, 2295, 5268, 5680
- Baniabbassi, N. 5126
- Bankovskii, A. I. 758, 1864, 1868, 8790, 8801, 11795
- Banks, H. J. 7914
- Banna, G. I. El 10907
- Bannerot, H. 7388
- Bannier, L. J. 2763
- Banthorpe, D. V. 809, 7746, 7747
- Banwell, M. J. 455
- Bányai, J. 8650
- Banzatto, D. A. 5148
- Baoua, M. 9774
- Bapat, V. A. 1683, 2829, 7640, 10672
- Baqar, M. R. 537, 7580, 11493
- Baqi, S. M. 7942
- Bar-Akiva, A. 3992, 5031, 10020
- Bar-Joseph, M. 5019, 10846, 11862
- Bar Yosef, B. 10020
- Barabai'chuk, K. A. 398, 423
- Barabash, O. Yu. 2729
- Baracchi, E. 6001
- Baraer, J. 6573
- Baranek, P. P. 11327
- Baranov, N. I. 8507
- Baranova, M. V. 9613
- Baranowski, T. 4737, 4749, 5748
- Barash, I. 10866
- Barbakadze, T. P. 5999
- Barber, C. J. 11342
- Barber, J. 9425, 9426
- Barberini, B. 9486
- Barbour, J. 11747
- Barcellona, O. 400
- Barcellos, D. F. 4652
- Barden, D. 11203
- Barden, J. A. 5247
- Bare, C. E. 1902
- Barea, J. M. 4641
- Barea, J.-M. 10489
- Barel, M. 2037
- Barendse, J. 4602
- Barendse, L. 679, 1798, 2815, 2877, 4856
- Barendse, L. V. J. 11703
- Baresi, F. 5460
- Barfield, B. J. 2338, 6167, 6168
- Bargioni, G. 4334, 11257
- Bargman, G. I. 3429
- Bariev, Sh. M. 11230
- Bärisch, H. 7786
- Barkai-Golan, R. 7404, 7582, 11541
- Barker, A. V. 390, 391, 458, 6460
- Barker, K. R. 2627, 4218, 6636, 7728
- Barker, R. D. J. 494
- Barkhordary, M. 9201
- Barkley, J. H. 8860
- Barkouki, M. H. El 10399
- Barlass, M. 2702
- Barlow, P. W. 7513
- Barmore, C. R. 820, 8868, 8942, 9886, 10868, 11924
- Barnard, C. J. 7825
- Barnard, J. 10351
- Barnard, N. H. 9531
- Barnes, B. N. 1331, 3290, 5426
- Barnes, M. F. 5381
- Barnett, W. W. 6346
- Barnola, P. 10227, 10228
- Barnoud, F. 2872, 2873, 10710
- Bar-Nun, N. 7501
- Baron, A. 7188
- Baron, W. M. M. 4781
- Barooah, S. 1619
- Barov, V. 1230, 3432, 9159
- Barr, J. P. 5780
- Barraquero, M. C. de 7162
- Barre, P. 1337
- Barreiro, M. 2657
- Barrentine, W. L. 1501
- Barrett, R. E. 8632

- Barringer, A. R. 9425, 9426
 Barritt, B. H. 4394, 7284, 9226
 Barros V., J. 5269
 Barrow, N. J. 9327
 Barrows, J. B. 9703
 Barry, R. 3692
 Barsukova, O. N. 6219
 Bártek, J. 1759
 Bartha, J. 156
 Barthold, F. 8282
 Bartholic, J. F. 4333, 6875, 8235
 Bartholomew, D. P. 10957
 Bartley, I. M. 176
 Bartok, J. W. 4690
 Bartolini, G. 4329, 7221, 11279
 Barton, R. J. 6685
 Bartram, D. 1185
 Bartram, D. D. 5207
 Barua, G. C. S. 1002, 6136
 Barua, K. C. 1002
 Baruah, A. K. S. 4967
 Baruah, H. K. 5943
 Barzic, M. R. 8526
 Basáez Y., G. 286
 Basak, A. 6231
 Basak, M. 11824
 Bascur B., G. 8430, 8465
 Başgömez, M. 3984
 Bashi, E. 10547
 Basiouny, F. M. 1973, 3029, 4341, 5027
 Baskakova, L. E. 6385
 Baskaran, T. L. 966
 Basker, D. 7748, 9740, 10740
 Basnizki, J. 10516
 Basoccu, L. 9548
 Bass, S. 10244
 Bassi, M. 4456, 4457
 Bassino, J.-P. 5239
 Bassir, O. 587, 588, 1630, 8555
 Bassiri, A. 1748, 1797, 3870, 4023, 8732, 9890, 11442
 Basso, M. 2436, 4416
 Bastelaere, H. Van 6496
 Bastide, A. 6849
 Basu, P. K. 4588
 Basu, R. N. 1361
 Basu, S. 988, 11763
 Basu, S. D. 1004
 Basuki, A. 9509
 Batcheller, O. A. J. 1063
 Bate, G. C. 5148
 Bates, R. B. 5940
 Bateup, C. 6287
 Bathkal, B. G. 6815
 Batsheva, S. M. 3307
 Batta, J. 4838
 Battaglini, M. 1997, 6899
 Batueva, R. A. 10428
 Batutina, A. P. 11250
 Bau, Y. S. 7403
 Bauckmann, M. 8226
 Baudouin, G. 6836
 Bauer, M. 2338
 Bauerle, W. L. 10084, 10534, 11066
 Baughman, A. J. 3419, 8311
 Baughn, J. W. 5629, 5630
 Baumann, G. 7204
 Baumann, T. W. 6951, 10933
 Baumgardner, R. A. 220
 Baumgarten, K. 7184
 Baumgartner, B. 6696, 11594
 Bautista, O. K. 365
 Bavappa, K. V. A. 8907
 Baxter, I. 3956, 9802, 10820
 Baxter, L. W., Jr. 10685
 Bay, R. R. 1772
 Bayer, M. H. 1510
 Baylis, M. 1019
 Baytop, T. 4769, 4954
 Bazalitskaya, V. S. 11834
 Bazan, A. C. 2902
 Bazan, E. 4025
 Bazán, R. 4035
 Bazhneva, V. F. 6243
 Bazilevskaya, N. A. 6824, 8766, 9825
 Bazirake-Ntawera, C. G. 2116, 9989
 Bazzi, C. 6339
 Bazzocchi, R. 11211, 11271
 B'chvarov, S. 3540, 4477, 10374
 Beal, J. L. 1933, 2959, 2979, 4988, 7818
 Beal, P. R. 7930
 Beale, A. 4128
 Beale, S. I. 1089
 Bean, R. 3873
 Bean, W. J. 11562
 Bear, W. H. 7571
 Beard, J. 11648
 Beard, J. B. 9649, 9655
 Bearden, B. E. 233, 234, 6347
 Beattie, B. B. 11162
 Beaufils, E. R. 6101
 Beauford, W. 9425, 9426
 Beavers, J. B. 7852
 Bebić, D. 7094, 7292
 Becchi, M. 4872, 6816
 Bech, K. 10573
 Bechet, G. R. 6105
 Beck, A. R. 8523
 Becker, H. 5934, 9809
 Becker, N. J. 9305
 Becker, P. 5182
 Becker, V. 2185
 Becker, W. N. 8365
 Beckingham, C. R. 1233
 Beckingham, C. R. 7324
 Beckmann, E. O. 9527
 Bedekar, V. W. 6808
 Bedendo, A. 6693
 Bedford, C. L. 6557, 10414
 Bedford, L. 9350
 Bedford, L. V. 10460
 Bedi, K. L. 4310, 6796
 Bednarska, D. 2778
 Beebe, S. E. 10474
 Beech, D. F. 11738
 Beelman, R. B. 313, 7598
 Beeman, C. H. 5207
 Beer, S. V. 117, 232, 2273, 3353
 Beesière, J.-M. 9774
 Beevers, L. 2632
 Beford, G. O. 3081
 Begg, J. E. 6178
 Behari, M. 5902
 Behki, R. M. 4627
 Behr, D. 2853
 Beiderbeck, R. 1056, 1879
 Beier, J. 4935, 4936, 4937, 4938
 Beijersbergen, J. C. M. 8647
 Beinbauer, R. 11070
 Beitz, H. 8220
 Bejček, L. 7057
 Bekauri, B. A. 10320
 Bekendam, J. 9339
 Bekker, A. M. 2569, 9052
 Bel, A. J. E. van 2704, 5673
 Belanger, A. 7363
 Beleva, L. 2677, 9454, 9467
 Belford, A. C. 11025
 Belger, E. U. 763
 Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État 3147
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op de Bewaring van Tuinbouwproducten 7389
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 1357
 Belgium, Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture 8016
 Belgium, Station de Phytopharmacie, Gembloux 10026
 Belgium, Station des Cultures Fruitières et Maraichères, Gembloux 8017
 Belgium, Westvlaamse Proeftuin 3151
 Belgraver, W. 1656, 8578, 8582
 Belik, V. F. 356, 438, 439, 443, 461, 462, 7434, 7435
 Belitz, H.-D. 9419
 Bell, E. A. 791, 10065
 Bell, M. R. 255
 Bell, R. L. 5317
 Bellanato, J. 11929
 Belle, G. van 188
 Belle, O. C. van 4275
 Belle, R. L. La 1187
 Bellenand-Mayer, P. 7622
 Belli, G. 309, 310, 331
 Belligno, A. 5651
 Bellini, E. 1224, 3337, 5295, 5297, 8254, 8257, 9180, 9548
 Belobrov, A. V. 4259
 Belokon', V. F. 1691
 Belot, L. 10574
 Belous, I. I. 2190
 Belova, L. B. 2708, 2709
 Beltrami, T. 9321
 Beltrán, J. P. 5018
 Belyaeva, M. G. 3615
 Belyaeva, V. N. 8439
 Belyakov, V. N. 4261
 Belyakova, E. V. 466, 575
 Bemiller, J. N. 9329
 Bemis, W. P. 76
 Ben-Arie, R. 7093
 Ben Asher, J. 10020
 Ben-Jacov, J. 10585
 Ben-Shalom, N. 11936
 Ben-Tal, Y. 2000, 6008
 Ben-Ya'acov, A. 5148, 8831, 8835, 11856, 11858, 11859, 11963
 Ben-Yehoshua, S. 209, 1984
 Ben-Yephet, Y. 1248
 Benassy, C. 3023
 Benavides-Gómez, M. 913, 920, 8923
 Benayoun, J. 8730
 Bencaf, F. 2859
 Bencze-Böcs, J. 11556
 Bende, E. 4491
 Bender, A. E. 590
 Bender, M. M. 9675
 Bendixen, W. E. 9474
 Bene, J. 7405
 Benedict, W. G. 469, 11548
 Benešová, M. 1904
 Benevski, M. 7556
 Benigno, D. A. 10921
 Benincasa, M. 4553
 Benincasa, M. M. P. 4553
 Benitez, C. E. 1183, 7185, 7186, 7187
 Benjamin, T. V. 4751, 7644
 Benken, I. I. 6575, 6592, 7476
 Benkenstein, H. 3814
 Ben'kovich, E. I. 11778
 Benn, M. H. 3790
 Benne, R. 1301, 1302, 9237, 9240, 9241, 11264, 11265
 Bennekot, J. L. van 2509, 5489
 Bennet, P. R. 4699
 Bennett, A. H. 1241, 1242, 2351
 Bennett, J. P. 6649
 Bennett, M. C. 9888
 Bennett, R. W. M. 8389
 Bennici, A. 5585
 Bennick, G. J. H. 1684
 Benoît, F. 399, 6405, 6407, 6456, 7414, 8360, 8393, 9342, 9515, 11398, 11512, 11555
 Benoit, P. S. 1861
 Benschop, M. 3806
 Benson, D. M. 7728
 Benson, N. 3282
 Benson, N. R. 171, 2270
 Benveniste, I. 7383
 Benzing, D. H. 3834
 Beopoulos, N. 5594
 Beraha, L. 1466, 2722
 Beránek, F. 4910, 4932
 Béranger-Novat, N. 741
 Béraud, J.-M. 7603
 Beraud, J. M. 8373
 Beraya, L. G. 10324
 Berbeć, S. 6819
 Bercht, C. A. L. 782
 Berdel, R. L. 5029
 Berendt, O. 3884
 Berényi, M. 4606, 7524, 9456
 Beresiewicz, A. 5549
 Berezhnova, V. V. 2573
 Berezkin, Yu. N. 501
 Bereznegovskaya, L. N. 7772
 Berezovskaya, T. P. 6826
 Berg, C. J. van de 4256
 Berg, G. A. v. d. 4697, 5836, 7072
 Berg, G. A. van de 11069
 Berg, G. A. van den 4697, 5836, 10578
 Berg, W. 9738
 Berger, A. 11022
 Bergerol, J.-M. 2478, 2479, 2480
 Bergfeld, R. 10736, 10737
 Bergh, B. O. 817, 5148
 Bergman, B. H. H. 676
 Bergman, E. L. 690, 10020
 Bergman, R. 7517
 Bergna, D. A. 7148, 7334, 8330
 Bergner, K. G. 9305
 Bergner, U. 8220
 Bergounioux, C. 635
 Beringer, J. E. 502, 3647
 Berkholst, C. E. M. 4713
 Berlage, A. G. 1186
 Berlowitz, A. 234, 6347
 Berman, B. H. H. 8647
 Bernard-Coffre, P. 7924
 Bernard-Griffiths, M.-A. 3208
 Bernard, P. 1888, 1889, 4894, 10825
 Bernáth, J. 1924, 2973
 Bernier, C. C. 691
 Bernier, R. 5451
 Berninger, E. 9548
 Bernstorff, H. 4259
 Berric, G. 10085
 Berrie, A. M. M. 7397, 7398, 7399, 8479
 Berry, M. I. 5933
 Berry, R. E. 8358, 8892
 Berry, S. F. 3783, 3784
 Berry, S. Z. 7542, 11505
 Berry, W. 1427
 Berthaud, J. 2030
 Bertin, Y. 874, 3979, 4997
 Bertoldi, M. de 10383
 Bertolini, P. 4354, 4355, 5992
 Bertone, R. 3420
 Bertrand, P. F. 3371, 6363, 6364
 Bertus, A. L. 11680
 Bervaes, J. C. A. M. 10147
 Berzins, A. 5688
 Besemer, S. 3768
 Besemer, S. T. 1669, 3801, 3816, 11075
 Beshitaishvili, L. V. 10792
 Beskaravainaya, M. A. 1802
 Beskaravainaya, M. A. 3881
 Besri, M. 9468
 Best, E. 10919
 Best, G. R. 3656, 10706
 Bestaev, V. I. 10166
 Beste, C. E. 6563, 10537
 Bester, C. W. J. 2408, 10302
 Bestvater, C. R. 132, 555, 557
 Bethe, J. G. C. 3553
 Bethenod, O. 11022
 Beuchat, L. R. 11220
 Beusekom, J. van 6601
 Beutel, J. 2187
 Beutel, J. A. 6375, 7064
 Beutelmann, P. 11595
 Beuving, J. 11653
 Beuzenberg, M. P. 5766
 Bevilacqua, L. R. 3644
 Bevington, K. B. 831, 8862, 9876
 Bewaji, O. 9155
 Bewley, J. D. 1418, 3559, 5497
 Beyer, E., Jr. 2583, 10502

- Beyer, E. M., Jr. 2613, 4593
 Beyers, M. 6074
 Bézanger-Beauquesne, L. 5925, 11798
 Bezbaruah, H. P. 986, 989, 991, 993, 1008, 9988, 10993
 Bezerra, J. E. F. 9887
 Bezhanidze, A. A. 10005
 Bezruchko, K. F. 2683
 Bhacca, N. S. 5952
 Bhaduri, S. 6609
 Bhagat, N. R. 585
 Bhagat, P. 9520
 Bhagat, S. D. 1846, 4967
 Bhagyalakshmi, K. V. 3124
 Bhakuni, D. S. 2917
 Bhalla, J. S. 7430, 7504, 10749
 Bhalla, O. P. 8152
 Bhalla, P. L. 4479
 Bhandari, D. S. 7819
 Bhandari, N. N. 10607
 Bharatudu, C. 1819
 Bhardwaj, D. K. 1892, 4882, 9790
 Bhardwaj, K. M. 7979
 Bhargava, K. S. 956, 7953
 Bhargava, L. P. 5954
 Bhargava, S. N. 1333
 Bhargava, V. 1333
 Bhat, B. K. 10780
 Bhat, N. T. 8893
 Bhat, P. K. 5083, 5084, 6944, 6947, 9938, 11960
 Bhat, R. B. 3181
 Bhat, R. N. 7637, 8691
 Bhat, S. V. 11775
 Bhatia, I. S. 5493
 Bhatia, M. S. 1873
 Bhatia, R. K. 5912
 Bhatia, U. 2588
 Bhatnagar, A. K. 2201
 Bhatnagar, S. C. 11803
 Bhatt, B. 5947
 Bhatt, D. C. 3181
 Bhatt, D. N. V. 9877
 Bhatt, G. K. 10842
 Bhatt, R. P. 5917
 Bhattacharjee, A. 1803
 Bhattacharjee, S. K. 3844, 6765
 Bhattacharya, N. C. 645, 6715
 Bhattacharya, S. 6715
 Bhattacharya, S. K. 3928
 Bhattacharya, T. K. 3966
 Bhattacharyya, J. 9769
 Bhattacharyya, S. K. 1854
 Bhattacharjee, S. K. 6767
 Bhattachi, D. S. 3674
 Bheemasankara Rao, C. 2894
 Bhella, H. S. 7700
 Bhide, V. P. 730, 6585
 Bhojwani, S. S. 6478, 11059
 Bhujal, B. G. 6144, 7345, 7701, 8803
 Bhullar, J. S. 3507
 Bhutani, V. P. 10895
 Biale, J. B. 5148
 Bianchi, E. 5955
 Bianchini, F. 4146
 Bianco, V. V. 10457
 Biasi, J. 5077
 Bibilashvili, P. 10317
 Bibileishvili, G. E. 9842
 Bible, B. B. 8533
 Bicchi, C. 5874
 Bichina, T. I. 9069
 Bidari, V. B. 520
 Biddulph, O. 4127
 Bidzinashvili, N. M. 3451, 3452, 3509
 Bidzinashvili, R. S. 5893
 Biedermann, C. von 3034
 Bieguński, I. 9585
 Bieleski, R. L. 10259, 11179
 Bierhuizen, J. F. 11333
 Biermann, W. 7635, 8600
 Biggs, R. H. 1973, 3029, 4333, 4341, 5027, 11922
 Bigot, C. 700
 Bijl, R. S. 9612
 Bik, A. 4742
 Bik, R. A. 10577
 Bil', K. Ya. 8811
 Bilderback, T. E. 11689
 Billah, M. El M. 10399
 Billat, G. 6722, 7625
 Biller, E. 8504, 9464
 Bilyk, P. P. 1340
 Bindra, A. S. 1226, 2459, 2460, 2474, 5972, 6416, 9167
 Bindra, O. S. 1444
 Bing, A. 7706
 Bini, G. 8257, 9180, 10315
 Binning, L. K. 2600
 Binns, E. S. 8082
 Biondi, G. 2307, 4354, 4409, 9189
 Biran, I. 6762
 Bisaria, A. K. 9387
 Bisen, P. S. 4295
 Bishara, A. L. 8601
 Bishop, D. G. 7214
 Bishop, R. F. 504
 Bisiach, M. 322, 7303
 Bisongi, C. A. 2719
 Bisset, N. G. 5950, 7816
 Bissonnette, H. L. 498, 4581
 Bist, L. D. 5148
 Bisti, E. G. 2259, 3252
 Bistline, F. W. 7840, 7870
 Bitters, W. P. 827
 Bittner, M. 2917
 Bivins, J. L. 1662, 2871, 3794
 Bizhanova, K. 11794
 Björn, L. O. 2203, 10068
 Bjornstad, H. O. 128, 201
 Bjurman, B. 268
 Blaauw-Jansen, G. 4494, 4495, 8377
 Blaauw, O. H. 4494, 4495, 8377
 Black, C. C., Jr. 9953
 Black, J. D. F. 11198
 Black, L. L. 3701
 Black, R. L. B. 8364
 Black, T. A. 10564
 Black, W. M. 2384
 Blagonravova, L. N. 3291, 3547, 7749, 10203, 11180
 Blaha, G. 2019
 Blaha, J. 257, 1202, 3318
 Blaich, R. 10325
 Blais, V. 2596
 Blaja, D. 225
 Blak, V. A. 2294, 8194, 9138
 Blake, M. I. 11085
 Blake, P. S. 6388
 Blakely, N. 2816, 3806
 Blakeman, J. P. 5800
 Blanc, D. 613
 Blanc, M. 5239
 Blanch, E. C. 863
 Blanchard, R. O. 4218, 9044
 Blanchard, T. W. 2282, 2283
 Blanco C., M. 11832
 Blanco, H. G. 9844
 Blank, H.-G. 1197, 2308, 11166
 Blanpied, G. D. 2294, 8194, 9138
 Blaricom, L. O. Van 220
 Blaser, R. E. 7696
 Blass, W. 337
 Blatt, C. R. 8308
 Blattná, J. 11553
 Blattný, C. 151, 1209, 6820, 11184, 11553
 Blau, V. Yu. 5466
 Blaydes, D. F. 7396
 Blažek, J. 6217, 7178, 7200, 7202
 Blazquez, C. H. 5628, 11885
 Blazsó, G. 1913, 8810
 Bleasdale, J. K. A. 11332
 Bleinroth, E. W. 9831
 Blenda, V. F. 7192
 Blerk, E. van 4276
 Bleve Zacheo, T. 9897
 Bliev, M. I. 3241
 Bligh, D. F. 1055
 Bligny, D. 7384
 Blinova, E. N. 6297
 Blinova, I. V. 1535
 Blinova, K. F. 7803
 Blinovskii, I. K. 10224
 Bliss, F. A. 10474
 Blizzard, J. W. 4121
 Blizzard, S. H. 9253, 10064
 Bloch, E. D. 3791
 Bloch, R. 5848
 Blok, I. 7392, 10400
 Blom, G. J. 4699
 Blondeau, J.-P. 4997
 Bloom, M. 756
 Blot, Y. 2724
 Blue, R. L. 1953, 3997, 6513, 6707, 6708
 Blumberg, D. 10892, 11930
 Blumenfeld, A. 4998, 8408
 Blundell, J. B. 4695
 Blunden, G. 2909, 2933, 11747
 Bo Sup Chung 10809
 Bo, T. S. 8592
 Boa, W. 8356
 Boar, R. B. 5931
 Boardman, N. K. 11024
 Boas, A. M. V. 6983
 Boatman, S. G. 10013
 Bobariko, L. M. 8303, 9213
 Bobeiko, V. A. 5898
 Bobeleac, M. 111
 Boberski, G. A. 10070
 Bobkina, G. N. 8303
 Bobnev, A. 5366
 Bobokhidze, M. S. 9851
 Bobokhodzhaeva, S. 6821
 Boboshevska, D. 4709
 Bobrova, R. A. 5868
 Bobrysheva, M. N. 6394
 Bobyleva, V. M. 6525
 Bocharov, V. N. 7435
 Bochow, H. 5453
 Bocion, P. F. 8700
 Bockstaele, L. 8428, 8462, 8548, 9422
 Bockstedte, W. 5178
 Bode, O. 4700
 Bödecs, L. 2185, 5253
 Boeker, P. 1741
 Boelema, B. H. 2690
 Boer, W. C. 4693
 Boer, W. den 11586
 Boers, A. 7056
 Boesewinkel, H. J. 10409
 Boethel, D. J. 4357
 Boettger, M. A. 4555
 Bogacheva, N. G. 1934, 9818
 Bogatchuk, A. M. 10507
 Bogatek, R. 3302
 Bogatirenko, A. K. 3535, 7354, 11341
 Bogatyrenko, A. K. 1381
 Bogdanov, S. M. 5200
 Bogdanova, N. S. 5514, 5515
 Boggero, J. D. 4438
 Bogolepova, N. I. 2501
 Bogomolova, G. V. 9479
 Boguslavskaya, L. I. 2757
 Bogyo, T. P. 10120
 Bohec, J. Le 6573, 10085
 Boher, B. 3102
 Bohlmann, F. 10732, 10839, 11620
 Böhm, H. 3215
 Böhme, L. 7621
 Boichev, A. 4452, 5430, 9257
 Boiko, V. G. 11112
 Boiteau, P. 10803
 Boize, L. 2198, 2712
 Bojappa, K. M. 7329
 Bojarczuk, K. 721, 7705
 Bojnanský, V. 6431
 Bokarev, K. S. 10191
 Bokdam, J. 101
 Boke, N. H. 7689
 Bokelmann, G. S. 614, 1666
 Bokhonova, M. I. 10284
 Bokovan, I. P. 3246
 Bokuchava, M. A. 9986
 Bokuchava, S. Ch. 3918
 Bol, C. 11573, 11694, 11695
 Boland, A. R. de 10830
 Boland, R. L. 10830
 Bolay, A. 4448, 5156
 Bolch, P. F. 4331
 Boldt, P. F. 6565
 Bolduc, R. 3183
 Boldyrev, M. I. 11243
 Bolhår-Nordenkamp, H. R. 1500
 Bolkan, H. A. 4096
 Boll, W. G. 3630, 3631
 Bollard, E. G. 3297, 3642
 Bolsanello, J. 4558
 Bolton, A. T. 10597
 Bolton, P. 11471
 Bombardelli, E. 5957, 11813
 Bomers, G. F. 2050
 Bonafous, M. 4235
 Bonaminio, V. 3773
 Bonaminio, V. P. 7063
 Bonamy, P. A. 8244, 8245
 Bonati, A. 5957, 11813
 Bond, D. A. 5598
 Bond, W. 2549
 Bondad, N. D. 2006
 Bondar, I. A. 3757
 Bondarenko, A. A. 3280
 Bondarenko, A. I. 2316, 3280
 Bondarenko, A. S. 10020
 Bondarenko, G. L. 5672
 Bondarenko, L. A. 5643
 Bondarenko, S. G. 4439, 8315
 Bondarev, V. A. 9019
 Bondarev, V. P. 10321, 11305
 Bondie, J. 7066
 Bonetski, A. S. 9175
 Bonnetmaker, M. 10411
 Bonetti, S. 8333
 Bongers, A. 2545
 Bonhomme, R. 5056, 6115, 6170
 Bonini, R. 8921
 Bonini, S. E. 11809
 Boniolo, A. 9439
 Bonnet, J.-C. 4497
 Bonnet, J.-L. 11536
 Bonnett, H. T. 7587
 Bonnyai, J. 10580
 Bono, A. de 6003
 Bonte, C. 10594
 Bonte, J. 9577, 10594
 Bontovits, L. 3723
 Boonucelli, A. 3571, 8380
 Boodt, M. De 5885, 6080, 10578
 Boomstra, A. G. 10474
 Boon, J. van der 184, 10436
 Boonchuay, W. 778, 1916, 2919
 Boonduang, A. 4803
 Boonen, P. 6593, 6594, 6595, 6596
 Boontjes, J. 4784, 4785, 4787, 10631
 Boorman, L. K. 7124
 Booster, D. 11273
 Booth, J. A. 6352
 Boots, J. 4505
 Bootsma, J. H. 9081
 Bor, I. 127
 Bora, S. S. 332
 Borchert, R. 3140
 Borde, K. 9765, 10764
 Bordoloi, D. N. 1846
 Bore, J.-M. 9214
 Borelli, A. 11400
 Borges, M. de L. V. 4575, 4646
 Borikar, S. T. 4032, 6908
 Borisov, A. A. 5707, 9535
 Borisov, M. I. 6827
 Borisov, V. A. 11387
 Borisov, V. N. 8790
 Borisova, I. G. 6588
 Borkowska, B. 4290, 7172
 Borkowska, J. 4294
 Borna, Z. 4516, 5456
 Börner, R. 8587, 9558
 Börner, T. 1087, 2769, 6691
 Bornman, C. H. 3890
 Borochov, A. 2874
 Borohov, A. 3869
 Borowski, E. 5644
 Borrelli, A. 6184
 Borsboom, O. 1192, 1813, 9188
 Borsos, A. 1572
 Borton, L. R. 8426
 Borys, M. W. 5571, 5755, 5756, 5757

- Borzakivs'ka, I. M. 1120
 Borzikova, G. M. 3518
 Bos, G. 10990
 Bos, J. 3253
 Bos, L. 5834
 Boscarello, M. 9182
 Boscher, J. 9320
 Bosco, G. F. Del 5296
 Bosco, G. F. del 11276
 Bose, P. K. 969, 8966
 Bose, S. K. 332, 8775
 Bose, T. K. 1361, 5806, 9008
 Boshell, F. 5103
 Boshlyakov, A. N. 11135
 Boshnakov, P. 3686
 Bosi, A. 10137
 Bosmans, P. 5469
 Bosoccu, L. 10577
 Boswell, F. C. 9017
 Boswell, S. B. 817, 854, 1974, 4011, 5148
 Botár, A. 260, 261, 284, 6393
 Botar, A. 10303
 Botelho, P. S. M. 6980
 Bottalico, A. 9066, 9500
 Bottini, G. A. de 8243
 Bottini, R. 8243
 Boubals, D. 2444, 6433, 11282
 Bouharmont, J. 9936
 Bouharmont, P. 10928
 Bouhier de l'Écluse, M. 6309
 Bouillant, M.-L. 1472
 Bouillon, G. 7611, 7612
 Boukef, K. 1888, 1889, 4894, 10825
 Bould, C. 3415, 4642, 7140
 Boulous, S. T. 10399
 Boulter, D. 494
 Bounous, G. 8296
 Bouquet, A. 10790, 11315
 Bourdin, J. 2200
 Bourdu, R. 11022
 Bourgoin, B. 6752
 Bourke, J. B. 7458, 8085
 Bourke, R. M. 10954, 10959
 Bourzeix, M. 9288
 Boutin, D. 6067, 8944
 Bouton, J. H. 7673
 Bouwman, G. 1661
 Bouwman, J. 1660
 Bove, J.-M. 7842
 Bové, J. M. 8851, 9857, 11887
 Bovey, R. 6432
 Bøvre, O. 5858, 11699
 Bowbrick, P. 2746, 7608
 Bowden, H. 11252
 Bowden, H. L. 288, 5389
 Bowen, H. 9244
 Bowen, H. H. 8249
 Bowen, W. R. 3747
 Bower, P. J. 3612
 Bowers, W. S. 2780
 Bowes, B. G. 2615, 3573
 Bowman, D. H. 1501
 Box, C. O. 10726
 Boxus, P. 10283
 Boyadzhieva, B. 6813
 Boyarkina, I. S. 5735
 Boyarskikh, G. V. 3640
 Boyce, A. N. 2074
 Boycott, C. A. 6122
 Boydston, J. 9804
 Boyer, J. S. 1098, 10013
 Boyer, P. D. 2521
 Boylan, H. C. 7702
 Boyle, H. 12000
 Boyle, J. S. 10020
 Bozai, J. 1334
 Bozhenko, V. P. 8439
 Bozhinova-Boneva, I. 1338, 1339
 Bozhinova, I. 312
 Bozhinova, P. 5448
 Bozhko, N. V. 11189
 Bozhkov, I. 2742
 Bozova, L. 7342, 7344
 Braasch, H. 9694
 Brabec, S. 7111, 7201
 Bracco, U. 6931
 Brach, E. J. 9020, 9337
 Brachet, J. 719
 Bracho, R. 2945
 Bradbeer, J. W. 5292, 5579
 Braddock, R. J. 8876
 Bradfield, J. 10572
 Bradley, A. R. 10377
 Bradley, G. 6532
 Bradley, G. A. 459, 8409
 Bradley, L. F. 2197
 Bradley, M. R. 1416, 10405
 Bradley, M. V. 4239
 Bradt, O. A. 10349
 Bradu, B. L. 4889, 4890, 6782, 7760
 Brady, C. J. 2011, 3067, 11362
 Braegelman, P. K. 11510, 11511
 Braga, J. M. 923, 5573
 Bragoni, G. 5767
 Braikov, D. 3450, 7347, 8340, 10346, 11312
 Brailovskaya, V. A. 3927
 Brain, K. R. 4991, 4992
 Bramlage, W. J. 7193, 11167
 Brand, H. J. 9977
 Brandão C., J. M. 6113
 Brander, P. E. 5858, 11699
 Brandis, A. von 5736
 Brandon, J. K. 491
 Brandt, H. J. G. van 2075
 Branište, N. 121, 1243
 Braniste, N. 9180
 Branson, R. L. 3764
 Branthome, X. 10536
 Branton, D. 7377
 Brar, G. S. 3367, 8271
 Brar, J. S. 7442
 Brar, R. S. 2460
 Brar, S. S. 8323
 Brasil, M. A. M. 5148
 Brasil S., M. O. C. 11953
 Brassel, D. 11466
 Brathwaite, C. W. D. 2088
 Bratton, B. O. 11537
 Braun, A. J. 9281
 Braun, E. J. 6329
 Braun, H. E. 5463, 7159
 Braun, J. W. 6492
 Bravdo, B. 1128
 Bravo, A. 6559
 Bravo-Grijalba, E. 916
 Bray, C. M. 6579
 Brázdová, V. 813
 Brázdovičová, B. 786
 Brazelton, R. W. 9207
 Brazil, Instituto Brasileiro do Café 6145
 Brazil, Ministerio da Agricultura 5072
 Breaux, R. D. 6089
 Brecht, P. E. 2719, 6648, 10414
 Bredell, G. S. 7825, 10854
 Bredmose, N. 2806, 8670, 9548, 11663
 Brednikova, A. V. 2687
 Breen, T. 87
 Bregvadze, M. A. 11877
 Brekke, J. E. 10938
 Brendler, R. A. 3609, 9474
 Brennan, E. 1644, 6561, 9584
 Brennan, T. 9191
 Bressau, G. 4704, 7248, 9728
 Bressler, R. 11013
 Breuer, J. J. G. 4687
 Breuils, L. 7199
 Brewer-Carias, C. 1860
 Brewer, J. 2513
 Brewer, W. L. J. 8535
 Brewster, J. L. 7370, 10379
 Brewster, V. 8466
 Breytenbach, J. C. 8768
 Brian, C. 5710
 Briantais, J.-M. 1533
 Briccoli-Bati, C. 4329, 7221, 11279
 Bricheteau, J. 623
 Brickell, C. D. 4864
 Bridges, G. D. 7831
 Brien, C. J. 3457, 6423
 Briers, J. D. 11055
 Brieskorn, C. H. 9808, 10754
 Briggs, J. B. 1725, 9633, 10634
 Briggs, W. R. 1093, 11024
 Brighton, C. A. 2805
 Brightwell, W. T. 8295
 Brij Bihari Lal 10895
 Bringhurst, R. S. 11266
 Brink, A. J. 8768
 Briscoe, D. A. 4375
 Brisker, H. E. 5036
 Brisson, J. D. 278, 1061, 2404
 Brito Montero, J. 6120
 Britto, D. P. P. de S. 1959, 4559
 Briza, K. 3504
 Broadbent, L. 4218
 Broadbent, P. 5013, 5016, 10861
 Brockwell, J. 10066
 Brodenko, A. A. 11277
 Broderick, J. J. 301
 Brodrick, H. T. 875, 4086, 6074
 Broertjes, C. 1730, 1731
 Brohier, R. L. 2303
 Bromilow, R. H. 5665
 Bronkhorst, G. J. 5985
 Bronskill, J. F. 6544
 Brook, G. 3036
 Brooker, S. E. 6700
 Brooking, I. R. 4637
 Brooks, A. H. 1299
 Brooks, A. V. 4839
 Brooks, C. J. W. 527
 Broome, C. R. 4820
 Broome, O. C. 9118
 Brossier, J. 9180
 Brouland, M. 9598
 Brouwer, W. M. T. J. de 6724
 Brown, A. J. 10475
 Brown, B. 8867
 Brown, B. F. 8729
 Brown, E. 8288, 9220
 Brown, E. J. 5321, 7241
 Brown, G. 1179
 Brown, G. A. 10276
 Brown, G. E. 7003, 8854, 9883, 9886, 10868, 11924
 Brown, G. L. 10300
 Brown, H. M. 3612
 Brown, J. C. 1064, 5668
 Brown, J. S. 7909
 Brown, L. 10470
 Brown, M. F. 9660
 Brown, M. J. 581, 7424
 Brown, N. J. 4588
 Brown, R. 4202
 Brown, R. T. 779, 5968
 Brown, S. A. 4248
 Brown, W. H. 4052
 Browne, L. T. 8114
 Browning, G. 3086
 Brózik, S. 3329, 11187
 Bruce, V. R. 11441
 Brücher, H. 4149
 Brückbauer, H. 2461
 Brudel, F. 11371
 Bruhn, J. G. 1760, 3056, 10771, 10786
 Bruinsma, J. 7579, 10104
 Brum-Bousquet, M. 6835
 Bruneau de Miré, P. 7894
 Brunei, Department of Agriculture 7008
 Brunel, E. 2724
 Brunet, M. 1665, 1673, 10621
 Brun, R. 8648
 Brüning, R. 8784
 Brunk, E. L. 6329
 Brunner, H. 11439
 Brunner, T. 202, 6310, 8157
 Brunt, A. A. 4699, 10283
 Brussel, E. W. van 1968
 Brutko, L. I. 7810
 Bruyn, J. A. de 9952, 11977
 Bruyn, J. de 1286
 Bryan, H. H. 7541, 7549, 10530
 Bryan, J. E. 3
 Bryan, W. L. 8892
 Bryant, J. A. 3652, 3653, 4592, 5607
 Bryukvin, V. G. 2108
 Bryzgalov, V. A. 5705
 Brzozowska, J. 8954, 9962
 Bubán, T. 1181, 4288, 5256, 6262, 7174, 7175, 9123, 11155
 Bubeeva, L. I. 3967
 Bubeva-Ivanova, L. 2958
 Bubnova, O. N. 5707, 9535
 Bubon, N. T. 5905
 Buchakliev, S. 1569
 Buchanan, D. W. 4333, 8235, 8238
 Buchanan, G. A. 10335
 Buchbauer, G. 2564
 Buchenauer, H. 4651
 Bucher, R. 4440
 Buchloh, G. 1170
 Buck, G. 7264
 Buck, M. W. 6404
 Buckmire, R. E. 5960
 Buckner, C. 3944
 Buckner, R. C. 1736
 Bučkova, A. 7807
 Buczaccki, S. T. 3577, 3578, 7419, 7420
 Buczek, J. 7455
 Budanova, V. I. 6575
 Buder, A. 3814
 Budharaja, T. R. 8961
 Budhraj, T. R. 9979
 Budnitskaya, E. V. 6588
 Budzikiewicz, H. 7784, 9392
 Buescher, R. W. 3419, 5311, 8546
 Buess, U. 5185
 Buffington, D. E. 10386, 10387
 Buga, S. F. 9379
 Bugaenko, V. F. 3427
 Bugante, R. D., Jr. 5991
 Bugnon, F. 3819
 Bugorskiĭ, P. S. 10753
 Bui, A. M. 10803
 Buil, P. L. 5880
 Buitema, B. 7412
 Buitema, K. 3681, 4623, 5539, 7577, 9370, 9466
 Buitendag, C. H. 3024, 3025, 5985
 Bujdosó, G. 8421, 8498
 Bukatar', E. B. 3445, 3475
 Bukatar', P. I. 1319, 3463
 Bukin, E. P. 552
 Bukovac, M. J. 4233, 4319, 5529, 8263
 Buktshynov, A. D. 10358
 Bula, E. 1912, 2962
 Bulakh, A. A. 1065
 Bulatović, M. S. 9180
 Bulatović, S. 2381, 9181
 Bulatovich, A. D. 3436
 Buldini, F. 4222, 8067, 9040
 Bulit, J. 2466
 Bull, A. T. 4067, 4068
 Bull, P. B. 10465
 Bull, T. A. 1018
 Bulla, A. D. 3355
 Bullock, R. M. 5089, 5148
 Bumbac, E. 1261, 10275
 Bumbu, T. I. 250
 Bundies, H. 2802
 Bunea, A. 228, 10158
 Bünemann, G. 1145, 1147, 6258, 9103
 Bunker, E. J. 7685
 Bunt, A. C. 2133, 10577
 Bunt, M. H. 4699
 Bunya, C. 1961, 1962
 Burakova, M. I. 10421
 Burak, R. G. 1583
 Burbage, M. B. 2933
 Burchill, R. T. 47, 9135
 Burchuladze, A. Sh. 9880
 Burchuladze, I. T. 3133, 8002
 Burchuladze, S. T. 4132, 10020
 Burdasov, V. M. 4306
 Burden, O. J. 5148
 Burdine, H. W. 6519
 Burditt, A. K., Jr. 8228, 8857, 8943
 Bureš, V. 10765
 Buret, M. 11058
 Buret, P. 5687
 Burgard, E. 2209

- Burgdorf, O. 4200
 Burge, G. K. 4530
 Burger, M. M. 5848
 Burges, H. D. 3202
 Burgess, J. 7512
 Burgetti, C. 8171
 Burghardt, H. 11688
 Burgis, D. S. 7552
 Burgmans, J. 4628
 Buriev, Kh. Ch. 437, 462
 Burke, D. W. 11431
 Burke, M. J. 1093, 8320, 9708
 Burkersroda, K. W. von 3922
 Burkner, P. F. 5052
 Burma, O. I. 11795
 Burmistrov, L. A. 6348
 Burnett, R. M. 3065, 6023
 Burnett, W. M. 3065, 6023
 Burns, D. D. 10479
 Burns, R. M. 854, 4011
 Burpee, L. L. 9658, 9659, 10650
 Burr, R. W. 8676
 Burris, R. H. 9675
 Burrows, F. J. 10013
 Burrows, J. R. 6099
 Burström, H. G. 4591
 Burton, C. L. 2362
 Burton, G. W. 10105
 Burtova, F. M. 8343
 Burts, E. C. 4350
 Burundi, Institut des Sciences Agronomiques 13
 Bur'yanova, I. A. 5261
 Burzyński, M. 2710
 Busch, L. V. 617
 Bush, C. S. 8679
 Bush, J. R. 4003, 5989
 Bush, S. R. 2760
 Busher, M. 11025
 Buslig, B. S. 7857
 Bušová, D. 796
 Busscher, W. J. 5283
 Bussell, W. T. 3685, 4628, 4668, 9449
 Bustrillos, A. R. 10367
 Butani, D. K. 207, 973, 7936, 7988, 8483, 8933, 9459, 9980
 Butcher, D. N. 5461
 Butenko, R. G. 6852, 7618, 11825
 Butin, Yu. G. 3446
 Butkus, V. A. 8281
 Butler, D. R. 10932
 Butler, G. W. 11532
 Butler, L. D. 1827
 Butler, W. L. 4565, 5577
 Butskhrikidze, E. S. 5415
 Butt, D. J. 47
 Butterfield, B. G. 2887
 Butterfield, C. S. 748
 Butterfield, D. 1668
 Butterfield, D. H. 2791
 Butters, R. E. 9566
 Buttery, B. R. 10013
 Büttner, R. 1168, 3293, 9114
 Button, J. 5799
 Buxton, J. 1716, 4832, 4835, 5816
 Buxton, J. W. 10705
 Buys, M. 1337
 Buyukylmaz, M. 2222
 Bwabye, R. 8556
 Byalyk, L. N. 11325
 Bybko, A. G. 8285, 10286, 11239
 Byers, R. E. 5240, 5247, 10178
 Bykova, R. A. 6302
 Bykova, T. D. 5261
 Bylov, V. N. 1663
 Bynov, F. A. 10292, 10428, 10429, 10430
 Byott, G. S. 4759
 Byrd, T. 1225, 8318
 Byrne, P. N. 897
 Byrne, T. G. 1077, 3748, 3769, 6686
 Byrnes, R. L. 3849
 Bystrak, P. G. 898
 Byszewski, W. 3190
 Byther, R. S. 4125
 Bziava, M. L. 11004
 C., E. D. 5441
 Cabala, P. 4105
 Cabala R., F. P. 896
 Caballero, J. M. 3047
 Cabanilla, L. S. 955
 Cabanillas, E. 11836
 Cabo, E. A. 1964
 Cabras, P. 11329
 Caccia, R. 1562
 Cacco, G. 5650
 Cachita-Cosma, D. 8550
 Cadahia, C. 10020
 Cadd, S. E. 3577, 3578
 Cadena Hinojosa, M. A. 4647
 Cadic, A. 2880
 Cadigal, V. L. 6933
 Cafati K., C. 8430, 8465
 Çağlar, E. 3984
 Cahoon, G. A. 10351
 Cailliau-Commanay, L. 7484
 Cain, B. F. 803
 Cain, D. W. 2336, 6336
 Cairol, D. 8627, 9610, 11657
 Caixeta, J. V. M. 3085
 Calabrese, E. J. 1843
 Calabrese, F. 3001, 8231
 Calavan, E. C. 1953, 3997, 6513, 6707, 6708, 9724
 Calcote, V. R. 4361, 11221
 Caldas, L. S. 1795
 Caldas, R. A. 1795
 Caldwell, J. B. 1518
 Calitz, F. J. 2407
 Calmés, J. 752, 3894, 4871
 Calo, A. 1309
 Calò, A. 3435, 3491, 5419, 6421, 8316, 9260
 Calvar, D. J. 555, 557
 Calvert, A. 1588, 9505
 Calvez, C. 934, 3100
 Calvin, L. D. 8261
 Calvin, M. 5958, 11986
 Cama, H. R. 533
 Camaggi, C. M. 8714
 Cambra, R. 4243
 Camerlynck, R. 4149
 Cameron, H. R. 4328, 8110
 Camp, T. H. 1466
 Camp, W. H. De 772
 Campbell, A. I. 3228, 3230
 Campbell, C. J. 581
 Campbell, C. W. 5148
 Campbell, D. J. 3711
 Campbell, G. M. 6644
 Campbell, J. E. 10192
 Campbell, R. C. 4368, 5347
 Campbell, R. D. 6351
 Campbell, R. J. 671
 Campbell, R. N. 3605, 4734, 9345
 Campbell, S. J. 4036
 Campbell, W. F. 4481
 Campos, A. C. 9469
 Campos, L. E. 65
 Campos Z., S. 4663
 Campus, F. 9895
 Camurati, F. 4667
 Canada, Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario 7009
 Canada, Alberta Horticultural Research Center 1032
 Canada, Conseil de Recherches et Services Agricoles du Québec 2144
 Canada, Kentville Research Station 2148
 Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 714
 Canaway, P. M. 8652, 8653
 Cancino, L. E. 108
 Canham, A. E. 2431, 4408, 9548
 Cannell, M. G. R. 10012
 Cannizzaro, G. 841, 4501
 Cannon, T. E. 5320
 Canova, A. 11257
 Cantin C., M. 4335
 Cantliffe, D. J. 7543, 9388, 10437, 10438
 Caporale, G. 10822
 Cappaert, L. 4810, 4827, 10578
 Cappelle, W. 6486, 8372
 Cappelletti, E. M. P. 5908, 6838, 8805
 Cappelli, C. 9486
 Cappellini, R. A. 3404, 5845, 11256
 Capron, T. M. 7545, 10535
 Capurso, A. 5961
 Carazo, E. 9361
 Carbajal, A. R. 4559
 Carbonell, J. 5018
 Carbonneau, A. 3423
 Cárdenas-Murillo, R. 920, 8923
 Cardin, L. 4851
 Cardona, L. M. 7920
 Cardoso, A. A. 6560
 Carew, D. P. 1872
 Cargill, B. F. 1347
 Cargnello, G. 4456, 4457, 5419, 6450, 11322, 11323
 Cariappa, K. A. 915
 Karkić, T. 10121
 Carl, K. P. 4216
 Carletti, M. G. 9548
 Carlier, G. 10599
 Carlos, J. T. 6935
 Carlson, R. F. 2285
 Carlson, R. M. 6364
 Carlson, W. 3744
 Carlson, W. H. 3778
 Carlton, A. B. 1583
 Carman, G. E. 8860, 9056
 Carmi, A. 7481
 Carmo Coronel, I. C. 472
 Carmona, P. 11929
 Carnegie, A. J. M. 6114
 Carnevali, A. 6905, 8930, 9900
 Carniel, P. L. 9284
 Caro, M. 9458
 Caron, J. E. A. 729
 Carothers, Z. B. 2775
 Carow, B. 2743, 9548, 9572, 10578, 11568, 11645
 Carpenter, F. G. 2098
 Carpenter, P. L. 740
 Carpenter, R. 8610
 Carpita, N. C. 397
 Carr, M. K. V. 5137
 Carraro, G. A. 6435
 Carraro, L. 2779, 4456, 4457, 11613
 Carraut, A. 193
 Carrazana, D. 11345
 Carreira, J. A. da C. 10231
 Carrera Moraes, M. 11105
 Carreres Ortells, R. 9125, 9158, 9177, 9178, 9390
 Carrijo, I. V. 4512
 Carrillo, B. J. 10830, 11835
 Carroll, A. D., Jr. 4678
 Carroll, J. E. 1441
 Carroll, R. B. 5691, 5854
 Carroll, V. J. 5070
 Carter, A. R. 4695
 Carter, G. E., Jr. 8239
 Carter, G. H. 4601, 9141
 Carter, G. T. 10735
 Carter, M. V. 10208
 Carter, S. 5792
 Cartia, G. 837
 Cartwright, J. 3309, 9092
 Caruso, F. 9376
 Carvalho, A. 4071
 Carvalho, F. 921
 Carvalho Fontes, F. 7319
 Carvalho, N. M. 4572
 Carville, L. L. 7727
 Cary, E. E. 9313
 Cary, P. R. 11907
 Cary, T. 7870
 Casa, M. Di 10067
 Casadoro, G. 6838, 8805
 Casagrande, A. A. 5077
 Casale, L. 4291
 Casalicchio, G. 11257
 Casanova, E. 11988
 Casares, J. M. 4434, 4435
 Casarini, B. 11450
 Casas, A. 4014
 Case, M. W. 1433
 Cash, J. N. 9300
 Cashmore, A. R. 803, 1539
 Casilli, O. 6901, 11302
 Casimir, J. 774
 Casini, E. 11679, 11684, 12022
 Casper, R. 8110
 Cassady, J. M. 1692, 10785
 Cassalet D., C. 4088
 Cassells, A. C. 2702
 Cassidy, N. G. 2271
 Cassino, A. A. 4433, 4434, 4435, 7334
 Castelain, C. 8110
 Castelein, T. C. 11640
 Castelfranco, P. A. 7451
 Castellari, P. L. 1236
 Castillo V., E. 286
 Castillo-Zapata, J. 6054
 Castle, C. 3
 Castle, W. S. 11874
 Castro, H. 132
 Castro, P. R. C. 3514, 3515
 Catalano, V. 4432
 Cātara, A. 837
 Cate-van Elsland, M. ten 8690
 Catedral, I. G. 10451
 Cates, A. H. 10961
 Cathey, H. M. 5741
 Cation, D. 217
 Catlin, P. B. 2376, 3300, 3301, 10280
 Čatský, J. 7479
 Catzefflis, J. 8069
 Caubel, G. 5761
 Caunes, P. 6690
 Causse, R. 6277
 Cavalcanti, G. A. 3120
 Cavalcini, A. G. 6781
 Cavaletto, C. G. 10938
 Cavalié, G. 3894
 Cavalié, G. 7484, 8446
 Cavalli, M. 692
 Cavé, A. 2946, 10745, 10815, 10816
 Cavicchi, C. 11257
 Cawthon, D. L. 6420, 11313
 Caygill, J. C. 5094
 Ceccarelli, N. 5767, 7372
 Cecil, S. R. 6934
 Ceglowski, M. 6278
 Čejka, G. 4305
 Celebioğlu 2226
 Čembran, R. 158, 161
 Cencelj, J. 2280
 Cengiz, A. 3994, 5038
 Centre International de Hautes Études Agronomiques Méditerranéennes 2218
 Centre International des Hautes Études d'Agronomie Méditerranéennes 110
 Ceponis, M. J. 3404, 11256
 Cera, M. 6450, 11320
 Cerdá, A. 9458
 Cereda, E. 5148
 Cereda, M. P. 5148
 Cereghini, F. 1169, 4334
 Černe, M. 2533
 Cerny, J. 1164, 1189, 11142, 11143
 Cervellini, G. S. 4073
 Červenka, K. 11132
 Cesari, A. 4274
 Cessna, A. J. 9231
 Ceustermans, N. 6456, 7414, 8360, 9342, 9515, 11398, 11512, 11555
 Chabot, B. F. 1295
 Chabra, R. 1584
 Chachin, K. 5486
 Chachua, L. Sh. 5138
 Chacko, E. K. 3140, 7637, 8895, 9291
 Chacko, M. J. 5083, 5084, 6944, 6947, 8924, 8925, 9938, 11960
 Chadha, K. L. 5147
 Chadha, M. S. 792, 6842
 Chadha, T. R. 9285
 Chadwick, L. C. 2860
 Chaffin, D. 11648
 Chaiklakhyan, M. Kh. 5719, 6571, 9606
 Chaim, S. 6726
 Chakrabarti, A. K. 4613

- Chakrabarti, N. 9915
 Chakrabarti, S. D. 7730
 Chakrabarty, M. 6851, 11848
 Chakrabarty, T. 7781
 Chakraborty, D. P. 6143, 8827, 10522, 11502
 Chakraborty, H. 987, 1009, 9987
 Chakraborty, P. 10402
 Chakravarti, B. P. 2661
 Chakravarty, A. K. 9810
 Chakravarty, D. K. 11757
 Chakrawar, V. R. 11314
 Chalfant, R. B. 7423, 8411
 Chalfun, N. N. J. 7855
 Chalkley, J. H. 11402
 Chal'kova, R. 8547
 Challa, H. 6548, 9384
 Challen, D. I. 9168, 9170
 Challen, D. K. 9169
 Challot, F. 2037, 4078
 Chalmers, D. 5300
 Chalmers, D. J. 4344, 5310, 7219, 11152, 11153, 11154
 Chambers, S. C. 563
 Chambroy, Y. 11058
 Chamel, A. 9185
 Champagnat, P. 10227, 10228
 Champagnol, F. 341
 Champion, J. 2008, 6909
 Champoux, S. 11508
 Chan C., J. L. 4629
 Chan, K. C. 2057
 Chan, Y. K. 1312, 2058
 Chan, Y.-Y. 2083
 Chanana, Y. R. 3009, 5385
 Chand, D. 6094
 Chand, S. 2039, 10943
 Chandel, R. S. 7780
 Chandler, B. V. 3034
 Chandler, J. V. 6055
 Chandler, W. A. 1232, 4338
 Chandra, J. 2809
 Chandra, R. 10518
 Chandra, S. 926, 4770
 Chandra, V. 7793
 Chandramohanam, R. 4047
 Chandrasekaran, J. 5967
 Chandrasekera, L. B. 3106
 Chandrasekharan, K. 4095
 Chandrasekharan, S. 11776
 Chang, A. 1994
 Chang, C. C. 932
 Chang, C.-F. 1891
 Chang, C.-H. 2085
 Chang, C. J. 829
 Chang, C.-M. 11942
 Chang, J. F. 8260
 Chang, K. L. 10951
 Chang, M. Y. 1820
 Chang, P. T. O. 1896
 Chang, W. N. 381
 Chankseliani, Z. Zh. 11375
 Channa, O. N. 11765
 Channon, A. G. 9492
 Chanturiya, I. A. 6134, 9855
 Chanukvadze, A. Sh. 9842
 Chao, C.-C. 3122
 Chapelle, J.-P. 2920
 Chapke, V. G. 2208
 Chaplin, C. E. 2338, 10245
 Chaplin, M. F. 11482
 Chapman, A. P. 1315, 1316
 Chapman, L. S. 981
 Chapon, J. F. 8189
 Chapple, C. L. 779
 Chappuis, R. 2800, 2801
 Chardon, C. W. 11992
 Chari, V. M. 11847
 Charles-Edwards, D. A. 5666
 Charles-Edwards, D. A. 7629
 Charlwood, B. V. 7746, 10065
 Charmillot, P. J. 164, 11094
 Charpentier, J. M. 6017
 Charrier, A. 7917
 Chartier, P. 98, 11022
 Charyev, R. N. 3444
 Chase, B. R. 11163
 Chase, S. B. 8723
 Chastagner, G. A. 2352
 Chatelain, C. 8776
 Chatterjee, A. 2831, 6851
 Chatterjee, S. K. 4888, 4891, 4898, 7645, 7802, 7812, 7938, 10747
 Chatterji, A. 9943
 Chattopadhyay, K. 1361
 Chattopadhyay, N. C. 6061, 9915
 Chattopadhyay, T. K. 6531
 Chaturvedi, H. C. 1884
 Chaturvedi, S. N. 11669, 11670
 Chauchard, A. 4046
 Chaudhari, K. G. 7844
 Chaudhri, S. A. 3138
 Chaudhry, A. R. 809
 Chaudhuri, S. 652
 Chaudhury, D. N. 10941
 Chaudhury, S. H. 11003
 Chauhan, J. S. 3135, 8007
 Chauhan, R. B. P. S. 7797
 Chauhan, S. V. S. 1373
 Chauhan, T. S. 753
 Chaurasia, B. D. 7387
 Chausaria, S. C. 2995
 Chavchanidze, T. M. 1377
 Chaves, A. R. 1188
 Chaves, G. M. 472, 4512, 8912, 8919, 9887
 Chawan, D. D. 5912
 Chawla, A. S. 4989
 Chawla, H. M. 8778
 Cheban, N. N. 1869
 Cheban, P. L. 5424
 Chebotar, T. I. 3484
 Chee, K. H. 3107, 4100, 5378, 6082
 Cheema, S. S. 5021, 9861
 Cheeseman, J. M. 9497, 9498
 Cheffins, N. J. 7116
 Cheka, A. S. 1138
 Chekan, A. S. 3299
 Chekmarev, L. A. 5391, 11285
 Chelidze, N. A. 10161
 Chelilova, G. E. 327
 Chel'tsova, L. P. 10185
 Chemarin, N. G. 1800, 1802, 3878, 3881, 10719
 Chemulov, A. N. 11295
 Chen, A.-P. T. 4585
 Chen, C.-M. 3936, 5945
 Chen, C. T. 8979
 Chen, J. 1925
 Chen, J.-B. 8359
 Chen, J. C. P. 11021
 Chen Khyun Thai 6083
 Chen, M.-T. 5945
 Chen, P. 10414
 Chen, P.-C. 9428
 Chen, T. A. 2881
 Chen, W. S. 2686
 Chen, W.-S. 10544
 Chen, Y. R. 4947
 Chen, Y. W. 8386
 Cheng, C.-S. 11942
 Cheng, K. F. 8795
 Cheng, P. C. 11814
 Cheng, W. H. 5108
 Cheng, Y. W. 9471
 Chénieux, J.-C. 3872
 Chenon, R. D. de 6070
 Chenulu, V. V. 806, 4616, 4901
 Cheong, S. T. 2241
 Chepureno, N. V. 6588
 Cherkasov, O. A. 5932
 Chernaeva, R. 5663
 Chernei, L. B. 10341
 Chernenko, E. S. 3235
 Cherneva, S. 10606
 Chernianu, I. 2623
 Chernobrisova, V. K. 305
 Chernomorets, M. V. 3453
 Chernov, B. K. 11827
 Chernova, G. M. 5328
 Chernyavskaya, V. N. 398, 423
 Chernykh, N. A. 3948
 Chernysheva, Z. S. 5305
 Cherry, J. H. 3719, 5675
 Chesneaux, M.-T. 8577
 Chesson, J. H. 1974, 5052
 Chetverikov, A. G. 6549
 Cheung, S. T. 2224
 Chevalier, S. 145
 Chevallier, C. 11657
 Chevrenidi, S. Kh. 8751
 Chew, V. 11894
 Chhabra, A. D. 7926
 Chhabra, N. 1690, 4750
 Chhabra, R. 8536
 Chhabra, S. C. 9789, 11713
 Chiang, Y. C. 6881
 Chiaroni, A. 4953
 Chiba, M. 7160, 11489
 Chibber, S. S. 8778
 Chidzhavadze, R. S. 11877, 11878
 Chikalo, N. A. 2264
 Chikir, S. F. 3463
 Chile, Universidad de Chile 1
 Chimbél, M. Ya. 3245
 Chimil', V. D. 422
 Chimpoesh, G. P. 6239, 6245, 6289, 10144
 Chin, C. K. 733
 Chin, H. F. 10009
 China, Academia Sinica 4551
 China, Northwest Agricultural College, Department of Plant Protection 5523
 Chinnappa, C. C. 3839
 Chinnathambi 1067
 Chinnick, M. 11950
 Chipiga, A. P. 11739
 Chipman, E. W. 1621, 11403, 11427
 Chirkov, Yu. I. 7311
 Chirkova, M. A. 11238
 Chisholm, T. S. 983
 Chitishvili, L. N. 10161
 Chittaraichelvan, R. 2062, 7940
 Chiu, T. F. 3415, 7140
 Chiu Y.-M. 8359
 Chiumenti, R. 11320
 Chkanikov, D. I. 11399
 Chkhaidze, G. I. 9994
 Chkhaidze, D. Kh. 1828
 Chkhikvishvili, M. V. 10326
 Chkhubianashvili, G. 10317
 Chlebowska, D. 7131
 Chmukha, A. I. 7255
 Chmut, N. P. 8407
 Cho, J. J. 5841, 10679
 Chod, J. 1659, 2536
 Chohan, G. S. 3433
 Chohan, J. S. 2459, 2460, 2474, 5388, 6545, 9861
 Choi, J. I. 7523
 Choi, Y. K. 2328, 7349
 Chokshi, S. J. 1877
 Choleva, B. 4405
 Chong, C. 5718
 Chool, K. K. 2472
 Chopin, J. 1472
 Chopra, K. S. 4946
 Chou, C.-J. 2969
 Chou, T. G. 1368
 Choudhari, K. G. 3017
 Choudhary, D. K. 651
 Choudhary, J. 9441
 Choudhary, P. N. 6093
 Choudhary, S. L. 2647
 Choudhuri, M. A. 7645
 Choudhury, B. 1442, 2808, 2950, 4613, 7496, 8391, 10527
 Choudhury, M. 1946
 Choureitah, A. 1147
 Chow, M. 10951
 Chow, W. S. 1406
 Chowdhury, B. K. 4902, 5883, 11855
 Chowla, S. C. 4619, 5591
 Chowings, J. W. 10459
 Chrimes, J. R. 1712
 Christensen, C. D. 10175
 Christensen, J. V. 2246, 2247, 2318, 2322, 5204, 6360
 Christensen, O. V. 1753, 1784, 10578
 Christensen, P. 4438
 Christensen, P. E. 191
 Christofidis, I. 11772
 Christoph, W. 5205
 Christudas, S. P. 2668
 Chrobozcek, E. 4149
 Chu, H.-m. 12016
 Chu, L. 6514
 Chua, S. E. 591, 708, 2073, 5519, 5801, 9355, 9471
 Chuah, H. H. 2399
 Chuahan, R. B. P. S. 7777
 Chubey, B. B. 3913, 4883, 10398
 Chujo, T. 11913
 Chukhlyayev, I. I. 5368
 Chuma, Y. 6894
 Chundawat, B. S. 3032, 3087, 4144
 Chung, B. J. 2654
 Chung, G. C. 2534, 10423
 Chung, J. D. 2224
 Chung, S. K. 11881
 Chung, T. W. 2658
 Chuprikova, O. A. 442, 554
 Churata Masca, M. G. C. 369
 Churata-Masca, M. G. C. 4478
 Churatan Masca, M. G. C. 9517
 Churbanov, V. M. 446
 Church, K. 7569
 Church, R. M. 11157
 Churchill, D. B. 7867
 Chutputatov, Ch. E. 10135
 Chutputatov, Ch. E. 11108
 Ciampolini, M. 5230, 9284
 Ciarlante, D. 2614, 10482
 Cicco, V. de 4442
 Cicco, V. De 10865
 Cifuentes I., O. 5132
 Cifuentes, O. M. 5129
 Ciglian, J. 4305
 Cimato, A. 11279
 Cindric, P. 3504
 Cindric, P. 5432
 Cinglová, O. 4920
 Ciniburk, V. 4917
 Cioło, S. Di 11498
 Cioni, A. 8253
 Cionini, P. G. 5585
 Ciper, F. 5339
 Cirillo, A. 4302, 4304
 Cirrito, M. 11647
 Cirulli, M. 4878, 6584
 Ciubak, C. 5516
 Civerolo, E. L. 4699
 Clain, E. 10370
 Clair, G. 5907
 Claire, A. 629
 Clanet, H. 2348
 Clardy, J. 1820
 Clark, C. A. 10381
 Clark, G. W. 1933
 Clark, J. K. 82
 Clark, R. G. 1270, 2132, 4373, 6373
 Clark, R. K. 7859, 11381
 Clarke, A. D. 6403
 Clarke, A. E. 6190, 7660
 Clarke, J. A. 3367, 8271
 Clarke, M. A. 2098
 Clarkson, D. T. 9012
 Claude, B. 7925
 Clausen, G. 3788, 5749
 Claussen, W. 3675, 8503, 8504, 9463, 9464
 Clay, D. V. 6398, 7275, 8289, 9087, 9242
 Clay, H. 747, 11705
 Clayberg, C. D. 667
 Clayton, C. 1225
 Clayton, C. N. 11192
 Clayton, J. E. 12005, 12006
 Clayton, M. F. 1326
 Cleave, H. W. Van 2372
 Cleere, J. S. 2780
 Clements, H. F. 8992
 Clerjeau, M. 2675
 Clevenger, T. S. 10307
 Clinch, P. G. 4375, 6383
 Clingeffer, P. R. 3457, 6423
 Clinton, O. E. 8064
 Clore, W. J. 4601, 5620
 Close, A. 6822
 Close, K. 6822
 Cloughley, J. B. 2127, 6131

- Clowes, M. St. J. 10934, 10935
Cobb, P. H. 3943
Cobbs, M. R. 2862
Cobham, R. 1645, 1646, 1647
Cobianchi, D. 1262, 9061
Coble, C. G. 8369, 10385
Cochereau, P. 2492
Cochet-Mailhac, M. 2739
Cochran, B. 5129
Cochran, B. J. 3125
Cochrane, J. 2289
Cochrane, W. P. 1182
Cociu, V. 1261, 10214
Cockburn, W. 9674
Cocking, E. C. 3783, 3784, 7638, 9023, 11059
Cockshull, K. E. 3771, 4862, 9548, 10703, 11702
Codaccioni, M. 11741
Codling, A. 11078
Coester, W. A. 4045, 4049
Coffelt, J. 11091
Coggins, C. W., Jr. 6891
Coghe, M. 7564
Cohen, E. 5022, 11862
Cohen, M. A. 11571, 11691
Cohen, M. S. 11409
Cohen, Y. 7433
Cohl, H. A. 3808, 3809
Coldrick, G. A. 9079
Cole, F. D. 11074
Cole, H., Jr. 3832, 6757, 9658, 9659, 10650
Cole, J. R. 5940, 5955, 11821
Cole, R. A. 424
Cole, R. J. 7243
Coleman, R. 4843, 10582
Coleman, R. L. 10889
Coleman, W. K. 4654, 6641, 7574, 7575, 8540
Coléno, A. 8981
Coley-Smith, J. R. 7659
Colhoun, J. 7627, 7628, 10950
Colin, J. 5740, 5862
Collier, G. F. 5503
Collier, S. S. 11097
Collin, H. A. 2515
Collins, D. S. T. 11604
Collins, J. S. 4695
Collins, O. D. G. 7505
Collins, R. P. 7883
Collins, W. B. 3407
Collyer, E. 3288
Colombo, R. 6589
Comai, M. 5201, 7120, 7181, 7182, 8121, 8170
Coman, S. 10153
Coman, T. 1243, 5285
Combier, H. 4872, 6816
Combrink, J. C. 8185
Comelli, R. 692, 6693
Comerlati, G. 158
Comins, N. R. 3896
Commission des Communautés Européennes 1106
Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops 3138
Commonwealth Bureau of Soils 3187, 3188, 3189, 5162, 6180, 6181, 9030, 9031, 9032, 9033, 9034, 9035, 10081, 10087
Comont, G. 11967
Conagin, A. 4073
Conan, J.-Y. 11744
Condé, A. R. 883, 5622, 6020, 7886, 9887
Cone, W. W. 2912
Conejero, V. 5018
Confoederatio Internationalis ad Qualitates Plantarum Edulium Perquirendas 4149
Coninck, B. de 7388
Connolly, J. D. 11818
Conover, C. A. 611, 8619, 8665, 9664, 9667, 9670
Considine, J. A. 4459, 7660
Constabel, F. 3733, 4597
Constant, R. 7839
Constantin, M. J. 1706
Constenla, M. 9361
Conti, G. G. 11307
Conti, M. 5626
Conticini, L. 11679
Conty, A. 419
Converse, R. H. 10283
Cook, J. A. 2187, 10334
Cook, R. J. 6467, 9358
Cook, R. T. A. 2033
Cooke, B. K. 166, 167
Cooke, D. T. 2184
Cooke, R. D. 5094
Cooksey, W. 6127
Cool, R. A. 1775
Coomans, P. 905, 6041, 11957
Cooper, A. J. 2188, 4660
Cooper, B. J. 9475
Cooper-Driver, G. A. 5815
Cooper, G. R. 9725
Cooper, J. I. 8110, 8567
Cooper, T. 2269
Cooper, W. C. 6893, 7861
Coorts, G. D. 8566
Coosemans, J. 4723
Cope, J. T. 243
Copeman, R. J. 10564
Coppock, G. E. 5033, 7862, 7869
Coppolino, J. B. 5844, 11678
Copsey, D. B. 5931
Coq, C. Le 9598
Coquen, C. 11633
Corbetta, F. 4146
Corcoran, R. J. 3066, 3095, 5095
Cordeiro, D. S. 5077
Cordell, G. A. 1896, 2944, 8794, 10772, 10774, 10775, 10776, 10784, 10808, 11799, 11807
Cordonnier, R. 1337, 6451, 6452
Corgan, J. N. 6476
Corley, R. H. V. 2054, 11968, 11971, 11972
Corley, W. L. 2678
Cormack, D. B. 5148
Cormack, M. R. 6386, 7285, 7287, 7289, 9225, 10290
Cormis, L. de 9577, 10594
Cormic, G. 2901, 11022
Cornides, I. 8524
Cornillon, P. 531, 3672
Cornu, A. 6489, 7996, 9583, 11599
Čorokalo, D. 5587
Corre, J. 7385
Correa, D. de L. 2014
Correa, N. S. 8243
Corrège, G. 6428
Correia Alves, A. 788
Correll, F. 1225
Correll, F. E. 11192
Corver, F. J. M. 9042
Cosico, L. C. 3114, 8965
Cosmo, I. 1309, 6450
Cosolo, S. 5442
Cossins, E. A. 6654
Cosson, L. 787
Costa, A. S. 4218, 5127
Costa, G. 8250, 9180, 11176
Costa, L. M. da 10464
Costa, M. A. C. 7754
Costacurta, A. 1309, 3435, 3491, 8316, 9260
Coster, J. De 120
Costes, C. 4040, 7452
Cotê, P. 6569
Cother, E. J. 2513, 5487
Cotroneo, A. 2904
Cottenie, A. 4149
Couch, H. B. 1747
Coudin, B. 8856
Couey, H. M. 5286, 11217
Coulaf, V. 4912
Coulombe, L. J. 159, 185, 296
Coune, C. 11831
Coupé, M. 5113, 9963
Courret, P. 10678
Cours, H. 4857
Coursey, D. G. 5148
Court, W. E. 778, 804, 1916, 1917, 2919
Courter, J. W. 5546
Courtillot, M. 6755
Coussio, J. D. 1859, 1862, 2935, 5935, 9771
Couto, F. A. d'A. 5622
Coutts, J. H. 8664
Couvillon, G. A. 4342, 10242, 10244
Covacevich, M. T. 12008
Covarelli, G. 7526
Covey, R. 3282
Covey, R. P., Jr. 2270, 4308
Cowherd, C. M. 1890
Cowling, E. B. 4218
Cowling, P. G. 11956
Cox, E. F. 1423
Cox, G. 2503
Cox, J. 888
Cox, J. E. 4396
Cox, T. I. 10415, 10416, 10510
Cox, W. 413
Coxon, D. T. 1508, 1511
Coyier, D. L. 4700
Coyne, D. P. 3597
Coynel, M. 6690
Crabbé, J. 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255
Crabtree, G. 7486
Crabtree, G. D. 2242
Crafts, A. S. 7085
Craig, D. L. 3407, 10300
Craig, M. E. 2579, 3627
Cramer, W. A. 11024
Crandall, P. C. 10435
Crane, F. A. 11792
Crane, G. L. 1670
Crane, J. C. 1222, 2332, 2376, 4362, 10269
Crawford, M. 1840
Creager, R. A. 11051
Creasy, L. L. 2294, 2310, 8195
Creek, M. J. 8998
Creighton, C. S. 7570
Crescimanno, F. G. 870, 6007
Cresti, M. 7639, 9587
Crête, R. 4588, 8367
Crettenand, J. 4448
Cribb, P. J. 2850, 6766, 11672
Criley, R. A. 9589
Crill, P. 6633
Crisan, A. 4943
Crisan, I. G. 11720
Crisp, P. 5503
Crist, E. 11054
Cristoferi, G. 9181, 10232, 11281
Crivelli, G. 7217, 7273, 7293, 7466, 8229
Crochon, M. 9182
Crocorno, O. J. 1502, 7467, 7922, 9398
Croft, B. A. 5149, 6205
Cronlund, A. 2940
Cronshaw, D. K. 564, 3697
Crooks, P. A. 1909
Crookston, R. K. 486, 1491
Croquelois, G. 10824
Crossa-Raynaud, P. 193
Croteau, R. 6809, 9760
Crothers, S. E. 7468
Crouzet, J. 9511, 11536
Crowden, R. K. 4829, 9730
Crowe, A. D. 1179, 8102
Crowther, P. C. 3680
Crozier, A. 70, 1496, 5584
Crüger, G. 2493, 9338
Crum, R. A. 6521
Cruse, R. R. 5989
Cruz, A. D. 5078
Cruz Costa, M. A. 788
Cruz, M. J. R. 5088
Cruz Pérez, L. M. 410, 412
Cruzat L., M. B. 8465
Csedö, K. 3962
Cseh, L. 6427
Cséregi, P. 1348
Csizi, J. 11488
Csizinsky, A. A. 11484
Csucs, M. 2951
Cuani, A. 6437
Cuartero, J. 4621
Cubbedge, R. H. 8870, 10884, 11925
Cubukcu, B. 4954
Cucu, V. 2963
Cullis, C. A. 7497
Culmsee, O. 2036
Cumbus, I. P. 11391
Cunningham, B. G. 672, 2788, 2813, 3820, 4790, 9628
Cummings, G. A. 11293
Cummins, J. N. 10178
Cunvong, S. 5991
Cupertino, F. P. 4096
Cuquerella Cayuela, J. 9158, 9177, 9178, 9390, 9755
Curdts, E. 3840
Curfs, H. P. 2733
Currey, W. L. 8576, 9846
Curtis, P. J. 8305
Curtis, R. W. 2614, 9418, 10482
Curzel, G. 7120
Cutcliffe, J. A. 3407, 3576, 4510, 11373
Cutler, B. L. 5325
Cutuli, G. 5014, 5980, 5981, 9862
Cuveele, J. 5913
Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute 4150
Czabajska, W. 2990, 4903, 4959
Czajka, W. 4633
Czarnik, W. 9540
Czech, M. 5357, 7265
Czechoslovakia, Research Institutes for Crop Production 3154
Czekalski, M. 10691
Czerski, J. 11053
Czuczor, Š. 11499
Czynczyk, A. 3243, 3244, 7131
Dabed A., R. 612
Dabek, A. J. 5069
Dabra, T. T. 762, 1911
Dabral, K. G. 7801
Dabrowski, J. 9540
Dąbski, M. 5644
Dadant, R. 11744
Daddona, P. E. 1871
Dadheech, L. N. 8484
Dadykin, V. P. 8089
Dagade, V. G. 8978
Dahab, A. M. A. 1258, 1791
Dahiya, S. S. 1524, 1526
Dahlsson, S.-O. 6750
Dahmén, J. 5802
Daimatsu, T. 11544
Dainty, J. 10063
Dako, D. Y. 880, 1374
Dakshinamurti, V. 3995
Dakwa, J. T. 7898, 9917
Dalaly, B. K. 8750
Dalbro, S. 8160
Dale, M. R. 10638
Dale, P. S. 6341
Dalessandro, G. 11361, 11463
Daletskaya, V. N. 5723
Dall'Acqua, F. 10822
Dalldorf, E. R. 10960
Dall'Olio, A. 4487
Dalmaso, A. 6437
Dalton, J. D. 7549
Dalton, R. 9091
Daly, P. 8509
Dam, J. E. G. van 10811
Dam, J. G. C. van 8693
Damann, K. E., Jr. 9974
D'Amato, F. 5585
Damborská, M. 314, 1341
Damezin, M. 9934
Damiano, C. 1262, 4352, 8265, 9181, 9239, 11257
Damigella, P. 194, 1978
Dammann, H.-J. 10130
Damme, J.-C. Van 7405
Damme, J. Van 6495
Damodaran, V. K. 3076
Damsz, B. 709, 2851
Danailov, B. 3472, 10329, 11299
Danava, V. P. 8002

- Dandara, M. A. 4367
 Danek, H. 1858
 Daneschwar, M. 1219, 2326, 9150
 Danev, S. 11214
 Daniau, P. 8373
 Daniel, C. 2055, 7949
 Daniel, M. 7885
 Daniel, S. C. 966
 Daniell, J. W. 1232, 4338
 Danil, K. V. 8977
 Danilenko, V. V. 3336
 Danilkina, N. V. 8115
 Danilov, V. L. 1227
 Danilova, L. L. 6317
 Danilova, M. F. 10425
 Daniyarov, S. A. 1895
 Dankanits, E. 261, 10303
 Dankert, M. A. 6587
 Dantanarayana, D. M. 946, 4101
 Dar, G. N. 11168
 Dar, M. S. 9806
 D'Araújo Couto, F. A. 5622
 Darby, R. J. 73, 1104, 5697, 10379
 Darbyshire, B. 2513
 D'Arcangelo, A. T. 8785
 Darrenne, G. 774
 Dare, D. M. 4850
 Dargaeva, T. D. 7810
 Daris, B. T. 3458, 4424, 8322
 Daris, V. T. 3458, 4424
 Darman'yan, E. B. 5694
 Darné, G. 9293
 Darrah, C. H., III 11649
 D'Arrigo, C. M. 3991, 5651
 Dartigues, A. 624, 728
 Das, A. 184
 Das, D. 7928
 Das, P. 2843, 6689, 6767
 Das, P. C. 5952
 Das, R. C. 3043, 6609
 Das, S. 1768
 Das, V. S. R. 3906, 9752
 Dasgupta, A. 8622
 Dasgupta, J. 6579
 Dasgupta, K. P. 10522, 11502
 Dashkeev, E. A. 2753
 Dashkeeva, K. N. 2753
 Daskaloff, C. 2713
 Daskalov, Kh. 2713
 Daskalov, S. 4603
 Dass, H. C. 6078, 9301, 11975
 Data, E. S. 7872
 Datta, A. R. 9943
 Datta, N. 5465
 Datta, P. C. 3968
 Datta, S. C. 7730, 10756
 Datuadze, O. 3014
 Datuadze, O. V. 8002
 Datunashvili, E. N. 8343
 Dätwyler, D. 10199
 Daubeny, H. A. 290, 2399, 2427, 7268
 D'Auzac, J. 5113
 Davey, J. E. 481, 4658
 Davey, M. A. 3095, 5095
 Davey, M. R. 3785
 Davey, P. C. 1356
 Dávid, A. 6187
 David, D. D. 10692
 Dávid, M. 8252
 Davide, R. G. 10757
 Davidian, H. H. 4840
 Davidson, A. W. 2525
 Davidson, H. 7702
 Davidson, T. R. 8210
 Davidyuk, L. P. 3346
 Davies, A. C. W. 1386, 1402
 Davies, C. 9819
 Davies, D. R. 3639, 5602, 8466
 Davies, E. 1537
 Davies, F. S. 6893, 7861
 Davies, F. T., Jr. 7654
 Davies, M. K. 1293
 Davies, P. J. 1542, 3781, 3782, 7510, 7752, 11469
 Davies, W. P. 7589
 Davino, M. 4560, 5005
 Davis, C. S. 6346, 6347
 Davis, D. D. 2599, 3853, 5844, 9400, 9402, 11678
 Davis, D. J. 1534
 Davis, D. R. 9026
 Davis, D. W. 498, 2568, 4581, 8463, 11429
 Davis, E. A. 11074
 Davis, J. E. 11147
 Davis, J. T. 2373
 Davis, M. 5724
 Davis, M. J. 8581
 Davis, M. R. 2372
 Davis, R. E. 8716
 Davis, R. L. 9082
 Davis, R. P. 264, 7291, 9250
 Davis, S. H., Jr. 1805, 7697, 11693
 Davis, T. 11885
 Davis, T. A. 5054, 10890
 Davison, J. G. 4228, 7275, 8289, 8575, 9087, 10301
 Davison, R. M. 4319
 Davtyan, G. S. 1823
 Dawes, S. N. 10901
 Dawidowicz-Grzegorzewska, A. 11483
 Dawson, J. R. 6186
 Dawson, R. H. 1993
 Daxenbichler, M. E. 430
 Dayal, R. 11779
 Dayaratne, W. C. 953
 Dayton, D. F. 124, 4247
 Dean, B. B. 5670
 Dean, C. G. 5071
 Dean, F. M. 1821
 Dean, H. A. 4003, 5989
 Dearman, A. S. 1423
 DeBach, P. 846, 1969
 Debelmas, A. M. 4944
 Debergh, P. 2499, 10577
 Debets, T. 4400
 Debie, J. 11091
 Debor, H. W. 100, 179, 265, 273, 274
 Debourcieu, L. 11781
 Debrauwere, J. 1829
 Debray, M. 7805
 Debray, M. M. 10803
 Debska, W. 2988
 Decallonne, J. R. 11405
 Decazy, B. 7894
 Dechen, A. R. 4848
 Decheva, R. 1848
 Decker, A. M. 10648
 Decker, P. 8238
 Deckers, J. 6200
 Deckers, J. C. 11137
 Decorzant, R. 11939
 Decourtye, L. 2880
 Décsi, J. 2993
 Dedukh, A. Ya. 7759
 Deen, J. 1792
 Defloor, K. 5374
 Degenhardt, T. L. 1523
 Degeyer, L. 9236
 DeGraaf, R. M. 10071
 Degtyar', I. A. 3273, 3341
 Deidda, P. 3986, 5970
 Deikova, M. 1560
 Deiser, E. 3560, 3561, 3562, 3776, 11334
 Dejonckheere, W. 298, 401, 403, 6495
 Dekanosidze, G. E. 1810
 Dekhuijzen, H. M. 5525
 Dekker, P. S. 2812
 Dekov, D. 6555
 Delaude, C. 4987
 Delaveau, P. 6864
 Delbos, R. 8110
 Delcarte, E. 357
 Delcourt, A. 1382
 Delgado Sanchez, S. 4607
 Delgado Sánchez, S. 7440
 Delimbetova, Z. K. 5195
 Dellenbach, P. 1349
 Delmas, J. 7296
 Delmer, D. P. 9413
 DeLong, D. C. 2949
 Delpin, H. 11836
 Delsen, M. 7431, 11452
 Delucchi, V. 11006
 Delvaux, F. 7405
 Delver, P. 1143
 Demakova, T. V. 1476
 Demchenko, N. I. 344
 Dement'eva, V. M. 2262
 Demeter, S. 2611
 Demetradze, T. Ya. 9869
 Demidov, L. V. 8762
 Demidovskaya, L. F. 3912, 3947
 Demmink, J. F. 1655, 9557
 Dempsey, A. H. 3662
 Demski, J. W. 11402
 Deneva, T. 1906
 Denisen, E. L. 2432, 4382, 4384, 11272
 Denisenko, O. N. 7800
 Denisenko, V. A. 8746
 Denisov, V. P. 6214
 Denizel, T. 5329, 5330
 Denmark, Statens
 Forsøgsstation,
 Blagstedgaard 199
 Denmark, Statens
 Forsøgsvirksomhed i
 Plantekultur 353, 686
 Denmark, Statens
 Plantepatologiske Forsøg
 2153, 11027
 Dennis, C. 264, 7291, 9057, 9250
 Dennis, F. G. 1394, 1395
 Dennis, F. G., Jr. 175, 1206, 6284, 8244, 8245, 8262, 10252
 Dennis, J. D. 8858
 Dennison, C. 5590
 Deol, I. S. 6416
 Deportes, L. 3023
 Derbentseva, N. A. 11827
 Derbesy, M. 9754
 Derbyshire, E. 494
 D'Ercole, N. 4404, 9381
 Derderian, C. T. 11674
 Derendovskaya, A. I. 2861
 Derks, A. F. L. M. 4699
 Dermine, E. 11257
 Dern, R. 718
 Dernovskaya, L. I. 3229
 D'Errico, F. P. 6882
 Desai, D. B. 5488
 Desai, M. V. 2697, 8531
 D'Esclapon, G. de R. 2331
 Deshmukh, A. R. 371
 Deshmukh, M. N. 2982
 Deshmukh, P. P. 2186
 Deshmukh, S. 7781
 Deshmukh, S. N. 9451
 Deshmukh, V. A. 1519
 Deshmukh, V. K. 3935, 4893
 Deshpande, G. D. 3064
 Deshpande, R. S. 798
 Deshpande, V. B. 371
 Deshpande, V. H. 2982
 DeSilva, W. H. 8700
 Desjardins, R. L. 5718
 Desmarchelier, J. M. 7914
 Dessimoz, A. 4293
 DeStefano, R. P. 12011
 Destri Nicosia, O. Li 5981
 Deuber, R. 9516
 Deubert, K. H. 4386
 Deulofeu, V. 11832
 Deurenberg, J. J. M. 636, 4735, 9586
 Dev, S. 3941
 Devanathan, M. A. V. 10077
 Devaraju, C. 8893
 Devečka, A. 4983
 Devergne, J.-C. 4851
 Devi, L. S. 3905
 Devlin, R. M. 277, 4386, 9229
 Devos, P. 6916
 Devoy, J. 9552
 Devyatkov, N. D. 3640
 Devyatov, A. S. 2240, 6250
 Dewan, R. S. 770, 5612
 DeWolf, G. 8467
 Dey, P. M. 4064
 Deysson, G. 1382, 10370
 Dhaese, A. 4149
 Dhaliwal, G. 645
 Dhanvantari, B. N. 3342
 Dhar, A. K. 10780
 Dhar, D. N. 9775
 Dhar, K. L. 1838, 10823, 11810
 Dhar, N. 1361
 Dhara, K. P. 2831
 Dharmadhikari, P. R. 10923
 Dharmaraju, E. 902
 Dhawan, A. K. 4972
 Dhem, M. A. 3365
 Dhillon, B. S. 3009, 3433, 3507
 Dhillon, J. I. S. 9595
 Dhillon, P. S. 8980
 Dhillon, S. S. 5021
 Dhooria, M. S. 5983
 Dhopte, A. M. 2670
 Dhua, S. P. 10522, 11502
 Dhuria, H. S. 10895
 Dhyani, K. C. 4905
 Diak, J. 1858
 Dianese, J. C. 4096
 Dias Fernandes, J. A. 7319
 Dias, H. F. 217
 Dias, R. L. De V. 3925
 Diasamidze, Sh. S. 10160
 Diatta, L. 4953
 Díaz, A. 9907
 Diaz, M. 11980
 Diaz Montenegro, D. 10353
 Diaz, N. 4019
 Dibble, J. E. 7877
 Dibrova, G. I. 2288
 Dibuz, E. 9180
 Dickens, R. 8658
 Dickenson, P. B. 6969
 Dicker, G. H. L. 4231
 Dickinson, D. B. 4789
 Dickler, E. 2277
 Dicks, J. W. 2619, 6677
 Dickson, M. H. 4555
 Didenko, L. P. 5541
 Didry, N. 5925
 Dieckert, J. W. 7915
 Dieleman-van Zaayen, A. 594, 1635, 1639, 6665, 6670, 6672
 Diener, R. G. 10064
 Diener, T. O. 5068
 Dieren, J. P. A. van 8154
 Dierickx, P. 6709
 Dierickx, W. 4800, 11086, 11087
 Dietz, M. J. 11674
 Digat, B. 625, 8597
 Dight, R. J. W. 10588
 Dijk, P. A. van 9344
 Dijkhuizen, T. 4772, 10624
 Dijkstra, F. Y. 598, 599, 1643
 Dikan', A. P. 343, 7346
 Dikareva, N. S. 5677
 Dikshit, A. K. 5612
 Dilley, D. R. 4715, 6687
 Dillon, R. C. 10385
 Dimalla, G. G. 242, 2368, 11222
 Dimchev, V. 3449, 3468
 Dimitrenok, N. E. 10541
 Dimitrov, G. 1569, 3693, 4640, 7556, 9481, 11518
 Dimitrov, I. 1906
 Dimitrova, L. 4884
 Dimitrova, S. 1903, 7779
 Dimitrovski, T. 2343, 10184
 Dimonyeka, C. I. 10820
 Dimov, I. 11486
 Dimov, N. 2319
 Dimova, I. 4380, 4381
 Dinabandhoo, C. L. 8152
 Ding, S. M. 7911
 Ding Siew Ming 7911
 Dinger, B. E. 5860
 Dinter, B. J. F. 8569
 Diofási, L. 3478
 Diomaiuto-Bonnand, J. 11611
 Dionne, L. A. 672
 Dipner, H. 11686
 Dirimanov, M. 2711, 9417
 Dirinck, P. 1618, 6468
 Dirks, V. 3349
 Dirks, V. A. 10349
 Dirkse, F. B. 10689
 Dirou, J. F. 10272

- Dirr, M. A. 3886, 5811, 8729, 11675
 Dittrich, P. 4817, 10656, 10657, 10658
 Divakar, B. L. 8143
 Divakar, N. G. 7931, 9235, 11504
 Divinagracia, N. S. 6984
 Dixit, B. S. 6840, 11786
 Dixit, R. D. 10842
 Dixit, S. N. 2879, 7721, 9716
 Dixon, E. A. 5148
 Dixon, G. R. 6499, 9319
 Dizon, E. I. 7001
 Dizon, L. D. 5527
 Djarmati, Z. 772, 773, 1687, 1693, 9769
 Dmitrieva, K. V. 5246
 Dmitrieva, L. V. 445, 9368
 Dnyansagar, V. R. 8815
 Doaigey, A. R. 6700
 Dobberstein, R. H. 11792, 11799
 Dobremez, J. F. 11837
 Dobрева, S. I. 4450
 Dobronravova, E. K. 2956, 11816
 Dobrosedov, S. G. 8131
 Dobrovol'skaya, E. A. 3483
 Dobryanskiĭ, V. M. 422
 Dobrynin, V. N. 11827
 Dobrzański, A. 4669
 Dochev, D. 1230, 4260
 Dochev, D. V. 4261
 Dodd, K. 8553
 Dodge, A. D. 2628
 Dodova-Angelova, M. S. 9137
 Dodrill, S. 1408
 Dodyleva, S. I. 11559
 Does, J. van der 2192, 2193
 Doesburg, J. van 1798
 Dohnal, B. 11719
 Döhnert, H. 9788
 Doi, M. J. 9950
 Doichev, K. 1251, 3351, 4347, 4349, 7128, 9089
 Doikova, M. 2669, 3670, 3673
 Doireau, P. 3527
 Doku, E. V. 1570
 Dokuchaeva, E. N. 4418
 Dolan, D. D. 11676
 Dolar, M. S. 3994, 4617
 Doll, C. C. 131
 Döller, G. 2930
 Döller, P. C. 8789
 Dollet, M. 2023, 9947
 Dolot, N. K. 7415, 7416
 Dolotnyiĭ, A. V. 9112
 Dolph, G. E. 1084
 Dolveck, J. 10652
 Dolzmann, H. 10764
 Domańska, A. M. 1625
 Domańska, K. B. 2508
 Domanskaya, E. N. 1799, 4027
 Domanskaya, E. N. 4859
 Dombrowicz, E. 3951
 Domenech, J. 410
 Domínguez, X. A. 2987, 3629, 5944, 6830
 Dommerc, J. C. 6415
 Dommergues, P. 6489, 7713, 11599
 Domsch, K. H. 3740
 Donado, M. 9407, 10473
 Donaire, J. P. 8885
 Donato, M. de 6781
 Donchev, D. V. 4261
 Donchev, Kh. 11174
 Donnan, A., Jr. 8615, 8668, 9663
 Donnelly, R. G. C. 7198
 Donskikh, N. P. 8137
 Doonan, S. 809, 7747
 Doorduyn, J. C. 11625
 Doorduyn, J. L. 9619
 Doorenbos, J. 4765
 Doorenbos, N. J. 2976, 10725, 10726, 11485, 11814
 Doornik, A. W. 4780
 Dootson, J. 6997
 Döpke, W. 2975, 5948
 Dordević, R. M. 2359
 Doren, R. F. 5814
 Dorer, M. 2280
 Dörffling, K. 5820, 8470, 10099
 Dormoy, M. 4997
 Dornauer, H. 11775
 Dorokhov, B. L. 2439
 Dorović, V. 2225
 Dorozhkin, N. A. 7443
 Dorrell, D. G. 3913, 4883, 10398
 Dorsman, C. 5716, 7600
 Doruchowski, R. W. 5638
 Doskotch, R. W. 4988, 7818
 Doss, R. P. 1077, 3769, 8061
 Dostal, H. C. 3719, 5675
 Dotti, F. 4268, 8258
 Dougall, D. K. 7720
 Doval, S. L. 10945
 Dovedar, S. 5674
 Dovgopola, A. S. 3574
 Dovgopolaya, A. S. 5542
 Dovjak, V. 8796
 Dowdy, R. H. 11426
 Dowker, B. D. 579, 580
 Dowler, C. C. 11377
 Dowler, W. M. 4337
 Downs, R. J. 7063
 Downton, W. J. S. 7340
 Dowson, V. H. W. 3042
 Dozier, W. A. 4257
 Dozortsev, L. A. 6220
 Dragalin, I. P. 1476
 Drăgănescu, E. 9181
 Draganov, D. 2448, 3508, 7313, 9262
 Draganov, G. 2448, 5393, 7313
 Dragland, S. 2550, 2551, 2552
 Dragomanska, M. 3374
 Drahorad, W. 5205
 Drake, S. R. 4601, 5682, 9141
 Drakes, G. D. 1416, 1577
 Dranovskaya, L. M. 3498, 3500
 Dranovskii, V. A. 5391, 11285
 Draper, A. D. 2403, 3406
 Drapier-Laprade, D. 5907
 Dravniek, G. K. 10140
 Drawert, F. 349, 2321, 4935, 4936, 4937, 4938, 11138, 11183
 Dreibrodt, L. 5450
 Drescher, B. 9374
 Dressel, J. 3529
 Drilleau, J.-F. 7188
 Driss-Ecole, D. 11610
 Drobková, R. 7178
 Drokin, M. G. 535
 Droll, R. W. 8369
 Droogers, A. F. 101
 Drouet, A. G. 10258
 Drozd, A. M. 6591
 Drozdova, I. S. 9433
 Drozdovskaya, L. S. 5894
 Drozdovskii, E. M. 9107
 Drozdowicz, M. 10107
 Drożdżyńska, M. 2952
 Druchek, A. A. 11124
 Drumm, H. 4880
 Druri, M. 1844
 Dry, P. R. 1079
 Dryagina, I. V. 10627
 Drysdale, R. B. 1568, 4618
 D'Souza, G. I. 10936
 Duarte B., O. 5148
 Duarte, E. F. 1959
 Duarte, M. de L. R. 5141
 Duarte, M. S. O. 282
 Dubacq, J. P. 2636
 Dubacq, J.-P. 9444
 Dube, D. 11875
 Dubey, G. S. 11501
 Dubey, K. C. 3988
 Dubey, L. N. 3667, 10359
 Dubey, O. P. 5870, 7901
 Dubey, R. C. 6117
 Dubinko, V. K. 324
 Dublin, P. 2029
 Dubois, L. A. M. 11696
 Dubuc-Lebreux, M.-A. 2790
 Ducailar, G. 4235
 Duchatelet, J.-P. 6745
 Duchesne, J. 6727
 Duckett, J. E. 936
 Ducloux, F. 10599
 Ducrot, V. 1562
 Duczmal, K. W. 11428
 Duda, C. T. 1093
 Dudeck, A. E. 1743, 7673
 Duden, R. 7382
 Dudina, L. S. 10431
 Dudits, D. 3733, 8090
 Dudits, D. 8090
 Dudkin, M. S. 5694
 Dudko, V. V. 6826
 Dudko, Z. G. 6570
 Dudley, C. L. 7474, 7475
 Dudnik, N. A. 315, 316
 Duffek, J. 551
 Dufková, V. 7138
 Dugal, A. 1337
 Dugalić, S. 3352, 9181
 Duganova, E. A. 3350
 Duhan, K. 5218
 Duhan, S. P. S. 4887, 7764, 11740
 Duich, J. M. 3831, 5786
 Dujardin, E. 5578
 Dulin, A. F. 5617
 Dumai, L. B. 9263
 Dumas, R. E. 6040
 Dumbadze, V. Z. 2122, 9985
 Dumbroff, E. B. 8535
 Dummer, P. 3746
 Dunbar, D. M. 1746
 Duncan, G. A. 1075
 Duncan, W. G. 1018
 Duncelman, P. H. 6089
 Dunez, J. 4699, 8110
 Dunganwal, H. S. 1525
 Dunham, R. J. 5480
 Dunlap, T. W. 3627
 Dunn, J. A. 8353
 Dunn, J. H. 8664, 9660
 Dunn, J. S. 8292
 Dunn, R. A. 8150
 Dunsing, M. 5506
 Dunster, K. W. 3715
 Dunyamalyev, M. Z. 8499
 Dupaigne, P. 5000, 6079
 Dupéron, P. 8395
 Dupéron, R. 8395
 Dupin, J.-F. 7211
 Dupont, J. 3110
 Dupriez, J.-L. 7641
 Durandt, H. K. 6119
 Durbin, R. D. 9318
 Đurđević, B. 1279, 2394, 10287
 Duret, S. 4986
 Durgapal, J. C. 653, 684, 5771
 Düring, H. 2471, 3490, 3492, 8344, 8346
 Durley, R. C. 1418
 Durodola, J. I. 3931
 Duron, M. 9729
 Đurovka, M. 9323
 Durquet, P. M. 6415
 Dürre, F. W. 4838
 Durso, M. 11622
 Durst, F. 7383
 Dutartre, J. 2096
 Dutcher, J. D. 5428
 Duthion, C. 8094, 8095
 Dutova, L. I. 1250, 11216
 Dutt, A. K. 6782
 Dutt, K. 2346
 Dutta, C. P. 9251
 Dutta, P. K. 10746
 Dutta, S. C. 3928
 Dutta, T. R. 1513
 Dutton, G. G. S. 10710
 Dutton, H. J. 9333
 Duyn, G. O. van, Jr. 9029
 Dvonč, I. 1855
 Dvorak, V. 5156, 11084
 Dvornina, A. A. 11559
 Dwivedi, P. 9775
 Dwuma-Badu, D. 762, 1911, 2980, 10802, 10835
 Dwyer, J. D. 10796
 Dyakov, K. 11177
 Dyck, F. B. 10062
 Dye, D. W. 1529
 Dyer, A. F. 5770
 Džamić, M. 1279, 2394, 10287
 Džamić, R. 1279, 2394, 9181, 10287
 Dzevaltov'skiĭ A. K. 10445
 Dzhafarov, B. Sh. 9992
 Dzhakeli, V. E. 6993
 Dzhakupova, N. U. 3946, 4970
 Dzhashi, V. S. 6998
 Dzhgarkava, D. V. 3917
 Dzhibladze, Sh. G. 8004
 Dzhokhadze, N. S. 5654
 Dzhumyrko, S. F. 5956
 Eagle, D. J. 9475
 Eagles, C. F. 7480
 Eaks, I. L. 4999, 5965, 7871
 Eames, A. G. 10587
 Earle, E. D. 2760, 10076
 Earle, W. H. 10666, 10667
 Early, M. P. 11999
 East African Community, East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization 5151
 East African Community, East African Industrial Research Organization 6047
 Eastwood, J. 3554
 Eaton, G. W. 280, 8297, 8569, 10139, 10171, 10297
 Eberle, D. 337
 Ebizuka, Y. 10828
 Eby, D. L. 7598
 Echer, T. 9548, 10202, 11159
 Echeverri-López, M. 8898
 Eck, P. 3403, 4387
 Eckardt, F. E. 11022
 Eckenrode, C. J. 2609, 3617
 Eckenrode, C. S. 11380
 Eckert, D. J. 5955
 Eckert, R. L. 3936
 Eckhardt, J. 11648
 Economides, C. V. 1956, 2230, 3018, 3989, 8846, 9838
 Edathil, T. T. 2069
 Ede, L. L. 1974
 Edelbluth, E. 7665
 Edelman, J. 582, 2726
 Edelman, M. O. 8242
 Eden-Green, S. J. 9931
 Eden, T. 5145
 Edens, T. H. 7107
 Edgerton, L. J. 5223, 6299
 Edgington, L. V. 10475
 Edmonds, G. C. 4095
 Edney, K. L. 9135
 Edrissi, M. 3040
 Edward, J. C. 5990
 Edwards, D. F. 8902
 Edwards, G. E. 11433
 Edwards, G. J. 7058, 7870, 11885
 Edwards, J. H. 7234
 Edwards, J. M. 2902
 Edwards, K. J. R. 4736
 Edwards, R. A. 8737
 Edwards, R. L. 5702, 10571
 Eenink, A. H. 1415, 5508, 9340
 Efimenko, D. I. 5368
 Efimov, M. S. 463
 Efremova, L. S. 3269
 Egamberdiev, A. R. 878
 Egan, S. 3727
 Egeraat, A. W. S. M. van 510
 Egeraat, A. W. S. M. van 3654
 Egeubaeva, R. A. 3912
 Egger, E. 2443, 11300
 Egger, K. 3502
 Eggle, K. 639
 Egofarova, R. Kh. 8162
 Egorashvili, N. L. 8004
 Egorashvili, P. V. 3133
 Egorov, I. A. 8162
 Egorov, V. G. 2122
 Egorov, V. I. 5484
 Egorova, L. A. 2261
 Egorova, L. E. 3356
 Eguchi, S. 9816
 Egunjobi, O. A. 2924
 Eguren, J. 3047
 Ehlers, D. 11620

- Éhmádov, M. Sh. 11139
 Ehret, G. R. 4317, 9106
 Ehrwein, B. 5239
 Eichenberger, M. D. 4971
 Eichhorn, K. W. 7333
 Eichler, D. 8085
 Eickhorst, W. E. 6787
 Eid, M. N. A. 760, 10752
 Eide, C. J. 2568
 Éidelman, Z. M. 9048
 Eifert, J. 3478, 6426
 Eijk, J. P. van 1723, 9611
 Eikelboom, W. 1723
 Eikenbary, R. D. 4357
 Eiland, B. R. 12005, 12006
 Eilati, S. K. 9881
 Einert, A. E. 4836, 11690
 Eira, P. A. da 4559
 Eisenberg, B. A. 7723, 11563
 Eisinger, W. 11579
 Éismond, A. K. 3370
 Ejali, M. 5997, 8891
 Eka, O. U. 8958
 Ekelund, R. 11718
 Ekong, D. E. U. 10819
 Eksteen, G. J. 6265, 9113, 9131, 9132, 9133, 9190, 9192
 Ekström, G. 6801
 Ekutech, D. B. 10316
 El-Ani, F. 8750
 El-Antably, H. M. M. 5596, 5597
 El-Arosi, H. 1364
 El-Ashrum, M. A. El-H. 5042
 El-Ashwah, F. A. 8871
 El-Awady, M. N. 10496
 El-Azab, E. M. 10891
 El-Azzouni, M. M. 1252, 10261, 10948
 El-Bahrawy, S. A. 6576
 El-Banna, G. I. 10907
 El Barkouki, M. H. 10399
 El-Bayoumi, A. 8783
 El-Beheidi, M. A. 4574
 El-Beltagy, A. S. 4578
 El-Dabbas, S. W. 2955
 El-Dessouki, S. A. 567
 El-Din Bahlool, S. 10261
 El-Din, H. N. 8750
 El-Din, M. E. 8629
 El-Din, N. A. N. 372
 El-Din, S. M. B. 6981
 El-Fattah, M. M. A. 1991
 El-Fouly, M. M. 10593
 El-Gazzar, A. 832
 El-Gazzar, A. M. 10860
 El-Gazzawy, A. G. 10881, 10882
 El-Gendi, A. Y. I. 8800
 El-Ghandour, M. A. 928, 2012, 10946
 El-Ghar, M. R. A. 11935
 El-Ghazooly, M. G. 2923
 El-Goorani, M. A. 1463
 El-Habbasha, K. M. 372, 1397, 2506, 10495
 El-Habibi, A. M. 777
 El-Hakim, M. 9852
 El-Hammady, A. A. M. 10881
 El-Hammady, M. M. 10129, 10881
 El-Helaly, A. F. 1365
 El-Kady, M. I. 10948
 El-Kifl, A. H. 567
 El-Latief, F. I. A. 3516
 El-Leboudi, A. 539
 El-Mahde, M. A. M. 1363
 El-Mahmoudi, L. T. 9854
 El-Malik, M. M. A. 8800
 El-Menshaw, E. 9854
 El-Minshawy, A. M. 11304
 El-Moghazi, A. M. 6742
 El-Monayeri, M. O. 777
 El-Monem Husein, S. A. 8937
 El Motaz Billah, M. 10399
 El-Nabawy, S. M. 861, 929, 3093, 10881, 10908, 10952
 El-Nawawy, A. 8970
 El-Samaraie, S. 10894
 El-Saad, I. A. A. 10557
 El-Sawah, M. Y. 7633
 El-Sayed, M. A. 1826
 El-Serogy, S. 9981
 El-Shafie, S. A. 8587
 El-Sharkawy, A. 9394
 El-Sobky, A. 7633
 El-Sokkar, A. A. 8580
 El-Tomi, A. L. 10134, 10910
 El-Wakeel, A. T. 925, 8275, 9206, 9939, 10939
 El-Waziri, S. M. 11444
 El-Zeftawi, B. M. 1985, 3011, 7858, 8865, 9876
 El-Zeid, A. 10893
 El-Zeid, A. A. 868
 Elarosi, H. 4541
 Elarosi, H. M. 1365
 Elbanowska, A. 2989
 Elder, R. J. 10651
 Elek, J. A. 7914
 Elenkov, E. 2701
 Elewa, I. S. 7477
 Elfving, D. C. 137, 1133, 4269, 5210
 Elgersma, O. 8377
 Elgindi, A. Y. 4001
 Elgner, N. 9568
 Elhagah, M. H. 10314
 Elia, P. 8324
 Éliadze, A. D. 3126
 Elias, T. S. 7729
 Élijev, I. É. 1330
 Élijev, M. A. 11940
 Elijev, M. E. 3054
 Eliseev, É. I. 6307
 Eliyeva, Z. 1148
 Elizástegui, A. 11988
 Elkin, Y. 7582, 11541
 Elkins, D. M. 7680
 Elkins, E. R. 11209
 Elkins, J. R. 1220
 Elkner, K. 5683
 Eller, B. M. 9698
 Ellerbrock, L. A. 10380, 11351
 Elliott, A. P. 6029
 Elliott, D. L. 11904
 Elliott, K. C. 10064
 Ellis, J. 11515
 Ellis, M. A. 6566, 8455, 9406
 Ellis, R. T. 2117, 9000, 10004
 Ellis, T. H. N. 5770
 Elliston, J. 4562, 10472, 11430
 Elliston, J. E. 9376
 Ellnain-Wojtaszek, M. 1882, 4960
 Elmanova, T. S. 10233
 Elmenchawy, E. A. 9154
 Elmofly, I. A. 374, 375, 376, 377
 Elmroest, C. L. 1651
 Elmstrom, G. W. 7444
 Elnaghy, M. A. 2605, 2606
 Eloja, A. L. 10757
 Elsakova, S. D. 6387
 ElSohly, H. N. 762, 1911
 ElSohly, M. A. 762
 Elstner, E. F. 3899
 Elston, J. F. 1505
 Elumeev, É. A. 11789
 Elvin-Lewis, M. P. F. 10015
 Embleton, T. W. 2187, 6891
 Embong, M. B. 10733
 Emechebe, A. M. 11951
 Emerson, F. H. 5301
 Emimo, E. R. 615
 Émmerikh, F. D. 560
 Emmert, F. H. 10020
 Emose, P. N. 8905
 Empig, L. T. 7977
 Ende, B. van den 5300, 5310
 Endô, H. 644
 Endo, K. 6828
 Endo, M. 10262
 Endo, R. M. 2732
 Endress, A. G. 1817, 7854, 9733
 Endrôdi, G. 6187
 Enfinger, J. M. 10546
 Engel, G. 2309, 3312, 8133, 10136
 Engel, H. 252
 Engel, L. 3522
 Engel, R. 4860
 Engelbrecht, D. J. 8110, 10283
 Engelbrecht, L. 457, 8419
 Engelhard, A. W. 616, 1648, 1670
 Englert, W. D. 334
 English, H. 3371, 6363, 6364, 9155
 Enoch, H. Z. 2419, 3754, 10592
 Epe, B. 5849, 5850
 Epifanov, B. D. 2268
 Epstein, E. 6902, 7879
 Erbenová, M. 1112, 7152
 Ercolani, G. L. 4502
 Erdelská, O. 3826
 Eremeev, G. N. 3315, 10111
 Eremeeva, N. E. 1065
 Eremin, G. V. 5299, 6357, 6358
 Eremin, V. P. 4781, 4782
 Erez, A. 2339, 10243, 11311
 Erfurth, P. 5869
 Ergashev, A. 2524
 Erickson, H. T. 7647
 Erickson, L., Jr., 10413
 Erickson, R. E. 1835
 Erickson, R. O. 1093
 Erickson, S. M. 2507
 Ericson, M. C. 9413
 Ericsson, N.-A. 4371
 Eriksson, T. 4674
 Erinle, I. D. 9489
 Eriş, A. 4420
 Erkelens, M. 7143
 Ermakov, E. I. 1073
 Ermokhin, Yu. I. 441
 Ermolaev, V. N. 5466
 Erner, Y. 864, 1981, 5040, 6889
 Ernst, G. F. 4666
 Eronova, A. L. 3314
 Ershad, D. 4609, 9201
 Ershov, I. I. 1385
 Ershov, V. V. 10541
 Ershova, E. V. 6357
 Ershova, V. A. 1385
 Erven, A. van 5673
 Erwin, D. C. 4651
 Esashi, Y. 492
 Escaff Gacitúa, M. 6466
 Esch, H. G. A. van 396, 1414, 1421, 2529, 7402, 8374, 8375, 9339
 Eschrich, W. 6552
 Escobar-Goyes, J. 5148
 Escobar, T. R. 12007
 Escobar, R. P. 4114
 Esen, A. 1950, 5003, 10850
 Eshbaugh, W. H. 76
 Eskins, K. 9333
 Esnault, R. 5594
 Espanel, G. 6640
 Esparza-Duque, J. 5698
 Espig, G. 3057
 Esquerré-Tugayé, M. T. 5553
 Esquivel A., C. 4661
 Essawy, M. T. 10887
 Esteban Velasco, E. 5010
 Estes, G. O. 6286
 Etherington, T. 11845
 Ethirajan, A. S. 6093, 12004
 Etman-Gervais, C. 668
 Etman, M. A. 777
 Etten, H. D. Van 5611
 Ettinger, J. 11258
 European Association for Research on Plant Breeding 635
 Evans, F. J. 4989
 Evans, H. C. 8902
 Evans, L. T. 1018
 Evans, M. L. 5153
 Evans, P. K. 3783, 3784, 11059
 Evans, R. A. 8657
 Evans, S. G. 2756
 Evans Schultes, R. 1852
 Evans, W. D. 11262
 Evdokimov, P. K. 6825
 Eveleigh, D. E. 1993
 Everett, P. H. 7445, 8515, 8543
 Evert, R. F. 11024
 Evmenenko, A. F. 10118
 Evmenenko, L. S. 10583
 Evseenko, N. P. 3957
 Evstafeva, V. A. 6992
 Evstatieva, L. N. 6858
 Evsyukova, T. V. 3584
 Ewusie, J. Y. 8614
 Eynard, I. 6422
 Eynard, I. 8296
 Eysell, E. 7603
 Ezell, D. O. 11516
 Ezzat, A. H. 925, 9154, 9939, 10939
 Fabbri, A. 4329
 Fabbri, P. 11257
 Faber, W. R. 10707
 Faccioli, F. 10308, 11182
 Facsar, G. 8708
 Facteau, T. J. 2355, 9143
 Fadayomi, O. 7487
 Fadia, V. P. 10443
 Fadl, M. S. 928, 10946
 Faedi, M. 3339, 11257
 Faedi, W. 1262, 3339, 5194, 5201, 11257
 Fafunso, M. 588, 1630, 8555
 Fagan, S. G. 10685
 Fahim, M. M. 534
 Fahmy, A. N. M. 6744
 Fahy, P. C. 1636
 Fairbanks, G. E. 8424
 Faithfull, E. M. 2535
 Fajkowska, H. 5683
 Fakouhi, T. 9806
 Falb, L. N. 9652
 Falcon, L. A. 4217
 Faleiros, R. R. S. 921
 Fales, H. M. 4974
 Falk, H. 654, 655, 7751, 10737
 Falkenhayn, L. von 9691
 Falloon, R. E. 4062
 Faluba, Z. 2185
 Fan Fai 9603
 Fanguy, H. P. 6089
 Fanizza, G. 10120
 Fankhauser, F. 105, 150, 2306, 3332, 7123, 10190
 Fantino, M. G. 9321
 FAO 6, 1015, 5146, 8058
 Faragher, J. D. 2303, 11152, 11153, 11154
 Faragó, M. 7197
 Faravelli, P. 4414
 Farineau, N. 4547
 Farjaudon, N. 11842
 Farkas, E. 8186
 Farkas, G. L. 4615
 Farmahan, H. L. 9289, 11308
 Farmer, R. E., Jr. 7745, 8723
 Farnham, D. S. 6684
 Farnsworth, N. R. 1861, 1896, 2941, 2944, 8794, 10772, 10774, 10775, 10776, 10784, 10808, 11792, 11799, 11807
 Farooq, M. 2893
 Farooqi, A. H. A. 11731
 Farooqi, W. I. 5053
 Farrahi-Aschtiani, S. 8449
 Farrell, P. 3773
 Farrohi, F. 1114
 Faruque, A. H. M. 2046
 Fassuliotis, G. 11416
 Fattah, A. A. A. M. 374, 375, 376, 377
 Fatunla, T. 3698
 Faulke, J. 6383
 Faulstich, H. 2739
 Faust, H. 1323, 1351, 3521
 Faust, M. 142, 3344
 Faustov, V. V. 5280, 5830
 Fawcett, C. H. 90
 Fawole, M. O. 6038, 10913
 Fawusi, M. O. A. 834
 Fawzi, A. B. 11927
 Fawzi, A. F. A. 10593
 Fawzy, R. N. 7492, 7493
 Fayek, M. A. 10313
 Fayn, J. 9774
 Fazekas, I. 2185
 Fazinic, N. 3504
 Fazli, S. F. 9722
 Fazuoli, L. C. 4071
 Fedec, P. 6654
 Feder, W. A. 9027

- Fedin, P. 4885
Fedoreev, S. A. 8746
Fedorinchik, N. S. 9379, 10177
Fedorov, M. A. 9127
Fedorov, N. I. 9544
Fedurkina, N. V. 7476
Fedurko, T. A. 11224
Fehér, B. 3688, 7581, 11543
Fehér, D. 8524
Fehlhaber, H.-W. 11775
Feierabend, J. 11466
Feigin, A. 2731
Fejer, D. 10843
Fejer, S. O. 1129
Fekete, M. A. R. de 9673
Feldman, A. W. 6879
Felipe, A. 110
Felklová, M. 4980
Fellay, D. 6207
Fellenberg, G. 2637
Felling, C. E. 1527
Fellows, D. P. 12003
Fellows, L. E. 791
Felsenstein, G. 1992
Fennell, J. F. M. 579, 580
Ferauge, M. T. 1171, 7168
Ferenbaugh, R. W. 1481
Ferents, A. F. 2190
Feres, E. 1097
Ferguson, A. C. 691
Ferguson, A. M. 6376, 6377
Ferguson, A. R. 10020
Ferguson, I. B. 3297, 3642
Ferguson, I. K. 6175
Ferguson, J. A. 8514
Ferguson, J. D. 9429
Ferguson, R. B. 1062
Fermor, T. R. 9536
Fernald, K. 4782
Fernandes, J. 8995
Fernandes, J. A. D. 7319
Fernandes, P. D. 4777, 4778, 4779
Fernández Caldas, E. 9907
Fernández Diaz-Silveira, M. 11962
Fernandez, F. G. 9458
Fernandez, G. C. J. 9753
Fernando, D. M. 946
Ferns, D. A. 10394
Féron, M. 6277
Ferotin, B. 1653
Ferrante, G. M. 7303
Ferranti, F. 9486
Ferrari, G. 5650
Ferrari, T. E. 11383
Ferrari, V. A. 369
Ferraz, E. C. 3514, 3515
Ferraz, S. 8429, 9562, 9563
Ferre Masip, J. M. 9157
Ferree, D. C. 1157, 3264, 3292, 4271, 4285, 6229, 10234
Ferreira, F. R. 5148
Ferreira, H. I. S. 3109
Ferreira, L. A. B. 5088
Ferreira, L. G. R. 7923
Ferreira, M. A. 788, 7754
Ferretti, P. A. 10020, 10079
Ferrier, J. M. 10063
Ferris, A. A. 4198
Ferris, H. 333, 6436
Ferron, F. 7452
Ferry, S. 11828
Fesalbon, V. G. 6935
Festić, H. 251
Feteliyev, E. T. 1131
Fett, W. F. 4789
Feucht, W. 1110, 3479, 4250
Feung, C. S. 6797
Feyz, N. 8891
Fiagbe, N. Y. 2980, 10835
Fiaux, G. 164
Fic, V. 11288
Fichera, P. 3991, 5651
Fick, G. W. 1018
Fida, P. K. 7343
Fideghelli, C. 4302, 4304, 7115, 7217, 8212, 8229
Fiedler, H. 10589
Fiedler, W. 1190, 1193, 5266
Field, R. P. 7157
Fierro, F. R. 4533
Figueiredo, J. I. 4073
Figueiredo, P. 8921, 8922
Figueroa, A. 6025, 8896
Figueroa, M. 6867
Figueroa, R. 282
Filgueira, F. A. R. 4622
Filip, B. 5890
Filipova, N. 8413
Filipovich, S. D. 1135, 7132, 10183
Filippenko, I. M. 3424
Filippi, L. C. 10463
Filippov, V. F. 5366
Filippov, V. R. 10229
Filippov, Yu. I. 6224
Filippova, N. A. 6995
Filippova, N. V. 5690, 10563
Filippova, S. I. 10431
Filiti, N. 9181, 11281
Filsoof, M. 1114, 8877
Filsoof, F. 7190
Finch, H. C. 4670
Finch, S. 421
Fincher, G. B. 8472
Finkel, J. 10516
Finlayson, D. G. 581, 9363
Finmark, S. 11023
Finney, E. E., Jr. 2356, 7189, 10195
Firman, I. D. 11959
Fisch, B. E. 6906
Fisch, M. B. 6150, 6904
Fischer, B. B. 9474
Fischer, F. C. 1091
Fischer, H. U. 1504, 1528
Fischer, M. 3257, 10217, 10693
Fischer, P. 3780, 11619
Fischer, R. A. 1018
Fisenko, L. I. 6237
Fisher, A. G. 10171
Fisher, E. 9024
Fisher, J. B. 2745, 3880
Fisher, K. H. 10349
Fisher, K. J. 4530
Fisher, N. M. 3086
Fisher, V. J. 8456
Fisher, W. 7277
Fishwick, M. J. 9393
Fitch, L. B. 1268
Fitzell, R. D. 6921
Fitzpatrick, T. J. 1920
Fiume, F. 6003
Fiveland, T. J. 2502
Flaherty, D. L. 849
Flannery, R. L. 1781
Flanzly, C. 11058
Flath, R. A. 7956
Flax, G. 4119
Fleckenstein, J. 3740
Flegg, P. B. 6674
Flemer, W., III 11566
Fleming, G. A. 11060, 11061
Fletcher, H. R. 4839
Fletcher, J. S. 3867
Fletcher, J. T. 2537
Fletcher, R. A. 8527
Fletcher, W. A. 7823
Fletcher, W. R. 6898
Flett, S. F. 9668
Fleurat-Lessard, F. 1638
Fleuriet, A. 3720
Flick, G. J. 5565
Flick, G. J., Jr. 7465, 7534
Flierman, J. 4251, 4272
Flinn, J. C. 6016
Flock, J. Y. 8698
Floether, E. 3101
Flora, L. F. 4461
Flora, J. A. 4233, 5529
Flores, G. A. 3111
Floresca, E. T. 10406
Florescu, C. 127
Floru, Ş. 10193
Flowers, T. J. 11024
Fluker, S. S. 9198
Flyurtse, I. S. 8105
Fobes, J. F. 76
Fochessati, A. 9183
Foda, S. M. 11935
Foddai, A. 11884
Fodor, B. 8644
Foerster, L. A. 2620
Fogle, H. W. 3344
Fogliani, G. 5406, 6417, 8328, 8329
Fogliati, F. A. 9973, 9983, 10973
Foglietti, M. J. 5871
Foguet, J. L. 9836
Földesi, D. 8824
Folley, R. R. W. 2207, 4695, 11162
Folquer, F. 1296, 2485
Folstar, P. 5086, 8928
Fölster, E. 3536, 4626, 6618, 10363
Fomenko, L. I. 5281
Fomenko, Yu. E. 2249, 2251, 2256, 2257
Fomin, E. M. 1663
Fomina, N. E. 559
Fomina, V. I. 3741
Fong, F. 8451
Fong, H. H. S. 1861, 1896, 11792
Fongyen, A. D. 6910
Fonnesbech, A. 11663
Fonnesbech, M. 11663
Fontana, D. C. 11159
Fontana, P. 7083
Fontanazza, G. 6000, 8883
Fontes, F. C. 7319
Foot, J. 5209
Foot, W. H. 3721
Forbes, A. G. M. 358
Forche, E. 3479
Forchhammer, L. 3780
Ford, A. 5122
Ford, D. H. 9283
Ford, H. W. 99, 3983, 7549, 11064
Forde, H. I. 4362
Forde, J. 7450
Fordham, A. J. 10584
Fordham, R. 8005
Foresman, C. L. 1742
Forkmann, G. 8618, 8625
Forlani, M. 6005
Formanowiczowa, H. 3955
Formica, G. 337
Forner, J. B. 195
Forni, G. 7782
Foroughi, M. 6504
Forrey, R. R. 7956
Forsén, K. 3970
Forshey, C. G. 137, 1134, 4269, 5211, 5258, 11158
Forster, R. 9516
Forster, R. L. 4700
Forster, R. L. S. 5753
Forsyth, F. R. 4389
Forsythe, H. Y., Jr. 1163
Forsythe, W. M. 9399
Fortanier, E. J. 3140
Forte, V. 4301
Fortlage, R. J. 8185
Fortusini, A. 310
Fossard, R. A. de 7295
Foster, D. H. 12010
Foster, H. L. 11970
Foster, W. R. 9696
Fouad, M. M. 5006, 10261, 10948
Fouad, N. 7633
Fountain, D. W. 5497
Fouraste, I. 10730
Fournet, J. 8382
Foury, C. 7385
Fouse, D. C. 11931
Foussard-Blanpin, O. 10840
Foux, A. 1982, 1983, 8866
Fowke, L. 4597
Fox, D. 4781
Fox, M. D. 704
Fox, R. L. 1994, 7985
Foyer, C. H. 10395
Fragoso, M. A. C. 5088
Fraiese, D. 7540
Fraile, A. 9424
Fraiman, I. A. 3393
Frame, R. 2615
France, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 14
France, Institut de Recherches pour les Huiles et Oléagineux 2052
France, Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc en Afrique 7962
France, Station de Génétique et d'Amélioration des Plantes de Versailles 2482
France, Station de Recherches d'Arboriculture Fruitière d'Angers 1038
Franceschetti, U. 9582
Franchuk, E. P. 11165, 11248, 11249
Franciosi, M. A. R. 282
Franciosi, T., R. 5148
Francis, D. 5592, 5595, 7494
Francis, F. J. 5960
Franco, C. M. 4073, 6940
Franco M., K. 5148
Franco R., E. 4661
Frank, D. F. 8615, 8668
Frank, R. 5463, 7159, 10378
Franke, P. 7790, 9788
Frankel, H. 11901
Frankel, O. H. 2134
Frankel, R. 7582, 11541
Frankenhuyzen, A. van 7717, 11352
Franklin, M. J. 5265
Franks, G. N. 12006
Frantzeskakis, J. 11934
Franz, C. 3904, 8741
Fraser, L. R. 5016, 10861
Fratini, C. 5874
Frau, A. M. 6873, 11908
Frearson, E. M. 3783, 3784, 3785
Frederick, J. J. 5982
Free, J. B. 4580
Freeman, B. 838, 839, 7863, 11879
Freeman, B. M. 1342, 4437
Freeman, G. G. 4489
Freeman, G. H. 421
Freeman, J. A. 290, 7276, 9363, 10305
Freeman, R. N. 1650
Fregoni, M. 329, 5396, 6424, 6429, 7320, 7327, 8314, 8327, 9272
Frei, O. E. 2315
French, J. C. 2745, 9547, 10096
French, N. 566
French, W. J. 9171, 9198
Freguelli, G. 1881
Frenkel, C. 1254, 9191
Frenz, F. W. 7395
Frenks, J. C. 3553
Frenks, J. M. 7717
Fretz, T. A. 638, 2862, 4828, 7615, 7738, 9695, 11563
Freychet, A. 6690
Fric, V. 4939, 4940
Fricker, A. 7382
Fridley, R. B. 9207, 10414
Fridlund, P. R. 5316, 9060
Friebe, B. 1699
Friedländer, H. 11417
Friedlander, M. 5561, 10446
Friedrich, A. 3614
Friedrich, G. 1168
Friedrich, H. 1834, 4965, 5921
Friend, J. 9010
Fries, H. H. 3861
Fries, R. E. 10020
Friis, I. 2833
Friis, P. 7610
Frings, J. F. J. 7507
Frisullo, S. 321
Fritsche, G. 593, 8558, 9532
Fritton, D. D. 5283
Fritz, D. 1617
Fritz, J. 9761
Fritzche, G. 3775, 3779, 3857, 11588
Fritzche, R. 3216
Fritzche, W. 9555
Fröhlich, H. 5450, 11338
Fröhlich, M. W. 6714
Frommhold, I. 4692

- Frosch, S. 10736
 Frossard, P. 3068, 6077
 Fry, B. M. 4790
 Fry, S. C. 2595
 Frydman, V. M. 3140
 Frydrych, J. 4535
 Fuchs, E. 6553
 Fuchs, Y. 930, 7582, 10847, 11541, 14868
 Fucik, J. E. 3998
 Fuentes, G. 9361
 Fuester, R. 8468
 Fujieda, K. 10671
 Fujihara, K. 10660
 Fujii, M. 7509
 Fujii, S. 6501, 9277, 9278
 Fujimura, H. 11751
 Fujino, Y. 1544
 Fujisawa, K. 3887
 Fujita, K. 482
 Fujita, S. 3035
 Fujiwara, M. 168, 7161
 Fukada, S. 2650
 Fukami, H. 1820
 Fukuei, K. 8478, 10487, 10493
 Fukui, H. 11410, 11411, 11412
 Fukumoto, K. 9432
 Fukushima, K. 1447
 Fukushima, T. 10455, 10456, 11419, 11420
 Fukutomi, M. 3354
 Fukuzumi, H. 425
 Fulder, S. 7798
 Fuleki, T. 9304
 Fuller, E. J. 5996, 6896
 Fuller, M. M. 1195
 Fuller, W. H. 11065
 Fulton, F. 7868
 Fulton, R. W. 8110
 Funatsu, M. 9460
 Funayama, S. 6828
 Fung Kon Sang, W. E. 3006
 Funk, C. R. 10638
 Funt, R. C. 7119, 9186
 Furi, J. 6426
 Furia, A. 6493
 Furman, D. 7162
 Furmanowa, M. 5903
 Furness, W. 10434
 Furr, A. K. 1366, 1367
 Furr, J. R. 836
 Fursa, D. I. 4423
 Fursa, N. S. 812, 3973
 Fursa, T. B. 3592
 Fursa, V. P. 4423
 Furst, G. G. 1393, 5478, 7357
 Fürstenberger, G. 10798
 Furukawa, J. 1766
 Furuki, I. 9488
 Furuta, M. 8890
 Furuta, T. 604, 1776, 4843, 10582
 Furuya, K. 2101
 Furuya, T. 2942, 10794
 G., P. L. 3999
 G., P. M. 995
 G., T. K. 995
 Gaalen, H. J. van 1667, 9619, 11625
 Gabadadze, T. V. 1810
 Gabelman, W. H. 2602, 2727
 Gabetta, B. 5957, 11813
 Gabrichidze, Z. Sh. 6993
 Gabriel, A. 2185
 Gabriel, B. P. 10922
 Gabrielson, R. L. 3579, 11378
 Gabryl, J. 5638
 Gachkovskii, V. F. 6549
 Gacsó, L. 8824
 Gad, A. M. 1363
 Gadal, P. 4569, 7484, 8446
 Gadaleta, G. 6901
 Gadzhiev, Z. Sh. 11294
 Gadzhonov, I. 11479
 Gadzhonova, P. 4506
 Gadevskii, A. V. 8801
 Gafar, K. E. 8937
 Gaff, D. F. 2281, 4287
 Gaffney, J. J. 5632, 7529, 8840
 Gage, J. F. 5367
 Gagnebin, F. 2539, 4497
 Gah, B. 3099
 Gahan, P. B. 8553
 Gahukar, R. T. 11503
 Gagnard, J. L. 5304, 7227
 Gaillard, J.-P. 824
 Gaiend, K. N. 4946, 5931
 Gaines, T. P. 11057
 Gaivoronskaya, Z. I. 5447
 Gakheladze, K. L. 5893
 Galaganova, N. A. 398, 423
 Galan Sauco, V. 5148
 Galasch, H. E. 10920
 Galbreath, R. A. 9139
 Gale, J. 479
 Galena, F. E. 7861
 Galetenko, S. M. 7153, 10203
 Galetto, W. G. 4879
 Galil, J. 209
 Gallagher, P. 9476
 Gallagher, P. A. 10539
 Gallaher, R. N. 6353, 9017
 Gallasch, P. T. 9876
 Galler, I. 2321
 Galletta, G. J. 4385
 Galley, J. 2620
 Galliard, T. 9317, 9393, 9501, 10479
 Gallino, M. 5874
 Gallitelli, D. 8110
 Gallo-Cardona, A. 882
 Gallo, J. R. 6940
 Gallorini, M. 10067
 Gal'per-Blichenko, E. M. 8348, 9292
 Galvão, E. Z. 4599
 Galson, E. 9411
 Galston, A. W. 4858
 Galun, E. 5561, 10446
 Galvez, F. 8856
 Galvez, G. E. 6566, 8455
 Gálvez, G. E. 9406, 9407, 9409, 10473
 Gamborg, O. L. 3733, 4597, 8090, 11508
 Gambrell, C. E., Jr. 7223, 7225, 8232
 Gamburg, K. Z. 10554
 Gamil, N. A. 7477
 Ganapathy, K. M. 6078, 7954
 Ganapathy, P. S. 9599
 Gancharyk, M. M. 415
 Gancheva, I. 4403
 Ganders, F. R. 1750
 Gandhi, M. J. 11820
 Gandia Caro, R. 959
 Gandia, H. 939
 Gandy, D. G. 2736, 5709
 Ganesan, M. 6996, 9002
 Ganesmurthy, D. 2026
 Gangadhara, M. 3181, 8415
 Gangaswamy 6774
 Gangopadhyay, S. 3635, 8414
 Ganguly, D. 1846
 Ganguly, P. 1946
 Gangwar, R. P. 3377, 4144
 Ganich, L. Yu. 9748
 Ganpat, R. 10739
 Ganry, J. 5056, 6021
 Ganugapati, L. S. 7637
 Ganzhara, N. F. 1155
 Ganzinger, D. 7773
 Gapiński, M. 4516, 5550, 5704, 6669
 Gaprindashvili, G. V. 2446, 5415
 Gar, K. A. 4484
 Garber, M. P. 1403, 1404, 11407
 García Martín, D. 9762
 García Gil de Bernabé, A. 9274
 García Guillintá, M. 5001
 García-Huidobro, J. 4335
 García-Martínez, J. L. 1979
 García-Peregrin, E. 10655
 García-Reyes, F. 882, 8898
 García-Rodríguez, M.-J. 6485, 7384
 García, V. 8897
 García, V. 9907
 García Vallejo, M. C. 9762
 García Vila, R. 2099
 Gardan, L. 5304, 6331, 7227
 Garderen, W. van 9043
 Gardi, I. 5667
 Gardner, G. 1093
 Gardner, J. O. 3810
 Gardner, R. 5637
 Gare, R. L. 1410
 Garg, D. K. 10498
 Garg, H. S. 5920
 Garg, I. D. 521, 2646, 9595
 Garg, R. C. 6480, 7944, 8935
 Garg, S. N. 4887, 7764, 11740
 Garg, S. P. 5912
 Garg, V. K. 6015
 Garibaldi, A. 8334, 9556, 9560, 9561
 Garibaldi, E. A. 9548, 10577
 Garland, M. 2427
 Garner, R. J. 3138
 Garner, R. T. 2182
 Garnero, J. 5880
 Garnier, P. 11771
 Garney, S. M. 7841, 9859
 Garrard, L. A. 9316
 Garrec, J. P. 9185
 Garrett, R. E. 10413
 Garrote, R. L. 3420
 Gartel, W. 11274
 Garthwaite, J. 85
 Gasanov, M. 3488
 Gasanov, Sh. A. 436
 Gasanov, T. G. 3523
 Gasanova, R. Yu. 11795
 Gascó, L. 1989
 Gascon, J. P. 7906
 Gashaira, B. 8114
 Gašić, O. 2932
 Gaskin, P. 8262, 10252
 Gaspar, T. 649, 4600, 8550
 Gasperetti, L. 9182, 11257
 Gassert, W. L. 8918
 Gast, M. 9817
 Gastaldo, P. 4667
 Gates, L. F. 6544
 Gates, P. J. 380
 Gatina, E. Sh. 3317, 9069
 Gätke, R. 3219, 8282
 Gattenio, S. 3519
 Gauché, J. H. 940
 Gaudinová, A. 515
 Gault, R. R. 10066
 Gaur, B. K. 6808
 Gautier, B. 8291
 Gautier, M. 2333, 3214, 5294, 7099, 7102, 8101, 8107, 10112
 Gava, A. J. 2003
 Gavalas, N. A. 1999
 Gavin, B. 6147
 Gavrilenko, M. V. 542
 Gavrilov, G. P. 3466, 9254, 9267
 Gavrilov, R. B. 10316
 Gavrilova, L. P. 3741
 Gavrilova, P. A. 9254
 Gavriluk, I. I. 189
 Gawell, L. 5803
 Gawhane, S. H. 9971
 Gawronska, H. 4522
 Gay, A. P. 9573
 Gay-Belille, F. 6438, 6449
 Gay-Belille, F. 6438
 Gay, G. 6422, 8296
 Gaylor, M. J. 8680
 Gazit, S. 4998, 5148, 5964, 6868, 8839
 Gazy-Zade, F. N. 1221
 Gazyzade, F. N. 11189
 Gazzar, A., El 832
 Gazzar, A. M. El 10860
 Gazzawy, A. G. El. 10881
 Gazzawy, A. G. El. 10882
 Geary, J. R. 6652
 Gebhardt, S. E. 11209
 Geeson, J. D. 2557
 Gegenava, G. V. 9843
 Geier, T. 1709
 Geiger, D. R. 4564, 9412
 Geiger, J.-P. 2068
 Geijn, J. van de 595, 6671, 9539
 Geissler, T. 9374
 Geizler, J. 177, 8252
 Gegenberg, C. 11514
 Geij, B. 5500
 Gelband, H. 7729
 Gelege, N. 6822
 Gella-Fananas, R. 8110
 Gellerman, J. L. 5855
 Gemoets, E. E. 5320
 Gemoets, L. A. 5320
 Gen-Gera, I. 9461
 Genchev, S. 3695
 Genders, R. 4147
 Gendraud, M. 10397
 Gener, P. 4104, 4112
 Gennaro, R. N. 7840
 Genot, M. 5740
 Genov, N. 3421
 Genova, N. 10067
 Gent, G. P. 409, 11366
 Gentile, I. A. 9493
 Gentner, W. A. 1902
 Gentry, C. R. 3364
 Gentry, H. S. 6862
 Genty, P. 935, 6070, 8947, 9949
 Geoffrion, R. 4281, 8111
 George, C. M. 946, 4106, 4108
 George, D. 3783, 3784
 George, K. V. 7
 George, M. 3903, 6042, 11727
 George, M. F. 9708
 George, M. J. 2076, 4110, 5115, 7973
 George, M. K. 2069, 5116
 George, P. J. 11982
 George, R. A. T. 10701
 Georgiev, S. 1151
 Georgiev, V. 210, 1837, 4313, 8215
 Georgiev, Z. 1329
 Georgieva, I. 2713
 Georgieva, S. 9270
 Georgievskii, V. P. 5926
 Gepp, J. 8442
 Geraci, G. 206, 1950, 1952, 3049, 3982
 Geraldo Júnior, C. 8921
 Gerasimov, V. A. 8131
 Gerasimova, G. A. 6349, 7239
 Gerasimova, Z. A. 9080
 Gerber, H. S. 1777
 Gerdemann, J. W. 8365, 9328
 Gerdts, M. 1223
 Gerdts, M. H. 216, 9207, 10273
 Gergaya, M. S. 10005
 Gerhardt, U. 7374
 Gerhart, B. B. 1929, 10833
 Gerhold, H. D. 8687
 Gerini, V. 844
 Gerjović, S. 2454
 Gerloff, G. C. 2602
 Germain, E. 6331, 8224
 German Federal Republic, Bayerische Landesanstalt und Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hopfenforschung 4907, 10758
 German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig 10033
 German Federal Republic, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Ernährung in Karlsruhe 11033
 German Federal Republic, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Gartenbauliche Pflanzenzüchtung in Ahrensburg 10027
 German Federal Republic, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Qualitätsforschung 4149
 German Federal Republic, Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft 4838, 10691
 German Federal Republic, Deutscher Pflanzenschutzdienst 6154
 German Federal Republic, Fachhochschule Weihenstephan 7014

- German Federal Republic,
Forschungsanstalt für
Weinbau, Gartenbau,
Getränketechnologie und
Landespflege, Geisenheim
am Rhein 11038
- German Federal Republic,
Hortus Verlag GmbH 3137
- German Federal Republic,
Institut für Obstbau und
Baumschule der Technischen
Universität Hannover 8023
- German Federal Republic,
Landes- Lehr- und
Forschungsanstalt für Wein-
und Gartenbau, Neustadt/
Weinstrasse 10030
- German Federal Republic,
Landespflanzenenschutzdienst
Rheinland-Pfalz 11028
- German Federal Republic,
Landwirtschaftskammer
Rheinland 7019, 8018
- German Federal Republic,
Rudolf Georgi 11016
- German Federal Republic,
Staatliche Lehr- und
Versuchsanstalt für Wein-
und Obstbau, Weinsberg
10039
- Germanyan, N. M. 9620
- Germades, P. D. 3787
- Geronikaki, A. A. 11759,
11760
- Gerrits, J. P. G. 7597
- Gershtein, L. A. 9889
- Gerson, U. 10846
- Gerst, J.-J. 9309
- Gesalman, C. M. 10692
- Gesheva, A. 7551
- Gesner, M. 10767
- Gething, P. A. 10677
- Geuns-Longly, B. 6730
- Ghalla, J. S. 3542
- Ghana, Cocoa Research
Institute 2017, 7893
- Ghandour, M. A. El 2012,
10946
- Gharbi-Jaouani, A. 110
- Ghatak, B. J. R. 4964
- Ghavami, M. 5057
- Ghena, N. 9180
- Gheorghiu, E. 116, 5227
- Ghiglione, C. 9817
- Ghildiyal, P. C. 6502, 6603
- Ghillany, B. A. de 8683
- Gholap, A. S. 933
- Ghosh, A. 6140, 11761
- Ghosh, A. K. 6851
- Ghosh, B. N. 6037
- Ghosh-Dastidar, P. 11763
- Ghosh, M. 4891
- Ghosh, M. L. 4888, 4898,
10747
- Ghosh, P. C. 1899
- Ghosh, S. K. 4616, 4901,
5020, 9008
- Ghosh, S. S. 5054
- Ghoshal, K. K. 5758
- Ghouse, A. K. M. 3058, 6798,
7698, 10902
- Ghugale, D. D. 5919
- Giacopello, D. 11832
- Giangiacomo, R. 7391
- Giannasi, D. E. 76
- Giannini, G. 11091
- Giannopolitis, C. N. 10499,
10500
- Giannotti, J. 2023, 9947
- Gianotti, D. 5722, 5724
- Giaquinta, R. 9412, 10502
- Gibbins, B. 6658
- Gibbs, M. 1093
- Gibson, A. C. 693, 10659
- Gibson, A. H. 1018
- Gibson, C. A. 1876
- Gibson, K. E. 6329
- Gielfrich, M.-L. 3208
- Gierszynski, M. 4679, 4680,
5704
- Giesberger, G. 4045
- Giesbrecht, J. 1055
- Giesemann, K. J. 10382
- Gifford, E. M., Jr. 4741
- Gigenova, E. I. 9776, 11850
- Gigilov, B. Kh. 9067
- Gigliotti, A. 2443
- Gil-Albert Velarde, F. 9181
- Gil S., G. 4323, 4324, 5191
- Gilani, A. G. 11726
- Gilbert, B. 11809
- Gilbert, J. R. 11956
- Gilbert, M. 3304
- Gilbert, M. G. 11664
- Gilbert, N. W. 11815
- Gilbert, S. L. 8298
- Gilbert, W. S. 7891, 10878
- Gilbertson, G. 11734
- Gildow, F. E. 9604
- Gillfillan, I. M. 859, 860, 5998,
9884
- Gilissen, L. J. W. 6697, 8607
- Gilkes, N. R. 7514
- Gill, C. 1645, 1646, 1647
- Gill, H. S. 3797, 6102
- Gill, J. S. 2386
- Gill, P. A. 3405, 10375
- Gill, S. S. 3009, 8323
- Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 4119,
4121
- Gillham, C. M. 10728
- Gilliam, C. H. 7703, 8695
- Gilliland, M. G. 3890
- Gilllin, E. F. 11025
- Gillis, W. T. 10683
- Gilly, G. 8612
- Gil'manov, M. K. 2631
- Gilmore, H. M. 6856
- Gilmore, T. R. 11107
- Gilpatrick, J. D. 10173
- Gils, J. J. van 6666
- Gilstrap, F. E. 4406, 8307
- Gilyasova, T. B. 6247
- Ginarsa, K. 4142
- Gindina, S. R. 9626
- Gindrat, D. 1562
- Ginsburg, L. 4462, 6265,
9113, 9131, 9132, 9133,
9190, 9192
- Giorgadze, R. G. 5654
- Giovannetti, M. 10383
- Giovanni, G. de 4274
- Giral, F. 8734
- Giraud, G. 6433
- Giraudon, J. 10236
- Giri, V. S. 7822
- Giridharan, S. 4063
- Giroday, E. B. de la 7994
- Girolami, L. 5216
- Gislerød, H. R. 10578
- Giudice, V. Lo 5008
- Giuliani, F. 903
- Giulivo, C. 1237
- Giunchedi, L. 4700
- Giustina, W. della 3707
- Givan, C. V. 509
- Givand, S. H. 8352
- Giyazov, S. N. 5327
- Gjærum, H. B. 1793
- Gladkykh, V. I. 10283
- Gladon, R. J. 1674
- Gladunov, I. M. 2787
- Glaser, T. 5733
- Glasgow, J. L. 2619
- Glasl, H. 3904, 6847, 8741
- Glass, R. W. 1616
- Glasziou, K. T. 1018
- Glatzle, A. 471
- Glaze, N. C. 11377
- Glazurina, A. N. 10583
- Głębczyński, E. 5733
- Gleeson, P. A. 10108
- Glinka, Z. 1401
- Glissendorf, M. 10924
- Glonti, Ts. F. 6877
- Glotter, E. 2948
- Glozman, V. M. 9019
- Glumov, G. A. 8823, 10293
- Gluntsov, N. M. 445, 9368
- Glushkova, S. A. 10338,
10343
- Glyzin, V. I. 1778, 1864, 1868,
11817
- Gnaegi, F. 4448
- Gnanamanickam, S. 9405
- Gnanamanickam, S. S. 474,
10467, 10468
- Gnanapragasam, N. C. 3130
- Gnanarethinam, J. L. 431,
1451
- Gnezdilov, Yu. A. 6198, 6328
- Goas, M. 7188
- Godara, N. R. 3087
- Godbole, D. A. 5919
- Goddrie, P. D. 7113
- Godeau, R.-P. 10730
- Godefroy, J. 6075
- Godfrey-Sam-Aggrey, W.
7837, 9935, 10849
- Godley, G. L. 1166, 4299
- Godoy, M. O. 4487
- Godoy, O. P. 3619, 4567
- Godshall, M. A. 2098
- Godziasvili, B. A. 8001
- Godziasvili, G. S. 8001
- Goedegebure, J. 6235
- Goedicke, H.-J. 9383
- Goertzen, R. 9474
- Goes, A. T. 4602
- Goeschl, J. D. 10450
- Goetz, M. 6712, 6713
- Goforth, P. L. 11711
- Gogichaishvili, L. K. 1267
- Gogitidze, V. 10317
- Gogiya, L. N. 9847
- Gogoi, B. N. 10996
- Gogolashvili, L. A. 9892
- Gogoleva, G. A. 3408
- Gogwadze, V. D. 10007
- Gogue, G. J. 74, 7626
- Goh, C. J. 9687
- Goh, K. G. 7910
- Goh, S. C. 6676
- Goh, S. H. 2057
- Goheen, A. C. 2462, 3481,
7336
- Göhler, F. 7078, 7544
- Goi, M. 1811, 2758, 2884
- Goidanich, G. 11257
- Gökçen, J. 12021
- Golan, A. 10848, 11870
- Goldberg, D. 9326
- Goldberg, S. D. 544
- Goldblatt, P. 3825, 3885
- Goldenberg, J. B. 4736
- Goldenberg, S. 7937
- Goldschmidt, E. E. 852, 1963,
1984, 5036, 6807, 6889,
6892, 9881, 11926
- Goldsmith, M. H. M. 11024
- Goldstein, G. 6169
- Goldwasser, E. 3552
- Goldweber, S. 8938
- Goldwin, G. 7176
- Goldwin, G. K. 3923
- Goliáš, J. 6172, 6211, 7057
- Golovanov, I. S. 3296, 5212,
5217
- Golovchanskaya, L. I. 514
- Golovenko, K. A. 1893
- Golovin, V. V. 10321
- Golyan, V. P. 8507
- Gomaa, E. A. A. 4574
- Gómez-Aristizábal, A. 916
- Gómez B., L. 5568
- Gómez Brito, L. 5568
- Gómez, L. 11980
- Gonçalves, M. M. 5088
- Gonçalves, W. 7921
- Goncharova, E. A. 4407
- Goncharuk, L. N. 3316, 3323
- Goncz, L. 7517
- Gonda, I. 5256, 9093
- Gontar*, E. M. 3961, 7808
- Gontijo, V. de P. M. 3085
- Gonzales, C. I. 419
- Gonzales, R. 10739
- González-Tejera, E. 5148
- Gonzalez, A. 6648
- González Alonso, M. 9424
- González de Buitrago, M.
4014
- González-Eguarte, D. 4641
- González F., H. 5944
- González, M. A. 4391, 4392
- González Molina, C. 959
- González R. H. 65
- González, S. 11980
- Goo, T. 10953
- Good, G. L. 1066, 3874, 6183
- Goodale, J. H. 1953
- Goodall, G. E. 818
- Goode, J. E. 1146, 10168
- Goode, M. J. 3683, 6613
- Goodenough, P. W. 1642,
2696, 7565, 8562
- Goodin, J. R. 9699
- Gooding, G. V., Jr. 1590
- Gooding, H. J. 9233
- Goodliffe, J. P. 6655
- Goodman, R. 1177
- Goodman, R. N. 153
- Goodwin, T. W. 1938
- Goonasekera, G. A. J. P. R.
9959
- Goonewardene, H. F. 4244
- Goor, B. J. van 9485
- Goorts, A. C. J. 5838, 8712,
8713
- Goosen-de Roo, L. 4545
- Goossens, A. 1287
- Goossens, B. 2974
- Gopal, N. H. 4075, 4077,
5087, 10930, 10931, 10936
- Gopal, R. 7821
- Gopalakrishna, E. M. 10802
- Góra, J. 1844
- Goralski, J. 4490
- Gorbatenko, E. M. 8363
- Gorbatyuk, D. A. 1136
- Gorbov, A. I. 4346
- Gorbulov, V. D. 758
- Gorden, J. 849
- Gordienko, I. I. 2861
- Gordienko, T. K. 7459
- Gordienko, V. G. 2757
- Gordon, F., Jr. 2700
- Gordon, S. C. 3400
- Gorecki, P. 2952, 2989
- Górecki, R. S. 1280, 7265
- Goren, R. 853, 1963, 1977,
1981, 4233, 5015, 5036,
5040, 6885, 6888
- Gorenshtein, R. S. 10341
- G'oreva, M. 3646
- Görg, A. 11138, 11183
- Gorgoshidze, G. M. 3126
- Gorham, J. 8696
- Gorin, N. 188, 7191
- Göring, H. 6551, 8587
- Gorini, F. 395, 1413, 3310,
5194, 6481, 6535, 6661,
6662, 6664, 6806, 8178,
9525, 9528, 10202, 10562,
11340, 11394
- Gorini, F. L. 3313, 5257,
5267, 6378, 7092, 7115,
7391, 7409, 8187, 9182
- Gorkavenko, E. B. 10344
- Gorlanov, N. A. 9216
- Gormley, R. 3727
- Gormley, T. R. 5685
- Gornik, A. 5477
- Gornits'ka, I. P. 10605
- Gorobets, A. M. 5678
- Gorodetzky, P. 8063
- Gorovits, M. B. 5900
- Gorovits, T. T. 5900
- Gorovoi, P. G. 8746
- Gorshkova, G. A. 3373, 4309
- Gorski, P. 776
- Gorski, P. M. 8195
- Gorter, G. J. M. A. 3892
- Gorunović, M. 4833, 6777,
8812
- Goryaev, M. I. 11834
- Goryanov, G. M. 2644, 9448,
9777
- Goryunova, L. N. 3766
- Gosnell, J. M. 6098
- Goss, G. J. 3848, 6771
- Gostimskii, S. A. 1535
- Goto, N. 492
- Gotsiridze, A. V. 7806
- Gottlieb, O. R. 814
- Gottreich, M. 5964
- Gottschalk, H. M. 5169
- Gottwald, R. 5236
- Götz, W. 11708
- Gouard, P. 4026
- Goubran, F. H. 3278

- Gough, R. E. 2405, 5362, 5363, 5364
 Gouin, F. R. 4696, 9719
 Goujon, C. 10696
 Goujon, M. 2068
 Gould, H. J. 566, 1601, 3610
 Gould, I. 1240
 Gould, I. V. 11207
 Gould, W. A. 577, 7542, 11505
 Goulden, D. S. 4556
 Gourley, C. O. 4588, 11403
 Goutara 10734
 Goutarel, R. 10790
 Govers, A. 8405
 Govindarajan, V. S. 764
 Govindaswamy, C. V. 11500
 Govindu, H. C. 9495
 Govorova, G. F. 6218
 Gowda, B. L. V. 1554
 Gowda, C. M. 6088
 Gowda, G. 9966
 Gowda, M. H. M. 6774
 Gowen, S. R. 6024, 8894, 11948
 Gowrikumar, G. 3977
 Goyal, K. N. 2086, 3112, 6107
 Goźliński, H. 4490
 Graaf, R. de 7548
 Grabbe, K. 3740
 Grable, M. 3737
 Graca, J. da 9826
 Graça, J. V. da 3050
 Graça, L. R. 8988
 Gracis, J. P. 8776
 Gracy, R. W. 757
 Gracz-Nalepka, M. 548
 Gracza, P. 8708
 Gradi, C. F. De 8258
 Gradner, U. 4705, 8642
 Grae, T. 7068
 Graf, H. 1159
 Graham, D. 5049
 Graham, K. M. 6459, 6676, 9545
 Graham, P. H. 10466
 Graifenberg, A. 584, 8380
 Gramss, G. 11560
 Granata, G. 843, 4444, 5005
 Grandchamp, B. 6447
 Grande, J. A. 6506, 6621
 Grandi, M. 8250, 9181, 10137, 11176, 11257, 11271
 Grandi, R. 5873
 Granett, A. L. 3997, 9724
 Graniti, A. 3221
 Grankina, V. P. 1894
 Granneman, W. 4793, 9548
 Gras, R. 6241
 Grasselly 2335
 Grasselly, C. 110
 Grassi, G. 4304
 Grasso, S. 840
 Grati, M. I. 7578
 Grati, V. G. 7578
 Grau, C. R. 8463, 11457
 Grauby, A. 7296
 Grauslund, J. 172, 2286, 7183
 Gravena, S. 6945
 Graverend, G. le 86
 Graves, C. H., Jr. 10266
 Graves, K. L. 235
 Gray, B. 6772, 9688
 Gray, D. 2530, 3554, 3685, 9341
 Gray, E. G. 1722
 Gray, H. 2741
 Graza, J. V. da 7843
 Grbić, O. 2365, 10251
 Greathead, A. S. 1435
 Greathead, D. J. 3625
 Grebenyuk, Yu. G. 7260
 Grebinskiĭ, S. O. 10507
 Grecu, L. 2963
 Greef, J. A. De 8450
 Greeff, H. J. 3290
 Green, J. A. 5202
 Green, J. J. 881
 Green, J. L. 8087, 8624
 Green, P. B. 1093, 11024
 Greenberg, R. 11902
 Greenberg, S. 2997, 10892, 11863, 11930
 Greene, D. W. 8263
 Greenhalgh, J. R. 2556
 Greenhalgh, R. 1182
 Greenhalgh, W. J. 1672, 4299
 Greenleaf, W. H. 5625
 Greensmith, P. 8735
 Greenway, A. R. 8469
 Greenway, S. C. 3652, 3653
 Greer, K. W. 2438
 Grega, B. 3525
 Greger, H. 10732
 Gregor, H.-D. 11552
 Gregorini, G. 10600
 Gregoriou, C. 518
 Greig, J. K. 3618, 4483
 Grejtovský, A. 8797
 Grellet, F. 3643, 11452
 Grenz, M. 11620
 Greppin, H. 11359
 Gressel, J. 4548, 9571
 Grevtseva, E. I. 8130, 8211
 Grewal, S. 4962, 10779
 Grewal, S. S. 3985
 Greyson, R. I. 4654, 6641, 7574, 7575, 8540
 Grice, E. B. Le 727
 Grice, W. J. 2114, 6132, 9998, 11002, 11009, 11010
 Grierson, D. 10556
 Grierson, W. 8858, 8867, 8870, 10880, 10885
 Griffin, G. F. 4690
 Griffin, G. J. 1220
 Griffin, M. J. 2792
 Griffin, P. M. N. 8511
 Griffin, W. J. 2933, 6790, 8787
 Griffith, D. L. 5311
 Griffith, R. 8910
 Griggs, W. H. 6006, 8255
 Grigorashvili, G. Z. 5138
 Grigorenko, V. Ya. 4255
 Grigor'eva, M. P. 10421
 Grigorian, V. 110
 Grigorov, B. A. 2250
 Grillo, E. 11980
 Grimbly, P. E. 8525
 Grime, J. P. 1057
 Grimm, R. 7147
 Grimwood, B. E. 4066
 Grinberg, E. G. 9324, 9325
 Grisebach, H. 2899, 4853, 6517, 7750
 Griselli, F. 7083
 Griselli, M. 10383
 Grishchenko, L. A. 7767
 Grittani, P. 11319
 Grivina, D. 628
 G'rnevski, V. 2364
 Grochowska, M. J. 7171
 Grodzinskiĭ, D. M. 2612
 Groen, N. P. A. 4775, 4776, 10626
 Groeneveld, H. W. 1649, 4837, 4866, 9704
 Groeneveld, R. M. W. 8159
 Groenewald, E. G. 1751, 1756, 9665
 Groenewegen, A. N. 11564
 Groenewegen, C. A. M. 1678, 1679, 6791, 6799, 7735, 7736, 10722, 10723
 Groenwold, R. 1415
 Grogan, R. G. 4540
 Gromakovskiĭ, I. K. 2439, 3437, 3446, 11284
 Groom, R. W. 264
 Groot Obbink, J. 7826
 Gros, E. G. 8785
 Grosclaude, C. 8224
 Gross, D. 9738
 Gross, E. L. 1534
 Gross, J. 4040
 Gross, Y. 11901
 Grosse, W. 7508
 Grossi, L. 7163
 Grossi, P. 11071
 Groth, J. V. 1530
 Grothus, R. 639
 Grouiller, A. 6640
 Grove, M. D. 1907, 6846
 Groven, I. 2397, 4379
 Grovenburg, W. G. 4357
 Grover, R. K. 2626
 Grover, S. 2581
 Growing, D. P. 5126
 Groza, T. 133
 Grozov, D. N. 1167, 3274
 Grozova, V. M. 3497, 3501
 Grubben, G. J. H. 6659, 10569
 Grubišić, D. 5618
 Grünber, P. 9383
 Grudzińska-Kühn, J. 3225, 6259, 10169
 Grundwag, M. 1259, 8270
 Grüner, A. 6458
 Grunewaldt, J. 2789
 Gruppe, W. 1276, 3324, 3386, 7205, 11242
 Grushvitskiĭ, I. V. 11825
 Gruys, P. 6203
 Gruzdev, G. S. 501
 Gryazev, V. 2236
 Gryazev, V. A. 8119, 8122
 Guagliumi, P. 5130
 Guardiola, J. L. 7833, 9872, 10020
 Guarella, P. 2001, 5414, 9898, 11093
 Guariento, M. 7322, 11257
 Gubenko, A. P. 11238
 Gubina, L. E. 5250
 Gubler, W. D. 4540
 Gudimovich, A. M. 560
 Gudin, C. 2198, 2712
 Gudkovskiĭ, V. A. 11326
 Guedes, M. E. M. 5074
 Guelfat-Reich, S. 3519, 7093
 Guénin, G. 2053
 Guenther, E. 11734
 Guérin, L. 623
 Guérout, R. 945, 5063, 6027
 Guerrero, R. O. 2976
 Guerriero, R. 870, 6199, 11202
 Guervin, C. 9598
 Guest, R. T. 2700
 Gugenhan, E. 3560, 3561, 3562, 3776, 11334
 Guglielmetti M., H. 8430
 Guha, K. P. 5952
 Guha-Mukherjee, S. 9441
 Guha, R. 8827
 Guichard, G. 5880
 Guichard, J. P. 4874
 Guidry, R. 11690
 Guiheneuf, Y. 102
 Guillemet, F. 6865
 Guillemot, J. 6911, 6925
 Guillén, P. 6867
 Guillermin, P. 7296
 Guillou, J. P. 11933
 Guimbard, C. 7385
 Guinbertau, J. 5710
 Guiotto, A. 10822
 Guistiniani, L. 8380
 Guitton, Y. 3643, 7431, 11452
 Gukasyan, I. A. 3750, 7618
 Gulati, B. C. 4887, 11740, 11765
 Gülcan, R. 110
 Guler, A. P. 9255
 Gull, K. 1597
 Gulmagarashvili, A. A. 10186
 Gulya, A. P. 5898
 Gulyaev, B. I. 2190
 Gülz, P.-G. 4860
 Gumińska, Z. 548
 Gunasena, H. P. M. 5107, 9996, 10994
 Gunby, W. 11067
 Gündoğdu, M. 11096
 Gunn, C. R. 6173
 Gunning, B. E. S. 7726
 Gunther, F. A. 1972, 8860, 11903, 11904
 Gupta, A. K. 4989, 10359
 Gupta, A. P. 3116
 Gupta, A. S. 7819
 Gupta, B. K. 2434, 6060
 Gupta, B. P. 8153
 Gupta, D. 1915
 Gupta, D. K. 2661
 Gupta, D. N. 7979
 Gupta, G. K. 2346, 10823, 11810
 Gupta, H. C. L. 6610
 Gupta, J. C. 3705, 4037
 Gupta, J. H. 7927
 Gupta, J. N. 1513
 Gupta, K. C. 2842
 Gupta, K. K. 2459, 7645
 Gupta, M. D. 1361
 Gupta, M. R. 6106, 8963, 9978
 Gupta, O. P. 3032, 3087, 4016, 4081, 4964, 7935
 Gupta, P. C. 6831
 Gupta, R. 10773
 Gupta, R. A. 6094
 Gupta, R. C. 7817
 Gupta, R. N. 6802
 Gupta, S. 4877, 4956
 Gupta, S. C. 6106, 8963, 9781, 9978
 Gupta, S. K. 1074, 2934, 5882, 5983
 Gupta, S. R. 1513, 9789, 11713
 Gupta, U. C. 1621, 4509, 4510, 4511
 Gupta, U. S. 6599
 Gur, A. 1126, 1127, 1128, 6282
 Gurbakh Singh 6118, 8967, 8968
 Gurcharan Singh 3985
 Gurdip Singh 5388
 Gurevich, I. Ya. 11825
 Gurevich, L. S. 2569, 9052
 Gurevitz, A. 11863
 Gurevitz, E. 2997
 Gusakova, S. D. 1847
 Gusev, I. F. 7772
 Gusev, N. F. 8823
 Guseva, I. N. 5260
 Guseva, L. I. 1476
 Gushchina, V. N. 9216
 Gus'kova, I. N. 1842
 Gusta, L. V. 1093
 Gustafson, C. D. 818
 Gustafson, G. 6645
 Gustashaw, J. C., Jr. 10387
 Gutenmann, W. H. 1366, 1367
 Gutglück, F. 7078
 Gutiérrez, M. 5944, 6830
 Gutiérrez Vallicierno, S. 5064
 Gutiérrez Zamora, G. 8916
 Gütmane, L. 628
 Gutowski, J. A. 7747
 Guttormsen, G. 440, 523, 3530
 Guttridge, C. G. 291, 299, 1297, 6404, 6406, 8305
 Güven, A. 8448
 Guy, C. L. 9874
 Guzowski, W. 9585
 Guzmán, G. 9803, 9804
 Guzmán, P. 9407
 Guzmán Vargas, P. 10473
 Gvamichava, N. È. 9294
 Gvasaliya, V. P. 6992, 6994
 Gvazava, L. N. 11783
 Gvetadze, G. K. 5213
 Gvozdenović, D. 5214
 Gwin, G. H. 5070, 11717
 György, B. 8274
 György, K. 8274
 Gyöni, E. 7065
 Gyöni, L. 2185, 7065
 Gys'kov, A. V. 2596
 Gyúró, F. 5315
 Gyúró, F. 9180
 Gyurov, S. 546, 3695
 Gyushev, A. 1432
 Haag-Berrurier, M. 11771
 Haag, H. P. 3787, 4072, 4777, 4778, 4779, 4848, 5078, 5082, 8975
 Haaland, E. 7643
 Haard, N. F. 2013
 Haarmann, I. 10126
 Haas, D. L. 2775
 Haas, H. V. 11629
 Haas, J. H. 3606, 5552
 Haas, K. 9700

- Haaze, H. 7719
 Habaguchi, K. 10565, 10566
 Habana, J. A. 6933
 Habbasha, K. M., El 1397, 10495
 Habben, J. 1617
 Habegger, E. 6749
 Haber 11368
 Haber, Z. 5769, 10702
 Habermann, H. 7734
 Habeshaw, D. 9651
 Habib, A. 8783
 Habib, A. A. M. 5876
 Håbjørg, A. 3829, 8689, 11655
 Hache, J. 4944
 Häckel, H. 1304, 2180, 8294
 Hackett, W. P. 736, 737, 3140, 8570, 9548, 11091
 Haczycski, S. J. 5607
 Haddon, L. 2617, 5570
 Hadfield, W. 994
 Hadley, G. 5800
 Hadlow, J. V. 3372
 Hadorn, H. 4240
 Hadrović, A. 9181
 Hadrović, H. 2225, 10225
 Hadziyev, D. 10733
 Haeseler, C. W. 313, 2476, 4431, 11278
 Hafeez, A. T. A. 3672
 Häfliger, E. 3981
 Häfner, M. 2538, 10222
 Hagan, R. M. 5158
 Hagedorn, D. J. 9431
 Hagemann, H. 4740, 4811
 Hagemann, R. 1087
 Hagenmaier, R. D. 10924
 Haggag, M. Y. 1875
 Hagihara, H. H. 965
 Hagiladi, A. 10585
 Haglund, W. A. 3579, 4586
 Hahlbrock, K. 2899
 Hahn, E. 9600
 Hahn, F. 718
 Hai, T. van 3015
 Haider, M. G. 10983, 10986
 Haider, M. I. 10307
 Haines, W. S. 11995
 Hainsworth, E. 6126
 Hair, B. L. 220
 Hájek, D. 7515
 Hajra, P. K. 8682
 Hakamata, K. 7999
 Hakkaart, F. A. 697, 4700, 4726, 10591
 Hale, C. R. 5439, 10356
 Hale, P. W. 7873
 Hales, A. 8074
 Hales, T. 8074
 Halevy, A. H. 2874, 3863, 3869, 6553, 6785, 7718, 7719, 8585, 8639, 8649, 10578, 10708
 Halim, A. F. 7883
 Hall, A. 3751
 Hall, A. E. 3028, 7062, 7482, 11910
 Hall, B. J. 3609
 Hall, C. B. 5684, 10414
 Hall, C. V. 8424
 Hall, F. R. 118, 3292, 4285
 Hall, G. C. 2747
 Hall, I. V. 6391, 9228
 Hall, M. A. 4578, 7514, 8460
 Hall, N. 1951
 Hall, N. T. 8358
 Hall, R. 617, 5812, 8527
 Hall, T. C. 4573
 Halliwell, B. 10395
 Halliwell, R. S. 10265
 Halmer, P. 3559
 Halperin, W. 2526
 Halsey, D. D. 10248
 Halsey, L. H. 9311
 Hamar, N. 8517, 8521
 Hamawi, H. A. 10946
 Hamdorf, G. 4700, 8110
 Hameed, S. F. 4282
 Hamerly, E. R. 5860
 Hamilton, D. F. 740, 8726, 11715
 Hamilton, H. A. 5451, 7363, 7369
 Hamilton, R. A. 7875
 Hamilton, R. H. 6797
 Hamilton, R. I. 2625
 Hamilton, W. W. 2748
 Hamlen, R. A. 5794
 Hammady, A. A. M. El 10881
 Hammady, M. M. El 10129, 10881
 Hammans, J. W. K. 389
 Hammeed, A. S. 6039
 Hammer, P. A. 2793, 6763, 8672, 9548, 10578
 Hammerschmidt, R. 1465
 Hammoda, F. M. 9812
 Hammond, J. B. W. 5711, 6673, 8561
 Hámori, J. 8171, 8290
 Hámori, T. 8171, 8290
 Hampson, M. C. 8530
 Hampton, R. E. 1384, 2002
 Hampton, R. O. 2625
 Hamzakheyl, N. 4271
 Han, D. U. 2553
 Han, D. W. 2554
 Han, H. R. 9875
 Han, K. P. 2414
 Hanada, S. 1149
 Hanan, J. J. 3751, 4849, 4850, 5722, 5724, 8075, 8581, 11068, 11577
 Hanashiro, Y. 1765
 Hancock, J. G. 11406
 Hand, D. W. 4611, 5666, 9548, 10703
 Handa, D. K. 5954
 Handa, K. L. 5928
 Handa, S. K. 770
 Handa, S. S. 781, 2955
 Handojo, H. 10979, 10987
 Handro, W. 8630
 Hanefeld, M. 3533, 8099
 Hanegraaf, C. 9687
 Hanekom, A. N. 5263, 9128, 11160
 Haniuda, T. 11106
 Haniuda, Y. 2715
 Hankawa, Y. 1467
 Hanker, I. 3614, 9420
 Hankinson, B. 11331
 Hanks, G. R. 10633, 11642
 Hanks, R. W. 6879
 Hanks, S. H. 1773
 Hanna, M. A. 7846, 7847, 7848
 Hannan, A. 10825
 Hanover, J. W. 6177, 6680
 Hanower, P. 8954, 9962
 Hänsel, R. 2961
 Hansen, C. 11273
 Hansen, C. M. 4315
 Hansen, H. 2546, 4296, 5457
 Hansen, J. 8477
 Hansen, M. 609
 Hansen, R. 7601
 Hansen, T. 5181
 Hanson, A. D. 630, 631, 632
 Hanson, D. L. 3764
 Hanson, G. P. 8604
 Hanson, S. W. 1840
 Haq, M. I. 1005
 Haque, I. 7837, 10849
 Haque, M. A. 1391
 Haque, M. M. 8974
 Hara, I. 4524, 4525
 Hara, T. 6509
 Harada, H. 4732, 7640
 Harada, N. 11630
 Harahap, H. 7975
 Haranaka, A. 6999
 Harbajan Singh Tegh 6060
 Harbaoui, Y. 8371
 Harbaugh, B. K. 1602
 Harborne, J. B. 7004, 9730
 Hard, A. R. 2314
 Hard, M. M. 2314
 Hardas, M. W. 3184, 8508
 Hardenburg, R. 8586
 Hardenburg, R. E. 10195
 Hardham, A. R. 9423
 Hardie, W. J. 4459
 Hardin, N. C. 9253
 Harding, J. A. 1545
 Harding, P. H. 2289
 Harding, P. R., Jr. 4009
 Harding, V. 8553
 Hardison, J. R. 4218
 Hardisty, S. 2302
 Hardman, R. 4751, 4990, 5953, 7644
 Hardwick, K. 7899
 Hardwick, R. C. 1540
 Harel, E. 11328, 11936
 Harel, S. 9461, 10516, 11514
 Hargitai, L. 8520
 Hargreaves, A. J. 7278
 Hargreaves, G. 10405
 Hargreaves, J. A. 1508, 1511
 Hari Om 6465
 Härig, R. 8529
 Harjadi, S. 10673
 Harkavi, Y. 11073
 Harkett, P. J. 6464
 Harkiss, K. J. 6699, 6700, 6701
 Harkness, J. 2867
 Harlan, J. C. 9657
 Harman, G. E. 3641
 Harmat, L. 262, 263, 5355, 8287
 Harnack, H. 8387
 Harney, P. M. 2768, 4470
 Harper, J. C., II 10642
 Harper, N. L. 5815
 Harr, J. 6325
 Harraath, A. Ben 7168
 Harries, G. O. 1072
 Harries, H. C. 5069
 Harrington, W. O. 1216
 Harris, B. G. 757
 Harris, C. M. 429, 1305, 7093
 Harris, C. R. 5463
 Harris, D. E. 8847
 Harris, E. J. 10742
 Harris, G. 3877
 Harris, G. P. 8539
 Harris, M. K. 244, 2372, 5325
 Harris, P. J. C. 4816
 Harris, R. E. 3182, 4245, 5198, 5199
 Harris, S. 7093
 Harris S., A. 2064, 6959
 Harrison, B. 1686
 Harrison, B. D. 2516
 Harrison, B. J. 8610
 Harrison, C. R. 4822, 9684, 9686
 Harrison, D. S. 9848, 11882
 Harrison, M. 10414
 Harrison, M. A. 6569, 9411
 Harrison, S. 6190
 Harsányi, J. 7065
 Hart, H. 6854
 Hart, J. W. 3616
 Hart, L. P. 2732
 Hart, N. K. 750, 4948, 4949
 Hart, W. G. 2372, 4003
 Harte, C. 3786
 Hartel, G. 4726, 10591
 Hartge, K. H. 9036
 Hartill, W. F. T. 1594
 Hartman, F. O. 213, 4271
 Hartman, J. R. 3531
 Hartman, R. D. 1752
 Hartmann, C. 7211
 Hartmann, C. J. R. 10258
 Hartmann, H. 6329
 Hartmann, H. D. 8554, 10568
 Hartmann, H. T. 873, 1996, 6006, 6903
 Hartmann, W. 256, 3379
 Hartog, J. A. 11417
 Hartrath 11368
 Hartrath, H. 8590
 Hartung, W. 485
 Hartwell, J. L. 2917
 Haruna, M. 11793
 Harvey, D. M. 2182, 2639
 Harvey, J. M. 1305, 7093
 Harvey, O. A. 6520
 Harvey, R. G. 2600
 Harwig, J. 9304
 Harwood, J. L. 10479, 11471
 Harwood, R. J. 8292
 Harz, A. 5339
 Hasan, K. A. 11003
 Hasan, N. 7567
 Hase, Y. 3027, 3489
 Hasegawa, A. 2758, 6770
 Hasegawa, K. 1557
 Hasegawa, M. 7088
 Hasegawa, S. 9873, 11909
 Hasegawa, T. 6936
 Hasek, R. F. 3770
 Hashen, M. 8970
 Hashim bin Wahab 1312
 Hashimoto, Y. 3933
 Hashinaga, F. 4021
 Hashmi, S. 7698
 Hasing-Lama, M. 5148
 Haskal, A. 7880
 Haslam, E. 7087
 Hass, N. F. 712
 Hassaballa, I. A. 5042
 Hassan, A. H. 4854
 Hassan, G. F. 9154
 Hassan, M. M. 3015, 7856
 Hassan, M. M. A. 5876
 Hassan, S. M. 1991
 Hassell, S. A. 1527
 Hasselt, P. van 456, 2586
 Hassen, T. M. F. 10923
 Hassing, J. 152
 Hassouna, M. G. 1364, 1365
 Hastrich, H. 3522, 9306
 Hata, A. 1375, 2593
 Hatamoto, M. 9277, 9278
 Hatanaka, A. 1006, 3132, 9796, 10805, 11008, 11418
 Hatfield, G. M. 10831
 Hatfield, H. H. 6473
 Hatfield, S. G. S. 3251, 4298
 Hattingh, M. J. 2504
 Hatton, T. T. 8870, 10884, 11925
 Hatwalne, V. G. 6056
 Haugse, L. 103
 Haun, J. R. 1782
 Hauschild, J. 5485, 5886
 Hauser, F. 10199
 Havanagi, G. V. 6088
 Havis, J. R. 2748, 4688, 11716
 Havlová, M. 9427
 Hawes, D. T. 10648
 Hawker, J. S. 2726, 3756, 5439, 5567, 7353
 Hawkes, J. G. 2134
 Hawthorne, P. L. 5968
 Hawthorne, W. L. 1501
 Hayanisi 10734
 Hayasaka, T. 10116, 10407
 Hayashi, K. 9747
 Hayashi, N. 3932
 Hayashi, R. 8545
 Hayashi, S. 2907, 9816
 Hayashi, T. 6444
 Hayden, R. A. 5301, 11197
 Hayes, A. B. 488, 9416
 Hayman, D. S. 10489
 Haynes, R. L. 2567
 Hayward, C. 3783, 3784
 Hazelman, M. P. 9349
 Háznagy, A. 1912, 2962
 Headland, J. K. 1220
 Heafy, H. 1716
 Heale, J. B. 6655, 8553, 9519
 Hearn, A. R. 7629
 Hearn, W. H. 5625
 Hearon, S. S. 1783, 4700
 Heath, R. L. 8451
 Heaton, E. K. 6355, 11220
 Hebbard, B. G. 6950
 Hebbard, B. P. 10927
 Heble, M. R. 792, 5947, 6842
 Hecht-Buchholz, C. 10020
 Hecker, E. 803, 10798
 Hedden, S. L. 7865
 Hedin, P. A. 10266
 Hedley, C. L. 2639, 5747, 8609, 10604, 11601
 Heek, L. A. G. van 11207
 Heek, L. van 1240
 Heel, W. A. van 9210
 Hefendehl, F. W. 1836, 4892
 Hegarty, T. W. 4472, 8392, 9351
 Heide, A. 9245
 Heide, O. M. 11268
 Heidler, G. 687
 Heijna, B. J. 8073

- Heiligmann, R. 716
 Heim, G. 11022
 Heimann, M. 726, 3862, 7209
 Heindl, 10761
 Heindl, M. 4923, 4931
 Heinicke, D. R. 5179
 Heinrich, G. 9758
 Heinz, D. J. 10967
 Heinze, W. 2783
 Heitefuss, R. 2605, 2606
 Helal, H. A. 567
 Helaly, A. F. El. 1365
 Held, W. H. 8176
 Heldman, D. R. 8426
 Hellali, R. 4236
 Hellebust, J. A. 1093
 Hellwig, J. 3814
 Helmi, S. 10738
 Helmy, E. I. 11896, 11897
 Helsper, J. P. F. G. 8608
 Hemachandra, G. H. 5627, 8490
 Hemberg, T. 4570
 Hemmerle, A. 8283
 Henauer, A. 5185
 Henderson, D. W. 1097
 Henderson, J. M. 4200
 Henderson, K. 3834
 Hendre, R. R. 5919
 Hendricks, S. B. 2532, 11024
 Hendriks, H. 1845
 Hendrix, H. A. M. 1420
 Heng, D. A. 627
 Henkel, A. 8401, 9312
 Henkel, C. 7982
 Henley, R. W. 8678
 Henne, R. C. 6620, 6623, 7547
 Hennerty, M. J. 1141, 3409, 3410, 11136
 Henny, R. J. 3796, 8626
 Henrard, G. 9727
 Henri, E. 4952
 Henri, M. E. 8804
 Henrico, P. J. 1740
 Henriët, J. 7405
 Henry, E. 66
 Henry, E. W. 10501, 11537
 Henry, F. E. 9523
 Henseler, K. 1700, 8706, 9570, 10704
 Hensen, K. W. J. 2782
 Hensley, S. D. 978
 Henson, I. E. 496
 Hentig, W. H. von 6780, 10617
 Hentig, W. U. von 10577, 11569
 Hentschel, G. 484
 Henze, J. 6324
 Hepburn, W. J. 7870
 Hepler, P. K. 7371
 Hepler, P. R. 2403
 Heppner, J. 1126, 1128
 Hepper, C. M. 5475
 Herath, H. M. W. 9753, 9911
 Herb, S. F. 1920
 Herbert, R. B. 11845
 Herd, E. M. 2124
 Heredia, N. 9288
 Herklots, G. 1020
 Herman, D. J. 6564
 Hermann, P. 1671, 3833, 7632, 8571, 8574, 10632
 Hermoso de Mendoza, A. 9829
 Hermoso González, J. M. 9157
 Hernández, I. 881
 Hernando, V. 10020
 Hernansáez, A. 10020
 Herner, R. C. 519, 1394, 1395
 Herold, A. 363
 Herpay, Z. 3361
 Herrera-Aguirre, E. 1257
 Herrera, W. A. 5974
 Herrero, M. 110
 Herrington, P. J. 166, 167
 Herrman, K. 8099
 Herrmann, F. H. 2769, 6691
 Herrmann, J. A. 11659
 Herrmann, K. 2395, 2514, 3533, 3534, 3538, 4224, 6194, 9445
 Herrmann, M. 9738
 Herrmann, P. 4708
 Hertel, W. 7082
 Herting, D. 1910
 Hertneck, M. 1190, 1193
 Hertogh, A. A. De 2816, 3806, 9636, 11622
 Hertveldt, L. 4563
 Hertz, L. B. 9230
 Hervey, A. 3204
 Herwig, K. 3628
 Herz, G. 5467
 Hesketh, J. D. 1018
 Heslop-Harrison, J. 45, 6176
 Hess, D. 2135
 Hess, M. 7381
 Hess, U. 2975, 5948
 Hesse, C. O. 247
 Hesse, M. 7773
 Hetman, J. 9639
 Heurding, E. 6751
 Heupel, A. 3899
 Heursel, J. 4841, 4842, 4844, 4845
 Heus, J. G. de 8928
 Heuser, C. W. 3141, 7670
 Heutinck, F. 6593, 6594, 6595, 6596
 Hewett, E. W. 4578, 5272, 9090
 Hewett, H. M. 2741
 Hewitt, E. J. 455, 10706
 Hewitt, W. B. 2464
 Hewson, R. T. 2549
 Hey, R. 3575
 Heybroek, H. M. 3140
 Heydecker, W. 2531, 3811, 6658, 7406, 10075
 Heyns, A. J. 1332
 Heyting, J. 2864
 Hiai, S. 1867
 Hibben, C. R. 9702, 11683
 Hickey, K. D. 5225
 Hicks, J. R. 10414
 Hidaka, Z. 4118
 Hidalgo, A. 11929
 Hideaux, M. J. 6175
 Hieke, B. 8452
 Hieke, K. 6688
 Hield, H. Z. 854, 4011, 8720
 Hierlihy, S. L. 11551
 Hifnawy, M. S. 2946
 Hifny, H. A. A. 10355
 Higa, T. 822, 823
 Higazy, M. A. 10495
 Higginbotham, K. O. 72
 Higgins, J. W. 1853
 Higgins, P. A. 1354
 Higgs, K. H. 10168
 Hignett, R. C. 2575
 Higuchi, M. 3742
 Hiirsalmi, H. 7274, 11254
 Hikichi, A. 3394, 5463
 Hikichi, M. 236
 Hikino, H. 6828, 11751
 Hildebrandt, A. C. 1677
 Hilding, A. 4766
 Hileman, L. H. 8435
 Hilkenbäumer, F. 6304, 7204
 Hill, D. S. 6477
 Hill, R. H. 7684
 Hille, M. 4609
 Hillebrand, W. 9259
 Hiller, K. 7790, 9788
 Hilliard, D. 11577
 Hillier, H. G. 4839, 4840, 5853
 Hillman, J. R. 7399
 Hillman, W. S. 2507, 3180
 Hillyer, I. G. 9346
 Hiltibrán, R. C. 9654
 Hilton, H. W. 979, 7984
 Himelrick, D. G. 6286, 8163
 Himme, M. Van 4503
 Himme, M. van 4504
 Himmelfarb, J. 10433
 Hinata, K. 427
 Hinde, R. W. 11362
 Hindle, R. J. 5362
 Hindley, M. E. O. 6114
 Hindorf, H. 9908
 Hinds, R. H., Jr. 2545
 Hine, R. B. 943, 9956
 Hino, A. 10863
 Hinojosa, M. 2987
 Hinrichs, H. A. 6329
 Hinsch, R. T. 2543, 2544
 Hintsche, R. 7790
 Hinz, W. W. 5007
 Hippha, H. 2400
 Hippensteel, T. 9037
 Hirabayashi, T. 5435
 Hirai, Y. 9472
 Hiramatsu, Y. 11751
 Hirano, K. 620
 Hirano, S. 9850
 Hirao, N. 10750
 Hiraoka, N. 2936
 Hirasawa, E. 454, 505, 3129
 Hirata, H. 9796
 Hirata, M. 6542
 Hirawan, O. 7967
 Hiremath, P. C. 589, 2984
 Hirling, W. 3416, 6402
 Hiroce, R. 4074, 8922
 Hiron, R. W. P. 5155, 10625
 Hirose, A. 5024
 Hirose, I. 9349
 Hirose, K. 11916, 11917
 Hirotsu, M. 10794
 Hirotsu, K. 2890
 Hirsch, A.-M. 7384
 Hisada, S. 6834
 Hisada, Y. 6834
 Hitchcock, B. 8989
 Hliš, T. 10226
 Hlochová, J. 11464
 Hnatyszyn, O. 1859
 Ho, F. W. 10975
 Ho, L. C. 571, 4659, 7667, 8715, 11533, 11534, 11535
 Ho, W. C. 6514
 Hoad, G. V. 1343
 Hoagland, J. E. 9873, 11909
 Hoarau, M. 7994
 Hobson, G. E. 7059, 9565
 Hobson, L. 7875
 Hock, B. 2571
 Hocquemiller, R. 10815, 10816
 Hoda, M. N. 6413
 Hodeau, E. 9610
 Hodges, C. F. 4805
 Hodgson, D. R. 2619
 Hodişan, V. 4943
 Hodnebrog, T. 541, 6614
 Hódossi, S. 1572
 Hódossi, S. 8516, 8517
 Hódosy, S. 3696, 5653
 Hoekstra, R. G. 6086
 Hoeneisen, M. 2917
 Hoeven, A. P. v. d. 1664, 1667, 4716, 4718, 11582, 11586
 Hoeven, A. P. van der 4716, 4718, 8589, 11582, 11586
 Hofäcker, W. 3470, 3513, 10347
 Hoff, J. E. 10551
 Hoffelt, M. 4547
 Hoffman, G. J. 4657, 7062, 7482
 Hoffmann, D. F. 11097
 Hoffmann, F. 517
 Hoffmann, G. 6504
 Hoffmann, G. M. 1081, 1161
 Hoffmann, J. J. 5940, 11821
 Hofmann, K. 8613
 Hofmans, E. 6487
 Hofstra, G. 5812, 10376
 Hogue, E. J. 6244, 7363, 7369, 8367
 Höhler, T. 639
 Hoitink, H. A. J. 3767, 7710
 Hojima, Y. 11437
 Hojjati, S. M. 2618
 Hokanson, G. C. 10785
 Holcomb, G. E. 2762, 2889, 4826
 Holderbach, E. 1879
 Holdsworth, R. P. 134
 Hole, C. C. 1540
 Holevas, C. D. 9896, 10020
 Holighaus, F. 9378
 Holland, R. E. 2522, 2528
 Hollatz, M. 9510
 Holligan, P. J. 7093
 Hollings, M. 6685
 Hollingsworth, M. H. 4257
 Holloway, H. L. O. 11852
 Holloway, P. J. 3789, 4220, 10276
 Holloway, R. I. C. 9086
 Holm, R. E. 6299, 6893, 7860
 Holman, R. T. 707
 Holmden, E. 859
 Holmes, A. B. 8298
 Holmes, S. D. 4781
 Holmøy, R. 2512
 Holsteijn, G. P. A. van 1076, 7402, 11069
 Holsteijn, G. van 7073
 Holsteijn, C. P. A. v. 1076
 Holt, H. A. 5345
 Holt, R. F. 11082
 Holt, T. 7100
 Holtmann, H. 5182
 Höltschi, P. 136
 Holtzmann, O. V. 5841
 Holubowicz, T. 3254, 3398, 3399, 7277
 Holzer, M. 11476, 11477
 Holzman, M. 2177
 Homberg, E. E. 8818
 Homma, S. 5032
 Homsy, S. 930
 Honda, F. 7294, 7558
 Honda, K. 7509
 Hong Kong, Director of Agriculture and Fisheries 9015
 Hong, S. B. 9875, 11881
 Hong, T. K. 11971
 Honjo, H. 5486
 Honkanen, E. 2401, 9227
 Honma, S. 408, 6557
 Hood, C. E. 3218, 6647
 Hoof, H. A. van 729, 5768, 5774
 Hoof, P. Van 4600
 Hoog, M. H. 681
 Hoogeterp, P. 1714, 2810, 2811, 2820, 9637, 9640, 9642
 Hoogstrate, J. 7636
 Hoogstrate, J. C. 11608
 Hooper, A. W. 1072
 Hooper, G. R. 74
 Hoover, W. S. 7653
 Hope, A. B. 1406
 Hopf, H. 1624
 Hopgood, M. E. 9077
 Hopkins, D. L. 2465, 7444, 9276
 Hopkirk, G. 10201
 Hoppe, H. 5987
 Hoppe, H. H. 3551
 Hopper, J. E. 1718
 Hopping, M. E. 1272, 1273
 Hoppmann, D. 11569
 Hoque, M. S. 5758
 Horák, P. 7786
 Horák, V. 5615, 8474
 Hore, A. 9742
 Horel, L. A. 3375
 Horiuchi, S. 11876
 Horman, I. 6931
 Hörmann, J. 4116
 Horn, W. 2802, 7651, 8593
 Horner, C. E. 9757
 Hornok, L. 1824
 Hornus, P. 9948
 Horoi, M. 11742
 Horowitz, A. 8568
 Horowitz, R. M. 7711
 Horridge, J. S. 11702
 Horst, H. T. 4700
 Horst, R. K. 4700, 6683, 10076, 11585
 Hörster, H. 1851, 9759, 11846
 Hortig, M. A. 4764
 Horton, B. D. 4358, 7234
 Horthyński, J. A. 1289
 Horvat, R. J. 3366
 Horváth, A. 8425
 Horváth, E. 8286
 Horváth, G. 11826
 Horváth, I. 1924
 Hošek, J. 4916

- Hosfield, G. L. 6656
Hosni, F. A. 10399
Hosogai, Y. 11090
Hostettmann, K. 6712, 6713, 11752
Houba, V. J. G. 11052
Hough, L. F. 11194
Houter, J. 4251, 4272
Hovey, R. 11217
Howard, B. H. 9058, 11111
Howard, C. M. 2645, 5365, 6395, 7298
Howe, K. J. 1843
Howe, R. C. 7688, 11777
Howell, G. S. 5402
Howell, L. L. 1441
Howell, W. E. 8549
Hoyaranda, S. 895
Hoyois, J. 8786
Hoyoux, J. M. 6016
Hradilík, J. 512, 11470
Hrazdina, G. 2899, 8400
Hrček, L. 2454
Hřebec, Z. 10759
Hričovský, I. 7173, 7259, 11118
Hruschka, H. W. 9065, 9249
Hsiao, A. I. 1417
Hsiao, T. C. 1097
Hsieh, T.-S. 2090, 11996
Hsieh, W. H. 10965
Hsu, C.-C. 4819
Hsu, C. C. 11799
Hsu-Jen Yang 5619, 5620, 11474
Hsu, M.-F. H. 4951
Hsu, W.-J. 5037, 10877
Hu, C. Y. 2863
Hu, C.-Y. 8694
Hu, S. Y. 1901
Huang, A. H. C. 2520, 7437
Huang, C. S. 6881
Huang, F.-C. 3944
Huang, H.-C. 11793
Huang, K. T. 8075
Huang, L. 4947
Huang, P.-y. 153
Huang, P. Y. 153, 1368
Hubáček, J. 4941
Hubáček, V. 11291
Huber, G. 6847
Huber, R. 9050
Huberman, M. 1977
Hubert, P. 10506
Hucklesby, D. P. 455
Huczek, H. 9514
Huddleston, G. 11223
Hudská, G. 7104, 7138
Hudson, B. J. F. 5599, 11447, 11448
Hudson, J. C. 6122
Hudý, I. 6311
Huett, D. O. 1436
Hufford, C. D. 2976, 10837, 10838
Hugard, J. 9162
Hughes, D. L. 10458
Hughes, H. M. 1277
Hughes, I. W. 6764
Hughes, J. E. 7726, 10441
Hughes, T. D. 5785
Huguenot, R. 7951
Huguet, C. 145, 4235
Huguet, J. G. 9085, 10236
Hui, W.-H. 802
Hulewicz, D. 1422
Hull, De A. L. 8906
Human, C. 7825
Humanes, J. 1997, 1998, 6899, 6900, 8882
Humphrey, J. 11209
Humphrey, W. 3747
Humphrey, W. A. 1651
Humphreys-Jones, D. R. 1780, 9668, 10687
Hunault, G. 7609
Hungary, Országos Mezőgazdasági Fajtakísérleti Intézet 2185, 7065
Hunger, D. K. 11097
Hunsigi, G. 6088, 9966, 10977
Hunt, C. M. 2523
Hunt, G. M. 3789
Hunt, P. 907
Hunter, J. E. 1995
Hunter, L. D. 6388
Hunter, R. S. 10414
Hunter, T. 9732
Hurabelle, M. 9751
Hurd, E. A. 10013
Hurd, R. G. 3754, 6629, 10592
Hurka, W. 6503, 7553
Hurlimann, J. H. 3791, 6686, 9714
Hurter, N. 1263, 1310, 2407
Husabø, P. 237, 3358
Husain, A. M. M. 1839
Husain, S. I. 2667, 2698
Husain, S. M. 8475, 9442, 11461, 11462
Husband, R. M. 7093
Hussein, S. A. El-M. 8937
Hussain, M. A. 2047
Hussein, F. 868, 10893, 10894
Hussein, M. F. 8871
Hussey, G. 10613, 11626
Hussey, R. S. 2627
Husson, H.-P. 10815, 10816
Hutcheon, W. V. 2021, 8903
Hutchinson, C. R. 1871
Hutchinson, J. F. 5223, 7179
Hutin, C. 8577
Huttings, H. 4700
Hutton, B. 3749
Hutton, D. G. 6957
Huxley, E. 4781
Huxley, P. A. 909
Hwang, K. E. 3582
Hwi-min Chu 12016
Hyodo, H. 8873
Hyrycz, K. J. 1146
Iancu, M. 10157, 10163
Iannini, B. 3435, 3443, 4422, 6421, 9260
Iba, Y. 4018
Ibarz, P. 4243
Ibragimov, A. A. 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 11811
Ibrahim, A. A. 8601
Ibrahim, H. S. 2082
Ibrahim, I. A. 1364, 4541
Ibrahim, R. K. 4853
Ibrahim, S. 8275
Ibuki, F. 3676
Ichida, S. 6294
Ichihara, A. 5904
Idagawa, T. 4002
Ideta, M. 1980
Idris, S. 10673
Ieki, H. 11891
Ifjú, Z. 5253, 11187
Iftime, D. 267
Ifuku, Y. 1988
Igamberdieva, M. I. 11644
Igari, M. 4595
Iggo, G. A. 6097
Iglesias, D. I. A. de 6811
Iglesias, J. 2931, 4872
Igue, T. 4074, 4421
Ihara, Y. 2758
Iijima, T. 2715, 2716
Ikawa, J. 4478
Ikeda, F. 2936, 7108
Ikeda, H. 2490
Ikeda, I. 3005
Ikeda, K. 6775
Ikeda, M. 2967
Ikeda, T. 10407
Ikegaya, Y. 10420
Ikehara, D. K. 9950
Ikehara, S. 2094
Iki, K. 3718
Ikin, R. 8110
Ikram, M. 2131, 9806
Ilag, L. L. 10371
Ilahi, I. 1948
Ilany, J. 9832
Ilashku, K. I. 4425
Ileva, S. 1903
Ilicevici, S. 1479
Iliev, I. 122, 4339, 7109, 7110
Iliev, S. 3261
Ilieva, I. 8494
Ilieva, S. 7779
Ilieva, Ts. 3588
Ilieva, V. 3199, 7572, 11531
Il'in, V. S. 10133, 11238
Il'inskii, A. A. 3266
Illarionova, N. P. 2312
Ilnicki, R. D. 6564
Il'itskii, O. A. 5276, 10206
Ilori, J. O. 6932
Ilyas, M. 5866
Ilyushchenko, V. P. 10505
Imakura, Y. 5927, 9792
Imanishi, M. 4138, 4139
Imbamba, S. K. 9529
Imbernon, M. 5710
Imoto, M. 1552, 1553
Impens, R. 357
Imre, K. H. 8190
Imre, S. 10795
Inaba, A. 11317
Inagaki, C. 5032
Inamdar, J. A. 3181, 8415
Inazu, K. 644
Inden, T. 2688, 6628
Indenko, I. F. 3226
Indermaur, F. 4436
India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 6160
India, Coffee Board 5073
India, College of Agriculture, Pune 6146
India, Regional Research Laboratory, Jammu-Kashmir 6163
India, Rubber Board 947, 7963, 11981
India, Tea Research Association 6990, 9984
India, UPASI Tea Scientific Department 7, 4129
Indra Singh 5540
Infante, M. 4225
Ingstad, T. 3603
Ingle, M. 10064
Ingle, S. 4003
Ingle, S. J. 2372
Inglis, I. M. 3065, 6023
Ingram, C. 713
Ininov, B. 3602
Inkerman, P. A. 12009
Inman, J. 1435
Innerhofer, L. 5205
Innocenti, G. 10822
Inoue, H. 11911
Inoue, O. 5154
Inouye, N. 1763
Inouye, Y. 10770
Inserra, R. 9897
Inserra, R. N. 11892
Instituto Centroamericano de Investigación y Tecnología Industrial 2154
International Dendrology Society 713
International Society for Horticultural Science 3140, 4699, 5148, 9180, 9548, 10283, 10577
Intrieri, C. 5411, 5412, 5443, 10232, 10354, 11182, 11281, 11321
Inuzuka, T. 9397
Ioannou, A. 518
Ioncheva, M. 4370
Ionescu, F. 1929, 10833, 11841
Ionescu, P. 106, 285, 1261
Ionev, S. 3473, 4465, 7328, 10323
Ioniță, C. 9148
Ionova, V. N. 6254
Jordanov, I. 8447
Jordanov, I. T. 2519
Iosebidze, N. I. 8781
Iqbal, M. 5160
Irawati 10673
Iredale, H. 8400
Ireta Ojeda, A. 5043
Irghashev, T. 12025
Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 18, 3158
Irismetov, M. P. 11834
Irizarry, H. 881
Irvine, J. E. 11021, 11990
Isaac, R. A. 2342
Isac, I. 10153
Isaeva, I. S. 10124
Isagulyan, E. A. 10519
Isakova, M. D. 8197
Isakova, T. I. 6827
Isambae, A. I. 3947
Isenberg, F. M. R. 1441
Isermann, K. 471
Ishak, M. S. 734
Ishbaev, A. I. 8767
Ishchenko, L. E. 10768
Ishida, A. 11401
Ishida, K. 7159
Ishida, M. 11317
Ishida, T. 10888
Ishigaki, K. 1001, 2118
Ishihara, M. 1960
Ishihata, K. 1702
Ishii, H. 5911, 9779
Ishii, M. 10671
Ishii, T. 10424
Ishikura, N. 1808
Ishiwata, K. 9005
Isin, M. M. 3229, 11146
Iskenderov, A. T. 10826
Islam, M. S. 3078
Islam, R. 1825, 4515
Islam, T. 1592
Ismail, H. M. 10276
Ismail, K. S. 590
Ismail, M. A. 10885
Ismail, W. 2699
Ismailov, A. I. 5901
Ismailov, Z. F. 11644
Ismailova, O. G. 4134
Isogai, A. 9743
Isono, H. 6743
Israel, Institute of Horticulture 7024
Israel, Institute of Plant Protection 24
Israel, Ministry of Agriculture, Institute for Technology and Storage of Agricultural Products 1041
Israel, Ministry of Agriculture, Institute of Field and Garden Crops 31
Israelstam, G. F. 9432
Israilov, I. A. 12025
Israrhusain, S. 7568
Issa, J. 8848
Issell, L. G. 4330, 4331, 4336
Isshak, Y. M. 10882, 10887
Istas, W. 4827
Iswaran, V. 419
Italy, Accademia Nazionale di Agricoltura 9156
Italy, Università di Pisa 8027
Itier, B. 11022
Ito, H. 11911
Ito, K. 10856
Ito, M. 10856
Ito, P. J. 5100, 9940, 9950
Ito, S. 877, 4018, 10896
Ito, T. 620, 621
Ito, Y. 5023
Itoh, T. 5000, 7373, 11668
Itzhak, Y. 5477
Ivakin, A. P. 10364, 10365
Ivan, I. 225
Ivanchenko, B. T. 3729
Ivanchenko, G. M. 6237
Ivanchenko, N. Ya. 9763
Ivanič, J. 1855, 11499
Ivanič, R. 2906
Ivanička, J. 1290, 9142, 11701
Ivanov, A. M. 3427
Ivanov, B. F. 8480
Ivanov, Ch. P. 9137
Ivanov, I. 1307
Ivanov, K. 4532
Ivanov, Kh. P. 9137
Ivanov, L. 3537, 3646, 11344
Ivanov, S. 4278, 5238
Ivanov, S. A. 769
Ivanov, S. M. 1154
Ivanov, S. V. 4393
Ivanov, V. 4398, 4405, 8299, 8301
Ivanov, V. F. 5303, 10247
Ivanov, V. V. 2905
Ivanova, A. S. 5303, 10237

- Ivanova, E. I. 466, 552, 575
 Ivanova, L. G. 11739
 Ivanova, L. N. 9112
 Ivanova, R. B. 12023
 Ivanova, R. M. 799
 Ivanova, T. I. 5645
 Ivanovskaya, A. A. 6396, 10298
 Ivantsova, Z. V. 3878
 Ivashkova, T. S. 11213
 Iveković, V. 3352, 9180
 Iverson, F. 11551
 Ivin, P. C. 12010
 Iwabuchi, H. 9472
 Iwagaki, I. 1980
 Iwai, I. 6509
 Iwai, K. 1557
 Iwaida, M. 5023
 Iwakiri, B. T. 8255
 Iwakura, K. 9487
 Iwamasa, M. 4015
 Iwami, S. 1471
 Iwamoto, M. 6894
 Iwasa, K. 2125
 Iwasaki, K. 5039, 10863
 Iwasaki, Y. 9805
 Iwasawa, T. 1447
 Iwata, T. 9389, 10211, 10452
 Iwata, Y. 8860, 11904
 Iwatsubo, T. 3718
 Iyengar, B. R. V. 6938, 6939, 8917
 Iyer, C. P. A. 7931, 9235
 Iyer, S. S. 4993
 Izaddoost, M. 757
 Izatt, L. K. 963
 Izawa, G. 6541
 Izawa, M. 1547
 Izhar, I. 11863
 Izhar, Y. 2997
 Izumi, H. 2095
 Izzo, R. 4025
 Jaakkola, A. 2565
 Jablanović, M. 9440
 Jabłońska-Ceglarek, R. 5516
 Jackson, B. P. 5933
 Jackson, D. C. 1580
 Jackson, F. B. 11845
 Jackson, G. C. 3659
 Jackson, H. O. 4332, 8230
 Jackson, J. C. 579, 580
 Jackson, J. E. 6200, 10148, 10149, 10150
 Jackson, J. L., Jr. 9859
 Jackson, L. P. 9228
 Jackson, M. B. 3711
 Jackson, R. D. 6982
 Jacob, D. 5916
 Jacob, H. 3390, 10283
 Jacob, J.-L. 3110
 Jacob, V. J. 900, 3070, 4044
 Jacob, G. 452, 453
 Jacoboni, N. 6000, 8883, 9894
 Jacobs, M. 8550
 Jacobs, W. P. 2844, 11666
 Jacobsen, J. V. 1627, 6657, 11024
 Jacobsohn, G. M. 5918
 Jacobsohn, M. K. 5918
 Jacobson, J. S. 8063
 Jacobson, M. 10742
 Jacoby, B. 10020, 10478
 Jacot-Guillarmod, A. 6712, 6713
 Jacoutet, I. 6212
 Jacquemard, J. C. 11967
 Jacquemin, H. 4986
 Jacques, M. 4886
 Jacques, R. 4886
 Jadin, P. 4046, 7897
 Jadot, J. 774, 11772
 Jaffe, M. J. 487, 489, 7511
 Jaffee, L. F. 9632
 Jaffer, J. A. 11747
 Jagan Mohan, N. 8502
 Jagannathan, V. 5919
 Jagathesan, D. 2080
 Jagdayal Singh 3990
 Jagdev Singh 4982
 Jäger, F. 9717
 Jäger, H.-J. 5609
 Jagoda, J. 5543
 Jagtap, A. B. 12002
 Jah, A. M. S. 9935
 Jahn, G. 1087
 Jahn, O. L. 3033, 5034
 Jain, P. C. 6610
 Jain, S. C. 1935, 2986, 8769, 10836, 11833, 11853
 Jain, S. K. 8682, 10670
 Jain, S. S. 4893
 Jain, T. C. 789
 Jaiswal, R. C. 3648
 Jaiswal, S. P. 8464, 8485, 9006, 10422
 Jaiyeola, K. 11987
 Jakobi, G. 8286
 Jakobsen, J. 4852
 Jáky, A. 3236, 11113
 Jamalian, J. 5599, 11447, 11448
 Jamart, G. 297, 5469, 6496
 James, D. J. 2525
 James, D. M. 455, 10706
 James, G. L. 2087, 6109, 10985
 James, N. I. 10969, 10970
 Jamil, M. M. 7520
 Jamsheed Ahmed 3084, 4070
 Jamwal, I. S. 5148
 Jamwal, P. S. 7796
 Jana, P. K. 3570
 Janardhan, K. V. 5087
 Janardhanam, L. 7838
 Janas, K. M. 1622, 2723
 Janauer, G. A. 1498, 1499
 Jandaik, C. L. 600, 5708
 Janders, R. B. 11590
 Janečková, M. 151, 1209, 11184
 Janick, J. 622, 5314, 5317, 7647, 9576, 11590
 Janiszowska, W. 9594
 Janjić, V. 10257
 Jankiewicz, L. S. 721, 6231
 Jankovics, J. 5315, 9180
 Janoria, M. P. 5686
 Janse, A. J. C. 4256
 Jansen, G. A. J. 3569
 Jansen, H. 5751, 5752, 5825, 5826
 Jansen, I. J. 8660
 Janson, B. F. 10234
 Janssen, G. A. J. 2547, 3569
 Janssen, H. 6233
 Janssen, W. H. 6494
 Janýška, A. 2721
 Janzen, D. H. 478
 Jaques, R. P. 8394
 Jaramillo C., R. 4035, 6025
 Jaramillo, R. 8896
 Jarczyk, H. J. 10088, 10089, 10090
 Jarman, S. J. 4829
 Jarošová, J. 360, 11517
 Jarrett, J. M. 8305
 Jarrett, P. 3202
 Jaruzelski, M. 2990
 Jarvis, B. 5329, 5330
 Jarvis, B. C. 8223
 Jarvis, P. G. 1102, 5860
 Jarvis, W. R. 8506, 11524
 Jaša, B. 6625
 Jasmin, J. J. 9337
 Jassal, N. S. 5452
 Jassey, Y. 11599
 Jaszczolt, E. 4531
 Jat, N. R. 7521, 8484
 Jauhari, O. S. 7888
 Jaurisová, H. 4920
 Jaussely, B. 11022
 Javed, Z. U. R. 5080
 Javier, R. Q. 6988
 Jawanda, J. S. 2445, 6874
 Jaworski, C. A. 1549, 3663, 3700, 4648, 8411
 Jaworski, J. 3376
 Jayaprakash, M. G. 2693
 Jayaraj, M. S. 6778
 Jayaraj, S. 5635
 Jayaratnam, S. 12020
 Jayasankar, N. P. 3903, 4056, 6042, 11727
 Jayasekera, N. E. M. 9960
 Jayasooriya, S. G. 7997
 Jayaswal, S. B. 8826
 Jayatilake, G. S. 10834
 Jayman, T. C. Z. 12018
 Jaynes, R. A. 7215
 Jebadhas, A. W. 2080
 Jeffcoat, B. 8584
 Jefferies, C. J. 11263
 Jefferies, T. M. 4990
 Jefferson, R. M. 1812
 Jefferson, T. R. 5123
 Jeffree, C. E. 4220
 Jeffrey, C. 10727
 Jelenić, J. 9181
 Jelenkovic, G. 10638
 Jen, J. J. 5676
 Jenčo, M. 3525
 Jenkins, J. 5848
 Jennings, D. 1275
 Jennings, D. H. 2183, 5793
 Jennings, N. T. 9636
 Jennings, P. H. 3897
 Jennings, W. G. 8423, 10458
 Jensen, C. R. 3622
 Jensen, F. 1344, 4427, 4454
 Jensen, R. E. 9026, 11197
 Jensen, R. G. 11024
 Jentzsch, K. 7787, 10788
 Jeong, H. J. 11495
 Jeric, P. H. 4344, 5310, 7219, 9176
 Jermyn, M. A. 10108
 Jernas, B. 4903
 Jerzy, M. 5737
 Jesse, E. V. 6200
 Jessop, N. H. 1601
 Jeter, R. B. 1268
 Jeves, T. M. 7659
 Jewers, K. 2909, 2933, 11747
 Jeyarajan, R. 3482, 5021
 Jha, A. 6108, 8983
 Jha, C. 6108
 Jha, C. S. 8983
 Jhooty, J. S. 2577
 Ji, N. K. 11955
 Jičínská, D. 2875, 6784
 Jiménez, F. 1360
 Jiménez, M. F. 8896
 Jimenez, V. 2975
 Jindal, K. K. 2061, 4570, 6955, 8160
 Jindal, P. C. 4081, 7935
 Jindal, R. K. 2785
 Jirsáková, E. 4773
 Joel, D. M. 9734
 Johansson, D. R. 5795
 Johansson, J. 10578
 John, C. A. 4519
 John, C. K. 10964
 John, F. 9765
 John, M. K. 2399, 2427, 3564
 John, W. W. 9418
 Johns, S. R. 4948, 4949
 Johnson, A. L. 2613
 Johnson, A. W. 1549, 3700, 4648, 6484, 8411, 11377
 Johnson, B. J. 1738, 1739, 2839, 4801, 4802, 5781, 5782, 7675, 8659, 10644, 11651, 11652
 Johnson, C. B. 2900
 Johnson, C. G. 5069
 Johnson, C. R. 8726, 11715
 Johnson, D. A. 4808, 5789
 Johnson, D. S. 8182
 Johnson, J. 10265
 Johnson, J. F. 3232
 Johnson, J. R. 11716
 Johnson, P. E. 11088
 Johnson, P. N. 9693
 Johnson, S. S. 2541
 Johnson, T. 2475
 Johnson, W. T. 3139, 6329
 Johnston, A. W. B. 502, 3647, 8466
 Johnston, H. W. 4588
 Johnston, R. 11089
 Johnston, W. J. 8658
 Johnston, W. R. 4577
 Johri, B. M. 9599
 Joi, M. B. 7495
 Joia, B. S. 9452
 Joiner, J. N. 8675, 9664
 Joکہ, M. 1659, 2536, 6820
 Jolad, S. 5940
 Jolivet, J. 9756, 11842
 Jolliffe, G. H. 2915
 Jolliffe, G. O. 2915
 Jolly, P. R. 7195, 9088, 11125
 Jona, R. 4291, 6453
 Jones, A. 8784
 Jones, A. G. 2781
 Jones, A. J. 3790
 Jones, A. L. 1231, 4317, 5149, 7149, 9106, 11201
 Jones, A. L. 6390, 10283
 Jones, C. 11989
 Jones, C. M. 2567
 Jones, D. L. 6772, 7218, 7251, 9688, 11235
 Jones, F. J. S. 1249
 Jones, H. G. 2202
 Jones, J. B., Jr. 2342, 6353
 Jones, J. P. 5662, 6632, 6633, 7445, 7563, 9343
 Jones, J. V. 7512
 Jones, K. G. 166, 167
 Jones, K. M. 5248
 Jones, K. W. 8063
 Jones, N. O. 2470
 Jones, O. P. 3248, 3249, 3251, 9059, 9077
 Jones, R. G. W. 10369
 Jones, R. L. 1093, 7473, 8385, 10412, 11024
 Jones, R. W. 10706
 Jones, T. L. 11516
 Jones, U. S. 11516
 Jones, W. E. 1064, 5668
 Jones, W. W. 2187, 6891
 Jonetzko, R. 5886
 Jong, J. de 11580
 Jong, K. de 7661
 Jonkers, H. 1813, 3140, 9181
 Jonsson, I. 4528, 4529
 Joos, J. L. 234, 6347
 Joosse, M. L. 4292, 9124
 Jordan, M. 11847
 Jordan, Ministry of Agriculture 4193
 Jordan, V. W. L. 2421
 Jordanovski, B. 10184
 Jørgensen, G. H. 4528, 4529
 Jørgensen, K. R. 9879
 Joseph, C. P. D. 6991
 Joseph, K. V. 4056
 Joseph, T. 3903
 Joshi, A. T. 2186, 2562
 Joshi, B. 6989
 Joshi, K. C. 8817, 11812
 Joshi, L. D. 8153
 Joshi, L. K. 1831, 2694
 Joshi, M. C. 3539, 7356
 Joshi, N. D. 6413
 Joshi, P. K. 8193
 Joshi, P. N. 2060
 Joshi, R. D. 956, 3667, 9597, 10359
 Joshi, R. P. 3730
 Joshi, S. 6502, 6603
 Joshua, A. 2531, 7406
 Joslin, B. W. 10244
 Jotshi, P. N. 10780
 Joubert, M. 9102
 Joulain, D. 5875
 Jovančević, R. 9180
 Jovanić, M. 4915
 Jovanović, M. 9181
 Joyce, T. 11063
 Joyner, B. G. 1747
 Joyner, M. E. B. 11674
 Józefaciukowa, W. 2859
 Juang, T.-C. 2085
 Juang, T. C. 11997
 Jurez, J. 7833
 Jubb, G. L., Jr. 7306
 Juć, J. 11430
 Judd, R. W. 4690
 Judd, R. W., Jr. 1695, 4725
 Juliá, F. J. 412
 Julia, J. F. 2025, 3083
 Julien, M. H. R. 7990
 Jumah, H. F. 869
 Juneau, G. P. 5952
 Jung, I. C. 7523
 Jungbauer, J. 11643
 Junge, W. 11024
 Junges, W. 10078

- Jungk, A. 10020
 Jungnickel, F. 6719, 6720
 Juniper, B. E. 1093
 Junker, A. 349
 Junker, H. 1283
 Junker, S. 2892, 10716
 Junquetti, M. T. G. 4553
 Junttila, O. 3546
 Juretić, N. 8110
 Jurzysta, M. 776
 Juste, C. 1238, 8246
 Juster, H. B. 478
 Juvik, J. A. 10414
 Kabaara, A. M. 908
 Kabarity, A. 8783
 Kabeal, M. T. 10948
 Kabele Ngiefu, C. 9822
 Kable, P. F. 218
 Kabluchko, G. A. 4255
 Kabulov, D. 3691
 Kabuzenko, S. N. 7560, 10230
 Kacharava, O. N. 833
 Kacharmazov, V. 7301
 Kachecheba, J. L. 5856, 7740
 Kachel, K. 9312
 Kachroo, J. L. 1640, 8564
 Kachroo, P. 1021
 Kader, A. A. 7584, 9512, 10414
 Kader, A. S. A. 529, 861, 929, 10485
 Kadkade, P. G. 8814, 10796, 11829, 11830
 Kadman, A. 5148, 8829, 8835, 11856, 11857
 Kadnan, N. 10962
 Kado, C. I. 2464
 Kadooka, M. M. 1820
 Kadota, J. 525
 Kady, M. I. El 10948
 Kadyan, A. S. 3674
 Kadzimin, S. B. 10957
 Kafkafi, U. 3666, 10020
 Kagiwata, T. 6936
 Kahl, E. 3215
 Kahn, R. P. 2641
 Kahn, V. 3980, 8838, 11870, 11936
 Kaicker, U. S. 2950
 Kainosho, M. 5846
 Kaiser, R. 8756
 Kaisyn, F. V. 2440, 3437, 3438, 3446
 Kajiura, I. 9193
 Kajiwar, T. 1006, 3132, 6999, 9796, 10805, 11008, 11418
 Kakabadze, T. G. 9999
 Kakheladze, N. A. 5893
 Kakiuchi, N. 4018
 Kaladzhyan, N. L. 6571
 Kalam, M. A. 946, 4107, 4108
 Kalbarczyk, M. 1422
 Kalchschmid, W. 761
 Kaldewey, H. 7665
 Kale, C. K. 7546
 Kale, P. N. 7701
 Kaleem, M. 5990
 Kalembo, D. 1844
 Kalenich, F. S. 155
 Kalinichenko, G. V. 2358
 Kalinina, A. V. 3348, 7097
 Kalinina, S. I. 10541
 Kalinitchenko, A. N. 10283
 Kallio, H. 271, 272
 Kallunki, J. A. 8724
 Kalmar, D. 2998, 5962, 10844, 11514
 Kaloostian, G. H. 3997, 6513, 6707, 6708
 Kaloshina, N. A. 1864, 1868
 Kalra, R. L. 9452
 Kalsi, P. S. 10755
 Kaltaler, R. E. L. 2876
 Kalthoff, F. 3780
 Kalu, N. N. 4671
 Kalyanasundaram, P. 6524
 Kamangar, T. 11927
 Kamau, I. N. 7918
 Kambal, A. E. 5598
 Kamburov, G. 5663
 Kameda, S. S. 979, 7984
 Kamel, H. A. 8580, 8601, 8629
 Kameoka, H. 1814, 3742, 6313, 6718, 10744, 10748, 11737
 Kamerbeek, G. A. 7005, 8647
 Kamerman, W. 2826, 4792
 Kamernickii, A. V. 11756
 Kamigauchi, T. 9797
 Kamikado, T. 1891
 Kamimura, S. 4977, 4978, 4979
 Kamińska, J. 1844
 Kammereck, R. 11149
 Kamoen, O. 297, 5469, 6496, 7655
 Kamota, F. 2341, 3709
 Kamp, C. G. van de 8086
 Kamyszek, F. 2913
 Kana, T. M. 10491
 Kanaeva, N. V. 6368
 Kanai, K. 1867
 Kanai, Y. 1887
 Kanamori, M. 3676
 Kanapathy, K. 7055, 7950
 Kanash, E. V. 1247
 Kanaya, H. 6425
 Kanaya, M. 3345
 Kanazawa, K. 3595
 Kanazirska, V. 4638
 Kanbe, K. 181
 Kandiah, S. 2113
 Kandić, B. 5511
 Kandler, O. 1624
 Kanehiro, Y. 4803
 Kaneko, K. 2991, 8890
 Kaneko, Y. 10863
 Kaner, J. 10516
 Kang, K. Y. 7523
 Kang, S. M. 7224
 Kaniszewski, S. 5543
 Kanitkar, U. K. 8808
 Kannaiyan, S. 2576
 Kannan, S. 1495
 Kanner, J. 9461
 Kansal, V. K. 5434
 Kantarev, I. 5393
 Kantor, T. S. 4393
 Kanwar, J. S. 3678, 3679, 5091, 11540
 Kanwar, R. S. 6118, 7995, 8980
 Kao, K. N. 3733
 Kao, M.-M. 2085
 Kao, S. T. 2897
 Kapadia, G. J. 4902, 4974, 5883, 5937, 11855
 Kapahi, B. K. 7783
 Kapelev, I. G. 3893
 Kapelev, K. G. 10751
 Kaper, J. M. 11520
 Kapil, R. N. 2201
 Kapil, R. S. 5861, 10787
 Kaplan, J. 1085
 Kapoguzov, V. V. 2260
 Kapoor, I. J. 3649
 Kapoor, J. K. 6924
 Kapoor, J. N. 600
 Kapoor, K. S. 3635, 8414
 Kapoor, K. V. 1927
 Kapoor, R. 4961
 Kapoor, S. P. 5388
 Kapoor, V. K. 4989
 Kaposi, P. 3974
 Kappel, E. 3645
 Kappelhof, N. 6733
 Kapur, J. K. 7995
 Kapur, K. L. 6480
 Kapur, S. K. 7783
 Kapur, S. P. 9861
 Kar, K. 1815, 11849
 Karaali, A. 12021
 Karaca, I. 5731
 Karaca, I. 11889
 Karadzhov, S. 6276
 Karageorgiev, D. 7084
 Karahasanović, U. 3286
 Karai, J. 8076, 8077
 Karakhanova, S. V. 10203, 11180
 Karamalla, K. A. 3097
 Karamysheva, V. I. 6222, 6297
 Karaoulanis, G. D. 5994
 Karapaskal, K. P. 3462, 3464
 Karapetyan, N. A. 6571
 Karasch, A. 9690
 Karaszewska, A. 7171
 Karavaiko, N. N. 1469, 8418, 8420
 Karavosau, V. Ts 9219
 Karchi, Z. 8405
 Karczmarczyk, S. J. 277, 4386, 9229
 Kardjono 6970
 Kardjono W. 952
 Kareem, A. A. 6793
 Karikari, S. K. 6915
 Karim, A. 2965
 Karimian-Teherani, D. 530
 Karimov, A. 738, 5910, 11709
 Karimov, R. 11109
 Karlner, J. 11854
 Karlinski, E. 8650
 Karlsen, P. 5501
 Karaukhova, M. V. 3517
 Karnick, C. R. 7789, 7791, 10783
 Károly, Á. 3689
 Karov, S. 6340
 Karova, E. A. 1837
 Karp, F. 6809
 Karpacheva, A. N. 8755
 Karpenchuk, G. K. 10020
 Karper, J. J. 7742
 Karpilov, Yu. S. 1535, 8811
 Karpov, R. V. 115
 Karpova, R. N. 8811
 Karsono, H. 2601
 Karstadt, D. 10567
 Karta, K. K. 8090
 Kartalov, P. 4604, 4605, 7538, 10427
 Kartelev, V. G. 3378, 3380
 Kartha, A. R. S. 10102, 10103
 Kartha, K. K. 8090, 11508
 Kartnig, T. 1883, 11785
 Karunaratne, A. A. C. 9004
 Karwowska, R. 2610
 Karychev, K. G. 3245
 Kasai, R. 1926, 9780
 Kasai, T. 9421
 Kasai, Z. 1345
 Kasap, G. 9147
 Kasatkina, M. G. 10428, 10429, 10431
 Kashirskaya, V. I. 130
 Kaskharova, N. F. 1893, 4969
 Kashmira Singh 3990
 Kasimatis, A. N. 317, 1328, 10322, 11287, 11327
 Kasmire, R. F. 9391
 Kaspirova, T. A. 9366
 Kasprzyk, Z. 9594
 Kassam, A. H. 1505, 11019
 Kasturi, R. 2630
 Kas'yanov, G. I. 7216, 11723
 Kasymov, Sh. Z. 1930, 1931, 1932, 2978
 Kasyanova, S. S. 11796
 Kaszab, L. 8342
 Kataki, S. K. 5796, 10670
 Katar Singh 6975
 Katar, G. F. 3586
 Katerov, K. 5416
 Kathale, C. N. 371
 Kathiravetpillai, A. 9996, 10994
 Kating, H. 11764
 Kato, C. 6138
 Kato, K. 7588
 Kato, S. 5421
 Kato, T. 1961, 1962
 Katsarov, V. 4383
 Katschner, E. 6268
 Katsumi, M. 2585, 5559
 Katsumoto, K. 8861
 Katsuo, K. 992
 Kattan, A. A. 3419, 8311
 Katyal, S. L. 9251
 Katz, J. J. 11085
 Katzfuss, M. 1181, 11155
 Kaufmann, H.-G. 9558
 Kaufmann, J. E. 10637
 Kaufmann, M. R. 5025, 5026
 Kaukovirta, E. 2392
 Kaul, C. K. 10945
 Kaul, T. N. 1640, 8564
 Kaul, V. K. 1838
 Kaur, G. 2592, 8464, 8485, 10422, 10520, 11449
 Kaushik, M. P. 5540
 Kautny, F. 1362
 Kavalali, G. 1694
 Kavalova, H. 8447
 Kavanagh, T. 7365, 7366
 Kavardzhikov, L. 4327
 Kavathekar, A. K. 9599
 Kavteladze, B. M. 340
 Kawai, K.-I. 5154
 Kawaide, T. 1453
 Kawamata, S. 2361
 Kawamishi, K. 3933
 Kawano, K. 10512
 Kawano, S. 454, 6741
 Kawase, K. 2767
 Kawase, M. 3186
 Kawazu, K. 10610
 Kawecki, Z. 173, 174, 3239, 3369, 3376, 3383, 3549, 4258, 4552, 4631, 4632, 4633, 6374
 Kay, B. L. 8657
 Kaya, N. 11527
 Kaya, S. 11096
 Kayange, C. W. 4131, 6129, 9001
 Kaye, R. 4695
 Kays, S. J. 1549, 3663, 6484, 10268, 11421
 Kazama, H. 2585
 Kazantseva, L. P. 4423
 Kazas, I. A. 10337
 Kazmaier, P. 10804
 Kaźmierczak, K. 4903
 Kazuto, O. N. 8422
 Kearby, W. H. 6329
 Kecskeméti, J. 7197
 Kecskeméti, M. 7197
 Kedr, H. 9904
 Kee, W. E., Jr. 8456
 Keefer, C. 7100
 Keely, R. 2639
 Keen, R. A. 2860
 Keeney, P. G. 894, 901, 9921
 Keep, E. 48, 7271
 Kees, H. 1283
 Keetch, D. P. 10956, 10960
 Kefeli, V. I. 2596, 2638, 5775, 8418
 Kegler, H. 9063
 Kehat, M. 10892, 11930
 Kehl, D. 11054
 Kehr, A. E. 4475
 Keijzer, J. A. A. 9569
 Keil, H. L. 9182
 Keil, W. 91
 Keim, R. 3855, 6792, 11710
 Keiser, I. 10742
 Kekhaeva, L. Ya. 11295
 Keleberda, M. I. 3455
 Kel'ginbaev, A. N. 5900
 Kellen, W. R. 11097
 Keller, K. R. 1225
 Keller, W. J. 10831
 Kelly, C. B. 3394
 Kelly, G. J. 1093
 Kelly, J. C. 2746, 7694
 Kelly, W. C. 1366, 1367, 1474, 1475, 7461
 Kelsey, M. P. 2486
 Keme, T. 8227
 Kemertelidze, E. P. 1810, 1880, 7806, 10841
 Kemp, I. 1303
 Kempen, H. M. 9474
 Kempson, R. 11423
 Kempton, R. J. 2696, 7565
 Kencheliyev, G. E. 224
 Kendall, D. A. 6572
 Kendall, M. 1546
 Kende, H. 630, 631, 632, 1093, 11595
 Kender, W. J. 5252
 Keng, L. 2719
 Kenis, J. D. 8242
 Kennedy, G. G. 433, 4653, 7422, 10410
 Kenny, J. F. 7196
 Kenny, T. A. 1376
 Kenny, T. J. 5788

- Kenten, R. H. 6034
 Kenworthy, A. L. 10082
 Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 4069
 Kenya, Ministry of Agriculture Research Division 10042
 Kenya, Tea Research Institute of East Africa 10991
 Kepczyńska, E. 6392
 Keppel, D. 5685
 Keppel, H. 10143
 Kerbo, R. 4813
 Kereselidze, E. V. 10841
 Kerimov, S. Sh. 1898
 Kernkamp, W. van 7392
 Kernóczy, Zs. 9588
 Kerr, M. W. 2628
 Keshari, S. 815
 Keshwal, R. L. 2694
 Kesner, C. D. 4315
 Kessel, B. 3834
 Kester, D. E. 110, 2222, 4236, 4239, 5189
 Kesterson, J. W. 8876
 Ketaren, S. 10734, 10738
 Ketchie, D. 3282
 Ketchie, D. O. 5207, 10147
 Ketiku, A. O. 10392
 Ketug Ginarsa 4142
 Kewani, E. A. 1252
 Keyzer, J. A. A. 1657
 Kezeli, T. A. 9294
 Khachidze, V. S. 2452, 10357
 Khader, S. 3513
 Khadzhev, T. 7314
 Khadzhińska, E. 3725
 Khafagy, S. M. 2923, 7775, 8798, 8799, 11808
 Khaïdarov, K. M. 9768
 Khaïdmukhamedov, L. P. 8751
 Khair, G. T. 1598
 Khairi, M. M. A. 3028, 11910
 Khalid bin Ahmad, A. 10961
 Khalid Masood 4310
 Khalighy, A. 2835
 Khalikar, P. V. 11938
 Khalil, A. A. 5950
 Khalil, R. I. 10882, 10887
 Khalil, S. 2587, 7456
 Khalil, S. K. W. 4758, 10817
 Khalin, G. A. 2378, 6223, 9203
 Khallaeva, S. N. 9209
 Khalmirzaev, B. 5705
 Khalmirzaev, M. M. 2992
 Khamdamov, I. Kh. 5923
 Khan, A. A. 3641, 4482, 4485, 6492, 7400
 Khan, A. M. 3581, 5661, 7379, 7527, 7531, 8501
 Khan, A. R. 8477
 Khan, H. 1821
 Khan, H. A. 7991
 Khan, I. 6624, 8881
 Khan, K. Z. 9814
 Khan, M. A. 10982
 Khan, M. I. H. 6798
 Khan, S. 6798
 Khan, S. U. 7363, 7369, 8233
 Khan, V. 7828, 10848
 Khanduja, S. D. 6015, 6443
 Khanin, Ya. D. 2457, 3477
 Khanna-Chopra, R. 4598
 Khanna, K. K. 926
 Khanna, K. R. 11786
 Khanna, N. M. 1815, 5920, 11849
 Khanna, P. 5759, 5949, 6845, 9813, 10791, 11790
 Khanna, R. 5759, 6845, 10791
 Khanna, R. K. 11791
 Khanna, S. 11704
 Khanna, V. 5840, 11704
 Kharitonova, N. P. 797
 Khatry, A. K. 5160
 Khattab, A. H. 3097
 Khattab, M. 9558
 Kheir, N. F. 10495
 Khera, P. K. 1676, 4727
 Khibabi, L. 9468
 Khiop, A. Kh. 5652
 Khike, B. 8452
 Khil'kevich, N. I. 3459
 Khitrov, D. P. 9843
 Khlaptev, E. E. 3953
 Khmelevskaya, M. A. 10339
 Khmelevskii, K. K. 7311
 Kho, K. F. F. 1684
 Khodzhimatov, K. Kh. 7770
 Khodzhimatov, M. 11754
 Khodzhimatov, Zh. 6821
 Khokhlov, A. N. 11119
 Kholchenkov, V. A. 3291
 Kholkute, S. D. 2885, 4865, 8725
 Kholmatov, Kh. K. 1847
 Kholodenko, N. Ya. 5614
 Kholodkov, N. A. 5449
 Khomutova, M. N. 417
 Khomyakova, K. G. 7261
 Khort, T. P. 3915
 Khosa, R. L. 11802
 Khosh-Khui, M. 1797, 3870, 8673, 8732
 Khoshnow, Y. I. E. 1463
 Khoshoo, T. N. 7699
 Khovanskaya, N. V. 5530
 Khrenovskov, E. I. 316, 3439
 Khripunova, E. F. 3920
 Khristo, A. A. 2396, 5359, 6384
 Khristov, A. 2463, 3381, 5331, 5423, 7332
 Khristov, B. 10374
 Khristov, G. 6441, 8337
 Khristov, L. 7301
 Khristov, S. 11486
 Khristov, V. 7551
 Khristova, E. 2701, 8080
 Khromova, T. V. 5863
 Khudaïbergenov, E. B. 3947
 Khudaverdov, E. N. 11295
 Khuratov, A. Kh. 2623
 Khuroshvili, K. G. 9840
 Khvalin, N. N. 6238
 Khvorost, P. P. 8793
 Khvorova, N. E. 10281
 Kichina, V. V. 7269
 Kido, K. 2774, 10410
 Kidron, M. 11328
 Kiebachner, H. 1081, 1161
 Kieboom, A. M. G. van den 11069
 Kiermeier, P. 4838, 10682, 10691
 Kiesvaara, M. 6554
 Kiffner, W. 5499, 7544
 Kii, Y. 10610
 Kikumoto, T. 10417, 10418
 Kikuta, M. 10503
 Kilavuka, C. I. 2107
 Kile, G. A. 6271
 Killacky, J. 6841
 Kim, B. D. 5684
 Kim, B-m. 9460
 Kim, B. S. 2654
 Kim, C. C. 2328, 7180, 9071, 9298
 Kim, C. K. 11496
 Kim, C. S. 2656
 Kim, D. H. 2534
 Kim, D. S. 11558
 Kim, E. F. 6855
 Kim, I. H. 2414
 Kim, J. H. 2367, 11161, 11558
 Kim, J. K. 11175
 Kim, K. S. 7630
 Kim, K. Y. 2415, 11161
 Kim, M. K. 6182
 Kim, M. S. 7180
 Kim, S. J. 8728
 Kim, S. K. 7237
 Kim, V. P. 5535
 Kim, W. C. 11099
 Kim, Y. H. 9298
 Kim, Y. J. 2838, 2868, 2886, 8727, 8728, 10711, 10712
 Kim, Y. K. 2496
 Kim, Y. Y. 3013
 Kimbu, S. F. 8806, 10819, 11818
 Kime, R. W. 1187
 Kimura, O. 5079
 Kimura, T. 1890, 11793
 Kimura, Y. 8402
 Kinbacher, E. J. 10639
 Kindler, S. D. 10639
 Kinet, J. M. 9502, 9503, 11555
 King, B. L. 10694
 King, E. G. 6982
 King, J. H. 12010
 King, J. M. 6562
 King, P. S. 10440
 King, T. H. 4808, 5789
 Kingham, H. G. 9475
 Kingston, D. G. I. 1929, 10833, 11841
 Kingston, G. 79, 964
 Kinnersley, A. M. 7752
 Kinoshita, K. 460
 Kinsman, L. T. 640
 Kintya, P. K. 1473, 1476, 2644, 5898, 9448, 9777, 11804, 11805, 11822
 Kinzel, H. 1498, 1499
 Kiplinger, D. C. 3772, 3859, 3883, 11587
 Kips, R. H. 298, 401, 403, 6495
 Kircher, H. W. 3598
 Kirdyashkina, R. I. 1278
 Kirik, N. N. 7503
 Kirillov, A. F. 3454, 3501
 Kirillova, E. N. 1174
 Kirillova, V. V. 9841
 Kirk, J. T. O. 9749
 Kirkaldy, J. L. R. 2056
 Kirkby, E. A. 83
 Kirkham, D. S. 2575
 Kirkham, M. B. 615, 5739, 11583, 11641
 Kirmani, M. R. 3581
 Kirmanova, N. F. 3893
 Kirson, I. 2948
 Kirst, G. O. 3840, 9676
 Kirti Singh 2672, 3648, 3724, 6599
 Kirtisinghe, D. 12020
 Kir'yalov, N. P. 11825
 Kiryukhin, G. A. 10342
 Kiselev, V. P. 807, 1934, 3953, 5929, 9818
 Kiseleva, A. S. 2388
 Kiseleva, A. V. 2927
 Kiseleva, R. A. 3439, 3496
 Kišgeci, J. 4909
 Kisha, J. S. A. 11353
 Kishaba, A. N. 433, 1427
 Kishan Singh 4126, 5128, 9979
 Kishi, K. 9491
 Kishi, T. 3428
 Kishori, R. 10607
 Kisiel, W. 4994
 Kiskin, P. Kh. 3425
 Kismali, I. 3492
 Kisova, V. P. 5305
 Kišpatic, J. 9147
 Kiss, A. 3413, 8100
 Kiss, A. S. 4571
 Kiss, F. H. 3696, 5653
 Kiss, I. 530
 Kiss, L. Z. 3224, 7184, 8251
 Kiss, T. 6427
 Kitaev, S. I. 5707, 9535
 Kitagawa, C. 6313
 Kitagawa, I. 1900, 9797
 Kitai, A. 1867
 Kitamura, C. 7605
 Kitamura, T. 9389, 10452
 Kitataka, S. 11773
 Kitchener, H. 8579
 Kivilaan, A. 6521
 Kiyatkin, A. K. 2761
 Kiyosawa, K. 1492
 Kizu, H. 9805
 K'kam"kova, P. 3543
 Klad'ko, V. M. 5246
 Klajn, E. 6848
 Klapwijk, D. 7453
 Klar, A. E. 1389, 1390
 Klaren, C. 3282
 Klas, F. E. 1965
 Klášterský, I. 5828
 Klatt, F. 11513
 Klaver, J. 5168
 Klein, A. O. 11434
 Klein, B. P. 3626
 Klein, H. 5609
 Klein, I. 7879
 Klein, W. 8383
 Kleiner, E. M. 11961
 Kleinhesselink, C. H. 10623
 Kleinig, H. 2819, 9635
 Kleisinger, S. 3418
 Klement, Z. 4307
 Klemme, B. 452
 Klenovská, S. 10209
 Kleshch, F. I. 1175
 Klesser, P. J. 4699
 Klewitz, R. 6721
 Kliever, W. M. 1328, 7331, 10350
 Klimashevskii, E. L. 2624
 Klimentko, S. V. 1200, 11231
 Klimentko, V. G. 8482
 Klimentko, V. N. 10697
 Klimentko, Z. K. 10697
 Klimova, E. S. 7216, 11723
 Klincsek, P. 5807, 7692
 Kling, M. F. 3536
 Klingauf, F. 495
 Klinger, J. 6325
 Klinkovskaya, R. I. 1434
 Klisenko, M. A. 7158
 Klobáska, Z. 11288
 Klochova, M. P. 5464
 Klomp, G. 4205
 Kloosterhuis, W. E. H. 2857, 5831
 Kloppers, F. 3372
 Klopsch, W. 7617
 Klos, E. J. 2275
 Klossowski, W. 6216, 10119
 Klougart, A. 701, 10577
 Kloutvor, J. 7202
 Klotz, J. 3634
 Klotzová, E. 3634
 Kluge, K. 8169, 8174
 Klure, L. 6865
 Klure, L. J. 3797, 3855
 Klyavina, D. R. 3757
 Klyne, M. A. 3823
 Klyshev, L. K. 2631
 Knaap, W. C. A. van der 9712
 Knape, D. A. 2297
 Knapp, J. E. 762, 1911, 2980, 4951, 10802, 10835
 Knauss, J. F. 10661, 10668
 Knavel, D. E. 11515
 Knecht, J. C. X. 11969
 Kneel, M. 4298
 Kneebone, L. R. 9541
 Kneifl, V. 7154
 Kneissl, P. 7525, 8598, 8613, 9629
 Knight, J. C. 8819
 Knight, J. N. 7282
 Knight, R. J., Jr. 7882, 8228, 8892, 8959
 Knight, V. H. 48
 Knights, B. A. 7704, 10490
 Knipling, E. B. 851
 Knoblauch, F. 5833, 5859, 8701
 Knoll, K.-H. 11620
 Knösel, D. 1494
 Knoth, R. 2769, 6691
 Knott, C. M. 2555
 Knott, L. 6192
 Knowles, R. H. 5198, 5199
 Knowlton, L. L. 11598
 Knox, R. B. 6190, 7660
 Knypl, J. S. 2723, 10020, 11413
 Knysh, A. N. 1461
 Ko, K. C. 2328, 3013, 7224, 7237
 Ko, W. H. 1995, 3044, 9940, 11932
 Ko, W. W. 7418
 Koay, S. H. 5519
 Kobashi, M. 1557
 Kobayashi, M. 1582, 2942
 Kobayashi, S. 5024
 Kobayashi, T. 3623
 Kobel, F. 4388
 Koblet, W. 1325, 2477
 Koblitz, H. 795

- Kobosil, P. 11785
 Kobza, F. 6538
 Kochankov, V. G. 9606
 Kochanov, E. M. 130, 190, 10122
 Kochba, J. 2219, 2220, 2221, 9868, 10876
 Kochenko, Z. I. 10332, 10333
 Kocheshkova, T. V. 10124, 11170
 Kochubei, I. V. 5495
 Kociałkowski, Z. 10702
 Kock, I. S. de 11125
 Köck, L. 6756, 10641
 Kocón, J. 9585
 Kocúrik, Š. 796, 8796
 Kodash, A. G. 7788, 7792
 Koehler, C. S. 10410
 Koehler, D. E. 4568
 Koehn, F. J. 10877
 Koeleman, A. 1751, 1756, 9665
 Koelling, M. 716
 Koen, T. 5058
 Koen, T. J. 5045, 6919
 Koen, T. S. 6878
 Koenig, R. 4699
 Koenig, R. T. 11734
 Koersner, I. 7517
 Koev, K. M. 10311
 Kof, E. M. 2596, 2638, 8418, 8420
 Koffman, W. 7124, 11208
 Kofranek, A. M. 2187, 3816, 3837, 4714, 6762, 6785, 8585, 8639, 8649, 9548, 10578
 Kogan, L. M. 1934, 9818
 Kogan-Vol'man, G. I. 9019
 Koge, M. 6626
 Kogiso, S. 7732
 Kogua, M. B. 2111
 Kóháry, E. 5355, 8198
 Kohda, H. 1926
 Köhler, D. 11467, 11468
 Kohli, J. 8383
 Kohli, R. R. 3140, 8895, 9291
 Kohlman, 10761
 Kohlmann, J. 4923, 4925, 4929, 4931
 Kohnmünzer, S. 1858
 Kohut, R. J. 9400
 Koike, H. 4119
 Koïnov, G. 6558
 Koizumi, M. 3019, 11890
 Kojić, M. 7094
 Kojima, M. 3908, 11628
 Kojima, T. 7463
 Kok, I. B. 9945
 Kok, J. 5159
 Kok, L. J. De 7454
 Koker, M. E. S. 1840
 Koking, E. S. 7638
 Kokkalos, T. I. 8347
 Kolar, J. J. 10462
 Kolář, Z. 1759
 Kolattukudy, P. E. 2313, 5670
 Kolbe, K. 7075
 Kolbe, W. 138, 6304, 9104, 10419
 Kölber, M. 8186
 Kol'chuk, E. V. 11823
 Kolesnikov, A. I. 8124
 Kolesnikov, V. A. 1132, 11124
 Kolesnikova, V. V. 7596
 Kolev, D. 3362
 Kolev, V. 7348
 Koleva, A. 3210, 11214
 Koleva, M. 3588
 Kolhekar Suhas 3935
 Kollányi, L. 2398
 Koller, D. 7481
 Koller, O. C. 883, 5148
 Kolosov, M. N. 11827
 Kolosovskii, Zh. A. 302
 Kolota, E. 5516, 5531
 Koltai, M. 1913, 8810
 Kol'tsova, A. S. 10619
 Kol'tsova, M. A. 10713
 Koltunov, V. F. 2238, 11117
 Komae, H. 3932
 Komárková, V. 7144, 7229, 8147
 Komarova, E. S. 1318
 Komarskaya, M. S. 4859
 Komatsu, M. 1925
 Kombairaju, S. 6778
 Komissarenko, N. F. 746, 3948, 8793, 9793, 11758, 11840
 Komitov, R. 4345
 Komiya, H. 3035
 Komizerko, E. I. 5775
 Kommedahl, T. 9430
 Kompantsev, V. A. 5956
 Kon, K. 181, 5220
 Konan, N. 9919
 Konarlı, O. 2349, 2410
 Končalová, M. N. 6784
 Konclaiha, N. 2047
 Kondakov, A. K. 7300, 11248, 11249
 Kondal, M. R. 2274
 Kondarev, M. 312
 Kondo, K. 6775
 Kondov, N. K. 2433
 Kondratenko, B. S. 1869, 5929
 Kondratenko, L. M. 3929, 8747
 Kondrat'ev, V. D. 8166
 Kondrat'eva, T. I. 5418
 Kondrya, S. M. 1319
 Kondrya, V. S. 4367
 Kong, L. 8979
 Kong, M. 9713
 Kong, Y. C. 8795
 Koning, J. 4866
 Konings, H. 1660, 4711
 Konings, H. J. W. 1661
 Konishi, K. 678, 8591
 Konjević, R. 5618
 Konno, N. 427
 Konnova, T. A. 11243
 Kono, T. 1443
 Kononenko, A. G. 4526
 Kononkov, P. F. 3548
 Kononovich, A. I. 10373
 Konoshima, M. 2936
 Konova, B. 769
 Konovalov, I. N. 2390
 Konovalov, V. T. 130
 Konovalova, L. V. 10421
 Konovalova, O. A. 1865, 2922, 2971, 3963
 Konowalchuk, J. 4411
 Konstantinov, B. S. 5649
 Konstantinov, K. 1620, 5474
 Konstantinov, L. K. 11151
 Konstantinova, L. N. 6370
 Konstantinova, M. 2713
 Kontaxis, D. G. 3732
 Konvička, O. 10603
 Konzert, P. 5205
 Koo, K. H. 11175
 Koo, R. C. J. 8849, 8876, 10857, 10858, 10859, 11860, 11861
 Kooistra, T. 6494
 Kooser, B. S. 976
 Kooshkabadi, H. 3040
 Kooy, J. H. 5946
 Kopchev, G. 1569
 Kopcsai, P. M. 4455
 Kopec, K. 7530, 11497
 Kopec, V. 11497
 Kopecký, J. 4918, 4919, 4921, 5887
 Koponen, S. 2400
 Kopp, B. 10788
 Kopytko, P. G. 2267
 Koralege, S. 10729
 Korchagina, L. N. 1697
 Kordonskii, L. Ya. 3446
 Kordzakhia, G. P. 2446
 Kore, S. S. 730
 Korematsu, H. 1774
 Koremura, M. 11916
 Korennoi, P. S. 5192
 Koresheva, R. N. 6516
 Koretskii, P. M. 5226
 Korneichuk, V. A. 3592
 Kornilov, V. G. 7081
 Kornilov, Yu. A. 6242
 Koro, S. 8880
 Korobets, P. V. 3436
 Korobov, V. I. 8709
 Koródi, L. 8076
 Koroid, A. S. 11225, 11226
 Korol', M. M. 1571
 Kőrösi, J. 1913, 8810
 Koroteeva, V. M. 7134
 Kort, P. 11573, 11606, 11607
 Korte, F. 8383
 Kortekaas, B. M. M. 680, 10629
 Korzennikova, E. P. 11758
 Korzh, B. V. 1489
 Koseva, D. 1848
 Kosh-Khui, M. 10701
 Koshelev, I. K. 6358
 Koshelev, V. K. 11150
 Koshimizu, K. 8736, 11410, 11411, 11412
 Koshnikov, V. I. 2708, 2709
 Koshunov, M. 744
 Koshur, N. Kh. 316
 Kosinova, V. P. 420
 Kosiyachinda, S. 6870, 8841
 Kosmodamianskaya, M. M. 3830
 Kosobokov, G. I. 3640
 Kossa, T. 11477
 Kossowski, M. 4676, 4649, 6470
 Kostadinova, P. 5663
 Košťálová, D. 1866, 8791
 Kostanyan, A. V. 3607
 Köstens, J. 1921
 Koster, J. 2821, 2822, 2823
 Kostewicz, S. R. 9311
 Kostina, K. F. 3373, 4309
 Kostov, D. 3537
 Kosturkova, D. 7240
 Kostyuchenko, O. I. 9773
 Kosugi, K. 1766, 11630
 Kosykh, S. A. 3336
 Kőszeghy, G. 7317
 Kotsiaha, Y. 9798
 Kothandaraman, R. 2070
 Koths, J. 2791
 Koths, J. S. 1668, 3763, 4690, 4725
 Kotik, E. A. 9650
 Kotiyal, J. P. 8825
 Kotlyar, G. I. 5264
 Kotovich, I. N. 1957, 6191
 Kotozhchikova, N. I. 3827
 Kotsuki, H. 2890
 Kótun, K. 229
 Kótun, Z. 3361
 Kotzé, J. M. 2043
 Kotzé, W. A. G. 142, 5221, 9102
 Kouchi, H. 1587
 Koupil, S. 1180
 Koutník, V. 6625
 Kovachev, A. 8513
 Kovács, E. 11545, 11556
 Kovács, G. 5184, 8081, 10573
 Kovács, J. 2689
 Kovács, K. 7184
 Kovács, P. 800, 1904
 Kovács, V. 4491
 Koval', I. I. 6897
 Koval', N. M. 323, 326
 Koval'chuk, M. I. 9443
 Kovalenko, N. V. 6330, 9153
 Kovalev, I. P. 2757
 Kovalova, T. A. 6852
 Kovetskaya, T. F. 6139
 Kovyazin, N. Ya. 10293
 Kowalewski, Z. 1882, 4960, 4966
 Kozaki, I. 5435, 10250
 Kozar', I. M. 10332, 10333, 10348
 Kozhanov, T. K. 2631
 Kozhukhar', M. K. 306, 3426
 Kozhukhar', S. V. 7137
 Kozjek, F. 6860
 Kozlova, G. A. 6615
 Kozłowska, J. 11549
 Kozłowski, J. 3955
 Kozłowski, T. T. 10013
 Kozma, P. 8341
 Kozukue, N. 6605
 Kraan, M. v. d. 4719
 Kraan, M. van der 4719
 Kraft, J. M. 2625
 Krafts, A. S. 7085
 Krainova, V. V. 7300
 Kråkevik, S. 253, 300
 Kramarenko, G. I. 5894
 Kramarovskiy, E. 2657
 Kramer, A. 7585
 Kramer, S. 9237, 9240, 10110, 11264, 11265
 Kranz, J. 295
 Krapp, B. 5188
 Krarup, A. 9521, 9522
 Krarup H., A. 9521, 9522
 Krarup H., C. 382
 Krarup, H. C. 2495
 Krasavina, M. S. 8410
 Krasnobae, E. N. 2787
 Krasnoshtan, A. A. 1137
 Krasnoshtein, R. G. 6529
 Krasnov, E. A. 3960
 Krasnyi, V. I. 3476
 Krasova, N. G. 8116, 8117
 Kraszewska, E. 2610
 Kratky, B. A. 4496
 Krause, C. 761
 Krause, C. R. 725, 10595, 10596
 Krauskopf, D. M. 4768, 9614, 10020
 Kravchuk, V. Ya. 3548
 Kravets, T. I. 7763, 8759
 Kravtsova, G. M. 442
 Kravvyazh, K. 8420
 Krawiarz, K. 8418
 Krčová, H. 11553
 Krzczal, H. 10283
 Krebs, O. 1733
 Kreidl, H. 5229, 5232
 Kreig, K.-H. 11336
 Kreknin, N. Ya. 1266
 Kremenović, G. 10194
 Krehmeller, H. T. 4929
 Kredeleva, T. E. 9433
 Krestnikov, A. D. 3238
 Kretov, I. A. 10853
 Kretschmer, M. 3557, 6488, 6540, 8376
 Kreuzaler, F. 2899
 Krezdorn, A. H. 7864, 8833, 8864
 Kricnar, M. 7096, 7098
 Kriedemann, P. E. 7340
 Krieg, K. H. 6507
 Kriek, G. R. 5940
 Krijgsman, W. 8086
 Krikun, J. 7446, 7536
 Krilov, A. 11725
 Krinkov, Kh. 7250
 Krinsky, P. 2948
 Krishna Ji, N. 11955
 Krishna, V. R. 6943
 Krishnaiah, K. 5624, 8502
 Krishnakumari, M. 2067
 Krishnamoorthy, H. N. 2588
 Krishnamoorthy, K. K. 10515
 Krishnamurthy, K. 470
 Krishnamurthy, K. K. 5664
 Krishnamurthy, N. 4876
 Kriston, P. 1486
 Kriszten, G. 5399
 Krivontsov, V. I. 10203
 Krivonogova, A. G. 1292
 Krivoruchko, V. A. 11756
 Krivoshechikova, O. E. 8746
 Krivoshiev, G. 8547
 Krivský, K. 2825
 Krivtsov, N. I. 10198
 Krivut, B. A. 3952, 5926
 Kříž, J. 4914, 4930
 Kroger, M. 9541
 Krog, T. M. v. d. 9607
 Krog, T. M. van de 9607
 Krog, T. v. d. 9624
 Krog, T. van de 9592, 9624
 Krokhamlyuk, V. V. 2644, 9448
 Kromer, K.-H. 11335
 Kromer, P. 11054
 Kronenberg, H. G. 1300, 1767
 Kroon, G. H. 1724, 1806, 7714, 11640
 Kr'steva, M. 7240, 8192
 Krstevski, J. 10184

- Krueger, H. R. 3532
 Krueger, W. A. 10447
 Krug, H. 5533, 6454, 6503, 6533, 11056
 Kruger, J. J. 6919
 Kruijer, C. 670, 1715
 Krul, W. R. 11283
 Krupa, S. V. 9408
 Krupnikova, T. A. 8438
 Krupyshev, P. V. 281, 9218
 Kruse, W. 8470
 Krüssmann, G. 713, 9011
 Kruyer, C. 10626
 Krylova, I. L. 3957
 Kryńska, W. 3549, 4552, 4631, 4632, 4633, 5544
 Kryukova, E. V. 1247
 Krzymański, J. 3954
 Krzywański, Z. 5357, 7265
 Kshirsagar, S. V. 4032, 6908
 Ku, S.-B. 11433
 Kubantseva, I. N. 10590
 Kubeczka, K.-H. 9524
 Kubelka, W. 10788
 Kubicki, B. 1178
 Kubota, J. 8649
 Kubota, M. 9174
 Kubota, S. 1961, 1962, 3031
 Kuć, J. 1465, 4562, 9376, 9377, 10174, 10472
 Kucherenko, N. E. 11393
 Kucheroova, T. P. 9903, 10897
 Kuchino, Y. 8777
 Kuchkarov, S. 11838, 11839
 Kuchugura-Kucherenko, N. K. 553
 Kudasov, Yu. 8126
 Kudasov, Yu. L. 3245, 3295
 Kúdelová, A. 3614, 9420
 Kudo, A. 2382
 Kudo, K. 1980
 Kudo, T. 149
 Kudryavets R. P. 3267
 Kudryavtseva, K. I. 9380
 Kudyurova, O. N. 558
 Kuenen, A. 6593, 6594, 6595, 6596
 Kugelman, M. 1897
 Kuhlmann, G. F. 1125
 Kühnberger, R. 11650
 Kuhne, F. A. 6010, 9912, 11949
 Kühnel, F. 8216
 Kühner, S. 9609
 Kuhns, L. J. 606, 717
 Kuiper, P. J. C. 7454, 10147
 Kuitert, L. C. 6682
 Kuk Hyun Shin 10818
 Kukenov, M. 3945
 Kuki, M. 3887
 Kuklina, A. G. 5777
 Kuksal, R. P. 1480
 Kulaeva, O. 457
 Kulaeva, O. N. 8419, 8420, 11414
 Kulakovskaya, L. A. 3975
 Kulasegaram, S. 9996, 10994
 Kulenova, K. 9217
 Kulesza, W. 3320, 3321, 3368, 3412, 4399
 Kulibaba, Yu. F. 5723
 Kuliev, A. A. 4141
 Kuliev, K. A. 5695
 Kulik, L. V. 7362
 Kulikov, G. V. 1799, 1800, 3878, 10719
 Kulinich, P. F. 3480
 Kulinich, V. N. 8507
 Kulkarni, B. G. P. 589
 Kulkarni, S. N. 2694
 Kulkarni, U. G. 4032
 Kul'minskaya, L. A. 10340
 Kulps, G. 10509
 Kulshreshtha, D. K. 2981, 7780
 Kulshreshtha, D. D. 656
 Kulwal, L. V. 2562
 Kulygina, V. A. 428
 Kulyukin, A. N. 6543
 Kumagai, K. 6298
 Kumagai, M. 149
 Kumanov, B. 8513
 Kumar, A. 8993, 8995, 10904
 Kumar, C. S. K. V. 1631
 Kumar, D. 5020, 6053
 Kumar, H. 3377
 Kumar, J. C. 8464
 Kumar, M. S. 8977
 Kumar, M. U. 7457
 Kumar, N. M. 7838
 Kumar, P. 5942
 Kumar, P. H. 10912
 Kumar, R. 4016, 5928, 6036, 6413, 8963
 Kumar, S. 3792, 4754, 7595, 9602
 Kumar, S. N. S. 7884
 Kumar, T. P. 6929, 7885, 10513
 Kumar, V. 11574
 Kumaran, P. M. 7902
 Kumaraperumal, N. 966
 Kumaresan, D. 5635
 Kumari, K. N. 6052
 Kumazawa, K. 1587
 Kumbhare, G. B. 5978
 Kume, T. 10389
 Kume, Y. 181, 5208
 Kuminov, E. P. 3392
 Kummert, J. 5730
 Kumpf, J. H. 1710
 Kundert, J. 6270
 Kundu, C. 1361
 Kunert, G. 7656
 Kung, S.-D. 11024
 Kunimoto, R. K. 1995, 3044, 9940, 11932
 Kunisaki, J. T. 10586
 Kunisato, S. 8518
 Kunitskii, Yu. I. 10219
 Kuniyasu, K. 2676
 Kunnakh, G. S. 5678
 Kunō, K. 1011
 Künsch, U. 258, 2429
 Kunze, L. 8110
 Kuo, Y. H. 2897
 Kupchan, S. M. 2965
 Kupper, G. 4458
 Küppers, H. 7203, 7247
 Kuprashvili, T. D. 1596
 Kuramoto, T. 5988
 Kuraoka, T. 5039, 10863
 Kurata, K. 3718
 Kurbanov, A. B. 8208
 Kurbanov, M. 6821, 11754
 Kurçman, M. 11453
 Kurdina, V. N. 354
 Kurennoi, N. M. 2290
 Kuretdani, M. 6430
 Kurets, V. K. 9373
 Kurhan, N. 11453
 Kurian, C. 4033, 9929
 Kurihara, A. 3428
 Kuris, A. 3916, 7766
 Kuriyama, T. 2676
 Kuriyama, Y. 11544
 Kurnik, E. 1522
 Kurokawa, T. 4875
 Kurosawa, K. 1808
 Kursakova, L. E. 8272
 Kurtbedinov, S. M. 2453
 Kurtev, A. 8547
 Kurtzman, R. H., Jr. 3743
 Kuryu, K. 6294, 6298
 Kushari, D. P. 7812
 Kushmuradov, Yu. K. 11838, 11839
 Kushnirenko, M. D. 169, 1247
 Kushwaha, B. L. 4054
 Kusowkina, I. N. 2966
 Kusrashvili, I. L. 9650
 Kustermans, C. 10156
 Kusumoto, M. 3053
 Kutachek, M. 2596
 Kutateladze, D. Sh. 4013, 5999
 Kutova, I. 3753, 8413
 Kuts, M. G. 445
 Kutsenko, E. M. 8551
 Kutsesku, V. T. 1142
 Kuusi, T. 6554
 Kuvvatov, R. O. 5407
 Kuyan, V. G. 11130
 Kuyvenhoven, J. 11573, 11606, 11607, 11694, 11695
 Kuzhelenko, V. G. 2315, 10219
 Kuzin, E. N. 11104
 Kuzmanov, N. 5663
 Kuz'min, E. V. 1893, 4969
 Kuz'min, V. M. 5473
 Kuźmińska, K. 5938
 Kuznetsov, O. I. 5556
 Kuznetsova, G. E. 10699
 Kuznetsova, L. G. 1535, 8811
 Kvåle, A. 10204
 Kvalvåg, J. 11904
 Kvasnička, S. 1378
 Kvasnikov, B. V. 6523
 Kwaak, J. v. d. 7080
 Kwaak, J. van de 7080
 Kwack, B. H. 2658, 2794, 9549
 Kwee, W. H. 7585
 Kwietniak, R. T. 2700
 Kwolek, W. F. 430, 4244, 6846
 Kwong, F. Y. 2330
 Kwong, K.-H. 8359
 Kwong Hi Tcha 4886
 Laak, J. Op de 8914
 Laar, H. J. van de 1779
 Labanauskas, C. K. 827, 6866, 7827, 8836
 Labeeuw, N. 4634
 Laborde, J. A. 4663
 Laccione, G. 11302
 Lachman, J. 4941
 Lacoeuilhe, J. J. 945
 Lacoeuilhe, J.-J. 6075
 Lačok, A. 4909
 Lacombe, R. 2478, 2479, 2480, 6448, 7350
 Lacroix, L. 1337
 Lacy, M. L. 11451
 Ladd, S. L. 10967
 Ladipo, J. L. 8500, 11525
 Lado, P. 6589
 Ladonin, V. F. 8348, 9292
 Ladonina, T. P. 3185
 Laerhoven, C. J. Van 3564
 Laetsch, W. M. 1405, 1407
 Laffaire, M. 623
 Laffray, D. 6350
 Lafon, R. 2466
 Lagenegger, W. 6878
 Lagerstedt, H. B. 2330, 11025, 11190
 Lagova, E. V. 11165
 Lahav, E. 2010, 2998, 5962, 7887, 7889, 9906, 10844, 11864, 11865, 11944, 11945, 11946, 11947
 Lai, K.-L. 6812
 Lai, M. 2653
 Laisk, A. Kh. 1785
 Laisne, G. 11741
 Lajšić, S. 772
 Lakhani, S. U. 6989
 Lakhnapal, S. C. 5148
 Lakhous, H. 2252, 2254, 2255, 8887
 Lakshman, S. V. J. 7838
 Lakshmi, N. K. M. 9798
 Lakshmi, V. 3135, 8007
 Lakshminarayana, G. 3977
 Lakshminarayana, S. 8940, 8941
 Lakshminarayana, V. 362
 Lakso, A. N. 4197, 6240
 Lal, A. 2660
 Lal, B. 8775
 Lal, B. B. 10895
 Lal, B. M. 5434
 Lal, G. 5916
 Lal, J. 6831
 Lal, O. P. 2809
 Lal, R. 6515
 Lal, S. 1396, 11388
 Lal, S. D. 407
 Lal, S. S. 384
 Lal, T. 2592
 Lalatta, F. 4334, 5177, 10202
 Lalev, S. 5161
 Lalezari, I. 7799, 10812
 Lall, S. B. 7546
 Lallemand, M. 1888, 1889
 Lallyett, C. I. K. 10469
 Lalloraya, M. M. 10714
 Lam-Sánchez, A. 5148
 Laman, N. A. 2638
 Lamb, J. G. D. 2746, 7607, 8070
 Lamb, R. C. 5298
 Lambe, R. C. 9697, 11721
 Lambert, C. 5113, 6923, 9963, 10963
 Lambert, D. H. 4681
 Lamberti, F. 8336, 9897
 Lamberton, J. A. 750, 4948, 4949
 Lamberts, D. 1584, 8536
 Lambeth, V. N. 4655, 8519
 Lambhate, S. S. 6585
 Lamchav, A. 2918
 Lammens, E. 4686
 Lamothe, M. de N. de 7906, 8904, 8911
 Lamparsky, D. 8756
 Lampinen, M. 231
 Lamprecht, W. O., Jr. 11667
 Lana, A. F. 1589, 6597
 Lanaud, C. 8948
 Lancaster, C. R. 4839, 4840
 Lancaster, J. E. 6857
 Lance, C. 3110
 Lancioni, G. 10600
 Lanckow, J. 1419, 1457, 2548
 Landa, L. S. 3446
 Landa, Z. 4773
 Landry, G., Jr. 6979
 Landsberg, J. J. 2282, 4286
 Lane, W. D. 187, 5196
 Lang, E. 9759
 Lang, W. 1449
 Langcake, P. 2458, 9295
 Lange, A. H. 9474
 Lange, H. de 9834, 9835
 Lange, L. 1726
 Lange, P. 5827, 7635, 8600
 Langenauer, H. 9571
 Langenegger, W. 941, 5045, 11976
 Langerak, C. J. 2818
 Langeveld, H. J. 658
 Langhans, R. W. 2760, 2793, 6683, 10076, 11585
 Langhans, V. E. 10266
 Langhe, E. de 6019
 Langlois, N. 2929, 4953
 Langlois, S. J. C. 5114, 8955
 Langmo, R. D. 1186
 Lanning, F. C. 11298
 Lánský, M. 7229
 Lantin, B. 9214
 Lantin, M. M. 6977, 7977
 Lanting, L. 1448
 Lanza, C. M. 5993
 Lanza, G. 5028
 Lapastora, E. P. 3114, 8965
 Lapis, K. O. 9070
 Lapinya, L. P. 5504
 Lapis, D. B. 5524
 Lapushner, D. 7582, 11541
 Lapwood, D. H. 1400, 6482
 Lara, F. M. 6945
 Lareau, M. J. 6244
 Larsen, E. C. 152
 Larsen, F. E. 3237
 Larsen, O. N. 4365
 Larsen, P. O. 9721
 Larson, R. A. 10578
 Larson, W. E. 11426
 Larsson, G. 7263
 LaRue, J. H. 876, 1223, 10273
 Larue, M. 192
 LaRue, T. A. 1523
 Lascombes, S. 6849
 Lasheen, A. M. 10245
 Lass, J. 2689
 Lassányi, Z. 6800
 Lasserre, E. N. E. de 5977
 Lassoudière, A. 5063
 Lasswell, W. L. 10837, 10838
 Last, F. T. 10012
 Lat, J. B. 6977
 Latanze, R. J. 4553
 Latch, G. C. M. 4061, 4062
 Latché, J.-C. 10574
 Laterrot, H. 2675
 Laties, G. G. 2629

- Latif, A. 6981
 Latrasse, A. 8291
 Latterell, J. J. 11426
 Latypova, R. M. 6570
 Latzko, E. 1093
 Lau, C. M. 10964
 Lau, O.-L. 2304
 Laul, M. S. 9885
 Laurence, G. A. 11974
 Laurens, A. 11954
 Laurent, M. 1337
 Laurie, V. 278
 Lavana, M. L. 10328, 11296
 Lavarenne, S. 10227, 10228
 Lavee, S. 872, 2000, 4029, 6008, 6902, 7879, 7880, 11311
 Laville, E. 886, 3068, 6022, 8900, 9909
 Lavin A., A. 1308
 Laviola, C. 4442
 Lavoie, V. 2404
 Lavon, R. 5031
 Lavranos, J. J. 9666
 Lavriichuk, I. I. 10853
 Law, I. J. 8434
 Lawes, G. S. 11218
 Lawlor, H. W. 10577
 Lawrence, B. M. 7756, 7757
 Lawrence, F. J. 283, 7288
 Lawrence, J. F. 1294
 Lawrence, R. T. 1115
 Lawson, H. M. 269, 358, 674, 2417, 6386, 7663, 9221, 9222
 Lawson, R. H. 1783, 4699, 4700
 Lawyer, J. N. 69
 Lay, W. P. 8795
 Layaoen, H. L. 5991
 Laycock, D. H. 2106
 Layne, R. E. C. 3340, 4332, 5306, 7222, 8230, 11196
 Layton, W. A. 5877
 Lazar', I. S. 11306
 Lazar', P. I. 3464
 Lazarov, K. 4254
 Lazarova, P. 5790
 Lazić, B. 9323
 Lazic, S. 3504
 Lazur'evskii, G. V. 1473, 1476, 1869, 9777, 11804, 11805, 11822
 Lazzarini, W. 4073
 Le Bohec, J. 6573, 10085
 Le Men, J. 4987
 Le Men-Olivier, L. 4987
 Lea, H. W. 2784
 Lea, P. J. 11024
 Leach, D. G. 724, 1818
 Leakey, C. L. A. 11951
 Leal Castaneda, P. 6115
 Leander, K. 2853, 5802, 5803
 Lear, B. 5734, 9562, 9563
 Leavitt, G. 1344, 4427, 4454
 Leavitt, G. M. 10273
 Leavitt, R. A. 10552
 LeBan, E. 11273
 LeBaron, M. J. 10462
 Lebedev, A. L. 339
 Lebedev, A. V. 10182
 Lebedev, G. V. 2122
 Lebedev-Kosov, V. I. 8807
 Lebedev, S. I. 8167
 Lebedev, V. M. 9100
 Lebedeva, N. N. 11393
 Lebedeva, T. A. 6335
 Lebedeva, V. I. 549
 Lébényi, J. 2689
 Lebl, D. O. 442
 Leblond, C. 9182
 Leblová, S. 9385, 11464
 Lebocuf, M. 10745
 Leboudi, A., El 539
 Lechner, H. 11335
 L'Ecluse, B. de 2311
 Lecocq, M. 8635
 Leconte, C. 2898
 Lecouls, D. 623
 Lecrenier, A. 6200
 Ledesma, F. I., Jr. 10971
 Ledovskii, S. Ya. 5672
 Lee, B. W. 818
 Lee, B. Y. 2651, 7432, 9367
 Lee, C. I. 736, 737, 4720, 8061, 8570
 Lee, C. W. 7647
 Lee Chew Kang 4113
 Lee, D. K. 2414
 Lee, D. W. 8771
 Lee, E. C. M. 7295
 Lee, G. E. 2505, 2554
 Lee, H. S. 4543
 Lee, J. C. 7349
 Lee, J. J. 2553
 Lee, J. M. 9068, 11429
 Lee, J. S. 2794
 Lee, K.-H. 1890, 2496, 5927, 9792, 11793
 Lee, K. R. 1557
 Lee, S. A. 7959
 Lee, T. H. 862, 7580, 8737, 11493
 Lee, W. S. 2497, 2654
 Lee, Y. C. 10414
 Lee, Y. H. 2224, 2241
 Leece, D. R. 5180, 7226, 10241, 10272
 Leela, D. 5623, 6607
 Leffring, L. 7636, 11608
 Lefter, G. 5231, 5233
 Legay, B. 719
 Legendre, B. L. 962, 11990
 Legg, J. T. 6033
 Leglise, P. 8224
 Legocka, J. 2559
 Legowo, L. 10987
 Legrand, B. 9335
 Leguizamón-Caycedo, J. E. 917
 Lehmann, H. 10014
 Lehoczyk, J. 345
 Lehrian, D. W. 3739
 Leigh, R. A. 7377
 Leite, J. de O. 4043
 Lekhov, V. K. 319
 Lekhova, E. 1150, 3275, 3276, 7135, 9099
 Lele, V. C. 699
 Leliveld, H. P. J. 4796, 4847
 Lelley, J. 4683, 4684, 8563, 9543
 Lelyveld, L. J. van 8740, 9952, 11977
 Lemaitre, R. 292
 Lemattre, P. 9548
 Lemberkovics, E. 811
 Lemberkovics, E. 8822
 Lembi, C. A. 9037
 Lemli, J. 5913
 Lemmens, J. J. 11127
 Lemmien, W. A. 6177
 Lemon, G. J. 10066
 Lemordant, D. 9817
 Lempere, E. 9305
 Lenartowicz, W. 6381
 Lenhardt, P. J. 8297
 Lenker, D. H. 1440, 5509
 Lennox, R. G. 11000
 Lenormand, C. 8878
 Lenton, J. R. 8355
 Lenvain, J. 5885, 6080
 Lenz, F. 10100
 Lenzi, R. 5379
 Leo, P. de 10483
 León, A. 5012
 Leonard, C. D. 11886
 Leonard, R. T. 4568
 Leone, I. A. 1575
 Leong, P. C. 591
 Leong, T. T. 4111
 Leong Tat Thim 4111
 Leong, W. 5110
 Leong Wing 6083
 Leoni, I. 5295
 Leonowicz-Babiak, K. 1586
 Léoville, F. 8981
 Lepièce, D. 5892
 Lepp, N. W. 3205, 10080
 Lepper, R., Jr. 11409
 Lercari, B. 7372, 8648
 Lerch, J. 3140
 Lerer, M. 3992
 Lesaint, C. 1665, 1673, 7388, 10621
 Lesemann, D. E. 4700
 Leshchankina, V. V. 3950
 Leshem, Y. 8879, 10708
 Lešić, R. 3600
 Lesley, S. M. 4627
 Leslie, D. T. 8809
 Leslie, G. W. 6114
 Lesney, M. S. 10283
 Lester, G. 7682
 Letham, D. B. 1436, 5013
 Lethum, D. B. 5013
 Leu, L. S. 10965
 Leuenberger, B. E. 7683
 Leung, E. 1658, 4700
 Leuschke, A. 2961
 Leuschner, J. 8552
 Lévai, P. 8599
 Levandovskii, G. S. 9818
 Levav, N. 5832
 Levchenko, N. P. 1120
 Levchenko, V. V. 5447
 Levengood, W. C. 7066
 Levenson, A. 4691
 Leverington, K. C. 981
 Levin, I. 3263
 Levin, J. H. 1216, 1347, 2362
 Levina, E. K. 6414
 Levinskii, A. I. 302
 Levit, T. Kh. 3454, 3501
 Levitskii, G. V. 10525
 Levitt, J. 413
 Levkovich, M. G. 3939
 Levkovich, M. L. 8745
 Levy, D. 4536, 5477
 Lévy, J. 4987
 Levy, S. M. 4879
 Levy, Y. 5025, 5026
 Lewak, S. 3302, 6280, 11102
 Lewanty, Z. 5580
 Lewin, H. D. 10966, 10968, 12001
 Lewis, A. J., III. 1782
 Lewis, D. H. 363
 Lewis, D. S. 11844
 Lewis, E. 9584
 Lewis, L. N. 4568
 Lewis, L. W. 2294
 Lewis, M. J. 7194
 Lewis, T. 8469
 Lewis, T. L. 1164, 1189, 11142, 11143
 Lewis, W. H. 10015
 Lewis, Y. S. 4876
 Lewnes, M. A. 5817
 Ley, J. P. 531
 Leyden, R. F. 9853
 Lezica, R. P. 6587
 Lhoest, G. J. 11550
 Li, B. T. 11841
 Li, M.-M. 802
 Li, P. H. 1093
 Li Pi Shan, L. 7980
 Li, S. C. 8888
 Liang, T. T. 6567
 Liang, Z. 4984
 Lichieli, L. I. 5893
 Lichev, S. 3693
 Lichou, J. 8853
 Lichtenstein, E. P. 6567, 10735
 Lickorish, G. R. 1104
 Lider, L. 317
 Lider, L. A. 1328, 7331
 Lidster, P. D. 1194, 10196
 Lieberman, M. 8586, 9118
 Liebig, H. P. 6533
 Lieber, G. 273, 274, 1214, 2326, 2402
 Liedvogel, B. 655, 677, 2819, 9635
 Liefstink, D. A. 10086
 Liefstink, D. A. L. 1076
 Liegel, W. 1170
 Liener, I. E. 478, 1093
 Lienk, S. E. 10176
 Liepinya, I. E. 3758
 Liesecke, H.-J. 6746, 6753, 7676
 Lieu, S. M. 4767
 Liew, F. Y. 8771
 Lifshitz, N. 7591, 10567, 11349
 Lilien-Kipnis, H. 7874
 Lilliland, O. 2187
 Lilov, D. 312, 9290, 11316
 Lim, G. 9692
 Lim, K. H. 8956
 Lima, R. O. R. de 6983
 Lima, U. A. 5148
 Limberger, G. E. 2287
 Lime, B. J. 5989
 Lin, A. C. 3657
 Lin, C.-I. 5513
 Lin, J. 4741
 Lin, L.-C. 2969
 Lin, T.-P. 4819
 Lin, Y. T. 2897, 8888
 Liñán, J. 5046, 5047
 Lind, L. R. 1187
 Lindgren, J. E. 11097
 Lindeloof, C. P. J. van de 1300
 Linden, F. Van 6650
 Linderman, R. G. 4699, 4782, 11631
 Lindgren, D. 2602
 Lindgren, J.-E. 1760, 10786
 Lindh, U. 7517
 Lindquist, R. K. 3532, 6735, 11077
 Lindsay, R. T. 8356
 Lindsey, D. L. 6476
 Lineberger, R. D. 732
 Linehan, D. J. 4662
 Link, C. B. 1786
 Link, H. 2293, 3217
 Linke, R. 6860
 Linkins, A. E. 4568
 Lino, J. 7886
 Linor, J. 8866
 Linser, H. 4673
 Linsens, H. F. 10016
 Linzon, S. N. 9546
 Lioret, C. 8954
 Liotta, G. 847
 Lipe, W. N. 4486
 Lipecki, J. 5352, 6285, 7258
 Lipinsky, E. S. 6125
 Lippincott, J. A. 488
 Lipps, H.-P. 9259
 Lips, J. 6486, 7708
 Lipton, W. J. 429, 1458, 8412
 Lisa, V. 4700, 4734
 Lishchuk, A. I. 3315, 5276, 10206
 Lisićka, A. 5743, 5744, 9580
 Lisk, D. J. 1366, 1367
 Lisker, N. 1595
 Lisnik, S. S. 1154
 Listopad, A. Ya. 7091
 Lithgow, E. 5770
 Litlere, B. 10578
 Litoshenko, I. P. 5418
 Little, S. 8687
 Littrell, R. H. 9197, 10267
 Litvinenko, V. I. 812, 2757, 3973
 Litvinov, B. 6543
 Liu, F. W. 890, 892, 6926, 8179
 Liu, K. D. F. 2520, 7437
 Liu, P. B. W. 2584
 Liu, W.-C. 1897
 Liu, Y. K. 7583
 Liuni, C. S. 2437, 4432, 6412
 Livermore, K. G. 117
 Liyanage, A. de S. 1856
 Liyanage, G. W. 4928
 Lizana, L. A. 5148
 Ljesov, D. 7312
 Llácer, G. 195
 Liager, G. 2323
 Llorente, A. D. 4433, 4435
 Llorente, A. E. 4434
 Llorente, S. 5012
 Lloyd, H. A. 4902, 5937, 11855
 Loach, K. 5721, 9707
 Lobato, E. 4599
 Lobo A., M. 4620
 Locascio, S. J. 7299, 8496
 Lockard, R. G. 126, 3240
 Locke, T. 565, 10950
 Lockhart, B. E. 1504
 Lockhart, B. E. L. 1528
 Lockhart, C. L. 4389, 11403
 Lockley, W. J. S. 1938

- Lockwood, G. 3069, 6032, 7900
 Lockwood, G. B. 4991, 4992
 Lócsey, M. 7236
 Loebenstein, G. 5019, 11862
 Loeser, H. 2770, 5746, 5765, 5824, 7624, 11600, 11687
 Loeters, J. 5203
 Loeters, J. W. J. 4707
 Loewer, O. J. 6167, 6168
 Logie, J. M. 9912, 11949
 Logvinov, V. A. 7759
 Logvinova, A. P. 7759
 Loh, C. S. 9687
 Lohar, D. R. 5912
 Lohonyai, N. 8416
 Loke, C. P. 10961
 Lokonova, V. I. 7134, 8134, 8135
 Loladze, D. V. 2105
 Lomakin, E. N. 6312
 Lomakina, M. I. 6213
 Lombard, P. B. 227, 1246, 9180
 Lombardo, G. 2779, 4456, 4457, 11613
 Lombardo, V. 8325
 Lomonosov, O. M. 5542
 Londoño, N. de 4225
 Long, A. C. 6124
 Long, C. A. 6119
 Long, D. G. 7543
 Long, S. L. 10646
 Long, W. H. 8987
 Longworth, J. F. 1162
 Lonsdale, J. E. 6098
 Loobish, S. 9326
 Looijestein, F. X. C. 2798, 2799
 Loomis, E. L. 10435
 Loomis, R. S. 1018
 Loon, J. C. van 7599
 Looney, N. E. 1182, 8184, 9068
 Loosjes, M. 7368
 Looyesteijn, F. X. C. 10630
 Loper, G. M. 5029
 Lopes, J. L. C. 11809
 Lopes, J. N. C. 11809
 Lopes, L. C. 9548, 10578
 Lopes, M. H. 788
 López-Alzate, R. 882
 López-Andreu, F. J. 5011, 5012
 López, C. R. 3838
 López García, H. 4554
 López González, G. 9762
 López, J. 412
 López L., F. 4629
 López López, F. 4663
 Lorbeer, J. W. 10380, 10381, 11351
 Lordello, L. G. E. 5082, 8984
 Lordello, R. R. A. 8984
 Lorenz, A. 635, 7652
 Lorenz, D. H. 219, 7333
 Lorenz, H. 3710
 Lorenz, H.-P. 8379
 Lorenz, O. A. 2187
 Lorenzi, R. 10600
 Lorenzini, G. 7228
 Loreti, F. 1245, 6199, 9181
 Loria Martínez, W. 4507, 4533, 5521, 8489
 Loria, R. 11451
 Lórinz, K. 1905
 Lossner, G. 4594
 Lossois, P. 824
 Lotodé, R. 2019
 Lotter, H. 8784
 Lotti, G. 4025
 Loubière, L. 5239
 Loubser, J. T. 6786
 Loughheed, E. C. 178, 4470
 Loughner, G. 10869
 Louguet, P. 2771, 9577, 10594
 Louis Neptune, A. M. 7472, 7478
 Lourdasamy, T. A. 1939
 Loureiro, B. T. 5573
 Lousberg, R. J. J. C. 782
 Louwerse, W. 10477
 Lovato, A. 8351
 Love, J. E. 5968
 Love, J. L. 7198
 Love, J. W. 1758
 Lovell, P. H. 1454, 1455, 2574
 Loveys, B. R. 1343, 11360
 Lovisolo, O. 4700, 4734, 5626
 Lower, R. L. 2594
 Lowry, J. B. 3889
 Lowther, S. 5770
 Loy, J. B. 2584
 Lozano, Y. 6069
 Lozovskii T. A. 10146
 Lozzia, C. 147
 Lu, C.-Y. 4812
 Lubis, I. 2640
 Lubis, S. H. A. 2640
 Lubnin, V. F. 10532, 10533, 10543, 10554
 Lucas, E. O. 480, 2597, 10480
 Lucas, L. T. 5787, 10649
 Lucchi, G. C. 5650
 Luchkov, P. G. 6246, 10159
 Luciana, Q. 7533
 Luckwill, L. C. 129, 6208
 Lüdders, P. 179, 1145, 1147, 6258, 8140, 9101, 9103, 11140
 Lüddecke, J. 9581
 Ludford, P. 486
 Ludford, P. M. 10476
 Ludilov, V. A. 524, 7522, 9457
 Ludilova, M. I. 524, 9457
 Ludlam, A. B. 2197
 Ludlam, F. A. B. 1601
 Ludnikova, L. A. 11227
 Luepschen, N. S. 2345
 Lugovskaya, S. A. 793
 Lugovskoi, A. P. 5343
 Luh, B. S. 7583
 Luhn, C. F. 2462
 Luisetti, J. 5304, 6331, 7227
 Luisi, N. 10865
 Lujan, M. 6352
 Lukashevich, P. A. 10198
 Lukashik, R. G. 8495
 Łukasiewicz, B. 548
 Łukasik, S. 10555
 Lukens, R. J. 3699, 4799
 Lukeš, L. 7111
 Lukić, P. 4833, 6777, 8812
 Lukin, N. F. 10281
 Lukish, N. I. 5354
 Lukman 2075
 Lukmanova, R. S. 10191
 Lukomets, S. G. 2510
 Lukovnikova, G. A. 2561, 5695
 Lukpanov, Zh. L. 3615
 Lukan, Yu. A. 9022
 Luk'yan, L. S. 182, 183
 Luk'yanchikova, G. I. 3927
 Luk'yanenko, A. N. 536
 Lum, K. Y. 11522
 Lumis, G. P. 5808, 5812
 Lunati, U. 11257
 Lundin, B. M. 10125, 10205
 Lundquist, V. 659
 Lundström, J. 3056
 Lune, P. van 9484, 9485
 Lurie, S. 11445, 11446
 Lushpa, O. U. 3945, 11758, 11840
 Lustre, A. O. 10906
 Lutejin, J. M. 10811
 Lutfullin, K. L. 738, 1832, 5910, 11709, 11733
 Lutomski, J. 1882, 2988, 3051, 4960, 4976
 Lüttge, U. 7690, 9677
 Lutz, M. 2411
 Luu, C. 775
 Luvisi, D. 4427, 4454
 Luxen, R. 7405
 Luz, Z. 6497
 Luzzati, A. 7498, 7499
 L'vova, A. V. 5446
 Lyalyushkin, V. I. 8764
 Lyanova, Kh. Kh. 11326
 Lyashenko, N. I. 1857
 Lyford, P. B. 6264, 9129
 Lyndon, R. F. 508
 Lyon, H. H. 3139
 Lyrene, P. M. 6978, 10969, 10970
 Lysenko, A. D. 2441
 Lyskanowska, M. K. 2324
 Ma, T. S. 5930
 Maáčz, J. 6262
 Maarschalkerweerd, M. W. van 4649
 Maas, E. F. 1579
 Maas, E. V. 4657
 Maas, J. L. 2424, 9249
 Maass, G. 6458
 Maaswinkel, R. H. M. 2529, 3569, 3596, 3660, 3681, 4624, 8374, 9455, 10401, 10426, 10528
 Maat, D. Z. 4699
 Maatsch, R. 635
 Mabry, T. J. 11844
 McAleese, C. 11998
 McAllister, H. A. 10728
 Macder, F. J. 7598
 McArthur, J. A. 1018
 McAulay, A. 9674
 Macaulay, E. D. M. 8469
 McBride, T. J. 1897
 McCabe, L. D. 4244
 McCain, A. H. 2464, 3748, 3760, 7716
 McCargo, S. M. 6418
 McCarter, S. M. 3700, 3702, 4648, 9508, 10546
 McCarthy, J. F. 9401
 McCarty, C. D. 827, 1974
 McCaskill, D. R. 9297
 McChesney, J. D. 3936
 McCleary, B. V. 1801
 McClure, J. W. 97
 McClure, M. A. 1827
 MacColl, D. 5134, 7989, 8962, 9967, 9968, 9969
 McCombs, C. L. 2594
 McCormack, A. A. 8868, 8869
 McCoy, R. E. 2024, 2027, 3079, 3841, 4059, 5070, 11717
 McCrum, R. C. 9725
 McCune, D. C. 2682, 11425
 McDaniel, G. L. 4738
 MacDaniels, L. H. 4782, 5341, 6329
 McDavid, C. R. 9967, 9968, 9969
 McDonald, D. 8929
 McDonald, H. H. 8850
 MacDonald, I. R. 2517, 3587
 McDonald, M. B., Jr. 7067
 McDonnell, P. F. 5262
 MacEachern, C. R. 504, 11427
 MacEachern, G. R. 11223
 Macedo, M. C. M. 5082
 Macedo, N. 6980
 Maček, J. 2280
 McElroy, F. D. 2427
 McFadden, T. L. 7570
 Macfarlane, R. M. 4781
 McFerran, J. 3683, 6613
 McGill, L. A. 11662
 McGlasson, W. B. 862, 7580, 9507
 McGlohon, N. E. 6354
 McGourty, F., Jr. 11674
 McGraw, L. L. 248
 McGregor, S. E. 5167
 McGruddy, E. 7060, 7061
 McGuire, J. J. 8698
 Machado, A. A. 3072
 Machado, P. R. 9845
 Machado, R. C. R. 8431, 8454
 MacHardy, W. E. 617
 Mache, R. 9444
 Macheix, J.-J. 3720
 Machida, M. 11906
 Machida, Y. 3027, 3489, 4010, 10250, 10873, 10874
 Maciejewska, U. 4284
 McIntosh, C. B. 7076
 McIntyre, D. K. 7724
 McIntyre, G. 1483
 McIntyre, R. G. 5320
 Maciowska-Ludowicz, E. 4903, 4959
 Mack, H. 803
 Mack, H. J. 9354
 McKay, M. E. 2759
 McKee, G. W. 690
 McKee, J. M. T. 1423
 McKenry, M. V. 333
 MacKenzie, G. 8735
 Mackenzie, I. A. 10394
 McKenzie, J. S. 3182
 McKersie, B. D. 1783
 MacKenzie, S. L. 6171
 McKerron, D. K. L. 673
 McKersie, B. D. 491
 McKinley, W. M. 10490
 Macklon, A. E. S. 379
 Mackroth, K. 4211
 MacLachlan, G. A. 8472
 McLaughlin, C. J. 8515
 McLaughlin, J. L. 1754, 7688, 10666, 10667, 10797, 11777, 11788
 McLaughlin, N. B. 1055, 10069
 MacLean, A. J. 4471
 MacLean, D. C. 2682, 11425
 Maclean, N. R. 967, 984, 11991
 McLean, S. 2947
 MacLeod, A. J. 1825, 4515, 11386, 11392
 MacLeod, G. 11392
 MacLeod, H. A. 1294
 MacLeod, M. G. 11662
 MacLeod, R. D. 1506, 1507, 2634, 5592, 5593, 5595, 7494, 8458
 MacLeod, R. F. 7584, 9512, 10414
 McLeod, R. W. 1637
 McMaster, L. C. 7106
 McMeans, J. L. 9196
 McMenamin, M. M. 2572
 MacMillan, J. 8262, 10252
 McMurtry, J. A. 8307
 McNaughton, J. E. 7733
 MacNeil, J. D. 236
 McNeil, K. E. 12009
 McNew, R. W. 4357
 McPhail, A. T. 1890, 9792, 11793
 McPherson, R. M. 978
 McVittie, A. C. 45
 McWha, J. A. 10404
 Madan, C. L. 4956
 Madden, G. 2370
 Madden, G. D. 1256, 4359, 4360, 5321, 5322, 7241, 9195, 11221
 Madère, R. 8062
 Madison, J. T. 1541
 Madjid, A. 6960
 Madrid, T. R. 8814
 Madrid, V. J., Sr. 5527
 Madrigal, R. V. 2970
 Madsen, H. F. 163, 4280, 9108
 Madzharova, D. 3589
 Mae, T. 2560
 Maedo, I. 11932
 Maehara, M. 7999, 10999
 Maek, A. 3786
 Maekawa, S. 8583
 Maekhs, S. Kh. 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944
 Maercke, D. van 6483
 Maestri, M. 923
 Maeta, Y. 3623
 Magajies, B. E. 3114, 8965
 Magalhães, A. C. 2035
 Magambo, M. J. S. 2107, 2115
 Magar, N. G. 4042, 7892
 Magat, S. S. 6933
 Magd, M. M. A. 372
 Mâge, F. 11253
 Maghsood, J. 4212
 Maghssoudi, R. H. 11927
 Magie, R. O. 8638, 10628
 Magriso, Yu. 3472, 7341
 Maguire, J. D. 11378
 Maguire, Y. P. 2013
 Mahadeo, C. R. 6112
 Mahajan, V. P. 9526
 Mahandru, M. M. 2958
 Mahanta, P. K. 11620

- Mahatanya, E. T. 5575
 Mahatma, O. P. 7819
 Mahawar, M. M. 7819
 Mahde, M. A. M. El. 1363
 Maheshwari, M. L. 585, 11750
 Maheshwari, S. C. 11731
 Mahindapala, R. 6043
 Mahlberg, P. G. 1412, 2953, 6832
 Mahmood, K. 2665, 4614
 Mahmoud, Z. F. 11808
 Mahn, E. G. 11650
 Mahna, S. K. 9496
 Maholay, M. N. 5634
 Mahotiere, S. 1394, 1395, 2643
 Mahrt, B. J. 10297
 Mai, W. F. 1629, 5699, 8149, 8150
 Maia, G. A. 4052
 Maia, J. G. S. 814
 Maia, M. A. Z. 6035, 6928
 Maia, N. 1705
 Maia, P. C. B. 2003
 Maidebura, V. I. 6257
 Maier, U. 8633, 8634
 Maiguizo, M. M. 8878
 Maillard, R. 3212
 Main, H. V. 5864
 Mainou, A. C. 8110
 Mainstone, B. J. 893
 Maio, F. Di 6882
 Mairapetyan, S. Kh. 11743
 Maire, R. G. 4843
 Maisano, J. J. 4690
 Maisano, J. J., Jr. 4725
 Maistrenko, N. I. 3499
 Maisuradze, N. I. 5896
 Maiti, G. 9815
 Maitlen, J. C. 2912
 Maizonnier, D. 2776
 Majer, T. 6427
 Major, T. 6511
 Majoros, L. 5390, 7065
 Majumdar, M. 4587, 4615
 Majumdar, S. K. 7774, 10778
 Majumder, P. K. 3092
 Makarem, M. M. 9206
 Makarevich, I. F. 1691
 Makariev, Z. 3258, 7165
 Makarov, A. A. 794
 Makarov, A. D. 5614
 Makarov, S. N. 1319
 Makarova, G. A. 5535, 5645
 Makeev, A. M. 11399
 Makeeva, N. S. 3640
 Makhandziev, A. 1903
 Makhno, V. G. 9153
 Maki, Y. 6747
 Makino, H. 2353
 Makino, K. 8777
 Makino, T. 9488
 Makevec, K. 4916, 4939, 4940
 Makoveichuk, A. Yu. 11399
 Maksimov, N. 8192
 Maksimov, O. B. 8746
 Maksimova, M. O. 4526
 Maksimova, S. Yu. 3494
 Maksimova, T. N. 8180
 Maksoud, M. A. 529, 539
 Maksoud, M. M. A. 10485
 Makunina, N. S. 3548, 3684
 Malachowski, A. 5468, 5470, 5641, 5867
 Malagodi, G. 9181
 Malajczuk, N. 9327
 Malakondaiah, N. 3906
 Malanga, R. 8221
 Malathrakakis, N. E. 9280
 Malavolta, E. 4072
 Malawi, Department of
 Agricultural Research
 3164, 8033
 Malawi, Tea Research
 Foundation of Central
 Africa 4130, 10992, 12012
 Malaysia, Malaysian
 Agricultural Research and
 Development Institute 35
 Malaysia, Rubber Research
 Institute of Malaysia 949,
 3104, 3105, 6962, 6963,
 6965, 6966, 7966, 7972,
 8951, 8952, 8953, 9958,
 11983, 11985
 Mal'chikov, Yu. A. 7315,
 11289
 Maleike, R. 8566
 Malek, B. 3051
 Malek, M. A. 2046
 Malenin, I. 4445
 Maleszewski, S. 4284, 5580
 Malevez, N. 96, 4230
 Malevski, Y. 5568
 Malherbe, T. F. S. 6872
 Mali, V. R. 3017, 3064, 6431,
 7844, 11938
 Maliarčíková, V. 1290, 11241
 Malik, C. P. 3879, 9781
 Malik, N. S. A. 1542, 8479
 Malikov, V. M. 1832, 2992,
 11733
 Malima, V. F. 6914
 Malinina, V. M. 799
 Malkin, S. 6497
 Mallabaev, A. 8779
 Malloch, D. 4677
 Malo, S. E. 5148
 Malone, J. P. 9696
 Malov, N. A. 1274
 Maloy, O. C. 9331
 Malstrom, H. L. 4359, 5321,
 7241, 9196
 Maltabar, L. M. 3448, 10316
 Maltini, E. 7391
 Malysheva, T. F. 8319
 Malysheva, M. S. 2664
 Malyuganova, O. V. 5445
 Mamaeva, T. M. 3231
 Mamaeva, Z. G. 6224, 6225
 Mamedov, M. A. 9992
 Mamicpic, N. G. 10451
 Mamochkina, L. F. 8801
 Mamot bin Said 11952
 Mamulaishvili, I. N. 11004
 Manabe, K. 11913, 11920
 Manabe, M. 2758, 3345
 Manalo, J. R. 468
 Manandhar, M. D. 10787
 Manankov, M. E. 2570
 Manankov, M. K. 2473, 5436
 Mancini, G. 2904, 5555, 8334
 Manço, G. R. 5141
 Mandahar, C. L. 521, 2646,
 9595
 Mandersloot, H. J. 2276
 Mandloi, K. S. 9970
 Mandrioli, P. 9152
 Mándy, G. 3637, 6527
 Manen, J.-F. 10486
 Manetti, A. 7372
 Manfrinato, H. A. 3671, 4635
 Mangal, J. L. 5483, 6599
 Mangoensoekarjo, S. 2066,
 10962
 Mangold, D. 294
 Mani, E. 7210
 Mani, V. V. S. 3977
 Manica, I. 883, 5148, 6020,
 7855, 7886, 9887
 Manickam, A. 4537
 Manicram, A. 449
 Maniglia, G. 847
 Mann, J. D. 6857
 Mann, S. S. 931, 3094, 6063,
 7941
 Mannan, M. A. 10001
 Manners, S. C. 6375
 Manning, C. E. 11455
 Manning, W. J. 9401, 9494
 Mannini, F. 5417
 Manohar, M. S. 2681, 4521
 Manolakis, E. 7139, 8140,
 9101, 11140
 Manot, S. K. 5949, 9813
 Mansanet, A. 1979
 Mansanet Ripoll, A. 3987
 Mansfield, J. W. 1508, 1511
 Mansfield, T. A. 1100, 7545,
 10535
 Mansour, B. M. M. 8580
 Manteuffel, R. 2621, 8461
 Mantilla, J. L. G. 4830, 4831
 Mantinger, H. 5235, 6269,
 7142, 8125
 Mantrova, E. Z. 2752, 5727
 Manucharyan, M. A. 1833
 Manzo, P. 4304, 4352, 8265,
 9265
 Maotani, T. 3027, 3489, 4010,
 10873, 10874, 11906
 Mappes, D. 9314
 Maquinas Agricolas Jacto S/A
 10855
 Marafioti, R. A. 7458
 Marangoni, B. 5411, 5412,
 5443, 10232, 10308, 10354,
 11182, 11211, 11321
 Marani, F. 4700
 Marathe, T. S. 2129, 9858,
 10864
 Marattukulam, J. G. 946
 Marbach, I. 4582
 March, S. G. 2883
 Marchal, J. 6075
 Marchalonis, J. J. 6190
 Marchenko, E. A. 3964
 Marchenko, V. V. 6245
 Marchesi, G. 1611
 Marchetti, L. 6695
 Marcheva, V. E. 2416
 Marco, L. Di 6007
 Marco, S. 1591, 4536, 5655
 Marcos Filho, J. 3619, 4567
 Mardanov, A. A. 451, 6551
 Mardens, Y. 8786
 Maréchal, R. 96
 Marenaud, C. 2323
 Maretzki, A. 6987
 Margaryan, A. A. 5273
 Marghitu, V. 1479
 Margineanu, C. 2963
 Margna, U. 9051
 Mariau, D. 2025, 3083, 6070,
 9932
 Marić, Ž. 2418, 2450, 9161,
 10277, 10294
 Mariconi, F. A. M. 4002
 Mariën, A. 3556
 Mariën, W. 434, 7307
 Marigo, G. 3716
 Marimuthammal, S. 12004
 Marín V., O. 4620
 Marinho, M. L. 3120
 Marino, G. 7232
 Marinova, N. F. 3480
 Marinova, V. 9159
 Mariotti, P. L. 3337
 Mariotto, P. R. 8921
 Markakis, P. 8760
 Markard, C. 7082
 Markelov, V. A. 11295
 Markin, M. I. 3471
 Markkula, M. 2578
 Markova, L. P. 7114
 Markova, Yu. A. 2624
 Marković, R. 5618
 Marković, S. 650, 8241
 Marković, V. 9323
 Markvart, L. 5776
 Markwell, L. E. 5380
 Marlatt, R. B. 6788, 10664
 Marlier, M. 774
 Marmé, D. 6188, 11024
 Marocchi, G. 11257
 Marocke, R. 6428
 Marouquin, C. 8109
 Marousky, F. J. 9625, 9627,
 11631
 Marques, E. J. 5130
 Marras, F. 11884
 Marré, E. 6589
 Marrewijk, N. P. A. van 1439,
 2547
 Marriage, P. B. 1229, 8233,
 9182
 Marriott, J. 5148
 Marro, M. 1169, 1311, 4334,
 7177
 Marroquin, J. S. 5944
 Marschner, H. 483, 7488,
 7489, 7490, 10020, 11297
 Marsella, P. A. 2780
 Marsh, A. C. 11722
 Marsh, R. W. 11020
 Marshall, D. E. 1347, 8426
 Marshall, H. H. 4883
 Marshall, J. G. 1885
 Martelli, G. P. 8110
 Martelli, S. 5309
 Martens, P. 8151
 Marth, E. H. 1987
 Marticorena, C. 2917
 Martín, A. 4975
 Martin, D. 1164, 1189, 11142,
 11143
 Martin, D. F. 6982
 Martín del Molino, I. 4390,
 4401
 Martin, F. 7385
 Martin, F. A. 3125
 Martin, F. G. 8238
 Martin, F. W. 1545, 1632,
 5148, 10450
 Martin, G. C. 2385, 4368,
 5336, 5347, 8262, 10252,
 10280
 Martín García, L. 114
 Martin, J.-P. 8945
 Martin, K. J. 3069
 Martin, L. W. 283, 7288
 Martin, M. W. 3677, 5682
 *Martin, P. 1493, 10020
 Martin-Prével, P. 11943
 Martin, S. M. 633
 Martin, T. J. 9360
 Martin, T. R. 4782
 Martin-Tanguy, J. 719
 Martin, W. C., Jr. 8620
 Martindale, W. L. 432
 Martinelli, E. 5957
 Martinelli, E. M. 11813
 Martínez Armas, S. L. 4539
 Martínez, H. 6116
 Martínez Heredia, D. 10353
 Martínez Jávega, J. M. 9158,
 9177, 9178, 9390
 Martínez, N. B. de 7961
 Martini, M. 9321
 Martino Aleppo, E. di 5028,
 5030, 5971
 Martino, E. Di 5992
 Martins Chaves, G. 472
 Martins, F. P. 4421
 Martins, M. M. 4575
 Martinucci, R. 3644
 Martsolf, J. D. 4227, 5283,
 10079, 10115
 Martynova, N. N. 10332
 Martyr, R. F. 4695
 Marutyan, S. A. 11309
 Maruyama, M. 10782
 Marwaha, B. C. 9997, 10899,
 10900, 12017
 Mary, Z. 7778
 Marzhina, L. A. 3920
 Marzi, V. 5496
 Masada, M. 1447
 Masaki, Y. 9780
 Mascarenhas, A. F. 5919
 Maschauer, R. 9717
 Mascherpa, J.-M. 2616
 Mäschke, R.-J. 4838
 Masciotti, G. Z. 8453
 Mashanova, N. S. 3915
 Mashchenko, N. E. 1473,
 1476, 11804, 11805
 Mashkova, L. P. 7811
 Maslennikova, V. A. 11755,
 11782
 Maslov, S. P. 8127, 8130, 8138
 Maslova, N. F. 2787
 Mason, D. T. 7270, 7286
 Mason, H. C. 2700
 Mason, I. 5770
 Mason, J. L. 1194, 5270
 Masood, A. 2667, 2698, 5661,
 7568
 Masood, K. 4310
 Massarani, G. 7782
 Massaux, F. 4048, 7894
 Massé, C. S. la 1109, 1238
 Massey, L. M., Jr. 11163
 Massie, D. 7189
 Massie, D. R. 576, 6215
 Massie, L. B. 10173
 Mastalerz, J. W. 11623

- Masuda, K. 992, 9174, 9780, 11774
 Masuda, T. 460
 Masuda, Y. 1471, 2607, 8476
 Masui, M. 11401
 Mata, R. 10666, 10667
 Mateeva, D. 1903, 7779
 Mateeva-Radeva, A. 2711, 9417
 Matev, I. 3528
 Mathai, C. K. 3901, 6803, 8739
 Mathai, P. J. 4664
 Mathai, S. 2668
 Mathen, K. 7908
 Matherne, R. J. 6089
 Matheron, M. E. 1211, 9105
 Mathes, D. T. 11958
 Matheson, N. K. 1517, 1801
 Mathew, A. G. 3059, 4876
 Mathew, A. S. 7908, 8908
 Mathew, B. 2804, 4769, 4864
 Mathew, C. 4065
 Mathew, M. 946, 4107
 Mathew, P. T. 10393
 Mathews, C. 6937
 Mathews, V. H. 5102
 Mathieu, Y. 11022
 Mathon, C.-C. 7641
 Mathur, A. C. 5624
 Mathur, B. K. 6090, 8964
 Mathur, B. N. 5954
 Mathur, B. P. 10945
 Mathur, H. N. 1074
 Mathur, M. K. 2681, 4521
 Mathur, P. N. 1525
 Mathur, R. 5897
 Mathur, S. P. 7363
 Mathuria, R. S. 8969
 Mathys, G. 148
 Matiashvili, T. I. 10161
 Matile, P. 1682, 6696, 11594
 Matlawska, I. 4966
 Matlob, A. N. 1474, 1475, 7438, 7461
 Mats, M. N. 3969
 Matsubara, H. 3924, 4524, 4525
 Matsubara, S. 10444
 Matsuda, K. 6550, 9193, 10263
 Matsuda, T. 7294
 Matsudomi, N. 1352, 1353
 Matsui, H. 11615
 Matsui, K. 3926, 6850
 Matsui, S. 3334, 11188
 Matsumoto, H. 454, 505, 3129, 5165
 Matsumoto, K. 4021, 11905
 Matsumoto, T. 5000, 7373, 11668
 Matsumoto, T. T. 9828
 Matsuo, A. 2907, 9816
 Matsuo, E. 641, 11631
 Matsuo, T. 877, 10896
 Matsuoka, K. 11378
 Matsuoka, M. 5127
 Matsuoka, S. 6976
 Matsushima, S. 1018
 Matsushita, K. 10420
 Matsushita, S. 8098
 Matsuzawa, Y. 11384
 Matta, A. 9493
 Matta, A. A. 2438
 Matta, F. B. 5326
 Matthee, F. N. 4276, 9279, 10238
 Matthew, J. A. 9501
 Matthews, A. 7981
 Matthews, G. A. 92
 Matthews, R. F. 8496
 Matthews, R. G. 11570
 Matthews, S. 5604, 10494, 11472
 Matthieu, J.-L. 5698
 Mattick, L. R. 4466, 8400
 Mattil, K. F. 10924
 Mattner, E. 5186
 Mattoo, A. K. 7942
 Mattoo, R. L. 8606
 Mattoo, J. R. 4848
 Mattoo, J. R. de 4778, 4779
 Mattson, R. H. 1602, 11689
 Matushkin, A. G. 5280
 Matveev, A. A. 326
 Matveeva, L. N. 5689
 Matvienko, M. N. 324
 Matzner, F. 1218, 1219, 2321, 11138, 11183
 Mauch, A. 6234
 Maude, R. B. 6475, 11355, 11356
 Maugeri, G. 5008
 Mauget, J.-C. 1269, 5346
 Maugh, T. H., II. 1080
 Maunz, B. 1883
 Maupas, P. 3872
 Maurer, A. R. 1438, 5517
 Maurer, K. J. 1204, 3385, 4374, 7130, 7206, 8118, 8120, 8278
 Mauritius, Sugar Industry Research Institute 9016
 Mauron, P. 4413
 Maurya, A. N. 1396, 11388
 Maurya, K. R. 6528
 Maureth, J. D. 7691, 9679
 Mavraganis, S. G. 9275
 Mavrikios, C. 11318
 Maw, G. A. 2696, 6674
 Mawson, J. C. 10071
 Maxwell, N. P. 5969
 May, P. 3457, 5382, 5383, 6423
 Mayak, S. 4714, 4715, 6687
 Mayberry, K. S. 2728
 Mayer, A. M. 4582, 11328, 11936
 Mayer, G. 4454
 Mayer, I. 5839
 Mayeux, M. M. 5129
 Maynard, D. N. 390, 391, 458, 6460
 Mayo, J. M. 8686
 Mazau, D. 5553, 5558
 Mazelis, M. 10612
 Mazhul' M. M. 1536
 Mazumdar, B. C. 7938, 9007, 9877
 Mazur, A. R. 5785, 7674, 10643, 10645, 10646
 Mazzzone, P. 6012
 Mazzucchi, U. 6339
 Mbaya, N. 3819
 Meade, G. P. 11021
 Meador, D. B. 1123, 1228, 9163
 Meakin, D. 9092
 Meakins, L. 5588
 Méance, J. 8395
 Mears, D. R. 4215, 6182, 10511
 Measures, J. K. 358
 Mecklenburg, R. 3806
 Medardo Izquierdo, J. 10010
 Medeiros, A. G. 4109
 Medina, A. 9147
 Medina, J. D. 2945
 Medina, J. E. 9771
 Medina, J. P. 5148
 Medved', V. N. 4484
 Medvedev, V. G. 5471
 Medvedev, V. V. 1571
 Medvedeva, I. V. 1073
 Medvedeva, N. M. 11116
 Meeldijk, B. P. 1105, 9055
 Meensalu, L. G. 5652
 Meer, F. A. van der 4700
 Meer, Q. P. van der 2509, 5489
 Meeteren, U. van 10602
 Meeus, P. 475, 5510, 7405
 Meewisse, J. 635
 Mehdizade, R. M. 1330
 Meheriuk, M. 1184, 10196, 10197
 Meheriuk, M. M. 5196
 Mehliis, E. 3812, 6723, 9617
 Mehlschau, J. J. 9207
 Mehran, M. 1114, 8877
 Mehrotra, R. S. 10498
 Mehta, A. K. 4664
 Mehta, A. R. 1870, 1877, 10443, 11415
 Mehwald, J. 7410, 7518, 7554
 Meier, F. 5879
 Meier, G. 8176
 Meier, H. 9819, 9820
 Meij, H. v. d. 1715
 Meij, H. van de 1715
 Meij, J. 1681, 1688, 1708, 1711, 1732, 7648, 8704, 9551, 9630, 9631
 Meijer, G. L. 9705, 9706
 Meijer, R. J. 10106
 Meijer, R. J. H. 10086
 Meijer, R. J. M. 1103
 Meijl, T. van 6738
 Meijndert, B. 4630
 Meijndert, J. 8071, 8072
 Meijis, M. Q. v. d. 4707
 Meijis, M. Q. van der 4707
 Meissner, R. 1740, 5783
 Meister, C. W. 8852
 Mekhtizade, R. M. 11310
 Mel'chakova, T. N. 797
 Melchio, J. 10790
 Meli, T. 136, 3216, 3332, 4232, 4252
 Melikhov, A. A. 6220
 Melin, C. 7211
 Melin, P. 886, 6022, 6917, 6918, 7890, 8900, 8901
 Melkonova, E. F. 9603
 Mellenthin, W. M. 239, 241, 4353, 9182, 11219
 Mellinger, H. C. 1670
 Mellor, F. C. 10283
 Mel'nik, N. M. 6243
 Mel'nikov, V. N. 10753
 Melo, C. F. M. 4143
 Melo, W. J. 921
 Melouk, H. A. 9757
 Melvin, C. F. 8874
 Mémmedov, B. A. 11189, 11233
 Men, J. Le 4987
 Mena, A. J. 4391, 4392
 Menagem, E. 10516, 11554
 Menary, R. C. 1585, 1606, 9357
 Menaugie, J. 3061
 Mende, G. 5453, 9383
 Mendel, K. 8845
 Mendes, A. de C. 6980
 Mendiola, D. B. 7872
 Mendiondo, M. E. 1862
 Mendoza, A. C. 6935
 Mendoza, A. M. R. 10918
 Menezes, F. A. 1840
 Mengel, K. 83
 Menke, W. 1764
 Menninger, E. A. 8735
 Menniti, A. M. 1641
 Menon, K. G. 10911
 Menon, P. K. 362
 Menon, P. P. V. 5635
 Men'shov, V. V. 2827
 Menzies, S. A. 1531, 7627, 7628
 Merakchiiska, M. 8447
 Mercier, M. J. 11550
 Mercier, S. 8631, 8640
 Mercik, S. 4490
 Mériaux, S. 5405
 Meriaux, S. 9288
 Merkel, J. A. 9130
 Merrill, W. 2599
 Merriman, P. R. 563
 Mertens, T. R. 703
 Merwe, G. van der 6121
 Mespel, G. J. van der 1593
 Messenger, A. S. 7070
 Messer, H. J. M. 4474
 Messerli, M. 8227
 Messerotti, W. 5873
 Metal, N. 3519
 Meth-Cohn, O. 1909
 Méthy, M. 11022
 Metilskii, L. V. 1198
 Metlyakova, A. D. 10532, 10533, 10543
 Mettler Instrumenten BV 4717
 Metwally, A. M. 8798, 8799
 Meuhlbauer, F. J. 2625
 Meunier, J. 2048, 8904, 8944
 Mevesi, M. 378
 Mew, T. W. 6514
 Mey, H. v. d. 670
 Mey, H. van der 4787
 Meyer, F. G. 2888
 Meyer, G. L. 9705, 9706
 Meyer, J. A. 11405, 11550
 Meyer, J. H. 6099, 6100
 Meyer, J. P. 4034
 Meyer, M. M., Jr. 5778
 Meyer, P. J. 8110
 Meyer, R. J. M. 1103
 Meynet, J. 9548
 Meza, N. 116
 Mezintsev, S. K. 9213
 Mgaloblishvili, S. V. 9842
 Mgeladze, E. M. 5979
 Mgeladze, V. S. 340
 Mian, I. H. 10982
 Michail, S. H. 4541
 Michalik, H. 5683
 Michele, A. De 3049, 5296, 8231
 Michelis, M. I. de 6589
 Michellon, R. 11744
 Michnik, O. V. 3958
 Micke, W. 5209
 Micke, W. C. 3328, 9117
 Mickel, J. T. 7686
 Mićović, I. V. 1687
 Midcap, J. T. 8906
 Miège, M.-N. 2616, 10486
 Mielke, E. A. 8848
 Miernyk, J. A. 7396
 Miet, C. 10824
 Mievska, Ts. 7342, 7344
 Mifflin, B. J. 11024
 Migend, D. 8214
 Mignani, I. L. 9548
 Mihailova, Y. 8761
 Mihajlov, M. 1841
 Mihalea, A. 767
 Mihara, V. 6148
 Mika, A. 3140, 7131
 Mikaberidze, V. E. 3026, 3030, 9855
 Mikautadze, M. K. 1958
 Mikesell, J. E. 683
 Mikhail, N. M. 10313
 Mikhailichenko, A. A. 6293, 6295
 Mikhailov, A. 9256
 Mikhailov, L. 1609
 Mikhailov, M. V. 3498
 Mikhailov, T. 4348
 Mikhailov, Ts. 1212
 Mikhailova, G. D. 9234
 Mikhailova, P. I. 5689
 Mikhailova, S. 7339, 10329
 Mikhailova, V. P. 4969
 Mikhailova, I. N. 1324, 7321
 Mikhailovskii, A. I. 170
 Mikheeva, M. V. 8256
 Mikhov, A. 3594, 3636
 Mikita, K. 811
 Mikkelsen, J. C. 1706
 Miksch, U. 1056
 Mikulovich, T. P. 8419, 11414
 Mikulska, E. 709
 Mikulska, M. 1490
 Milad, S. 9852
 Miladinović, Ž. 5587
 Milanov, B. 9072
 Milbocker, D. C. 9737
 Milbourn, G. M. 480, 2597, 10480
 Milbrath, G. M. 2652
 Milburn, J. A. 6044, 10017
 Milde, H. 9574, 10690, 11589, 11624
 Milella, A. 5970, 11908
 Milenkov, M. M. 1201
 Miles, J. A. 5007
 Milewska-Pawliczuk, E. 1178
 Milford, G. F. J. 8355
 Miliev, K. 7576
 Miljković, I. 3352, 9180
 Milkus, B. N. 330
 Miller, C. H. 4520
 Miller, D. 1822, 7604
 Miller, D. E. 11431
 Miller, D. G. 11455
 Miller, D. R. 9699
 Miller, G. 9194
 Miller, H. N. 9723, 11692
 Miller, J. C., Jr. 4550

- Miller, J. D. 957, 10969, 10970
 Miller, J. H. 10491
 Miller, J. W. 9722, 9723, 10661
 Miller, M. E. 9518
 Miller, M. G. 4738
 Miller, M. W. 6375
 Miller, P. M. 1371, 1482, 3704, 4799, 11079
 Miller, R. J. 1583, 7550, 10817
 Miller, R. W. 1235
 Miller, S. S. 6248
 Miller, W. M. 2301
 Millet, B. 1059
 Milletti, G. 1881
 Millhollon, R. W. 5125
 Millou, J. 6350
 Mills, H. A. 390
 Milne, D. L. 875, 3363, 4000, 4007, 4097, 4098, 5044, 5104, 6880, 8859, 9866, 9945, 10955
 Milne, K. S. 4699, 4700, 5753
 Milne, L. 3363, 4000, 4097, 4098, 5044, 5104, 8859
 Milosavljevic, M. 3504
 Milovanovic, V. 10277
 Milovidov, A. A. 552
 Milovidova, N. D. 545
 Miltenburg, J. C. A. 6791, 6799, 7712, 7715, 7735, 7736, 10722, 10723
 Milthorpe, F. L. 1018, 10013
 Milutinovic, M. 9180
 Mimiola, G. 11257
 Minaeva, V. G. 2396, 2925, 2926, 2927
 Minakov, N. M. 6829
 Minami, J. 9174
 Minamide, T. 8486
 Minár, J. 511
 Minard, H. R. G. 9449
 Minasyan, S. M. 5278
 Minchin, A. 2572
 Minderhoud, J. W. 6758
 Mineo, G. 4006, 5984
 Minessy, F. A. 835, 10891
 Minetti, J. L. 10973
 Minev, K. 10240
 Mingeau, M. 8095, 8534, 9499
 Minghetti, I. 4274
 Mingis, N. 10020
 Mingis, N. C. 9614
 Minhaj, N. 1821, 9814
 Minina, S. A. 3964, 7811
 Mininberg, S. Ya. 2456
 Mink, G. I. 2625, 8549
 Minker, E. 1913, 2966, 7809, 8810
 Minkov, S. 8302
 Minks, A. K. 6206
 Minnis, D. 7253
 Minnis, D. C. 1177
 Minns, J. 10176
 Minocha, S. C. 2526
 Minodier, R. 5304
 Minoiu, N. 5285, 6266
 Minotti, P. L. 6460, 8523
 Miquel, J. D. 1850
 Miranda, E. R. de 4055, 4093, 4105
 Miranda Neto, A. T. 921
 Mirceticich, S. M. 1211, 3328, 8199, 9105
 Miré, P. B. de 7894
 Mirică, A. 5375
 Mirică, I. 5375
 Mirkova, E. 4405
 Mirzaev, A. 5409
 Mirzakhmedov, B. K. 2957
 Misawa, T. 448
 Mischea, W. I. 9981
 Mishera, D. 1469
 Mishnev, V. G. 3378, 3380
 Mishoe, J. W. 8543
 Mishra, H. P. 7934
 Mishra, R. A. 7888
 Mishra, S. D. 6808
 Mišić, P. 1282
 Mislivec, P. B. 11441
 Misra, A. 6093, 8491, 11080
 Misra, G. 1874, 6861, 11803
 Misra, G. P. 6096
 Misra, K. 6117
 Misra, R. L. 855, 2808, 7658, 9643
 Misra, R. S. 828, 6624, 8881
 Misra, S. C. 5861
 Misra, S. G. 9741
 Misra, S. K. 10899
 Misse, C. 4048, 7894
 Mistina, T. 5610
 Miszke, W. 411
 Mita, T. 10883
 Mital, S. P. 585
 Mitchell, C. A. 10551
 Mitchell, C. D. 11563, 11707
 Mitchell, D. J. 3841
 Mitchell, E. F. 8942
 Mitchell, F. G. 4454, 9207
 Mitchell, H. W. 910, 2031, 4069, 5075, 6050
 Mitchell, J. C. 4219
 Mitchell, J. P. 9604
 Mitchell, N. D. 2556
 Mitchell, P. D. 8234, 11198
 Mitchell, W. C. 1745
 Mitchison, G. J. 10094
 Mitkov, A. 5237
 Mitov, P. 5249
 Mitra, A. K. 11761
 Mitra, D. K. 4615
 Mitra, G. C. 2964, 4733, 5804
 Mitra, R. 1361
 Mitrev, A. 783, 9799, 9800
 Mitrofanov, B. A. 2190
 Mitrofanova, S. V. 2190
 Mitrut, T. 5291, 5352
 Mitscher, L. A. 1933, 2959, 2979
 Mitsuhashi, H. 2991, 5895
 Mitsuhashi, T. 7373
 Mitsulov, N. 67, 2181
 Mitwalli, S. 9154
 Miwa, S. 10676
 Miwa, T. K. 711
 Mix, G. 10020
 Mix, G. P. 7488, 7489, 7490
 Miyabe, Y. 2097
 Miyachi, S. 8473
 Miyake, Y. 5163, 5164, 5165, 5166
 Miyashita, D. H. 10742
 Miyashita, K. 5166
 Miyata, K. 661
 Miyazaki, M. 8518
 Miyazawa, M. 10744, 10748, 11737
 Miyazawa, T. 1544, 3638
 Miyoshi, M. 3676
 Mizrahi, Y. 1126, 1127, 3719, 5675
 Mizuno, N. 157
 Mizushima, S. 9111
 Mizuta, M. 3414
 Mizutani, J. 386, 7605
 Mkevali, V. G. 5979
 Mladenova, K. 8714
 Mladinoi, V. K. 10117
 Mnatsakanyan, V. A. 11843
 Moberg, E. L. 3831
 Moberly, P. K. 6097
 Mochalova, T. Ya. 6228
 Mochida, K. 3052
 Mochizuki, T. 1149
 Mock, T. 10582
 Mockaitis, J. M. 6521
 Möcsényi, M. 2185
 Modi, V. V. 4084, 7942
 Modic, D. 2329, 7121
 Modlibowska, I. 8165, 9181
 Mody, N. V. 1687, 1693, 3790, 9769, 10777
 Moe, P. G. 5148
 Moe, R. 1793, 9596, 10577
 Moermans, R. 4810, 4827
 Moes, E. 695, 698, 720, 739, 1787, 2848, 2849, 3884, 4870, 5852, 5857, 9661, 9662, 11592, 11712
 Moffitt, H. R. 5149, 5286, 11185
 Moghe, P. G. 5978
 Mohamed, A. 11299
 Mohamed, B. R. 1755, 6744, 10593
 Mohamed, M. 8511
 Mohamed, M. S. 8871
 Mohamed, R. O. 534
 Mohamed, S. A. 361
 Mohamed, Y. A. 1826, 11808
 Mohammad, A. M. S. 2582
 Mohan, N. J. 5624, 8502
 Mohan, N. K. 1619
 Mohanan, R. C. 10912
 Mohandas, C. 2028
 Mohanty, B. 3867
 Mohapatra, A. R. 8893
 Mohapatra, S. 6609
 Moharir, A. V. 10439
 Moharos, G. 8172
 Mohideen, M. K. 6611
 Mohnot, K. 11015
 Mohr, H. 4880, 10736
 Moir, W. W. G. 8684
 Moiseenko, V. K. 1140
 Moiseeva, N. A. 5261
 Moiseichenko, V. F. 10020
 Mok, M. C. 2727
 Mokahel, M. A. 5800
 Mokan, M. D. 2315
 Mokhamed, A. 11299
 Mokhno, V. S. 3821
 Mokrá, V. 664, 11631
 Mol, C. P. 1664
 Mola, I. L. 5948
 Molchanov, E. F. 10207
 Molchanova, Z. Ya. 7316
 Moleas, T. 2223
 Molenaar, W. H. 4694
 Molideen, M. K. 5700
 Moline, H. E. 1425, 1615
 Molkhova, E. 8494
 Moll, J. 10845, 11888
 Moll, J. N. 7843
 Moll, W. A. W. 8445
 Mollard, A. 2872, 2873, 10710
 Mollenhauer, H. H. 2465
 Möller, U. 3850
 Moller, W. J. 216, 233, 1265, 1268, 3328, 3481, 4366, 7238
 Möllhoff, E. 10091, 10092, 10093
 Möllmann, H. 3962
 Molnár, I. 8113, 8200
 Molnar, J. M. 5764, 9020, 9337, 10622, 10709
 Molnár, L. 198, 8201
 Molnar, S. 10733
 Momberg, L., A. 4323
 Mompon, B. 6859
 Mönaco, L. C. 4071
 Monaco, L. C. 5085
 Monastra, F. 110, 4302, 4304, 7217, 8229
 Moncousin, C. 4194, 6678, 8079
 Mondal, N. 652
 Mondeshka, P. 3374, 4364, 7249
 Mondon, A. 5849, 5850
 Monet, R. 2387
 Monin, A. 6197
 Monin, J. 6489, 11599
 Monina, O. I. 7788, 7792
 Moniz, L. 6634
 Monkhouse, A. J. W. 11000
 Monnet, D. 11657
 Monnet, R. 2972, 11837
 Monsdale, D. M. A. 5461
 Monselise, S. P. 864, 1963, 1981, 5015, 5035, 5040, 6885, 6886, 9881, 10875, 11928
 Monsion, M. 4699
 Montalbini, P. 9486
 Montardy, M. C. 10963
 Montaser, E. M. 9575
 Montcel, H. T. du 886, 5061, 6022, 6917, 6918, 7890, 8900, 9909
 Montealegre A., J. 9521, 9522
 Montealegre, J. 9522
 Monteith, J. L. 4, 5, 1094
 Montgomery, R. 10781
 Montgomery, W. 3683
 Monti, L. M. 11506
 Monties, B. 1472, 8577
 Moody, G. J. 10072
 Moon, D. K. 9875
 Moon, J. D. 11175
 Moon, J. Y. 11099
 Moorby, J. 1018
 Moore, C. S. 1058, 3227
 Moore, D. J. 5094
 Moore, G. 9322
 Moore, G. S. 11343
 Moore, J. N. 288, 5389, 8288, 9220, 11252
 Moore, K. G. 1454, 1455, 2574, 8621
 Moore, K. K. 8661
 Moore, L. B. 11646
 Moore, L. W. 4316, 6326, 7429, 7562, 10220
 Moore, P. H. 2092, 6987
 Moore, R. C. 11141
 Moradshahi, A. 9953
 Moraes, F. R. P. 4073
 Morais, F. I. 896
 Morales, A. 410
 Morales Abanto, A. 9901
 Morales Bance, F. 5373
 Moran, R. 7687
 Morand, J.-C. 626
 Morandé L., P. 1308
 Morando, A. 6422, 8334
 Moravec, J. 1378
 More, B. B. 6474
 More, K. N. 5488
 More, P. R. 2670
 More, T. A. 4549
 Moreau, F. 3110
 Moreau, M. 1713
 Morehart, A. L. 5854
 Morehead, G. W. 6346
 Moreira, R. de A. 11440
 Morelock, T. E. 8514
 Moreno, J. 5066
 Moreshet, S. 5835
 Moretti, F. 2904, 8334
 Moretti, J. 9521, 9522
 Moretti S., J. 9521, 9522
 Morgan, D. G. 1503
 Morgan, J. V. 10577
 Morgan, M. 8960
 Morgan, M. A. 1141, 11136
 Morgan, N. G. 166, 167, 8084
 Mori, K. 4612, 9487, 9488, 9491
 Mori, P. 158, 3310, 5267
 Mori, S. A. 8724
 Mori, Z. 11529
 Morimura, S. 3129
 Morin, C. 282
 Morini, S. 6342, 9181, 11202
 Morino, W. 10577
 Morioka, S. 9850
 Morishita, F. S. 2774
 Morita, H. 9487, 9488, 9491
 Moriaki, C. 11437
 Moriya, H. 11437
 Moriya, M. 11911
 Morizet, J. 8534, 9499
 Morlat, R. 728
 Morle, R. 8404
 Morley, B. 8719
 Moro, E. 5725
 Morohashi, Y. 3655
 Morozova, G. M. 8203
 Morozova, N. P. 1198
 Morris, C. J. 11339
 Morris, D. B. 9360
 Morris, D. S. 7157
 Morris, J. A. 1940
 Morris, J. R. 3419, 6419, 6420, 8310, 8311, 9297, 11313
 Morris, L. L. 7584, 9512, 10414
 Morris, M. 7813
 Morrison, J. 11515
 Morrison, L. S. 3866
 Morrow, C. T. 2301, 4431
 Mors, W. B. 3925, 4906
 Morsi, M. K. S. 9394
 Mortensen, J. A. 5392, 8326
 Morton, J. F. 5883, 5937, 11855

- Morvan, G. 8110
Mosandl, A. 7775
Mosashvili, L. A. 2452, 10357
Mosch, W. H. M. 4700
Moser, B. C. 3808, 3809, 5817, 7654
Moser, E. 2217, 3418
Moser, L. 1262, 9181
Moses, R. 6887
Moshe, A. B. 5015
Moshier, L. 4807
Moshkov, B. S. 5645
Moshonas, M. G. 4022
Mosiashvili, G. I. 10326
Moskalenko, L. I. 5394
Moskalenko, M. L. 7763
Mosolov, V. V. 7476
Moss, D. E. 7500
Moss, G. I. 857, 1975, 1976, 5975, 9876
Moss, M. K. 11722
Mossop, D. W. 4644
Mostert, E. W. 5395
Mostolovitsa, K. Yu. 9203
Motanova, Z. F. 4027
Motaz Billah, M. El 10399
Mote, U. N. 5631, 6547, 6602, 6637, 6638, 7449, 7495, 8368, 8493, 8532
Motes, D. R. 6532, 8409
Motes, J. E. 2486
Moti 8934
Motkhin, I. N. 1895, 1919
Motl, O. 9308
Mouchtour, E. C. 8110
Mougheith, M. G. 867, 5042
Moulet, A.-M. 7211
Moulin, J.-C. 7385
Moum, I. 7642
Moursi, M. A. 372
Moursy, H. A. 2587, 7456
Mousseau, M. 11022
Moustafa, F. B. 9852
Moustafa, S. 10893, 10894
Moutounet, M. 8276
Movchan, V. G. 10330
Movsumov, I. S. 2383
Mowat, W. P. 4699
Mowry, J. B. 4247
Moyer, J. C. 5444
Moyse, A. 11022
Mozes, R. 9870, 9871
Mubo, M. 1887
Muccinelli, M. 3593
Mudaliar, T. 8905
Mudambi, S. R. 10915
Mudgal, V. 8725
Mudzhiri, K. S. 10792
Mueller, C. 5724
Mueller, M. R. 9037
Mueller, R. T. 1484, 4721, 8830
Muenster, A.-M. E. 1541
Mugerwa, J. S. 8556
Mugnier, C. 9794
Mugutdinov, N. S. 6204
Muharminto 6972
Muhtadi, F. J. 5876
Muirhead, I. F. 5096
Mujeeb, K. A. 3618
Mukerjee, S. K. 11750
Mukerji, B. 9807
Mukerji, N. 6091
Mukewar, P. M. 699
Mukhamedalieva, S. Z. 7447
Mukhamed'yarova, N. L. 3939, 3940, 8745
Mukhamedgaliev, A. G. 3978
Mukhanova, Yu. I. 2540
Mukherjee, B. 5952
Mukherjee, D. 10714
Mukherjee, R. 5952
Mukherjee, S. K. 5142, 5148, 7928, 9285, 10940
Mukherjee, T. P. 5806
Mukhin, S. A. 5219
Mukhin, V. D. 5471
Mukhina, V. A. 2390
Mukhopadhyay, A. 2843, 6689
Mukhopadhyay, G. K. 6531
Mukhopadhyay, S. 11168
Mukhortova, T. G. 7755
Mukminova, F. Z. 5868
Muko, H. 6936
Mukumov, Kh. M. 3601
Mulanax, M. W. 11378
Mulchandani, N. B. 4993
Mulder, D. 9003
Mulder, J. 8998
Mulder, J. L. 5062
Mulder, N. J. 875
Mulet Méndez, J. 6026
Mulevich, V. M. 9818
Mullem, W. A. van 4513
Mullen, R. J. 9474
Müllenberg, M. 5865
Müller, F. 4288
Müller, H. 3712, 8357
Müller-Haslach, W. 4705, 8594, 10620
Müller, J. 11616
Muller, J.-F. 682
Müller, K. G. 7681
Müller, L. E. 9901
Müller, T. 7470
Müller T., C. 612
Müller, W. 259, 2258, 3306, 3347, 6200, 11134
Mulligan, G. A. 1430
Mulligan, P. E. 6264
Mullin, R. H. 289
Mullins, C. A. 11107, 11255
Mullins, M. G. 1166, 3505, 5397, 5433
Mumma, R. O. 6797
Mun, J. Y. 9071
Munakata, K. 3924, 3926, 6850, 7732
Münch, J. 3857
Munger, H. M. 2719
Munir S., A. 6958
Munjäl, R. L. 7595
Munk, W. J. de 8647
Muñoz H., I. 1314
Munro, D. C. 3576, 11373
Munshi, G. D. 2577, 2674, 3678, 6545, 7442, 9470
Munshi, M. 2893
Munshi, S. R. 9795
Munson, R. D. 1578
Munta, A. 11720
Muntyanu, T. N. 8166
Müntz, K. 2621, 8461
Mur, G. 2467
Murai, N. T. 4002
Murakami, K. 1926
Murakami, Y. 2716
Murakaru, G. N. W. 918
Murakoshi, S. 1891, 9743
Muralidharan, A. 5872
Muralikrishna, B. 11768
Muramatsu, Y. 9487
Murant, A. F. 10283
Muraoka, T. 2380
Murari, R. 1892, 4882
Muraro, R. P. 8844
Murashige, T. 10101, 11578
Murata, S. 6895
Murata, T. 5049, 8872
Murata, Y. 1018
Muratović, A. 2381
Murav'ev, A. A. 8132, 8138
Murav'eva, D. A. 7800, 11745
Murav'eva, L. L. 10124
Murav'eva, V. I. 7788
Murawski, H. 3293, 10123
Murdoch, C. L. 1745, 4803, 5780
Murdock, D. J. 2772
Murei, I. A. 4656
Murfet, I. C. 11024
Murino, L. 11329
Murofushi, N. 11438
Murolo, O. 11302
Murphy, E. W. 11722
Murphy, J. 8661
Murphy, R. F. 1520
Murphy, S. K. 11922
Murr, D. P. 4470
Murray, D. A. H. 4030
Murray, M. J. 1836
Murtas, A. 5642
Murtazov, T. 1560, 7538, 11531
Murthy, A. D. 4063
Murthy, B. K. S. 2026
Murthy, K. N. 7902
Murthy, M. S. 10518
Murthy, P. S. S. 10518
Murto, O. 2392
Murty, A. S. 1923
Murty, G. R. K. 8985
Murty, Y. S. 11574
Murusidze, G. E. 9847
Murzagaliev, U. M. 3978
Musa, S. K. 383
Musalaev, K. A. 1898
Musard, M. 7439
Musich, M. 5348
Musil, V. 4209, 6185, 9533
Müssel, H. 7731
Musselman, R. C. 6240
Mustafee, T. P. 6818
Mustich, G. 5957, 11813
Musturanta, A. 6554
Mustyatsé, G. F. 5424
Muszynski, S. 635
Muszyński, S. 9585
Mutapović, A. R. 9180
Muthappa, B. N. 919, 6052, 6941, 6943, 8920
Muthukrishnan, C. R. 6526, 6611, 8899
Muthukrishnan, T. S. 5843, 5967
Muthuswamy, S. 5818, 5837
Muto, A. 11630
Muto, S. 8473
Mutton, L. L. 1452
Muxfeldt, B. 8470
Muzaфаров, B. M. 9606
Myaétalu, Kh. I. 5652
Myazina, L. F. 3881
Myburgh, A. C. 163, 1331, 6274
Myers, H. R. 7679
Myers, J. M. 7299, 9848, 11882
Myers, R. L. 279
Mynett, K. 9548
Myodo, H. 2824, 4782
Myron, D. R. 8352
Mytsyk, L. P. 10608
Nabawy, S. M., El 861, 929
Nabawy, S. M. El 10881, 10908, 10952
Naber, H. 10154
Nabiev, A. 11797
Nabors, M. W. 397
Nabos, J. 8361
Nachev, T. 1307
Nachevnaya, I. I. 575
Nachevski, V. 4378
Nachit, M. 1110, 4250
Nachmias, A. 10866
Nada, M. A. K. 8601
Nadagoudar, B. S. 10977
Nadarajah, M. 953, 10964
Nadezhina, T. P. 11762
Nadgir, A. L. 5919
Näf, F. 11939
Nag, K. C. 4901
Nag, T. N. 4957
Nagai, V. 4074
Nagamura, S. 3807
Nagao, M. A. 364
Nagaraja, B. 7884
Nagarajan, G. R. 9205, 10274
Nagasawa, T. 4897, 4899, 7762, 10750
Nagata, K. 3428
Nagata, N. 7535
Nagatani, T. 8861
Nagel, C. W. 2475
Nagl, W. 3804, 7650, 9609
Nagler, M. J. 2933
Nagornaya, E. P. 3427
Naperkovskaya, G. M. 3640
Nagy, F. 1863, 2951, 8773
Nagy, J. 5639, 8488
Nagy, S. 826, 1951, 8358, 9878
Nahir, D. 1992, 11901
Nahlawi, N. 1998, 3047, 6900, 8882, 8884
Naidenova, N. 9435
Naidenova, V. P. 11739
Naidina, L. A. 3441, 3445
Naik, B. I. 9437
Naik, C. S. K. 6938, 6939, 8917
Naik, L. M. 7853, 12002
Naik, S. M. P. 5600, 11459
Nail, P. 1638
Nair, A. G. R. 5915, 8825
Nair, C. K. N. 7, 4099
Nair, E. V. G. 2903
Nair, K. C. 2903, 3921
Nair, K. K. 2067
Nair, M. R. G. K. 2668, 10513
Nair, N. G. 1634, 1636, 6668
Nair, N. U. 5115
Nair, P. K. R. 4054, 8907, 9927
Nair, R. B. 7912
Nair, R. K. 9795
Nair, R. R. 11941
Nair, S. K. 9928
Nair, V. K. B. 946, 2076, 4102
Nairizi, S. 7483
Naito, R. 3052, 6444
Naito, Y. 3709
Naka, J. 11443
Nakagawa, H. 3718, 8545
Nakagawa, M. 2101
Nakagawa, S. 11615, 11876
Nakagawa, Y. 2007, 11978
Nakajima, Y. 10770, 10862, 10870
Nakamae, H. 9605
Nakamoto, H. 9805
Nakamura, M. 5911
Nakamura, N. 9605
Nakamura, R. 620, 621
Nakamura, S. 6936, 7464
Nakamura, T. 10503
Nakanishi, T. 1900
Nakano, F. 1011, 2126
Nakano, M. 1149
Nakano, O. 4050, 7921
Nakano, T. 4975
Nakashima, M. 4021
Nakasone, H. Y. 5101, 5148, 9950, 10938
Nakata, E. 4118
Nakayama, A. 2100
Nakayama, M. 2907, 9816
Nakov, B. 7262
Nalder, C. R. 982
Naldi, G. 5679
Naletova, O. D. 8248
Nalivaiko, G. S. 4926
Nalivajko, G. S. 4926
Nalobova, V. L. 7443
Namba, K. 1887
Namba, T. 1887
Nambiar, K. K. N. 3073, 3902, 6805
Nambiar, M. C. 6805, 9924
Nambiar, P. K. V. 5870
Nambodiri, A. N. 4752, 6702
Nambudiri, E. S. 4876
Namosiva Rao, T. 2894
Nanavati, D. D. 9782
Nanda, K. K. 645, 2785, 3792, 4753, 4754, 5754, 6715, 9602
Nanden-Amattaram, T. 3006
Nandi, B. 6061, 9915
Nandi, R. P. 7802
Nandipuri, K. S. 2592, 3678, 3679, 3687, 8464, 8485, 9470, 10520, 11354, 11540
Nandris, D. 2068
Nandwana, R. P. 2660
Nangiot, P. 357
Nanjan, K. 5837
Nano, G. M. 5874
Naperkovskaya, G. M. 3640
Napiitupulu, L. A. 2064
Napoleone, I. 11279
Naqvi, A. 2665
Naqvi, H. A. 2081
Naqvi, Q. A. 4614
Naraevskaya, L. I. 8303, 9213
Narain, U. 2491
Narasimha, M. B. 4310
Narasimhan, V. 5959, 6014
Narasimhan, V. S. 6778
Naravani, N. B. 2026

- Narayan, G. K. A. S. S. 5909
 Narayanan, R. 9964, 11969
 Narayanaswamy, G. 10102, 10103
 Narayanaswamy, S. 792, 2829, 5102, 6842, 10672
 Nardin, C. 8188
 Nardo, De 4223
 Nariani, T. K. 5020, 10439
 Narikawa, T. 9397
 Narita, H. 5307, 6425
 Nas, Y. Z. 3994, 4617 11889
 Nascimento, D. 5509
 Nascimento, M. C. do 3925
 Nash, L. J. 1496
 Nash, L. N. 5584
 Našinec, V. 9427
 Nasirov, S.-M. 1941
 Nassar, A. R. 10442
 Nassery, H. 7473
 Natali, S. 1245, 2436, 4416
 Natarajan, C. P. 3059, 4876
 Natarajan, P. 9929
 Natarajan, S. 1993, 10966, 10968, 12001
 Natesh, S. 10607
 Nath, G. 8484
 Nath, P. 4148
 Nath, R. 8934
 Nath, R. P. 10983, 10986
 Natskova, V. 4544
 Natu, A. A. 11620
 Nauer, E. M. 1953
 Naugle, R. E. 1613
 Naumann, W.-D. 3265
 Naumann, W. D. 8309, 9248
 Naumenko, I. V. 441, 5551
 Naumov, V. D. 1155
 Naumova, L. M. 1155
 Naurya, K. R. 10941
 Navarro, L. 7833
 Naveh, Z. 6726
 Navrotskaya, A. A. 338
 Nawaz, R. 10095
 Nayak, D. 10575
 Nayak, M. L. 1945
 Nayar, B. K. 3907, 9750, 11728
 Nayar, J. M. 1839
 Nayar, R. C. 7778
 Nayar, T. V. R. 912
 Nayeshiro, H. 4968
 Naylor, D. 9079
 Nayudu, M. V. 9462
 Nazarenko, L. G. 7767, 8763
 Nazarov, K. K. 11230
 Nazarova, T. A. 11399
 Nazimuddin, M. 1949
 Nchekwu, C. 10501
 Ndubizu, T. O. C. 1176, 6031, 6912
 Neale, M. A. 4474
 Nederpel, L., Jr. 4710
 Nederpel, W. A. C. 11584
 Nedeve, N. V. 7250
 Nedov, P. N. 9255
 Nedranko, L. V. 7559
 Nedyalkova, S. 11344
 Neel, P. L. 8906, 9718
 Neelakantan, S. 3134
 Neely, D. 2384, 2858, 3382, 3895
 Negbi, M. 6657
 Negreev, V. N. 5222
 Negruțiu, I. 8550
 Neijzing, M. G. 7649, 11627
 Neild, R. E. 5103
 Neilson, W. T. A. 2278, 2279
 Neischlová, E. 1085
 Neja, R. A. 82, 10322, 11287
 Nekrasov, N. Ya. 437, 443, 7434
 Nekrasova, K. K. 11186
 Nel, D. D. 4699
 Nelli, E. V. 4054, 8907, 11955
 Nelsen, T. R. 7458, 8085
 Nelson 11273
 Nelson, A. G. 266
 Nelson, C. J. 8664
 Nelson, G. S. 3419, 8310, 8311
 Nelson, J. 1669, 2732, 3609, 3768, 6520, 8828, 9244
 Nelson, J. D. 2949
 Nelson, J. W. 279
 Nelson, K. E. 4463
 Nelson, L. A. 6636, 7149
 Nelson, M. R. 3604
 Nelson, P. E. 2772, 6683
 Nelson, P. V. 4768, 9614, 10020
 Nelson, S. D. 8686
 Nelson, S. H. 4249, 10647
 Nelson, S. R. 3582
 Nelson, T. L. 266
 Nema, A. G. 1945
 Neme, G. 8785
 Nemeš, S. 4402, 7839, 10867
 Németh, L. 7065
 Nemori, R. 11411
 Nemoto, Y. 4412, 8313
 Nemtsov, G. D. 2680
 Nenadić, D. 3401
 Nerum, K. Van 9336
 Nes, C. R. v. 9624
 Nes, C. R. van 8641, 9624
 Nesbitt, W. B. 2706, 5392
 Nesbitt, W. D. 8318
 Neshev, G. 4538
 Neshev, M. 8757
 Nešković, M. 7380, 9440
 Nesmith, W. C. 4337
 Nesselroad, P. E. 10064
 Nessler, C. L. 2953
 Nestby, R. 287
 Nesterenko, A. V. 9373, 9638
 Nesterov, Ya. S. 6196, 6221, 6283
 Nesvadba, V. 10759
 Netherlands, CAD voor Plantenziekten en Onkruidbestrijding in de Tuinbouw, Wageningen 4701
 Netherlands, Glasshouse Crops Research and Experimental Station 4156
 Netherlands, Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid 7032
 Netherlands, Instituut voor Cultuurtechniek en Waterhuishouding 8034
 Netherlands, Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 40
 Netherlands, Instituut voor Mechanisatie, Arbeid en Gebouwen, Wageningen 9641
 Netherlands, Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 666, 4762, 7668
 Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 8037
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij, Aalsmeer 1719, 9678, 9735, 10618
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij te Boskoop 5174, 5713
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas te Naaldwijk 4665
 Netherlands, Research Station for Fruit Growing 4160
 Netherlands, Sprenger Instituut 8042
 Netherlands, Studieclub Westland-Zuid 10529
 Néti, G. 5906
 Netzer, D. 1669, 7446
 Neubauer, I. 11901
 Neubel, J. 3330
 Neubern, R. G. 4572
 Neunzig, H. H. 1285
 Neururer, H. 4498, 9334, 9653
 Neustroeva, L. M. 9544
 Neuvel, J. J. 9353
 Neuwirth, G. 8177
 Neves, J. F. 2003
 Nevryanskaya, A. D. 2439
 New, S. 5148
 New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 3171
 Newcomb, W. 4583, 4584
 Newell, K. D. 1527
 Newgreen, P. N. 11198
 Newhall, W. F. 7857
 Newman, E. I. 1096
 Newsam, R. J. 1597
 Newsom, D. W. 5968
 Newsome, W. H. 3708, 11551
 Newton, L. 8669
 Newton, L. E. 9666
 Newton, P. 8511
 Nezhnev, Yu. N. 552, 556, 558, 2687
 Ng, H. L. 9692
 Ng, T. J. 8546
 Nga, V. H. 2973
 Ngatia, S. C. E. 908
 Ngiefu, C. K. 4996, 9822
 Ngo Le Van 11620
 Ngoran, M. N. 9962
 Nguen Tkhi Ngya 805
 Nguyen, K. Q. C. 7790, 9788
 Nguyen Nhu Doi 3611
 Nguyen Thoi Nham 4976
 Ngya, N. T. 805
 Nicholls, P. J. 3038
 Nichols, D. G. 7251, 11235
 Nichols, L. P. 751, 4867, 10720
 Nichols, R. 4712, 5711, 6673, 8715, 9565, 9573
 Nicholson, R. L. 10174
 Nickel, S. 10793
 Nickell, L. G. 980, 6986
 Nickerson, N. L. 6391
 Nicol, K. J. 3034
 Nicolai, P. 10436
 Nicolas, D. 7974
 Nicolas, M. 9511
 Nicolin, G. 3491
 Nicoli, C. 8212, 8273, 8333
 Nicosia, O. Li D. 5981
 Nicotra, A. 1262, 4352, 8265, 9181
 Nieder, G. 7309, 8335
 Nieder, G. P. 7343
 Niederhäuser, R. 10200
 Niehaus, M. H. 7672
 Niekerk, P. E. LeR. Van 2449
 Nielsen, F. H. 8352
 Nielsen, N. E. 1070, 1071
 Nielsen, P. J. 960
 Nielsen, V. 84
 Nielsen, W. 2189
 Niemann, G. J. 6854
 Niemczyk, H. D. 1746, 11654
 Nienhaus, F. 8909
 Nieto, M. 8785
 Nieuwenhuizen, G. H. van 4694
 Nieuwhof, M. 3591
 Nigam, S. K. 6861, 11803
 Nigam, S. S. 1838, 9785
 Nigeria, Institute for Oil Palm Research 6066
 Nigmatulina, N. M. 10146
 Niimi, Y. 6698
 Niizuma, T. 5421
 Nijjar, G. S. 2442, 5976, 6058
 Nijlunsing, W. 679, 4731, 4743
 Nijssse, F. 4292, 9124
 Nijssse, L. 4395
 Nikam, E. R. 1468
 Nikishin, K. G. 10141
 Nikitina, I. K. 11825
 Nikitina, L. V. 6525
 Nikitochkina, T. D. 5370
 Niknejad, M. 3870
 Nikolaeva, I. P. 8646
 Nikolaeva, L. A. 7803, 7804
 Nikolaeva, M. A. 6303
 Nikolaeva, M. G. 2297, 8156
 Nikolaeva, M. K. 8457
 Nikolaeva, N. G. 4425, 9084
 Nikolaeva, V. T. 9772
 Nikolaevskii, V. G. 2379
 Nikolaishvili, A. A. 6998
 Nikolenko, V. F. 10526
 Nikolenko, V. G. 2441
 Nikolić, R. 8812
 Nikolov, I. 7551
 Nikolov, N. 4303, 9144
 Nikolov, V. 4313
 Nikolova, D. 8337
 Nikolova, G. 4405
 Nikolova, R. 8559
 Nikonov, G. K. 780, 11794
 Nilov, G. I. 3223, 3346, 7749, 11180
 Nilsen, J. H. 10577
 Nimadzhanova, K. N. 2377
 Nimbalkar, M. R. 2059, 2129, 11973
 Ninkovski, I. 2354
 Ninomiya, T. 11090
 Nirmala, K. 6943
 Nirwan, R. S. 3900
 Nisen, A. 1078
 Nishi, A. 7588
 Nishibe, S. 6834
 Nishikawa, K. 6718
 Nishikawa, M. 4978, 4979
 Nishimoto, R. K. 10406
 Nishimura, G. 1766
 Nishimura, H. 386, 1887, 11986
 Nishino, E. 5745
 Nishioka, I. 8777, 9780, 10671, 11682
 Nishiura, M. 3002, 3004, 4018, 11919
 Nishiura, Y. 4612
 Nishnianidze, N. O. 9843
 Nishuichi, Y. 2824
 Nisio, J. 1576
 Nissen, P. 10478
 Nitranský, Š. 7722, 8196
 Nittler, L. W. 5788
 Nitzany, F. E. 4645
 Nitzelius, T. 4839
 Niyazov, B. N. 7770
 Niyogi, S. K. 1914
 Njimi, T. 10819
 Njuguna, C. K. 6128, 11001
 Nobuhara, J. 5847
 Noegel, K. A. 11692
 Nogge, J. C. 2523
 Noguchi, M. 4958, 8748
 Noiret, J. M. 7947
 Noll, C. J. 6472, 6536, 6651
 Nolot, P. 6864
 Nolting, J. T. 141
 Noma, M. 4958
 Noma, Y. 11914, 11915
 Nomura, N. S. 979, 7984
 Nonaka, G. 9780
 Nonaka, T. 10420
 Noni, R. de 3435, 9260
 Nonnecke, I. L. 1383
 Noordegraaf, C. V. 4199, 8582, 9607, 9624
 Noormandias 7968, 10997
 Noort, L. van 592, 603, 2797, 8350, 10579, 11557, 11565
 Nor-Arezyan, N. G. 1561
 Nordal, I. 2833
 Nordby, H. E. 826, 1951, 9878
 Norelli, J. L. 3353
 Norman, G. G. 8858
 Norman, J. C. 3705, 7958, 9954
 Norman, J. M. 10115
 Norman, S. M. 11931
 Noro, Y. 6834
 Norris, K. H. 576
 North, C. 4782
 Northcote, D. H. 2617, 5570, 11361, 11463
 Northover, J. 4340, 7160
 Norton, R. L. 11115
 Norway, Norsk Planteskolelag 7007
 Nose, N. 5024
 Noskova, S. K. 10431
 Nosul'chak, V. A. 6829
 Nosyrev, V. I. 5894
 Noteboom, L. 2244
 Noteboom, L. 2244, 5203
 Nothmann, J. 2663, 3567, 3568, 7407
 Noto, G. 11257
 Nougarede, A. 10504, 10506

- Novák, I. 1913, 2966, 7809, 8810, 9801
 Novak, I. 11826
 Novák, J. 6172, 8802
 Novák, M. 1659, 6820
 Novgorodova, N. Yu. 11811
 Novikov, P. G. 2751, 3765, 10698
 Novikov, V. S. 7376, 11387
 Novikova, L. N. 6361, 6365, 6366
 Novosel'tseva, N. P. 3952
 Novotná, I. 11617
 Novotný, L. 9308
 Novotorova, D. A. 5548
 Novozamsky, I. 11052
 Novruzov, E. N. 11801
 Nowacka, D. 776
 Nowacki, E. 776
 Nowaczyk, E. 5755
 Nowak, J. 1728, 3818
 Nowosielski, O. 5549
 Nsumbu, N. 9936
 Nucé de Lamothe, M. de 8904, 8911
 Nudge, F. 11656
 Nuesry, S. M. 9721
 Nukaya, A. 5682, 11401
 Nukhimovskii, E. L. 3959
 Numa, S. 1006
 Numata, Y. 5904
 Nunes, M. A. 5076, 6949
 Nunno, S. Di 5309
 Nuraliev, Yu. N. 11754
 Nurdin, M. S. 7970
 Nuritdinov, A. I. 5340
 Nurmanbetov, T. T. 6230
 Nursten, H. E. 2132, 4373, 6373
 Nuske, J. 6552
 Nuss, J. R. 3856
 Nussbaum, M. L. 11386
 Nye, P. H. 5480
 Nye, W. P. 4481
 Nyéki, J. 3329, 3360, 5253, 5315, 6316, 8213, 8214, 9180, 11187
 Nyhlén, A. 2325
 Nykänen, L. 4896
 Nyland, G. 216, 9713, 11091
 Nyújtó, F. 196
 Nyvall, R. F. 4586
 Oatman, E. R. 4406, 4653, 7422, 8307
 Oba, Y. 4015
 O'Bannon, J. 10867
 O'Bannon, J. H. 3983, 11894
 Obara, Y. 3924
 Obata, H. 2340, 2341, 11200
 Obata, Y. 2128
 Obayashi, T. 2412
 Obenau, G. L. 10273
 Oberhofer, H. 5205
 Oberholzer, M. E. 2914, 9770
 Oberst, S. C. 3669
 Obrezha, V. G. 3462
 O'Brien, M. 574, 1613
 Ócal, F. 10832
 O'Callaghan, T. F. 7256, 7297
 Ocampo, T. A. 7001
 O'Carroll, J. B. 3409, 3410
 Ochi, M. 2890
 Ochiai, H. 2566
 Ochs, R. 6041
 Ockendon, J. E. 3578
 Ockendon, D. J. 380
 O'Connell, P. B. H. 3067
 O'Connor, G. A. 1257
 Oda, J. 10770
 Oda, K. 5904, 8731
 O'Daniel, W. 2245
 Odazima, T. 11419, 11420
 Odet, J. 7439
 Odetola, A. 4089, 4090
 Odle, W. C. 9657
 Odom, R. E. 10244
 Oechslein, M. 6951
 Oelbermann, U. 5849, 5850
 Oertel, C. 9559
 O'Farrell, D. 9077
 O'Flaherty, T. 9038
 Oganesyan, A. G. 1561, 10523
 Oganesyan, G. B. 11843
 Oganesyan, R. S. 5431
 Oganyan, V. T. 3465
 Ogata, G. 4657
 Ogata, K. 1375, 2593, 4041, 5486, 6605, 8486, 10211
 Ogata, Y. 11682
 Ogawa, J. M. 216, 2352, 8114
 Ogawa, Y. 8603
 Ogbuji, R. O. 4473
 Ogg, A. G., Jr. 4913
 Ogihara, Y. 5154
 Ogishima, T. 8545
 Oglevee, W. A. 4700
 Ognyanov, I. 4895, 11736
 Ognyanov, I. V. 1837
 Ognyanova, A. 572, 3725
 Oguakwa, J. U. 2940
 Ogura, M. 2944, 8794, 10784, 10808, 11807
 Ogura, N. 3718, 8545
 Ogutuga, D. B. A. 6932, 9922, 10937
 Oh, S. D. 11881
 Oh, W. K. 2553, 2554
 Ōhama, S. 3932
 Ohanov, G. M. 327
 Ohashi, Y. 9743
 Ohigashii, H. 8736
 Ohira, K. 2560, 2967
 Ohler, J. G. 4049
 Ohnishi, Y. 648
 Ohpanayikool, S. 4835
 Ohr, H. D. 6865
 Ohta, T. 2780
 Ohwaki, Y. 8459
 Oijen, A. J. van 4499, 4500, 5536, 10366
 Oji, Y. 6541, 6542
 Ojima, K. 2967
 Ojo-Atere, J. O. 11987
 Oka, S. 9823
 Okada, K. A. 11835
 Okada, T. 11090
 Okafor, E. I. 6912
 Okali, D. U. U. 3074
 Okamoto, G. 320, 9296
 Okamoto, H. 8611
 Okamoto, M. 1890
 Okamura, J. P. 11903
 Okanenko, A. A. 9120
 Okarter, T. U. 10802
 Okayama, K. I. 4021
 Okazaki, E. 1994
 Okhrimenko, M. F. 5669
 Okihara, M. 9780
 Okio, D. M. 5081, 9937
 Okogun, J. I. 1819
 Okoye, H. C. 4094
 Öksüz, S. 2943
 Oku, H. 9277, 9278, 11458
 Oku, T. 3623
 Okuda, T. 4968, 5847
 Okulicz-Kozarynowa, B. 2988
 Olday, F. C. 391, 458
 Oldfield, G. N. 3997, 6513, 6707, 6708, 9724
 Oleas, L. A. 10010
 Olech, K. 5581
 Oleinikova, T. V. 6367
 Olekhovich, G. S. 5328
 Olhof, T. H. A. 4218
 Oliinik, A. G. 3541
 Olisaev, V. A. 9209
 Oliva, M. 2518
 Oliveira, A. F. 9517
 Oliveira, A. I. de 2014
 Oliveira, A. M. de 4449, 4652
 Oliveira, C. A. L. de 7532
 Oliveira, D. A. 8922
 Oliveira, D. de A. 9844
 Oliveira, G. D. 4777, 4848
 Oliveira, G. D. de 3787
 Oliveira, H. A. de 4599
 Oliveira, J. C. 6952
 Oliveira, J. C. de 6446
 Olivier, G. 110
 Olivieri, F. 8321
 Olivin, J. 3100
 Ol'khovatova, V. I. 6318
 Ol'khovik, N. V. 2237
 Ollagnier, M. 2051, 5098, 9947
 Olmi, M. 7338, 8677, 8707
 Olmo, H. P. 1346
 Olofinboba, M. O. 6038, 10913
 O'Loughlin, J. B. 1113, 2302
 Olsen, C. C. 5805
 Ol'shevskaya, G. M. 11236
 Olson, O. E. 9313
 Olson, T. J. 11083
 Olson, W. 2385
 Olson, W. H. 1268
 Olsson, E. A. 3300, 3301, 10280
 Olszewski, M. 3196
 Oludemokun, A. A. 8929
 Olympios, C. M. 9465
 Om, H. 6465
 Omar, A. A. 8798, 8799
 Omar, F. 539
 Omatsuzawa, T. 10417, 10418
 Ombrello, T. 6621
 O'Melia, F. C. 7491
 Omidiji, M. O. 1559
 Omodei-Zorini, L. 11679
 Omori, M. 2128
 Omran, A. F. 10557
 Omran, S. 8629
 Omura, M. 9193
 Omura, S. 10782
 Onan, K. D. 1890, 9792, 11793
 Onckelen, H. A. Van 8450
 O'Neil, G. H. 5963
 Onesirosan, P. T. 3698
 Ong, H. T. 3206
 Ong Hean Tatt 3206
 Öngören, K. 11527
 Oniani, O. G. 8000, 10020
 Oniani, O. P. 8003
 Onillon, J.-C. 3023
 Onishchenko, L. G. 3289, 5234, 6275
 Onishchuk, S. K. 10318
 Onkar Singh 6102
 Ono, F. 11544
 Ono, S. 1980
 Onorato, S. 8253
 Onsem, J. G. van 4686
 Onsten, R. 7646
 Ooi, A. C. P. 7910
 Ooi, S. C. 2049, 2058, 7946, 7952
 Ooka, H. 5143
 Oosten, H. J. van 5224, 7112, 7122, 9073, 9074
 Oparina, L. A. 8811
 Opatrná, M. 6704
 Oppenorth, D. C. 232
 Ophir, D. 8879
 Opiat, Z. 5291
 Opie, C. T. 7087
 Opitz, K. 873
 Opitz, K. W. 876, 1996, 7744, 9200
 Oppong, I. V. 9802
 Oputa, C. O. 10612
 Oramas, D. 887, 6922
 Orchard, T. J. 6174
 Ordinova, R. P. 2268
 O'Reilly, H. 1208
 Orekhovskaya, M. V. 1385
 Orel, L. I. 9504
 Orion, D. 7446, 7536
 Orishchenko, N. D. 3963
 Orlando Filho, J. 8975
 Orlov, P. N. 9711
 Orlova, N. V. 10421
 Orłowski, M. 5531
 Ormrod, D. P. 78, 834, 1521, 3810, 5633, 11196, 11262
 Orozbaev, K. Yu. 793
 Orozco-Castaño, F. J. 922
 Orozco Jaramillo, L. D. 9478
 Orphanos, P. I. 144, 11422
 Orr, J. P. 9474
 Ortanderl, H. 9419
 Ortmann, U. 6258
 Orton, E. R., Jr. 1781
 Ortuño, A. 10020
 Orvini, E. 10067
 Ory, R. L. 7465, 7534
 Orzolek, M. D. 5691
 Os, F. H. L. Van 1845
 Osada, H. 11438
 Osajima, Y. 4021
 Osanov, B. P. 5368
 Osawa, K. 7741
 Osawa, T. 2490, 9487, 9491
 Osgood, R. V. 10972
 Oshima, R. J. 6649, 11510, 11511
 Oshio, H. 9780
 Oshkhereli, M. P. 5654
 Osipov, Yu. V. 8203
 Osipova, E. V. 552
 Osipova, O. P. 8457
 Osipova, Z. F. 8202
 Osler, R. 331
 Osman, M. H. 9098, 9939
 Osman, S. F. 1920
 Osmanov, A. M. 3461
 Osmond, C. B. 1086, 9675
 Oso, A. 11561
 Ossenberg-Neuhaus, H. 483
 Ostanov, R. O. 3474
 Ostaszewska, A. 3302
 Ostreiko, S. A. 6323
 Ostrowska, E. 5603
 Ostrzycka, J. 5605
 Oswal, M. C. 7838
 Oswaldo Guerrero, R. 2976
 Oswalt, T. W. 9846
 Oświecimska, M. 2778
 Oswin, P. 1402
 Oszkini, K. 6737
 Otchere, G. 11482
 Otedoh, M. O. 3976
 Oteifa, B. A. 4001
 Othieno, C. O. 2106, 2110, 9993
 Otoi, T. 11443
 O'Toole, J. C. 1491, 10476
 Otryashenko, V. E. 11817
 Otsuka, H. 5154
 Ott, J. 9803, 9804
 Otte, J. A. 2673
 Ottens, U. F. 6127
 Otterbacher, A. 9307
 Otterbacher, A. G. 11251
 Otto, G. 1152, 1153
 Otto, H. W. 2732
 Ottosson, L. 4528, 4529
 Ou, S. H. 3699
 Ouchi, S. 9277, 9278, 11458
 Ouddaf, M. 9468
 Oudemans, J. J. M. H. 7599
 Oura, H. 1867
 Ourecky, D. K. 4397, 7267
 Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 4576
 Ovcharenko, G. V. 7126, 10118
 Ovchinnikov, G. P. 3429
 Overman, A. J. 5662, 6632, 6633, 7563, 10662
 Owen, M. G. 10685
 Oworu, O. O. 9967, 9968, 9969
 Owusu, J. K. 3074
 Oya, V. M. 1785
 Oyadomari, L. C. 5079
 Øydvinn, J. 287, 3395, 6382
 Oyebede, T. 4076, 7919
 Oyejola, A. O. 587
 Oyen, A. J. van 4499, 4500, 5536, 10366
 Oyuela, R. 6028
 Öz, F. 2226, 2227
 Ozaki, H. 10676
 Ozaki, H. Y. 6604, 8496
 Ozbun, J. L. 486, 1491, 4566, 9415, 10476
 Özdemir, N. 10754
 Ozolinya, G. R. 5504
 Öztunc, A. 10795
 Pactetto, M. 871
 Pacini, E. 7639
 Pacini, L. 1612, 7323
 Padmanabhan, C. 449, 4537
 Padmanabhan, M. D. 977
 Paduchikh, L. V. 7136
 Padula, L. Z. 2935, 5935
 Pač, A. A. 5652
 Pactzold, D. 5241
 Pagano, M. 4667
 Page, E. R. 1433, 10372
 Paglietta, R. 7257, 11121
 Pagnoni, U. M. 5873

- Pahl, K. 11508
 Paik, N. J. 10378
 Pais, I. 186, 8186, 8516, 8524
 Pais, M. 10790
 Paiva, F. de A. 8919
 Pakaln, A. E. 8774
 Pakaln, D. A. 8774
 Pakrashi, A. 5142
 Pakrashi, S. C. 1914, 7822, 9810, 11763, 11824
 Pal, A. B. 406, 5608
 Pal, P. 1361
 Pal, R. 2981
 Pal, R. N. 3434
 Pal, S. K. 848
 Pala, M. 3986
 Palacios Alvarez, A. 4647
 Palacios de García, M. E. 4391, 4392
 Palamarchuk, I. A. 1608
 Palamarchuk, L. R. 10233
 Palanisamy, S. 10514
 Palaniswamy, V. 6039
 Paleg, L. G. 9548
 Palevitch, D. 2730, 9461, 10461, 10516, 11554
 Palevitz, B. A. 7371
 Palis, R. K. 10367
 Palm, G. 8112, 8148, 10130
 Palm, O. 274
 Palmer, J. 1411
 Palmer, J. H. 5791
 Palmer, J. W. 10148, 10149, 10150
 Palmer-Jones, R. W. 8005, 8006, 12019
 Palmer-Jones, T. 4375
 Palmerley, S. M. 8364
 Palocsay, R. 261
 Palomar, S. G. de 6116
 Palti, J. 5693
 Paltoo Ram 10769
 Paludan, N. 2692, 4700, 5656
 Palzkill, D. A. 6512
 Panaro, V. 9211
 Panayotou, P. C. 9275
 Panchabhaya, Y. P. 5943
 Panchenko, V. P. 9371
 Panda, N. 6609
 Pande, G. K. 1480
 Pande, H. R. 6699, 6701
 Pandelev, J. 5375
 Pandeliev, S. 3508, 4451, 7347, 8340, 9262, 10346, 11312
 Pandey, D. 1122
 Pandey, D. P. 1495
 Pandey, I. C. 7943, 8931
 Pandey, P. K. 2059, 2129, 9858, 11973
 Pandey, R. K. 10944
 Pandey, R. M. 342, 2481, 6057, 7329, 7933, 9287, 9289, 9944, 11308
 Pandey, V. S. 1122
 Pandit, S. V. 3096
 Pandita, M. L. 3648, 3722, 3724
 Pangarova, T. 9799
 Pangarova, T. T. 785
 Pani, R. 4982
 Panin, V. K. 10319, 10342, 10343
 Panis, A. 3023
 Panizzon, A. 573
 Pankov, V. V. 5646, 5647, 5692
 Pan'kova, Z. I. 11326
 Pankratov, V. P. 1794, 5720
 Pannetier, C. 8948
 Panol, F. Y. 12007
 Panopio, L. G. 11551
 Panova, Z. M. 7300
 Pant, P. C. 8143
 Pantastico, E. B. 365, 7872
 Pantelev, Ya. Kh. 7596
 Panwar, D. R. 5540
 Panwar, K. S. 879, 10898
 Papadakis, J. 1022
 Papalini, P. 584
 Papke, W. 11688
 Papoyan, F. A. 3607
 Papp, J. 8290
 Papp, L. 11245
 Pappalardo, A. 821
 Pappas, S. 6004
 Pappas, T. 11690
 Pappelis, A. J. 9329, 9330
 Pappiah, C. M. 5818
 Paprskářová, L. 511
 Papunov, N. N. 6223
 Papunova, L. G. 2378, 6367
 Paquot, C. 4996, 9822
 Paradis, R. O. 162
 Parameswaran, S. 5479
 Parashar, K. S. 958
 Paraskova, O. T. 3684
 Pardasani, R. T. 8817
 Pareyre, C. 11842
 Parfenenko, L. G. 1320
 Paris, M. 2898, 4952, 9751
 Paris, R. 11954
 Paris, R. R. 4952, 4986, 5907, 6835, 6836, 8804
 Parish, L. 3282
 Pariya, S. N. 11757
 Pârjol, L. 1478
 Park, H. S. 2534, 10423
 Park, P. 3354
 Park, S. B. 11175
 Park, S. K. 2642, 3664, 11495, 11496
 Park, Y. 7432, 9367
 Park, Y. H. 11558
 Parker, A. L. 11563
 Parker, G. R. 4971
 Parker, J. H. 48
 Parks, C. R. 6775
 Parle, P. J. 11060, 11061
 Parlevliet, J. E. 771
 Parmar, B. S. 11750
 Parmar, C. 11014
 Parmar, V. S. 9205, 10274
 Parmentier, A. 11555
 Parmia, C. 10153
 Parmia, P. 125, 140, 249
 Paro, L. A., Jr. 7921
 Parodi, P. 6559
 Parr, D. 582
 Parr, D. R. 2726
 Parr, W. J. 566, 1601, 3610
 Parra, M. 10020
 Parrish, D. J. 7510, 11469
 Parry, D. W. 7506
 Parry, M. S. 47, 226, 7118
 Parthasarathi, K. 5882
 Parthasarathy, M. R. 1807, 11779
 Parthasarathy, M. V. 3080
 Partiot, M. 9919
 Partyka, S. 11358
 Parups, E. V. 1796, 3774, 3868, 10616, 10709
 Parvais, J.-P. 2029
 Pârveu, C. 2963
 Parys, E. 5603
 Pasc, I. 116
 Pascard, C. 2831
 Paschino, F. 6009
 Paslawska, S. 5899
 Pasquale, A. De 6843
 Pasquale, F. De 3982
 Pasqualone, S. B. 5414, 11093
 Passam, H. C. 5094
 Passos, L. C. da C. 7886
 Pastena, B. 3512, 7308, 11276
 Pastore, M. P. 10807
 Pastukhova, A. A. 10224
 Pastýrik, L'. 4305, 9142, 10209
 Pasutti, D. W. 8623
 Pasyukova, T. F. 6615
 Patarava, B. D. 9985
 Patchett, B. J. 5381
 Pate, J. S. 1018, 3249
 Patel, G. J. 8531
 Patel, J. D. 1532, 1555
 Patel, O. P. 7801
 Patel, P. 561
 Patel, P. M. 4721, 8440, 8830
 Patel, R. C. 2044
 Paterilo, G. A. 3343
 Paternotte, E. 6200
 Paterson, J. W. 3861
 Paterson, K. 4814
 Pathak, G. 1361
 Pathak, G. L. 11519
 Pathak, P. K. 11480, 11481
 Pathak, R. A. 4460, 6057, 6445, 7933, 9944
 Pathak, R. K. 254, 1122, 6372, 9247
 Pathiratna, L. S. S. 2072
 Pathmanabhan, G. 449, 4537
 Patil, A. O. 6111, 6474, 7359, 7978
 Patil, A. V. 5631, 6602, 7358, 7835, 8493
 Patil, B. D. 5701, 8557
 Patil, B. P. 5701, 6474, 8557
 Patil, D. L. 4042, 7892
 Patil, K. B. 6973, 9530
 Patil, P. 2979
 Patil, R. F. 2026
 Patil, R. S. 9971
 Patil, S. S. 474, 9405, 10467, 10468
 Patil, U. R. 6634
 Patil, V. K. 5413
 Patra, A. 11761
 Patranella, J. 3859
 Patrick, H. 1408
 Patrick, J. W. 5586
 Patrick, N. A. 10307
 Patrick, T. W. 8527
 Patron, P. I. 11490
 Patscheider, F. 4838
 Patterson, B. D. 5049
 Patterson, M. 7839
 Patton, S. 3739
 Patudin, A. V. 1918, 6853
 Patwardhan, M. V. 9914
 Pätzold, G. 10127
 Paul, E. A. 1523
 Paul, J. L. 736, 2187, 4720, 8061, 8570
 Paul, M. I. 788, 7754
 Paul, N. B. 1854
 Paul, N. G. 4905
 Paul, R. 9534
 Paul, Y. 9520
 Paulas, D. 6954
 Paulenka, Z. R. 415
 Paulet, L. P. 9548
 Paulet, P. 6350
 Paulson, W. H. 1742
 Paulus, A. O. 1669, 2732, 3609, 3768, 6520, 8828, 9244
 Pauwels, W. J. 5729
 Pauze, J. F. 278
 Pauré, J. F. 2404
 Pavia, A. A. 10806
 Paviot, J. 9918
 Pavithran, K. 2028, 4051
 Pavlenko, A. D. 323
 Pavlenko, V. A. 7761
 Pavlidès, D. 10097
 Pavlov, F. I. 5545
 Pavlova, N. N. 11399
 Pavlova, S. V. 2624
 Pavlović, S. 5884, 6848
 Pawar, B. B. 7358
 Pawirosoemardjo, S. 6967
 Paxton, J. D. 4789
 Payne, J. A. 4358, 5323, 6354, 6355
 Payne, P. I. 4203
 Payne, R. N. 4813
 Paynter, V. A. 5676
 Peacock, B. C. 3036
 Peacock, F. C. 95
 Pearce, S. C. 75, 1058, 3227
 Pearl, R. 5158
 Pearce, H. L. 5813
 Pearson, C. J. 1556
 Pease, H. L. 11082
 Peasley, D. 6869
 Peate, N. F. 8721
 Pêchereau, M. 7924
 Pecherskaya, S. N. 1247, 2360
 Pêchiné 2300
 Pečínková, L. 2859
 Peck, N. H. 6460
 Pedersen, A. M. 1787
 Pedone, L. 6412
 Pedras, J. F. 1389, 1390
 Pedroso, P. A. C. 5077
 Pedziński, M. 11358
 Peebles, T. O. 7840
 Peerbooms, H. 4242
 Peet, M. M. 9415
 Pegg, G. F. 564, 1597, 3697, 5636, 7566
 Pehrson, J. 830
 Peikrishvili, O. I. 10327
 Peikrishvili, Ts. A. 1596
 Peiper, U. M. 1982
 Peisakhzon, B. I. 6549
 Peisker, K. 4320
 Peixoto, E. 3109
 Pejin, D. 7312
 Pejčić, B. 9180
 Pejkovics, B. 8247
 Pejovics, B. 8113
 Pêkhov, A. V. 7216
 Peleg, J. 8835, 11856
 Peleg, M. 5568
 Peles, A. 7460
 Pelet, F. 8110
 Pelevina, L. V. 10179
 Pelgonen, I. M. 139
 Pell, E. J. 2598, 9400
 Pellegrini, D. P. 6408
 Pelletier, O. 8062
 Pelletier, S. W. 772, 773, 1687, 1693, 3790, 9769, 10777
 Pellett, H. 659, 1804
 Pelouquin, S. J. 1718
 Pelsner, P. du T. 9882
 Pemadasa, M. A. 10729
 Pembroke, E. 11998
 Penchev, P. 7551
 Penchev, V. 5237
 Pendergrass, A. 1441
 Pendleton, J. W. 1742
 Pendse, G. S. 8808
 Pendse, V. K. 7819
 Peneva, P. 7779, 11725
 Peng, A. C. 1354
 Peng, J. H. 3701
 Peng, S. Y. 3115, 5121
 Penner, D. 4807
 Penney, R. W. 9249
 Penningsfeld, F. 2740, 3780
 Penny, M. G. 1454, 1455, 2574
 Pennycook, S. R. 11144
 Penot, M. 10598
 Penrose, L. J. 1158, 11208
 Pepelyankov, G. 2234
 Pepin, H. S. 290, 4588, 7268, 7276, 10305
 Perbal, G. 3658
 Percel, M. 8650
 Perdue, R. E., Jr. 1896
 Peregudt, M. F. 7593
 Pereira, A. A. 4512
 Pereira, A. L. G. 8588
 Pereira, C. E. F. 6983
 Pereira Chaves, J. R. 923
 Pereira, F. M. 6446, 9845
 Pereira, H. C. 2137
 Pereira, J. L. 2033
 Pereira, W. 4512
 Perepadya, Yu. G. 10365
 Perepelitsina, E. P. 5437
 Perera, P. A. C. R. 10923
 Peresedov, I. N. 308
 Perez Arguedas, O. A. 5521
 Pérez Arguedas, O. A. 8489
 Perez, F. P. Z. 883
 Perez Infante, F. 2099
 Perfil'ev, V. E. 9095
 Perglerová, E. 9385, 11464
 Pergola, G. 9548, 9556, 9560, 9561, 11576
 Perišić, M. 650, 8241
 Perl, M. 11492
 Péron, J.-Y. 352, 7586
 Perović, R. 4909
 Perret, P. 7352
 Perrier, A. 11022
 Perring, M. A. 47, 10150
 Perrone, J. C. 11440
 Perrotta, G. 843, 871, 4560
 Perry, D. A. 358
 Perry, K. B. 10115
 Persanov, V. M. 1535
 Persley, G. J. 972
 Persson, S. P. E. 2749

- Perstneva, T. A. 6255, 6288
 Pertuit, A. J., Jr. 9672
 Perur, N. G. 3905
 Pesante, A. 6332
 Peschke, H. 3563
 Peshakov, G. 3472
 Peshin, S. N. 4619
 Pessanha, G. G. 4559
 Pet, G. 3661
 Peter, H. 9754
 Peter Ooi, A. C. 7910
 Peterburgskii, A. V. 6543
 Peterková, I. 10209
 Petermann, J. 10933
 Petermel, J. 6860
 Peters, F. E. 4280, 9108
 Peters, J. E. 1502, 7467, 9398
 Peters, S. 355
 Petersen, H. D. 11221
 Petersen, L. J. 2462
 Peterson, C. E. 385
 Peterson, E. K. 3303
 Peterson, G. W. 2882
 Peterson, J. E. 11280
 Peterson, J. L. 1805, 5845, 7697, 11693
 Peterson, J. R. 5472
 Peterson, P. J. 11532
 Peterson, R. L. 1061
 Peterson, W. O. 1075
 Pethes, E. 811, 8822
 Pethő, F. 186
 Petitjean, A. 7814
 Petkar, A. S. 8528
 Petkov, G. 3467
 Petkov, L. 3572, 3725
 Petkov, M. 10374
 Petkov, V. 6340
 Petkova, M. 3753
 Petoyan, S. A. 3755, 5735, 7618
 Petr, J. 4589
 Petrakev, A. 7314
 Petralia, S. 9865
 Petrenko, N. A. 4747, 6706
 Petri, G. 8822
 Petrlik, Z. 5891
 Petronijević, M. 9204
 Petrosyan, A. A. 5343
 Petrosyan, G. P. 9273
 Petrov, Kh. 1560, 1563, 3670, 3673, 9477
 Petrov, N. P. 11387
 Petrova, E. F. 2971
 Petrova, L. 4260
 Petrova, M. F. 5305
 Petrova, V. N. 9047
 Petrova, V. P. 11231
 Petrović, J. 5618, 7380
 Petru, E. 4773
 Petrucci, V. E. 1350
 Petrushova, N. I. 7126, 10118
 Pettersen, H. 10578
 Pettersson, M. L. 6692
 Pettersson, O. 4534, 10368
 Pettiet, J. V. 1501
 Petty, G. J. 5105
 Pevná, V. 5520
 Pezet, R. 4448
 Pezza, L. 6421
 Pezzi, A. 9189
 Pfammatter, W. 4293
 Pfammatter, W. P. 9181
 Pfandler, R. 7750
 Pfeiffer, J. B. 942, 944, 7957
 Pfister, R. 4079
 Pfeiler, F. L. 731, 1530, 8463
 Phal, R. 7496
 Pham Thanh Ký 2939
 Pham Thi, A. T. 11022
 Phan, C. T. 3823
 Phan Phai 4756, 6717, 9603
 Phan Phuc, A. 5254
 Phares, R. 3382
 Pharis, R. P. 1418
 Pharr, D. M. 2706, 4385
 Phatak, S. C. 5463
 Phelps, K. 1402
 Philianos, S. 4869
 Philippe, J. M. 1998, 6900, 8882
 Philippe, R. 8946
 Philippine Coconut Research and Development Foundation, Inc. 10011
 Philippines, Crop Science Society of the Philippines 7002
 Philippines, Philippine Coconut Authority 7903
 Philips-Duphar BV 4702
 Phillips, D. A. 1527, 4585, 9428
 Phillips, D. E. 2527
 Phillips, R. D. 2183, 5793
 Phillips, R. L. 7834
 Phillips, W. J., Jr. 11882
 Phillipson, J. D. 781, 2955, 7816
 Philogène, B. J. R. 8260
 Philouze, J. 538
 Philp, R. P. 11986
 Phipps, P. M. 2878
 Phogat, K. P. S. 3730
 Phung, H. T. 851
 Piaget, J. 214
 Pias, J. B. 1989
 Piatos, P. 8228, 8959
 Piazzolla, P. 8110
 Piccarolo, P. 6009
 Pichl, I. 465, 4927, 8406
 Pichler, P. 5205
 Pichugina, Z. G. 7539
 Pickard, B. G. 9497, 9498
 Piddubnyak, S. S. 10635
 Piekos, R. 5899
 Pienaar, J. 214
 Pienaar, W. J. 9091, 11303
 Pieniżek, J. 3254
 Pieniazek, S. A. 2994
 Pieniżek, S. A. 3179, 3243, 3244
 Pieper, W. 3847, 10577, 10653
 Pierce, H. D. 3997
 Pièrik, R. L. M. 2866
 Pierik, R. L. M. 4774, 7657, 9121
 Pieringer, A. P. 7831, 7832
 Pierpont, R. A. 8523
 Pierquet, P. 8320
 Pierre, M. 10098
 Pieters, J. H. 10436
 Pieterse, J. A. 9140
 Piggot, A. G. 7948
 Piggott, C. J. 7948
 Piglionica, V. 5190
 Pikuleva, N. Ya. 3752
 Pilcher, J. R. 6121
 Pilgrim, H. 9787
 Pilipenko, E. P. 11823
 Pilipenko, G. E. 6330
 Pill, W. G. 8519
 Pillai, G. B. 5870, 6805, 7901, 10914
 Pillai, K. R. 9946
 Pillai, N. G. 6934, 7908
 Pillai, P. K. T. 10914
 Pillai, P. N. R. 5116
 Pillai, S. N. 2697, 8531
 Pillai, V. B. 2076
 Pillemer, E. A. 3624
 Pillis, P. 8129
 Pilnik, W. 393, 8928
 Pilot, L. 7980
 Pilowsky, M. 5655
 Pimenov, M. G. 8790
 Pimpini, E. 9439
 Pimpli, D. 4424
 Pinamonti, V. 8188
 Pine, K. 11434
 Pínegar, J. A. 888
 Piñeyro, E. 8734
 Pinfield, N. J. 640
 Pingel, U. 3843
 Pingle, A. R. 8815
 Pinkas, M. 5925, 11798
 Pinkava, D. J. 11662
 Pinkevich, V. F. 1173
 Pino Padilla, J. F. 114
 Pinochet, J. 2470, 7336
 Pinochet, J. B. 10334
 Pinoggi, G. 6332
 Pinstруп-Andersen, P. 4225
 Pinto de Torres, A. 8199
 Piotrowski, L. 4552
 Piotrowski, R. 2913
 Piotukh, V. I. 5905
 Pippas, B. 4424
 Pippas, V. 4424
 Piquemal, M. 10574
 Piranishvili, N. S. 9294
 Pirie, A. 5433
 Píróg, J. 5468, 5470, 5490
 Pirson, A. 10017
 Pirtskhalaishvili, S. Kh. 1828, 9991
 Pirumyan, K. A. 8596
 Pisani, P. L. 5206
 Pisarczyk, J. M. 493
 Pisarnitskii, A. F. 8162
 Pishch, V. A. 11290
 Piskareva, A. M. 7315, 11289
 Piskorskaya, V. P. 3498, 3500
 Pis'mennaya, M. V. 7158
 Pistoia, M. 4146
 Pistre, R. 6433
 Pitelli, R. A. 9517
 Pitman, M. G. 11024
 Pitra, J. 7786
 Pivkin, V. M. 1771
 Pkheidze, T. A. 10841
 Plakida, E. K. 1065
 Plamenac, M. 10851
 Plancher, B. 3265, 8309, 9248, 11261
 Plank, S. 9286
 Plantefol, L. 8722
 Plas, H. C. van der 8928
 Platero, M. 473, 9404
 Platt-Aloia, K. 10871
 Platt-Aloia, K. A. 5995, 7854
 Platt, R. G. 818, 2187, 7824, 8837
 Plaud, G. 886, 3068, 6022, 6917, 6918, 7890, 8900
 Plaut, Z. 5832, 5835, 9715
 Player, M. I. 358
 Plaza, J. L. De la 9182
 Plekhanova, N. V. 793
 Pleše, N. 8110
 Plessis, S. F. du 5045, 6872, 6878
 Plessis, S. R. du 940
 Plessix, C. J. Du 4104, 4112
 Plich, M. 6267
 Plocharski, W. 6381
 Plömacher, H. 4740, 4811, 5829, 8703, 8705
 Plomacher, H. 11698
 Plotnikova, I. V. 1278
 Plukchi, N. G. 10331
 Pluschkell, H.-J. 5526
 P'ng Tat Chin 4113
 Poapst, P. A. 3585
 Podstolski, A. 3302
 Podzorski, A. C. 11673
 Poe, S. L. 8087
 Poenicke, E. F. 11421
 Poggi, A. 7199
 Pogoda, L. P. 464
 Pogosyan, K. S. 3495
 Pohlheim, E. 1701
 Pohlheim, F. 1701
 Poincelot, R. P. 5494
 Poisson, J. 7805, 10824
 Pokharkar, R. M. 6638
 Pokharkar, R. N. 8532
 Polách, J. 360, 11517
 Polacsek-Rácz, M. 11169
 Polák, J. 1659, 2536
 Polar, E. 4579
 Poletto, G. 5309
 Polikarpova, F. Ya. 3234
 Poling, S. M. 5037, 10877
 Polivtsev, F. P. 308
 Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 7501
 Pollack, F. G. 1425
 Pollak, T. 7486
 Pollard, C. J. 10361
 Pollard, J. E. 6286, 8163
 Polles, S. G. 3364, 9197
 Pollet, E. 3357
 Pollock, C. J. 1568, 4618
 Pollock, S. H. 9804
 Polovyanov, G. G. 5338, 11228
 Polsbroek, M. C. 4545
 Polumordvinova, I. V. 2717
 Poly, G. M. 11661
 Polyák, D. 4455, 8341
 Polyakov, D. K. 9768
 Polyakov, I. M. 1434
 Polyakova, E. N. 8158
 Polyanitsa, G. I. 2751
 Pomini, L. 6839
 Pommer, E.-H. 294
 Pommer, G. 2836
 Pompen, T. G. M. 9532
 Pompeo, R. M. 9831
 Ponglux, D. 8821
 Ponomarchenko, N. S. 169
 Ponomarchuk, V. P. 4453
 Ponomarenko, V. V. 6279, 6292
 Ponomarev, V. F. 5404
 Ponomareva, S. A. 7560, 10230
 Ponomar'ova, T. F. 1603
 Pontikis, K. A. 9199, 9202, 10270
 Pontovich, V. È. 2954
 Ponurov, G. D. 10525
 Poole, H. 3859
 Poole, H. A. 3767, 9685, 10669
 Poole, R. T. 8619, 8665, 8678, 9667, 9670
 Popa, C. 106
 Popa, V. 127, 133, 228
 Poparić, A. 9147
 Popenoe, J. 8733
 Popenoe, P. 866
 Popescu, C. V. 10157
 Popesko, I. G. 3389
 Popham, R. A. 683
 Popivshchii, I. I. 8145
 Popli, S. P. 5861, 10787
 Poplyuvkov, S. 4348
 Popoli, A. 1612
 Popov, K. P. 2375, 8269
 Popov, P. 1906
 Popov, V. F. 6253, 10162
 Popov, V. P. 9213
 Popov, V. R. 9986
 Popov, Yu. G. 1205, 9238
 Popova, D. 1609, 9454
 Popova, G. G. 1154
 Popova, L. 8312
 Popova, L. D. 1380
 Popova, L. P. 514
 Popova, N. E. 2265
 Popova, O. F. 9048
 Popović, Z. 3191
 Popovich, P. D. 2212
 Poppell, J. 8087
 Populer, C. 8109
 Popushoi, I. S. 6608
 Pordesimo, A. N. 7955, 10371
 Porlingis, I. C. 4028
 Porokhnya, V. F. 438
 Porpáczy, A. 2389, 2393
 Porrey, W. 8109
 Porritt, S. W. 1194, 10171, 10196
 Porstendorfer, J. 3479
 Porter, J. 10304
 Porter, L. J. 7087
 Porter, N. G. 6856
 Portnoi, L. 8568
 Poskuta, J. 1490, 5603
 Posner, B. 7582, 11541
 Posnette, A. F. 2214
 Pospíšil, J. 2859
 Pospisilova, D. 8317
 Pospíšilová, J. 8444, 9410
 Pospíšilová, Z. 786
 Pospíšilová, Z. 4945
 Possingham, J. V. 3431
 Post, C. J. van der 4698, 10577
 Post, J. J. 240
 Postek, M. T. 71
 Postius, C. 452, 453
 Poston, J. M. 9414
 Potaczek, H. 5638
 Potapov, S. P. 1250, 5318
 Potapov, V. A. 10113
 Potapova, A. D. 8089
 Potapova, I. K. 11173
 Potapova, V. V. 143, 10170
 Potashova, A. I. 9215

- Potešilova, H. 2932
 Poths, H. G. 409, 8390, 11366
 Potier, P. 2929, 4953, 10803
 Potlaichuk, V. I. 3229
 Pott, J. N. 8667
 Potter, C. A. 9062
 Pötter, H. 7786
 Potter, S. A. 9108
 Potter, W. T. 5169
 Potty, S. N. 4108
 Potty, V. P. 3903, 4056, 6042
 Poucher, C. P. 5070
 Poulton, J. E. 6517
 Poupko, R. 6497
 Pourebrahimi, M. 8738
 Pourrat, H. 1886, 4874
 Pousset, J. L. 2946
 Pousset, J.-L. 7805
 Povish, W. R. 11681
 Powell, A. A. 8249, 10494
 Powell, A. J., Jr. 11649
 Powell, C. C. 6734, 6735
 Powell, C. C., Jr. 11563
 Powell, D. B. B. 2283, 7133
 Powell, L. 8362
 Powell, L. E. 5244
 Powell, R. D. 11667
 Powell, R. G. 2970
 Power, J. B. 3783, 3784, 3785
 Pozdnyakova, N. N. 7804
 Pozdova, L. M. 2390
 Pozsár-Hajnal, K. 11169
 Prabhu, B. V. 1876
 Prabhu, R. A. 5919
 Prades, G. 6833
 Pradhan, G. M. 6768
 Pradhan, U. C. 9682
 Prado, E. de C. 9396
 Prado, E. P. do 896
 Prakash, A. O. 5897
 Prakash, D. 7531, 7785
 Prakash, G. 4523, 5564, 5914
 Prakash, G. S. 9301, 11975
 Prakash, J. 6975, 11454
 Prakash, L. 11812
 Prakash, N. 4616
 Prakash, V. 9437, 9438
 Prange, T. 2831
 Prangov, L. 7551
 Prasad, A. 4460, 6445
 Prasad, J. S. 11732
 Prasad, K. 477, 9130, 9883, 10249
 Prasad, K. S. K. 9495
 Prasad, M. 3117, 3118
 Prasad, N. N. 2576
 Prasad, R. N. 5804, 8983
 Prasad, R. S. 3941
 Prasad, S. 7777, 7785, 7797
 Prasad, T. G. 5562, 7457
 Prasad, U. S. 9972
 Prashar, C. R. K. 5158
 Prashchurovich, A. K. 9821
 Pratella, G. C. 4221, 4223, 4356, 4410
 Pratt, H. K. 10450, 10457
 Pratt, L. H. 6188
 Preczewski, J. L. 117, 7146
 Predki, S. 7156
 Preetz, K.-H. 10764
 Preil, W. 6642
 Prem Nath 4148
 Premachandra, B. R. 533
 Premakumari, D. 4102
 Prend, J. 4519
 Presly, A. H. 6475, 11355, 11356
 Pressey, R. 2363
 Pressman, E. 1627, 6657, 11554
 Prestwich, G. D. 8889
 Prey, T. 2937
 Preziosi, P. 1997, 5308, 6899
 Priatno, N. 2032
 Pribylova, G. F. 1918
 Prică, D. 10153
 Price, D. 6629, 9633, 9634, 10634
 Price, H. C. 3663, 10414
 Price, I. 3585
 Price, K. R. 1508
 Price, T. V. 10208
 Pridham, J. D. 4064
 Priestley, C. A. 3300, 3301, 7169, 7170, 7878
 Prieto, J. 5046, 5047
 Primo Millo, E. 3987, 10852
 Primo Yúfera, E. 3041
 Primot, L. 2077, 6084
 Principi, M. M. 7141
 Pringle, J. S. 9701
 Prins, H. de 6133, 6135
 Printy, W. L. 4012
 Prioul, J. L. 98
 Pritchard, H. B. 6068
 Probert, R. J. 3802
 Prochaska, S. C. 7615, 7738
 Procházka, S. 9434
 Procházka, V. 7786
 Prockter, N. J. 1023
 Procopiou, J. 3367, 8271
 Procter, C. 9669
 Procter, C. H. 4644
 Proctor, J. T. A. 178, 4286
 Prodanov, G. 1203, 2337, 3322, 4312, 5282, 8205, 9146
 Profic-Alwasiak, H. 7156
 Proka, P. K. 4425
 Prokhorov, I. A. 5677
 Prokof'ev, I. K. 10316
 Proliac, A. 11769
 Pross, E. 3836
 Prostotova, V. S. 5403
 Protosenko, D. F. 9120
 Protosko, R. F. 7459
 Provasi, C. 11320
 Providenti, R. 1487
 Prskavec, K. 7111, 7201
 Prudente, R. L. 10918
 Pruidze, G. N. 5138
 Prum, N. 4833, 6777
 Prüin, H. 689
 Prunier, J. P. 5304, 6331, 7227
 Pruss, A. G. 6343
 Pryce, R. J. 2458, 9295
 Pryke, J. A. 10396
 Pryke, P. I. 10463
 Psyllakis, N. 3045, 5048
 Pucci, M. G. F. 6586
 Püchel, M. 2621
 Puchinina, T. N. 7804
 Pudelski, T. 5547
 Pudrikova, L. P. 2439
 Puech, A. A. 1222, 2332
 Pueppke, S. G. 5611
 Puerto Rico, Mayaguez Institute of Tropical Agriculture 1016
 Puffer, L. G. 704
 Pugliano, G. 4302
 Pummangura, S. 8821
 Pundert, D. de 6344
 Pundir, Y. P. S. 7000
 Punnoose, K. I. 946, 4108
 Punzio, F. Di 8334
 Puppi, G. L. 9152
 Puranik, M. B. 8415
 Purdon, G. 11976
 Purdue, G. 2198
 Purdy, J. 2947
 Puri, H. S. 4990, 5953, 10777
 Puri, J. 10550
 Purkayastha, R. P. 10575
 Purohit, A. G. 10940
 Purushothaman, K. K. 11776
 Purves, W. K. 2581, 3612
 Pushpadas, M. V. 2067, 4106, 4107
 Pushparajah, E. 5111
 Putievsky, E. 3898, 3916, 5941, 7748, 7766, 9740, 10740, 11724
 Putnam, A. R. 2213, 8104
 Putron, de J. 4695
 Puttarudriah, M. 6907
 Puttaswamy 1554
 Puttoo, B. L. 2434, 6060, 8280
 Puustjarvi, V. 1069
 Puzankova, L. V. 10713
 Puzhene, G. A. 7765
 Py, C. 5148
 Pyeatt, L. E. 3748
 Pyle, K. R. 11900
 Pylotis, N. A. 1627, 9749
 Pyo, H. K. 7432, 9367
 Pyysalo, T. 2401, 7290, 9227
 Pyszov, V. K. 3223
 Qadry, J. S. 6817
 Qamar, S. 2665
 Qazilbash, N. A. 1887
 Quacquarelli, A. 8110
 Quagliotti, L. 522
 Quail, P. H. 4548, 10441
 Quamme, H. A. 1093, 3255, 3349, 9182
 Quasem, A. 2009
 Quast, P. 1191, 6201, 8538, 10155, 11539
 Quay, E. C. 8614
 Quesne, P. W. Le 10807
 Quevaullier, A. 10840
 Quezada, J. R. 849
 Quick, J. 1435
 Quicke, G. V. 5590
 Quillec, G. 9948, 10949
 Quimio, A. J. 6062, 6073, 7955
 Quimio, T. H. 6062, 6064, 6073, 7955
 Quinche, J.-P. 5156, 5712
 Quinche, J. P. 11084
 Quinlan, J. D. 47
 Quinn, J. 3883, 11587
 Quinn, J. G. 547, 3680
 Quisenberry, J. E. 4550
 Qureshi, M. Y. 791
 Qvarnström, K. 6740
 Raabe, R. D. 3791, 6686, 9714
 Raafat, A. 3628
 Rabéchault, H. 2053, 8945
 Rabenantoandro, Y. 450
 Rabinowitch, H. D. 5747, 8609, 10604
 Raccach, B. 5019
 Rachmilevitz, T. 9734
 Rachovski, G. 4532, 7436
 Raciti, G. 5009, 5014, 9856
 Rackley, J. 3873
 Raczynska, W. 9514
 Radha, K. 9930
 Radhika Singh 4882
 Radimashvili, Z. A. 9841
 Radkov, P. 6555, 6556, 6558
 Radnóci, F. 11164
 Radojević, L. 7380
 Rădulescu, C. 119, 246
 Radwan, H. 6576
 Radwan, S. S. 4761
 Radwanski, S. 9778, 11766, 11767
 Radzevichuk, I. F. 5354
 Radzhabov, K. 3460
 Raese, J. T. 10256
 Raff, J. 6190
 Raffauf, R. F. 10807
 Ragault, M. 5875
 Ragetti, H. W. J. 1658
 Ragozzino, A. 5522, 6493, 9375
 Rahe, J. E. 476, 10471, 11430
 Raheja, R. K. 5493
 Rāhimov, M. 4900
 Rahman, A. 9509
 Rahman, M. M. 11470
 Rahović, D. 9165, 10271
 Rai, B. K. 9933
 Rai, K. M. 8153
 Rai, K. N. 11388
 Rai, M. 8974
 Rai, P. K. 9951
 Rai, P. S. 9966
 Rai, R. 3907, 9750, 11728
 Raiford, T. J. 5968
 Raikov, E. 5423
 Railton, I. D. 513, 1418, 9446
 Raizada, H. P. 5483
 Raj, K. 5861
 Raj, K. S. 5664
 Raja Ram Singh 4082
 Rajagopal, A. 5700, 6611
 Rajagopal, K. V. 6947
 Rajagopal, M. V. 10915
 Rajagopalan, K. 5099
 Rajagopalan, P. 5967
 Rajaguru, A. S. B. 5117
 Rajalakshmy, V. K. 6081
 Rajamanickam, D. 966
 Rajan, K. M. 2693
 Rajan, S. D. 966, 10966, 10968, 12001
 Rajaraman, K. 11787
 Rajendran, G. 5843, 5967
 Rajendrudu, G. 9752
 Rajput, C. B. S. 2039, 2045, 5148, 5633, 7934, 9122, 9187, 10942, 10943, 11262
 Raju, B. C. 2881
 Raju, K. 970
 Raju, K. I. 5087
 Raju, M. S. 6844
 Rajukkannu, K. 5664, 10515
 Raker, R. 11563
 Raker, R. J. 7710
 Rakhimbaev, I. R. 5775
 Rakhimov, D. A. 11644
 Rakhmanina, A. T. 9053
 Rakitin, Yu. V. 3717, 10191
 Rakitina, Z. G. 11385
 Rakús, D. 11241
 Rall, G. J. H. 2914, 8768, 9770
 Rallo, L. 3047, 8884
 Ralph, W. 1598, 2604
 Ram 11480, 11481
 Ram, C. 2983, 3972
 Ram, C. S. V. 1003, 4136
 Ram, G. 3900
 Ram, H. B. 7944, 8935
 Ram, S. 801
 Ram Singh 4140
 Rama, S. B. 9914
 Ramachandran 449
 Ramachandran, K. 4537
 Ramachandran, R. 11969
 Ramalingam, R. S. 526
 Raman, K. R. 937
 Raman, S. T. 5959
 Ramanandan, P. L. 3077
 Ramanarayan, E. P. 5084, 11960
 Ramanarayana, E. P. 8924
 Ramappa, B. S. 2047
 Ramaswamy, N. 8899
 Ramaswamy, S. 1565, 1566
 Rambelli, A. 10383
 Ramcharam, C. 8675
 Rameri, G. 5555
 Rāmert, B. 6653
 Ramesh, P. 8825
 Rameshwar, A. 4085
 Ramina, A. 1237, 7233, 9439
 Ramirez, D. A. 6984
 Ramirez, J. M. 7864
 Ramirez, M. R. 5974
 Ramirez, O. D. 939
 Ramos, A. H. 6942
 Ramos, A. I. 6985
 Ramos Carmona, B. 114
 Ramos Nuñez, L. G. 4507
 Ramraz, Y. 7582, 11541
 Rams 5148
 Ramsdell, D. C. 279, 10283
 Ramteke, J. R. 6815
 Rancheva, Ts. 3736
 Rand, R. E. 9431
 Randall, D. D. 7425
 Randall, R. E. 77
 Randhawa, G. S. 3140, 4963, 6078, 8895, 9301, 9526
 Randhawa, K. S. 3687, 4115, 4479, 6580, 11369
 Randles, J. W. 2516, 5068
 Rane, D. A. 6908, 11314
 Rane, S. D. 3017, 7844
 Rangan, T. S. 5102
 Ranganathan, V. 7, 4133, 6996, 9002
 Rangaraju, R. 806
 Rangaswami, S. 11787
 Rangaswamy, C. R. 5882
 Rangaswamy, N. S. 647
 Rani, A. 1698
 Ranieri, M. De 9579, 11576
 Ranieri, R. L. 1754, 10797, 11777, 11788
 Rankin, B. 6482
 Rankov, V. 546, 3693, 4480, 4639, 4640, 7556, 9481, 11491, 11518
 Ranković, M. 8110
 Ranković, N. 10109

- Rao, A. M. 784
 Rao, A. P. 3096
 Rao, A. S. 1631, 1819
 Rao, A. V. 5959, 6014
 Rao, A. V. R. 2982
 Rao, B. A. 8994
 Rao, B. R. 8994
 Rao, B. Y. 6989
 Rao, C. B. 2894, 11768
 Rao, C. V. N. 6989
 Rao, D. N. K. 6663
 Rao, D. P. C. 4080
 Rao, D. V. 9798
 Rao, E. V. 4973, 9798
 Rao, G. N. 7, 4135, 4137
 Rao, G. S. 3906, 5883, 11855
 Rao, H. K. S. 4815
 Rao, J. L. 7838
 Rao, J. T. 4955
 Rao, K. B. 3905
 Rao, K. C. 12004
 Rao, K. M. 6953
 Rao, K. R. 3906
 Rao, K. V. 1897
 Rao, M. A. 7196
 Rao, M. M. 342, 2481, 7329, 9287, 9944
 Rao, M. N. 4973
 Rao, M. R. 10527
 Rao, N. N. 4084
 Rao, N. S. 8985
 Rao, N. S. R. K. 5779
 Rao, N. S. S. 9928
 Rao, N. V. S. 6844
 Rao, P. N. 8994
 Rao, P. S. 1683, 4901, 7640
 Rao, S. P. 500, 1516
 Rao, S. R. 5562, 7457
 Rao, T. K. G. 2084
 Rao, T. N. 2894, 11768
 Rao, T. R. 801
 Rao, T. S. 520
 Rao, V. E. 784
 Rao, V. G. 4031
 Rao, V. N. M. 2042, 2062, 6954, 7932, 9271, 11331
 Rao, V. V. R. 3096
 Rao, W. K. 6939
 Rapczewska, L. 5903
 Rapillard, C. 11100
 Rapp, A. 3485, 3522, 4458, 9306, 11330
 Rappaport, I. 11832
 Rapparini, G. 3262
 Raschke, K. 1101, 10656, 10657, 10658
 Rasco, E. T., Jr. 10531
 Rashad, S. 4260
 Rasi-Caldogno, F. 6589
 Raski, D. J. 2470, 7336
 Rasmussen, A. N. 4852
 Rasmussen, B. P. 11365
 Rasmussen, E. 1720, 1721, 1729, 5773, 8643
 Rasmussen, H. P. 74, 2816
 Rasoanaivo, P. 7814
 Rasool, S. F. A. 9981
 Rasputina, D. B. 746
 Rassvetaeva, E. G. 6369
 Rast, D. 596
 Rastogi, R. P. 2981, 4995, 7780
 Rasulov, A. R. 3226, 6246, 10159
 Rasulov, E. M. 5901
 Rath, N. 7297
 Rath, Y. P. S. 11456, 11460
 Rathore, A. K. 9813
 Rathore, D. S. 2040
 Rathore, H. S. 7926
 Rathore, S. V. S. 5483
 Ratkowsky, D. A. 1164, 1189, 11142, 11143
 Ratner, A. 10020
 Ratonskite, G. S. 8281
 Rattan, P. S. 10004
 Rattanapanone, N. 10556
 Rattink, H. 6681, 7623, 10689
 Ratushenko, O. A. 1409
 Rau, S. 6092, 7983
 Rauschkolb, R. S. 1583, 7550
 Raut, U. M. 7853
 Rauter, W. 5349
 Rauzin, M. I. 9243
 Ravallo, E. J. 4117
 Ravel, P. 5623
 Ravikumar, P. R. 3944
 Ravindran, S. 3968
 Ravindranathan, P. P. 4051
 Rawash, M. A. 10134
 Rawhy, S. H. 11896, 11897
 Rawlins, S. L. 3200, 3201, 10013
 Rawsthorne, J. 10508
 Ray, A. B. 3928
 Ray, P. G. 7774, 10778
 Raychaudhuri, S. P. 4587, 4616, 4901, 5020, 10439
 Raynaud, J. 5906
 Raz, Z. 8835, 11856
 Razafintsalama, J. M. 7814
 Razeto M., B. 215, 1308
 Razouvaev, N. I. 11324
 Razuavev, N. I. 11324
 Re, A. Del 7083
 Read, D. J. 1284
 Read, M. 3565
 Read, P. E. 627, 11429
 Read, S. J. 5094
 Ream, C. L. 836
 Reardon, G. V. 4198
 Reay, N. 859
 Rebandel, Z. 3398, 3399, 5369
 Rebeiz, C. A. 1222, 2332
 Rebuck, S. M. 11076
 Recavarren-Herrera, T. A. 5148
 Reckrühm, I. 7166
 Rédei, L. 8251
 Redalen, G. 2231, 7281, 9224
 Redchenko, V. P. 388
 Reddy, B. M. C. 9301, 11975
 Reddy, D. B. 4083
 Reddy, G. S. 3995
 Reddy, H. R. 589
 Reddy, M. K. 4047, 11941
 Reddy, M. N. 507
 Reddy, M. S. 5131
 Reddy, R. 3633
 Reddy, Y. N. 9291
 Redgwell, R. J. 11179
 Redlich, G. C. 1083
 Reed, A. D. 3375
 Reed, N. R. 6903
 Reed, R. L. 5860
 Reed, W. 873, 5336
 Reeder, B. D. 10187
 Reeder, W. F. 3037, 5966, 8943
 Rees, A. R. 1725, 7667, 10633, 11642
 Rees, H. H. 1938
 Rees, T. ap 10396
 Reese, R. L. 8876, 10857, 10858, 10859
 Reeve, D. R. 70
 Reeve, R. M. 6195
 Reeves, A. F., II. 10549
 Reeves, T. 11662
 Refatti, E. 112, 4444, 5017
 Reffye, P. de 7916
 Rege, D. V. 1565, 1566
 Régérat, F. 1886
 Regerat, F. 4874
 Regupathy, A. 7753, 10514
 Reguraj, R. 5664, 10515
 Rehbein, R. E. 964
 Rehkugler, C. C. 6648
 Rehs, S. 3057
 Rehwoldt, R. 530
 Reich, E. 8552
 Reich, J. E. 4397
 Reich, M. 7199
 Reichardt, A. W. 825
 Reichel, L. 8349
 Reichel, M. 8176
 Reichling, J. 3502, 5934
 Reichwald, W. 8349
 Reid, J. S. G. 9819, 9820
 Reid, J. T. 1239
 Reid, W. S. 3182, 4300
 Reid, W. W. 11382
 Reifstein, H. 5485
 Reil, W. O. 233, 7064, 7238
 Reiling, T. P. 1530, 11457
 Reimann-Philipp, R. 635, 7652
 Reimherr, P. 8594
 Reinert, J. A. 4806, 7739, 8663, 9680, 9718
 Reinhard, E. 2930, 4675, 8789
 Reis, A. J. 4073
 Reisæter, O. 8692
 Reisch, J. 1913, 2966, 3962, 7809, 8810, 9801
 Reisenauer, H. M. 2187
 Reisinger, D. M. 3846, 10674
 Reissig, W. H. 9109
 Reist, A. 1685, 4728, 11602, 11603
 Reiter, W. W. 8662
 Reithmeier, K. 1283
 Rej, R. N. 1899
 Rejman, S. 6278
 Remneva, Z. I. 7443
 Remy, M. 9754
 Rena, A. B. 8431, 8453, 8454
 Renard, J.-L. 2051, 3100, 9948, 10949
 Renaud Casanova, J. 5373
 Renaud, M. 5302
 Rennert, A. 1625
 Renvall, S. 6801
 Repke, D. B. 8809
 Reshetova, I. G. 11756
 Resnick, C. 11902
 Resnik, M. E. 6116
 Retamar, J. A. 6811
 Retig, N. 1595
 Reuben, D. E. 10448
 Reuff, B. 1617
 Reuther, G. 7519
 Reuther, K.-H. 3485
 Reuther, W. 1953
 Reuveni, O. 6889, 7874, 10020
 Reuveni, R. 11492
 Revear, L. G. 221
 Revilliod, L.-E. 4497
 Revlin, A. A. 5342, 6320
 Revina, T. A. 3960
 Revis, B. 8193
 Revyakina, N. G. 6323
 Revyakina, N. T. 3325
 Rey, Ch. 1685
 Reyes, A. A. 5491
 Reynolds, S. G. 355
 Reynolds, T. 11364
 Rezanova, O. I. 3967
 Reznik, H. 3599
 Rha, C. K. 8298
 Rhee, D. A. 3664
 Rhee, Y. S. 2215
 Rhoades, H. L. 1370
 Rhoads, A. 6561
 Rhoads, A. F. 1644, 6773
 Rhodes, L. H. 9328
 Rhodes, M. J. C. 1614, 10560
 Rhodes, P. R. 6550
 Rhodes, R. C. 11530
 Ribanje, A. 5136, 6130
 Ribeiro, M. N. de S. 814
 Ribeiro, O. K. 3797
 Ribeiro, R. de L. D. 5079
 Ribó Canut, J. 3041
 Ricard, J. L. 3738
 Ricard, M. 11260
 Ricardo, C. P. P. 583
 Ricaud, C. 7987
 Ricaud, R. 6979
 Ricciardi, P. 7335
 Rice, A. C. 1355, 4466
 Rice, C. A. 578
 Rice, E. R. 10969, 10970
 Rich, J. R. 7491
 Rich, S. 1371
 Richard, C. 4987
 Richard, H. M. J. 1850
 Richards, D. 7231
 Richards, G. M. 7992
 Richards, G. N. 12008
 Richards, G. P. 6549
 Richardson, A. C. 9018
 Richardson, M. 8091
 Richardson, R. H. 1517
 Riche, C. 4953
 Richert, M.-T. 6069
 Richmond, A. E. 4527, 8408
 Richmond, D. V. 2421
 Richmond, S. G. 9377
 Richter, E. 1515, 1543
 Richter, K. 3308
 Richter, M. 11232
 Rick, C. M. 76
 Rickard, J. E. 5148
 Rickard, P. 11348
 Rickard, P. C. 10384, 10388
 Ricketson, C. L. 3394
 Ricketts, V. 8562
 Rico, F. 7385
 Rideau, M. 3872, 6489
 Ridings, W. H. 1752, 6788, 9722
 Ridomi, A. 3443, 4422
 Riebel, A. 9383
 Riebenfeld, A. 11858
 Riedel, R. M. 1744
 Riekels, J. W. 1383, 10390
 Riem Vis, F. 2841
 Ries, S. M. 10499, 10500, 10552
 Ries, S. M. 4265, 6400, 9172, 11251
 Riessnerová, E. 4980
 Rietman, G. 4262
 Rigaud, J. 1485
 Riggenbach, A. 7100
 Rigney, C. 7850
 Rigney, C. J. 863
 Rigo, G. 158
 Rij, R. E. 2543, 2544
 Rijssel, E. van 4846, 7712
 Rijken, A. H. G. C. 7820
 Rikhter, A. A. 3223, 10278
 Rikhter, M. A. 7664
 Rikin, A. 4527, 8408
 Riley, R. G. 2313
 Rilling, G. 3485
 Rillo, E. P. 5068
 Rimon, D. 9326
 Ringoet, A. 1584, 8536
 Rintelen, J. 6721
 Riordáin, F. O. 7256
 Riov, J. W. 9881
 Ripoli, T. C. 5133
 Ripperger, H. 3934
 Rippon, L. E. 3038, 5996, 6896, 7891, 10878, 10909
 Ririe, D. 2671, 6491
 Risco, S. H. 6113
 Rishi, A. K. 4961
 Rishi, N. 956, 3988
 Rissger, G. 2591, 11260
 Rissone, M. 6422
 Rist, D. 9402
 Ristanović, M. 3286, 10121, 10172
 Ristevski, B. 10184
 Ritchie, D. B. 6617
 Rivals, P. 9891
 Rivard, I. 2278
 Rivas, D. 3111
 Rivas, X. 887, 6922
 Rivera, C. 8734
 Rivera-López, C. 3777
 Rivero, J. M. del 9829
 Rivière, S. 682, 3658
 Rizk, A. M. 9812
 Rizk, S. S. 10882, 10887
 Roach, B. T. 961
 Road, D. 9754
 Röbbelen, G. 4149
 Robbins, A. L. 11147
 Robbins, M. LeR. 1431, 1573
 Robbins, P. S. 11380
 Robbins, R. R. 2775
 Robbs, C. F. 5079
 Robbs, P. G. 2003
 Robenek, H. 4838
 Röber, R. 6780, 9616, 10577, 10693
 Roberson, J. E. 10244
 Robert, M. L. 2563, 7428
 Roberts, A. N. 128, 201, 4782
 Roberts, B. R. 725
 Roberts, E. J. 2098
 Roberts, G. R. 1012, 2112
 Roberts, H. A. 359, 2549
 Roberts, I. M. 2516, 10283
 Roberts, M. F. 10814
 Roberts, W. 11025
 Roberts, W. J. 4215, 6182
 Robertson, A. 2628
 Robertson, E. S. 508

- Robertson, G. I. 1369, 6583, 9315
 Robertson, J. 5498, 7397, 7398, 7399
 Robertson, J. L. 618, 619, 3759
 Robillard, P. J. M. de 7983
 Robinson, B. 1909
 Robinson, C. 4782, 11631
 Robinson, D. W. 7694
 Robinson, E. 4782
 Robinson, F. E. 2728
 Robinson, G. S. 8661
 Robinson, J. B. 9849
 Robinson, J. C. 10131, 10132
 Robinson, J. R. 11494
 Robinson, L. W. 11391
 Robinson, M. A. 10139
 Robinson, R. W. 5566
 Robinson, S. P. 3650
 Robitaille, H. A. 2285, 5583, 9396
 Robles, J. 9907
 Roca, F. 4493
 Roccia, A. O. 8984
 Rocha, H. M. 3108
 Rochaix, M. 7330
 Roche, J. 6433
 Rochelle, L. A. 9369
 Rock, G. L. 11494
 Rocqueville, J. de 4146
 Roddick, J. G. 10553
 Rode, H. 5241
 Rodeia, N. 4646
 Rodella, A. A. 8996
 Röder, E. 11764
 Rodionova, M. A. 5614
 Rod'kina, N. A. 597
 Rodney, D. R. 8847, 8850
 Rodrigues, C. J., Jr. 5074
 Rodrigues, J. D. 1389, 1390
 Rodrigues, M. L. G. R. 4417
 Rodrigues Neto, J. 8588
 Rodríguez A., G. C. 8913
 Rodríguez, B. P. 4655
 Rodríguez, E. 4219
 Rodríguez, J. 887
 Rodríguez, J. 6922
 Rodríguez-Kabana, R. 10440
 Rodríguez, M. 8902
 Rodríguez M., H. 382
 Rodríguez, S. J. 3777, 3838
 Rodríguez S., J. 4335
 Roelands, C. 10366
 Roelands, C. J. 6455
 Roemer, K. 2296
 Roest, S. 614, 1666, 7771
 Rogacheva, O. N. 8510
 Roganova, A. P. 3314
 Rogers, B. L. 2366, 9186
 Rogers, C. E. 2622
 Rogers, I. S. 3620
 Rogers, J. S. 6875
 Rogers, O. M. 5819
 Rogers, R. A. 9660
 Rogers, W. E. 10175
 Rogerson, N. E. 5604, 5606, 11472
 Rognerud, G. 367
 Rognon, F. 8904, 8911
 Rogoll, H. 5865
 Roh, S. M. 7662, 7666, 9623, 11634, 11635, 11636, 11637, 11638, 11639
 Rohde, J. 3761, 3762, 6789
 Rohlfling, H. R. 9039
 Rohloff, H. 1424, 3566
 Rohmer, M. 10743
 Rohrbach, K. G. 942, 944, 7957
 Roia, F. C., Jr. 11567
 Roistacher, C. N. 1953, 7845
 Rojas, G. 6559
 Rojas Garcidueñas, M. 3629
 Rojas Z., S. 215
 Rokba, A. M. 925, 9854, 10939
 Rol, W. 6675
 Rolfe, E. J. 5329, 5330
 Roller, W. L. 3195
 Rollin, H. 5405, 9288, 11346
 Rollin, P. 1446
 Rölser, K. H. 10799
 Rolston, D. E. 1583, 7550
 Rolz, C. 10796, 11829, 11830
 Rom, R. C. 4248, 5312, 8237
 Román, J. 887, 6922
 Romanenko, L. G. 8755
 Romanenko, L. R. 9739
 Romani, L. B. 4449
 Romanko, E. G. 8457
 Romanov, A. A. 5193
 Romanov, K. A. 5484
 Romanova, A. S. 1918, 6853
 Romanova, G. S. 3882
 Romanova, L. I. 5484
 Romashkin, M. G. 10525
 Romberger, J. A. 3141
 Romero Fonseca, L. 4892
 Romero, P. A. 6587
 Romisondo, P. 7252
 Romminger, K. 5987
 Romney, D. H. 9925
 Romney, E. M. 832, 1484, 8440, 10860
 Ronald, W. G. 1717, 4782
 Roncador, I. 8333
 Ronchetti, F. 11784
 Rondet, P. 10504
 Rondina, R. V. D. 1859, 1862, 2935, 5935, 9771
 Rondón G., A. 6867
 Rongen, P. 1633
 Rønnevig, A. S. 367
 Ronoprawiro, S. 10998
 Rönisch, H. 10810
 Roo, H. C. de 1581, 11714
 Rooijen, W. J. van 1124
 Roorda van Eysinga, J. P. N. L. 1082
 Roos, E. E. 468
 Rooster, K. de 914
 Rooy, M. de 4791, 10615
 Rooyen, F. C. van 5157
 Rooyen, W. J. van 1124, 4251, 4272
 Rops, A. 5168, 6193
 Röpsch, A. 2493
 Roques, J. F. 4426
 Rosa, T. De 6450, 11323
 Rosand, P. C. 4093, 4105
 Rosario, E. L. 6985, 6988
 Rosas, J. C. 10466
 Rosati, P. 3339, 5194, 5201, 7115, 7273, 7293, 11257
 Rosciglione, B. 4501
 Rose, B. E. 1672
 Rose, D. 633, 11596
 Rose, H.-B. 11056
 Rose, M. 846, 1969
 Roselli, G. 1224
 Rosen, J. 1783
 Rosen, P. M. 7469
 Rosenberg, D. Y. 9828
 Rosenberg, H. 10836
 Rosenberger, D. A. 1231, 11201
 Roshchina, V. V. 4590
 Roshev, B. 8279
 Roslycky, E. B. 10408
 Rosón Riestra, J. A. 4390, 4401
 Ross, D. A. 1777
 Ross, M. S. F. 6841
 Ross, N. W. 9200
 Ross, R. G. 6260, 8102
 Rossi, J.-C. 10730
 Rossi, R. 11257
 Rossignol, M. 5187
 Rossiter, P. D. 10382
 Rost, T. L. 4814
 Rostron, H. 6110, 6119, 7993
 Rota, P. A. 5230
 Rotem, J. 3606, 5552, 10547, 11492
 Roth, J. 5848
 Rothenberg, A. S. 10834
 Rothert, H. 2493
 Rotten, L. A. J. M. van de 4783, 6731
 Rotundo, A. 6005
 Roubelakis, K. A. 10350
 Rouchaud, J. P. 11405, 11550
 Rougé, P. 516
 Rouge, P. 8776
 Roughan, P. G. 2522
 Rouhani, I. 1748, 1797, 4023, 8673, 9890, 11442
 Rounkova, L. 649
 Rouse, A. H. 820
 Roush, K. W. 10821
 Roussaux, J. 4547
 Roux, D. G. 2914, 9770
 Roux, P. Le 8246
 Row, L. R. 5909
 Rowan, K. S. 4672
 Rowe, K. E. 2355
 Rowe, P. R. 6018
 Rowe, R. E. 9143
 Rowe, R. N. 10183
 Rowell, D. L. 10377
 Rowell, J. G. 4195
 Rowley, G. D. 694, 4809
 Roy, B. 969
 Roy, J. P. 3062
 Roy, M. K. 699
 Roy, R. P. 5538, 7699
 Roy, S. 8827
 Roy, S. K. 927, 11740
 Roy, T. 5806
 Roychoudhury, S. K. 11851
 Roychowdhury, A. 5804
 Royle, D. J. 1856, 4928
 Royle, S. M. 9351
 Roysse, D. J. 6400, 9172
 Rozhanets, G. M. 11275
 Rozhko, I. I. 2612
 Rozhnovskaya, N. A. 3483
 Rozmyslova, A. G. 6371
 Roznichenko, N. N. 9373
 Rozov, N. F. 2489, 11370
 Rózsza, Z. 2966, 7809
 Rozsnyay, Z. D. 4307
 Rozwadowski, F. J. 9126
 Ruban, R. V. 5340
 Ruberte, R. M. 1632
 Rubeš, L. 8437
 Rubin, P. M. 7425
 Rubin, S. S. 1111, 1140, 2263, 10020
 Rubin, V. F. 7362
 Rubinstein, B. 364
 Rücker, G. 810, 11846
 Rücker, W. 7787
 Rud', G. Ya. 6239, 6249, 10144
 Rudd, A. V. 11992
 Rüdel, M. 2461
 Rudenko, K. N. 8142
 Rudi, E. 121, 1243, 10296
 Rudić, M. 5214
 Rudich, J. 1470, 7460, 10449, 11514
 Rudnicki, R. M. 1728, 3818, 4319
 Rudolph, K. 3551
 Rudyuk, V. F. 1697
 Ruffner, H. P. 3756, 5439, 7353
 Rüger, H. 2409
 Ruggeri, G. 10353
 Ruggiero, C. 5148
 Rühle, G. 8191
 Ruiz, H. 10788
 Rujput, C. B. S. 11012
 Ruksan, B. 10830
 Rumińska, A. 11753, 11780
 Rumpolt, J. 5288
 Runeckles, V. C. 7469
 Rüniger, W. 2766, 3842, 7005, 8681
 Runkova, L. V. 5476
 Rupf, O. 7155
 Rupperecht, H. 7620
 Rusalimov, Zh. 4325
 Ruschel, A. P. 4557
 Ruschel, R. 4557
 Rusk, R. 8070
 Rus'ko, O. O. 2456
 Rusmini, B. 723
 Russ, K. 3215, 4318
 Russell, C. C. 3866
 Russell, D. R. 10821
 Russell, P. E. 1488, 10470
 Russell, W. T. 11473
 Russheim, U. 1883
 Russo, A. G. 5424
 Russo, C. 4017, 5993
 Russo, F. 9837, 11871
 Russo, J. 10501
 Russo, L. 5555, 7100
 Russo, M. 4501
 Rust, D. J. 11303
 Rustagi, P. N. 497
 Rutherford, A. 713
 Rutherford, P. P. 1402, 2527, 6600, 7386, 7669, 8370, 8487
 Rutjens, A. J. 6672
 Rutten, P. 5405, 9288
 Ruyter, P. 3824
 Růžicková, J. 6172
 Ryabchun, O. P. 5418, 5429
 Ryabova, N. A. 3453
 Ryadnova, I. M. 5299, 6317
 Ryan, C. 9049
 Ryan, C. A. 6645, 9054
 Ryan, C. C. 972
 Ryan, D. S. 4573
 Ryan, E. W. 7365, 7366
 Ryan, G. F. 1654, 2750, 11572
 Ryan, J. 1706
 Ryasskii, V. V. 3319, 10246
 Rybáček, V. 4911, 4920, 4927, 4933
 Rybachenko, A. I. 5926
 Rybal'chenko, A. S. 812, 3973
 Rybal'chenko, N. I. 5197
 Rybalko, K. S. 1865, 2922, 2971, 3963
 Rybaruk, V. A. 9745
 Rybchenko, O. I. 2455
 Rybicka, H. 457, 8419
 Rybin, V. F. 302
 Ryć, M. 11102
 Rychnovská, M. 4980
 Ryczkowski, M. 4797
 Rydén, K. 8110
 Rydzewski, J. R. 7483
 Ryerson, D. K. 1742
 Ryker, R. A. 1062
 Rykova, V. K. 9325
 Rylov, G. P. 10255
 Rylski, I. 2419, 2663
 Rymal, K. S. 578
 Ryugo, K. 4236, 4238
 Sã Júnior, J. P. e 4487
 Saakov, V. S. 4407
 Saakyan, R. G. 9273
 Saavedra, E. 10903
 Saban, B. A. 5293
 Sabatelli, M. P. 5400
 Saber, M. 4685
 Saber, M. S. M. 528, 6981
 Sabet, K. A. 7492, 7493
 Sabirov, M. K. 5407
 Sabnis, D. D. 3616
 Sabri, N. N. 7775
 Sacalis, J. N. 733
 Saccardo, F. 11506
 Sachan, S. C. P. 499
 Sachdeva, U. 10779
 Sachenko, V. A. 9019
 Sacher, J. A. 10483
 Sachl, J. 4918, 4919, 4921, 5887, 10763
 Sachs, M. 3552, 6657, 10432
 Sachs, R. M. 8088, 8720, 9548, 11091
 Sachs, T. 1497, 8730
 Sachuthananthavale, R. 2065
 Sadakathulla, S. 6793
 Sadamori, S. 11106
 Sadanandan, A. K. 7912
 Sadasivam, R. 3134
 Sadawarte, K. T. 2186
 Sadhu, M. K. 9008
 Sadvoski, A. Y. 10848, 11870
 Sadykov, A. A. 11210
 Sadykov, A. S. 3938, 3939, 8767
 Saeed, A. R. 3097
 Saied, K. S. 8937
 Saettler, A. W. 4561
 Safaryan, A. M. 3430, 5387
 Safford, J. 1744
 Safina, G. 5296
 Safran, B. 3519
 Safronova, L. I. 7578
 Sági, F. 7174, 7175
 Sagiv, B. 2731, 3666
 Sagiv, J. 10020

- Sahi, B. P. 8974
 Sahoo, S. 10746
 Sahulka, J. 515, 11465
 Said, H. H. El 7493
 Said, H. M. El 7492
 Saidak, W. J. 1229, 8233
 Saidha, T. 9291
 Saidkhodzhaev, A. I. 780
 Saidnazarov, R. S. 3474
 Saidov, D. K. 5924
 Saijo, R. 2128, 6138
 Saimbhi, M. S. 3613, 3679, 4517, 5452, 6580, 6606, 8485, 9386, 9520, 10520, 11369, 11540
 Sainani, G. S. 5488
 Saini, S. S. 2451, 2985
 Saint, A.-M. Le 11611
 St. Angelo, A. J. 7465, 7534
 Saito, K. 1345, 6710
 Saito, O. 3623
 Saito, S. 2650, 11357
 Saito, T. 6479, 9332
 Saitoh, H. 1149
 Saivaraj, K. 977
 Sajid, N. 11408
 Sakai, Y. 1443, 1467
 Sakakibara, N. 11628
 Sakamaki, T. 8478, 10487, 10493
 Sakamura, S. 5904, 9421, 10512
 Sakanishi, Y. 425
 Sakata, Y. 6716
 Sakharov, V. M. 11292
 Sakiyama, R. 2720, 7464
 Sakman, Yu. V. 9215
 Säkö, J. 7274, 11254
 Saksena, H. K. 2491
 Saksena, S. B. 1165
 Sakson, N. 4950
 Sakunts, L. E. 9273
 Sakurai, A. 1891
 Sakushima, A. 6834
 Sakvarelidze, N. A. 1596
 Salam, K. A. A. 10485
 Salam, N. A. A. 1826, 11808
 Salama, El-S. A. 7492, 7493
 Salama, El-Sayed A. 7492, 7493
 Salas Franco, A. 10181
 Salas, J. A. 6028
 Salaün, J.-P. 7383
 Sale, P. 6377
 Saleh, A. A. 10775, 10776
 Saleh, M. 6960, 7965
 Saleh, N. A. M. 734, 6517
 Salem, A. T. 5006
 Salem, E. A. 10882
 Salem, S. H. 6576
 Salemin, C. A. 782, 10811
 Salerno, M. 5980, 9856, 9862, 10865
 Salesa, A. 355
 Saleses, G. 8246
 Salgar, S. S. 10834
 Salih, H. 5038
 Sal'kova, E. G. 1198
 Sallam, S. H. 8580, 8629
 Salles, J. C. 2348
 Salman, K. N. 2979
 Sal'nikov, A. I. 10428, 10430
 Salov, S. I. 5723
 Salsedo, C. A. 4725
 Salter, P. J. 73, 1388, 5697, 10379, 11347
 Salvadori, S. 12022
 Salveson, A. 2895
 Salvia, G. 5386
 Salzer, J. 1168, 3293, 9114
 Sam Sik Kang 2960, 10818
 Samad, A. 6103
 Samad, M. A. 2046
 Samadashvili, V. D. 10161
 Samaraie, S. El 10894
 Samaranyake, C. 950
 Samaranyake, P. 9960
 Samarin, N. A. 6581, 6590
 Samarina, L. N. 6574, 6590, 6591
 Samata, Y. 644
 Samborskaya, A. K. 4418
 Samborskii, P. P. 4418
 Samei, K. A. A. 529
 Samish, R. M. 1127
 Samiuddin 11791
 Sammarco, G. 841
 Samokish, I. I. 5338
 Samorodova-Bianki, G. B. 5356, 6308, 6371, 6385, 9116
 Samovol, A. P. 1571
 Sample, A. B. 8566
 Sampò, A. 8677, 8707
 Samrah, H. M. 782
 Sams, C. E. 10447
 Samson, R. 8526
 Samuels, G. 4128, 5148
 Samuels, G. J. 3287
 Samuels, J. M., Jr. 2749
 San Martin, R. 2931
 Sana, D. L. 1005
 Sanada, T. 11106
 Sanada, W. T. 4002
 Sanbi, M. 8891
 Sánchez-Capuchino, J. A. 195
 Sánchez-Conde, M. P. 4643
 Sánchez-Mejorada, H. 10771
 Sanchez, P. C. 7001
 Sancho Ursa, J. 4390, 4401
 Sandanam, S. 7997
 Sandermann, H., Jr. 7750, 8742
 Sanders, F. E. 8364
 Sanders, J. K. M. 9802, 10820
 Sanders, P. L. 3832, 6757, 9658, 9659, 10650
 Sanderson, K. C. 7626, 8620
 Sandhu, A. S. 5976
 Sandhu, G. S. 1392, 3542, 7430, 7504, 10749
 Sandhu, J. S. 976, 11354
 Sandhu, M. S. 4832
 Sandina, I. B. 8813
 Sándor, J. 8650
 Sandret, F. G. 1850
 Sands, D. C. 2344, 6338
 Sandved, G. 10578
 Sandwell, I. 1574
 Sane, P. V. 5613
 Sanftleben, H. 9550, 9710
 Sangal, P. K. 4989
 Sangat Singh 8967, 8968
 Sangwan, R. S. 4732
 Saniewski, M. 1728, 9548
 Sanikidze, Z. G. 2102
 Sanjappa, M. 5917
 Sankaran, T. 9046
 Sankaranaryanan, R. 5967
 Sankawa, U. 2928, 10828, 11773
 San'ko, A. M. 11267
 Sannamarappa, M. 7884
 Sanni, S. O. 5648
 Sano, H. 5023
 Sano, M. 9421
 Sanok, W. J. 6471
 Sans, W. W. 5463
 Sansavini, S. 9180, 10137, 11257, 11270, 11271
 Sansdrap, A. 8109
 Sansum, L. L. 2184
 Sant, L. E. van 't 3553
 Santamour, F. S., Jr. 7737, 8687
 Santana, C. J. L. de 4055, 4093, 4105
 Santana, M. B. M. 896, 4055
 Santani, D. D. 4982
 Sant'Anna, R. 7923
 Santarius, K. 9049
 Santavý, F. 2932
 Santelmann, P. W. 7679
 Santhakumar, T. 5967
 Santharam, G. 5479, 7753
 Santika, H. 7968, 10997
 Santos Caffarena, J. 9755
 Santos de la R., F. de los 5093
 Santos-Filho, H. P. 8429
 Santos, R. A. 5077
 Sanwal, G. G. 4039, 10904
 Sanwo, J. O. 4044
 Saod, I. A. A. El 10557
 Saqji, A. N. 3935, 4893
 Saono, S. 2601
 Sapers, G. M. 1216, 7189
 Sapozhnikov, G. M. 9745
 Sapozhnikova, N. F. 2861
 Sapronova, O. N. 11120
 Sapunova, L. A. 9821
 Saraswathy, N. 11941
 Sarawak, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 11043
 Sardar, K. K. 3996
 Sardzhveladze, G. P. 9880
 Sareen, K. 2091
 Sargent, M. J. 1299
 Sarin, J. P. S. 11849
 Sarin, M. N. 6582
 Sarin, Y. K. 7783, 7796
 Sariredjo, R. 6011
 Sarishvili, I. F. 3133, 8004
 Sarishvili, L. I. 8004
 Sárkány, S. 3611
 Sarkar, S. 3968
 Sarkar, S. K. 989, 991
 Sarkisova, M. M. 5431
 Sarma, C. M. 10402
 Sarma, M. N. 4124
 Sarma, Y. R. 3073, 3902
 Sarooshi, R. A. 7863
 Sarraquigne 6331
 Sarruge, J. R. 4072, 5078
 Sasada, Y. 9743
 Sasaki, H. 8378, 10576
 Sass, B. 2420, 6399, 8306
 Sass, P. 180, 8181
 Sassen, M. M. A. 8608
 Sasson, A. 864, 5035, 10875, 11928
 Sastrapradja, D. 2640
 Sastrapradja, S. 2640
 Sastroedjarjo, S. 6964
 Sastry, C. S. 5909
 Sastry, G. R. K. 637
 Sastry, K. S. 2603, 2734, 9462
 Sastry, K. S. K. 5562, 7457
 Sastry, K. S. M. 2603, 2734, 6076, 6630
 Sastry, S. K. 10386
 Satchuthananthavale, R. 946, 4101, 4103
 Satchuthananthavale, V. 946, 4101
 Sathiamma, B. 4033
 Sato, H. 10512
 Sato, J. 2353
 Satô, M. 5492
 Sato, S. 1808, 5421
 Sato, T. 4020, 10389, 11923
 Sato, Y. 11628
 Satory, M. 11581
 Sattar, M. A. 1391, 10980
 Satter, R. L. 4858
 Sattler, R. 4767, 8633, 8634
 Satyabalan, K. 7905, 9926
 Satyanarayana, G. 1002, 2120, 6136
 Sauchanka, U. F. 9219
 Sauer, S. 5505
 Saulea, R. P. 706, 9681
 Saunders, J. A. 97
 Sauvezon, R. 11022
 Savage, E. F. 11197
 Savchuk, L. P. 7769, 9746
 Savel'ev, N. I. 5337
 Savenko, B. I. 7776
 Savin, G. 335
 Savin, K. 2906
 Savin, V. N. 6529, 10526
 Savino, P. G. 6422
 Savino, V. 321, 8110
 Savitskii, I. L. 11148
 Savva, V. G. 5728
 Sawada, H. 4612
 Sawamura, M. 4021
 Sawchuk, K. B. 5004
 Sawhney, N. 4753, 5760
 Sawhney, R. S. 1873
 Sawhney, S. 4753, 5760
 Sawhney, V. K. 7408, 10411
 Sawyer, D. T. 11903
 Saxena, A. K. 8964
 Saxena, H. P. 5612
 Saxena, R. K. 8508
 Saxena, S. K. 2699, 3581, 7421, 7527, 7567, 8501
 Saynor, M. 6477
 Sazanova, N. M. 6522, 6523
 Sazonov, P. V. 7105
 Scadeng, D. W. F. 2634
 Scaife, M. A. 4196
 Scalabrelli, G. 11202
 Scammell, P. 3575
 Scaramuzzi, F. 870, 6199, 8254, 9180
 Scaranari, H. J. 3514, 4421
 Scarborough, I. P. 4131, 6129, 9001
 Scardua, R. 6095
 Scarisbrick, D. H. 11423
 Schaad, N. W. 11376
 Schaaf, K. van der 7392
 Schaaf-van Waadenoyen Kernekamp, K. van der 10400
 Schade, G. 8387
 Schadeegg, E. 5181
 Schaeffer, G. W. 4475
 Schäffner, B. E. 109
 Schalk, A. 7266
 Schalk, J. M. 1600
 Schalldach, I. 8461
 Schamp, N. 1618, 6468
 Schantl, D. 1313
 Schaub, H. 639
 Schauer, R. L. 5729
 Scheel, D. 7750, 8742
 Scheepers, J. L. 5263
 Scheer, H. A. T. van der 5377, 8154
 Scheerens, J. C. 6656
 Scheffer, J. J. C. 8522
 Schenck, S. 2488
 Schenk, P. C. 2815, 4786
 Schenk, P. K. 4699, 9548
 Schenk, W. 9261
 Schepers, R. 7307
 Schermeister, L. J. 4758
 Scheuer, P. J. 1820, 2063, 10958
 Scheuerman, R. 2671
 Scheunemann, C. 8401
 Schey, I. 8536
 Schiavo, G. 573
 Schick, F. J. 6363
 Schickedanz, F. 8697, 11593
 Schie, J. J. van 7548
 Schietinger, R. 610
 Schiff, P. L. 2980
 Schiff, P. L., Jr. 762, 1911, 4951, 10802, 10835
 Schiffmann-Nadel, M. 5022, 11869, 11966
 Schilling, N. 790
 Schimanski, H.-H. 204, 3852, 10715
 Schippers, P. A. 11363
 Schirmer, M. 4376
 Schisler, L. C. 3737, 3739, 4678
 Schiva, T. 9578
 Schlaghecken, J. 3197
 Schlegel, D. E. 289
 Schlenk, H. 5855
 Schlising, R. A. 4757
 Schlösser, E. 5681, 11242
 Schloz, W. 10681
 Schmadlak, J. 1119, 1121
 Schmalscheidt, W. 7707, 10691
 Schmelzer, K. 204, 3852, 5621, 10715
 Schmid, A. 6202
 Schmid, G. 8110
 Schmid, G. H. 1764
 Schmid, H. 8191, 9070
 Schmid, P. 1217, 1304, 2326, 9149, 9150
 Schmid, R. 8096
 Schmidt, E. 11612
 Schmidt, G. 5255
 Schmidt, H. 3141
 Schmidt, P. 3590, 4204
 Schmidt, R. 803, 9374
 Schmidt, S. 1181, 11155
 Schmidt, U. 6753
 Schmoldt, U. 7613
 Schmuck, C. L. 4576
 Schnabl, H. 3871, 5839
 Schneider, A. 7427

- Schneider, G. 11417
Schneider, G. W. 2338, 10189
Schneider, M. 5938
Schneider, R. E. 2682, 11425
Schnepf, E. 3836
Schnoes, H. K. 10735
Schoeneweiss, D. F. 9726
Schoknecht, J. D. 2504
Scholefield, P. B. 6423
Scholfeld, C. R. 9333
Scholtens, A. 10142
Scholtens, W. 5374
Scholz, G. 2621
Scholz, J. 10691
Schönberg, G. 7129, 8139
Schönberg, W. 7621
Schönherr, J. 6884, 8863, 9050
Schoonhoven, A. van 467
Schopfer, J.-F. 4448
Schopfer, P. 7751, 10737, 11024
Schott, P. E. 8886
Schouten, S. P. 1564, 7390, 8505
Schrader, U. 9305
Schrall, R. 9809
Schramm, L. C. 1876
Schraudolph, H. 9434
Schreder, W. R. 3328
Schreiber, K. 7784
Schreiber, L. R. 5864
Schreiber, M. C. 9408
Schreier, P. 349
Schrempf, M. 4858
Schreyen, L. 1618, 6468
Schröder, J. 9473
Schröder, K. H. 5715
Schröder, P. 2939
Schröder, U. 3793, 4703, 4706, 7619
Schroeder, C. A. 8832
Schroeder, E. 2487
Schroeder, H. W. 245, 4360, 7243
Schroeder, W. J. 7852
Schropp, A. 11297
Schroth, M. N. 1265, 2464, 4366, 5149, 7238, 7562
Schubert, E. 1172, 8177
Schüeppe, H. 2469
Schulte-Scherlebeck, H. 4724, 4746, 4755, 5742, 5762, 5763, 5823
Schultes, R. E. 1852, 2916
Schulthaus, S. de 5230
Schultze, W. 9237
Schulz, D. 10014
Schulz, H. 8173
Schulze, H.-U. 1437, 5459
Schumacher, R. 105, 150, 2306, 7123, 10190
Schumann, B. 2769
Schumann, K. 5621
Schumann, U. 795
Schümann, U. 3193, 4213
Schuphan, W. 3712
Schuricht, R. 8103, 10126, 10128, 10138
Schurz, J. 5939
Schuster, D. J. 9621, 11381
Schut, B. 2022, 6040
Schutt, K. 3734
Schütte, H. R. 9738
Schwabe, W. F. S. 4276
Schwabe, W. W. 3140, 10131, 10132
Schwandt, P. 7631
Schwartz, G. 10789
Schwartz, A. 845, 1970, 1971, 7836, 7851, 11895
Schwartz, A. C. 10743
Schwartz, D. 3860
Schwarz, K. 9312
Schweizer, E. W. 6748
Schwemmer, E. 8432, 9615, 10688
Schwepler, D. 11648
Schwerdtfeger, E. 2494
Sciaroni, R. H. 3764, 3770
Scienza, A. 329, 5422, 6424, 6429, 7327, 8327, 9272
Scogin, R. 1878
Scognamiglio, A. 5274, 7335
Scora, R. W. 76, 10850
Scorza, R. 2996
Scorza, R. S. 8834
Scott, C. H. 5123
Scott, C. L. 9671
Scott, D. A. 6122
Scott, D. H. 3406
Scott, J. W. 2590
Scott, K. J. 891, 5265, 7093, 8183, 9129, 9134, 9136, 10201
Scott, L. E. 2366
Scott, M. A. 4839, 10686
Scott, P. M. 9304
Scoyoc, S. Van 10174
Scozzoli, R. 7466
Scuderi, A. 5009
Seabrook, J. E. A. 672, 4790
Seaby, D. A. 154, 9696
Seager, J. M. 9045
Seagull, R. W. 5481
Seaman, W. L. 4588
Searle, L. M. 5461
Šebánek, J. 3854, 11470
Sebastiampillai, A. R. 12014
Sebesta, Z. 88, 2195
Seck, S. 9511
Secor, G. A. 9713
Sedgley, M. 2999, 7829
Sediyama, C. S. 4558, 5583, 10464
Sedlák, B. 6625
Sedlák, E. 1855
Sedov, E. N. 8116, 8117, 8256
Sedov, Z. A. 8256
Sedova, L. S. 3408
Sedova, L. V. 2954
Sedova, Z. A. 8117, 8180, 11172
Seeger, R. 2738
Seeley, E. 3282
Seeley, E. J. 11149
Seeley, J. G. 1710, 5772, 7706, 10669
Seeliger, M. T. 7500
Seelye, R. N. 803
Seem, R. C. 10173
Seemüller, E. 5360, 7279
Seetharaman, R. N. 970
Segelman, A. B. 11854
Segelman, F. P. 11854
Segerlind, L. J. 1199, 8426
Segers, C. M. 8616
Segers, L. C. 4699
Segetya, V. 1341
Seher, A. 8818
Seibert, M. 696
Seibert, R. J. 2834
Seibold, H. 3795, 3803, 3805, 4744, 8617
Seidl, V. 7144, 7229, 8147
Seifert, K. 7784, 9392
Seigfried, R. 1350
Seigler, D. S. 748, 7089
Seilleur, P. 8637
Seinhorst, J. W. 5768, 11549
Seipp, D. 8175
Seith-v. Hoff, A. 10691
Seitz, P. 8403
Sekiguchi, K. 3718
Sekiya, J. 1006, 3132, 6999, 9796, 10805, 11008, 11418
Sekiya, K. 2340, 2341, 3016, 11200
Sekiya, N. 1000, 1010
Sekreteva, L. F. 5344
Sela, I. 11859
Selby, C. 2515, 10484
Seldes, M., A. 11832
Seldin, M. J. 6173
Self, B. F. 45
Selhime, A. G. 7852
Selim, H. H. 5006
Sell, H. M. 1470, 10449
Selleck, G. W. 6418
Selman, I. W. 7561
Selochnik, N. N. 1727
Selvaraj, P. 937, 6778, 7940
Selvaraj, Y. 7931, 9235, 11504
Semash, D. P. 10145
Semelyanskii, N. L. 9263
Semenchina, S. V. 2239
Semenchuk, P. S. 3690
Semeniuk, P. 642
Semenyuk, G. M. 250, 1142
Semerdzhyan, S. P. 1561
Semina, N. P. 11092, 11114
Semina, S. N. 10697
Semochkina, L. G. 11191
Sempio, C. 9486
Semple, J. C. 3839
Sen, A. 6103
Sen, B. 3649
Sen, M. 1914, 11824
Sen, P. 5942
Sen, S. 2786
Senanayake, U. M. 8737
Senanayake, Y. D. A. 5106, 5107, 9960, 9996, 10994
Senaratne, K. A. D. W. 9004
Senda, Y. 6770
Sendra Sena, J. 3041
Sengalevich, G. 5663
Sengupta, A. 6140, 11851
Sengupta, C. 6140
Sengupta, P. 1914, 11824
Senior, D. 6500
Seno, S. 7532
Senter, S. D. 2374, 3366
Sento, T. 10917
Seo, S. 5911, 9779
Sepaskhah, A. R. 9403
Serafini, G. 8333
Sarbina, N. M. 8762
Serdyuk, L. I. 5956
Serdyuk, T. L. 10453
Sergeev, B. F. 10699
Sergeev, L. I. 10191
Sergeeva, D. S. 7761
Sergeeva, R. V. 10164
Serre, G. 9548
Serres, J. M. 6435
Servidio, V. 2437
Serykh, E. A. 6826
Seshadri, T. R. 1807, 1892, 4882, 9790
Seshadri, V. 11787
Seshadri, V. S. 4549, 5537
Šesták, Z. 2611, 8444
Seth, J. N. 1480, 3730, 6508
Seth, P. K. 7595
Sethi, M. 647
Sethi, M. L. 4902, 5883, 11855
Sethi, P. D. 1937, 5936
Sethuraj, M. R. 2076, 4110, 5115, 7973, 11982
Setterfield, G. 1410
Setty, K. G. H. 9495
Setty-Mattoo, P. R. 8606
Setty, S. S. 4973
Seung Moon Roh 11634, 11635, 11636, 11637, 11638, 11639
Seutin, E. 4563
Sevacherian, V. 10410
Sévenet, T. 2946
Severina, I. A. 8457
Sevost'yanova, T. A. 7618
Sexton, R. 646
Sezgin, E. 5731
Sgrillo, R. B. 8987
Shabalina, L. P. 9373
Shabanova, L. S. 10145
Shabde, M. 11578
Shabi, E. 1248
Shachar, Y. 9326
Shadrina, L. S. 11098
Shafiee, A. 7799, 10812
Shafiee, M. F. 5064, 6026
Shafiq, Y. 1258, 1791
Shafir, N. 1963
Shaforostova, N. K. 11269
Shaftan, E. A. 7216
Shaftan, E. A. 11723
Shagova, L. I. 11762
Shah, A. H. 2044
Shah, C. K. 11820
Shah, H. A. 6071, 6072
Shah, H. M. 8531
Shah, J. J. 1532
Shah, R. K. 11812
Shah, R. R. 1870
Shaheen, A. H. 11404
Shaheen, A. M. 2506
Shailja 5840
Shaïtan, I. M. 1120
Shaïturo, L. F. 11294
Shakirov, T. T. 2956, 2957
Shalaby, A. F. 777
Shalamberidze, N. 9160
Shalamberidze, N. Sh. 4311
Shalashova, N. B. 5707, 9535
Shalhevit, J. 4657
Shamina, Z. B. 6852
Shamma, M. 10834
Shamseldin, S. 9450
Shamsher Singh 6660
Shamsulieva, L. 5924
Shanan, S. A. 7485, 10399
Shandilya, T. R. 7595
Shankar, V. 2060
Shankaraiah, C. 6088
Shankhapal, K. V. 6056
Shanks, J. B. 1786, 3858, 4834
Shanmugavelu, K. G. 2042, 2062, 6071, 6072, 7932, 7940
Shannon, S. 5563, 5566
Shanta, P. 7908, 9930
Shapa, V. A. 5149
Sharaga, A. S. 3289
Sharapin, N. 4906
Sharashidze, N. M. 11877, 11878
Sharashidze, O. V. 6137, 10003
Sharga, A. N. 663
Sharikov, R. 11797
Sharikov, T. T. 11816
Sharipov, I. N. 1869
Sharipov, M. R. 2992
Sharma, A. K. 4733
Sharma, A. R. 7778
Sharma, B. D. 7795
Sharma, B. M. 8782
Sharma, B. N. 4517, 9520
Sharma, C. S. 11713
Sharma, D. K. 2041, 3092
Sharma, G. L. 9813, 11833
Sharma, H. C. 4351, 7246
Sharma, J. C. 5537, 8391
Sharma, J. N. 2445, 3434, 6874
Sharma, K. 6118
Sharma, K. K. 8323
Sharma, M. 11802
Sharma, M. L. 8752
Sharma, M. M. 5916
Sharma, N. D. 1831, 6306, 9789, 11713
Sharma, O. P. 3091, 6837
Sharma, P. B. 4517
Sharma, P. C. 989, 991
Sharma, R. 5754
Sharma, R. D. 6035, 6928
Sharma, R. G. 8972
Sharma, R. K. 9970
Sharma, S. B. 3062
Sharma, S. C. 11786
Sharma, S. L. 4619, 5659
Sharma, S. P. 975
Sharman, S. 9519
Sharon, M. 2635, 5616
Sharova, E. G. 11806
Sharova, N. I. 2312, 6315
Sharp, W. R. 1502, 7467, 7720, 9398, 10926
Sharpe, R. H. 275, 276, 8236
Sharples, R. O. 3311, 6200, 8182, 10150
Sharpless, R. G. 4012
Shasha'a, N. S. 4481
Shashenkova, D. Kh. 6615
Shatrova, G. L. 6608
Shaulis, N. 5444, 10351
Shaumarov, Kh. B. 6142
Shavarda, A. L. 766
Shavdia, L. D. 6942
Shaviv, G. 7069
Shaw, A. F. 11535
Shaw, D. E. 7909
Shaw, L. N. 2204, 6604, 8543, 9029
Shaw, M. D. 4431
Shaw, M. W. 1722
Shaw, P. E. 865, 4022
Shaw, T. C. 9327

- Shawky, I. 867, 10134
 Shayam, K. R. 5659
 Shchelokova, L. G. 8788
 Shcherbatyuk, L. K. 3459, 10321
 Shcherbets, B. L. 2327
 Shcherbinin, B. M. 552
 Shchiglovskaya, V. I. 315
 Shch"rkova, I. 3322
 Shea, M. W. 4922
 Shear, C. B. 142, 10020
 Shearman, R. C. 2837
 Shechter, Y. 76
 Sheehan, T. J. 8675, 9685
 Sheets, W. A. 266, 7289
 Shehata, M. 8463
 Shehata, M. A. 498, 2568, 4581
 Sheichenko, V. I. 758, 2922
 Sheikh, M. I. 8765
 Sheir, H. M. 4541
 Shelby, K. R. 8310
 Shelke, B. D. 2186
 Shelton, J. E. 4273
 Shelper, W. H. 10817
 Shelyuto, V. L. 1778, 5905
 Shepardson, E. S. 5444
 Shepardson-Zamboni, S. 9725
 Shepherd, R. 5067, 7895, 11956
 Sheppard, D. 10244
 Sheppard, R. F. 4279
 Sheppard, R., III. 1804
 Sherer, V. A. 3455
 Sheriff, D. W. 4759, 4760, 7060, 7061
 Sherman, M. 9346
 Sherman, R. M. 7196
 Sherman, W. B. 275, 276
 Sheroziya, R. N. 3127
 Shershabov, I. V. 6191
 Sherwood, R. T. 9658
 Shestiperova, Z. I. 3580
 Shestopal', A. N. 5193
 Shestopal, Z. A. 2272
 Shetye, T. A. 9795
 Shewfelt, A. L. 11220
 Shiao, L.-Y. 10511
 Shibata, H. 2566
 Shibata, S. 2928, 5154, 8748, 11773
 Shibkova, N. A. 7151
 Shibles, R. M. 1018
 Shibuya, F. 1669, 6520
 Shibuya, M. 1001
 Shiel, R. S. 1722
 Shiffriss, C. 10516
 Shiga, M. 4897, 4899
 Shiga, T. 6894
 Shigemasu, A. 8861, 11905
 Shigemori, Y. 2715
 Shigeura, G. T. 5089, 5148
 Shigo, A. L. 11706
 Shihata, I. M. 8800
 Shiileva, I. V. 6380
 Shildrick, J. P. 8654, 8655, 9645, 9646, 9647, 9648
 Shillingford, C. A. 5059
 Shillo, R. 10578
 Shim, K. K. 2505, 9115
 Shimada, N. 11628
 Shimamura, K. 320, 9296
 Shiman, L. M. 1200
 Shimanovich, B. I. 3448
 Shimizu, T. 6876
 Shimoda, T. 9460
 Shimomura, T. 10660
 Shimoo, K. 7509
 Shimshi, D. 10073
 Shinano, K. 4138
 Shinde, G. S. 6890
 Shinde, N. N. 2208, 4032, 6890, 6908
 Shingai, K. 10870
 Shinitzky, M. 2874
 Shinno, H. 1774
 Shinohara, J. 877
 Shiomi, N. 1547
 Shirai, T. 10883
 Shiraishi, M. 8861, 11905
 Shiraishi, S. I. 4021
 Shiraishi, T. 9277, 9278, 11458
 Shirataki, Y. 1925
 Shirkanova, V. G. 5271
 Shirochenkova, A. I. 2396, 6384
 Shiroishi, M. 1988
 Shiryak, R. G. 3296
 Shishido, Y. 6479, 9332
 Shishkanu, G. V. 3294, 4283
 Shishkov, G. Z. 7216
 Shivamurthy, S. C. 6973
 Shivanandarajah, V. 1007
 Shivashankar, S. 3059, 4876
 Shive, J. B., Jr. 490
 Shkiopu, E. V. 3447
 Shkol'nik, M. Ya. 8438
 Shkrabak, A. A. 3483
 Shlangena, Z. E. 9591
 Shlevin, E. 7446
 Shlyapnikov, S. B. 3247, 3250
 Shlyapyatis, YU. Yu. 8820
 Shlyun'ko, E. K. 11762
 Shneur, G. A. 1460
 Shoeb, A. 10787
 Shoemaker, P. B. 6636
 Shoferistov, E. P. 5335
 Shokraii, E. H. 7245
 Sholokhov, A. M. 10247
 Shone, M. G. T. 1450
 Shopov, T. 6556
 Shorina, N. I. 5777
 Shorokhov, S. S. 8141, 8142
 Short, G. E. 11451
 Short, T. H. 3195, 10084, 10534, 11066
 Shoshitaishvili, Ts. M. 10324
 Shoushan, A. A. 1755
 Showalter, R. K. 8427
 Shoyama, Y. 10671
 Shreter, A. I. 1865, 3963, 9768
 Shreter, G. K. 5922, 11817
 Shreve, L. W. 6329
 Shrikhande, A. J. 6065, 7945
 Shrikhande, J. G. 1519
 Shrivastava, P. K. 9941, 11965
 Shtefan, V. K. 550
 Shtin, L. T. 3424
 Shu, I. S. 8999
 Shubina, L. S. 3547, 4027
 Shugin, L. S. 3440
 Shukarov, L. 572, 3725
 Shukik, S. A. 2456
 Shukla, A. K. 4985
 Shukla, F. C. 6606, 11449
 Shukla, K. G. 8193
 Shukla, K. S. 855
 Shukla, L. N. 954, 4117
 Shukla, S. B. L. 8961
 Shukla, S. N. 9453
 Shukla, U. S. 5128
 Shukla, V. 5623
 Shukla, Y. N. 4974, 5937
 Shukurullaev, P. Sh. 5923
 Shul'gina, L. M. 3574
 Shul'gina, L. M. 5542
 Shulman, Y. 872, 11311
 Shulte, J. R. 3849
 Shul'tsev, G. P. 1459
 Shumeiko, A. I. 5192
 Shuruba, G. A. 3279
 Shutak, V. G. 2405, 5362, 5363, 5364
 Shutkina, A. T. 4425, 9084
 Shveikina, R. V. 8510
 Shvets, S. A. 5424
 Shyamal, N. R. 10941
 Shyutte, Kh. R. 11838
 Siagian, W. L. 7975
 Sibbett, G. S. 2385, 7877
 Sichani, S. A. 9403
 Sidak, N. R. 3750
 Siddappa, H. 6711
 Siddiqi, M. A. 3911
 Siddiqi, M. S. 10944
 Siddiqui, B. A. 11408
 Siddiqui, F. A. 3058, 10902
 Siddiqui, M. 11408
 Siddiqui, M. A. 9972
 Siddiqui, Z. A. 8501
 Siderer, Y. 6497
 Sid'ko, F. Ya. 1445
 Sidorova, T. A. 3640
 Sidorovich, A. S. 5359
 Sidiyakin, G. P. 1930, 1931, 1932, 2978, 8779
 Sieber 8702
 Sieber, J. 4739, 7601, 11697
 Siegel, G. 1088
 Siegel, S. M. 853
 Siegmund, J. 10363
 Siele, G. 9237
 Siemonsma, J. S. 2064, 6959
 Sieso, V. 9511
 Signori, L. H. 9516
 Sih, C. J. 3944
 Sikander Ali 10980
 Sikharulidze, A. M. 3055
 Sikura, A. I. 4367
 Silbereisen, R. 4246, 6232, 8168
 Silistyo 2032
 Silk, W. K. 10412
 Silva, A. de B. 4050
 Silva, C. J. G. C. da 4487
 Silva, C. M. da 10464
 Silva, D. M. 6952
 Silva e Souza, V. H. da 923
 Silva, H. M. e. 5141
 Silva, J. E. 7923
 Silva, J. F. da 5622, 8541, 9469, 10464, 10538
 Silva, M. 2917
 Silva, M. A. T. de 11958
 Silva, R. F. da 4512, 5622
 Silva, S. 6055
 Silva, U. L. L. de 2112
 Silva V., R. 612
 Silva, W. C. A. de 12020
 Silva, W. M. da 4120
 Silveira, A. P. da 8921
 Silveira, S. V. da 4487
 Silver, C. N. 5774
 Silverstein, S. D. 2191
 Silvestri, G. 11450
 Silvestri, R. 6843
 Silvius, J. E. 1408
 Silyutina, Yu. I. 11370
 Sim, A. 379
 Šimáček, J. 11701
 Simakina, S. V. 5299, 6198, 6335
 Simão, S. 883, 4778, 4779, 5148, 6020
 Simeonova, I. 3726, 5448, 8537
 Simidchiev, T. 3402
 Siminovich, D. 2179
 Simkin, J. 2487
 Simlot, M. M. 11519
 Simmonds, J. A. 2813, 3820, 9628
 Simmonds, N. W. 1024, 6087
 Simmonds, S. P. 566, 3610
 Simon, E. W. 2572, 8093
 Simon, I. 2430
 Simon, J. 418
 Simonaitis, R. A. 3364
 Simone, J. 8224
 Simonov, A. A. 5678
 Simonov, I. N. 2237
 Simons, R. K. 131, 1156, 2291, 4264, 4266, 4267
 Simpkins, J. C. 4215
 Simpson, D. J. 7580, 11493
 Simpson, D. W. 9664
 Simpson, K. L. 1616
 Simpson, S. F. 8481
 Sims, D. 5927, 9792
 Sims, D. A. 4022
 Sims, F. P. 10188
 Sims, T. 543, 4214
 Sims, W. L. 2671
 Sinclair, J. B. 6566, 8455, 9406
 Sinclair, P. 537
 Sinclair, T. R. 5438
 Sindén, S. L. 1920
 Sindhan, G. S. 332
 Singh, A. 768, 1928, 6094, 6530
 Singh, A. B. 2059, 2129, 11973
 Singh, A. K. 5538
 Singh, A. P. 1333, 7929
 Singh, A. R. 3007, 3088, 3089
 Singh, B. 2950, 7430, 7504
 Singh, B. B. 2233, 6508, 6808, 9343
 Singh, B. P. 1990, 4770, 7934, 9941, 11965
 Singh, D. 1444, 3687, 4144, 6306, 9496, 11449
 Singh, D. P. 3539, 7356
 Singh, D. R. 4024
 Singh, F. 5798
 Singh, G. 2091, 7891, 10878
 Singh, G. R. 8982
 Singh, H. 1927, 2434, 4972, 6606, 6769
 Singh, H. B. 3184
 Singh, H. G. 1525
 Singh, H. N. 6530
 Singh, H. P. 2950, 6078, 11456
 Singh, I. S. 634, 2777, 9583
 Singh, J. 2179, 9451, 10422, 11012
 Singh, J. P. 4016, 4081, 7935
 Singh, J. R. 3089
 Singh, K. G. 1067
 Singh, K. K. 4985, 7093
 Singh, K. P. 5990, 7819
 Singh, L. R. 6975
 Singh, M. 1524, 1526, 3116
 Singh, M. B. D. 6948, 8926
 Singh, M. P. 3092
 Singh, N. D. 6635
 Singh, N. I. 5943
 Singh, N. P. 8964, 10942
 Singh, O. P. 9975
 Singh, O. S. 1690, 4750, 10755
 Singh, P. 8782, 8817, 9006, 12024
 Singh, P. M. 4201
 Singh, P. P. 10976
 Singh, R. 1892, 3434, 3674, 7979, 8143, 9247, 9790, 10328, 11296, 11521
 Singh, R. B. 11521
 Singh, R. D. 1480, 2896, 3039, 3730, 6508, 7939
 Singh, R. G. 7991
 Singh, R. K. 8983, 10983, 10986
 Singh, R. N. 931, 2061, 2451, 2481, 3092, 3094, 4351, 6063, 6955, 7246, 7329, 7941, 9287
 Singh, R. P. 585, 2672, 3007, 4126, 11750
 Singh, R. R. 3090, 4082, 6059, 6577, 9941, 11965
 Singh, R. V. 7944
 Singh, S. 1815, 3082, 4039, 4616, 5131, 5920
 Singh, S. D. 5600, 11459
 Singh, S. J. 2603, 2734, 6076, 6630
 Singh, S. K. 7944, 8935
 Singh, S. M. 7926
 Singh, S. N. 2869, 2870
 Singh, S. P. 11786
 Singh, U. N. 2491, 4024
 Singh, U. R. 7929, 7943, 8931
 Singh, U. V. 11519
 Singh, V. 7901
 Singh, V. B. 9941, 11965
 Singh, V. P. 2842
 Singh, Y. 4815
 Singla, A. K. 5931
 Singla, M. L. 976
 Singley, M. E. 10511
 Sinha, K. K. 10522, 11502
 Sinha, M. M. 1014
 Sinha, R. B. 6413
 Sinha-Roy, S. P. 6143
 Sinha, S. K. 4598, 5613
 Sinha, U. 6478
 Sinitin, G. S. 816, 3937, 3949
 Sinititskaya, G. I. 10373
 Sinititsyna, N. I. 1318
 Sink, K. C., Jr. 11598, 11685
 Sinnadurai, S. 1570
 Sioumis, A. A. 750
 Sirén, M. J. 2565
 Sirenko, L. Ya. 9793
 Siret 2300
 Sirohi, P. S. 1442, 8391
 Sirohi, R. K. 3088
 Sirohi, S. S. 7387
 Siroons, G. J. 10378

- Sirota, N. P. 5358
 Sirry, A. R. 7477
 Sisler, H. D. 490
 Sistonen, N. I. 10541
 Sistrunk, W. A. 288, 5312, 8288, 8546, 9220, 9300
 Siswojo 10987
 Sita, G. L. 4963
 Sital, J. S. 5493
 Sithanantham, S. 2084
 Sitte, P. 655
 Sivagami, R. 5843
 Sivak, L. A. 5669
 Sivakumaran, S. 4113
 Sivan, J. 7404
 Sivanesan, A. 7909
 Sivapalan, K. 11007
 Sivapalan, P. 1007, 2121, 3130, 9004, 11006
 Sivaramakrishna, D. 1734
 Sivasubramaniam, S. 12018
 Sivkova, L. M. 10293
 Siwon, J. 8816
 Sizaret, A. 8878
 Sjoberg, N. E. 11570
 Sjøborg, S. 702
 Sjøflot, L. 2512
 Skelton, B. J. 2342
 Skene, K. G. 3431
 Skene, K. G. M. 1343, 3503
 Skinner, G. 421
 Skinner, J. C. 5120
 Skipp, R. A. 10484
 Skirde, W. 2840, 2856, 6746, 6754, 7678, 9656
 Skirvin, R. M. 622, 9307, 9576, 11590
 Skitkina, A. A. 10665
 Skliar, M. I. 10830
 Sklyarevskaya, V. V. 7362
 Sklyarevskii, M. A. 7362
 Sklyarova, I. A. 3495
 Skoda, V. 4924
 Skoog, F. 2727
 Skopp, K. 1851
 Skorikova, Yu. G. 10519
 Škrđleta V. 9427
 Skripnikov, O. Ya. 8363
 Skrubis, B. 8760
 Skryabina, T. M. 6578, 6612
 Skrypkina, N. S. 6257
 Skrzypczakowa, L. 1882, 4960
 Skucińska, B. 411
 Skurtul, A. M. 3498, 3501
 Slack, C. R. 2522
 Slack, D. A. 11252
 Slack, G. 1588, 9505
 Slaska, E. 6285
 Slatkin, D. J. 762, 1911, 2980, 4951, 10802, 10835
 Slavcheva, T. 7339, 7341
 Slavik, B. 6149
 Slavov, N. 5238
 Slesarenko, L. 5398
 Slobbe, W. G. van 3080
 Slobodchikova, Z. V. 10554
 Slogteren, D. H. M. van 4699
 Slonovskii, I. F. 11306
 Slood, H. W. A. 6494
 Slooten, M. Van 6177
 Slopianka, M. 3598
 Slović, D. 10109
 Slowik, K. 10181
 Sluiter-Scholten, C. M. Th. 8445
 Slusher, J. P. 6329
 Smagula, J. M. 7193, 11167
 Smal, J. P. 7168
 Smale, P. E. 9129
 Small, D. M. 1801
 Small, R. H. 3022
 Smart, G. 5045, 6919
 Smart, R. E. 1342, 5438
 Smelt, J. H. 1372
 Smeltzer, G. G. 504
 Smerdova, V. N. 3296, 5212
 Smirmov, K. V. 5437
 Smirmov, Yu. S. 8438
 Smirnova, E. V. 10421
 Smirnova, L. P. 1778, 5905
 Smit, C. J. B. 11331
 Smith, A. R. 7704
 Smith, B. 5045
 Smith, B. D. 6572
 Smith, C. A. 1972, 10173
 Smith, C. B. 3621, 8436
 Smith, C. R. 2970
 Smith, D. 2558, 11899
 Smith, D. J. 1735, 2521
 Smith, E. M. 7614, 11563, 11707
 Smith, F. F. 1783, 2700, 4700
 Smith, F. H. 1235
 Smith, G. 3211
 Smith, H. 1757
 Smith, H. T. E. 10989
 Smith, J. 5209
 Smith, J. D. 4804, 8662
 Smith, J. F. 2735, 9536
 Smith, J. M. 2572
 Smith, J. R. P. van H. 713
 Smith, J. S. 2371
 Smith, L. O. 11185
 Smith, L. P. 2289
 Smith, M. E. 4067, 4068
 Smith, M. W. 6329
 Smith, O. L. 5574
 Smith, P. 6190
 Smith, P. G. 2671
 Smith, P. R. 6337, 9168, 9169, 9170
 Smith, R. A. 11567
 Smith, R. L. 7673
 Smith, R. M. 8932
 Smith, S. H. 2772, 4700, 11585
 Smith, T. A. 3656, 7086, 8092, 8433
 Smith, W. J. C. 2408
 Smith, W. L., Jr. 9249
 Smittle, D. A. 1464, 5569, 5589, 11421
 Smoczyński, S. 3376, 6374
 Smole, J. 3326
 Smoliński, M. 1509
 Smoot, J. J. 3999, 8874
 Smorodin, V. V. 7772
 Smucker, R. 4079
 Smurkova, Z. P. 9076
 Smurygin, A. S. 4453
 Snobar, B. A. 1347
 Šnobl, J. 10760
 Snoeck, J. 7924
 Snook, N. J. 7411
 Snyder, J. 6226
 Snyder, M. J. 2732, 10410
 Sobajima, Y. 11317
 Sobolewicz, E. 548
 Sobornikova, I. G. 10330
 Sochet, M. J. 2284
 Socias i Company, R. 4239
 Sodek, L. 7922
 Soderholm, P. K. 8735
 Sodhi, S. S. 5021
 Soedarsan, A. 951, 7968, 10997
 Soenarjo 895, 911
 Soenen, A. 8109, 8151
 Soepadmo, B. 7971
 Soerodimedjo, F. 6011
 Soewitotoetomo, M. S. 6961
 Soewitotoetomo, S. 6960
 Soffe, R. W. 8355
 Sogani, M. 11790
 Sogoyan, R. S. 10177
 Sohár, P. 11826
 Sohi, H. S. 2648, 2695, 4619, 5554, 5634, 7356, 7954, 11975
 Sokhi, S. S. 2648, 2695, 5554, 7356
 Sokol, P. F. 2679, 10453
 Sokoloski, E. A. 4974
 Sokolov, O. A. 9100
 Sokolova, A. P. 5344
 Sokolova, L. V. 2416
 Sokolova, Z. N. 2457
 Sokolovskaya, T. I. 10345
 Solanki, J. S. 6577
 Solanki, S. S. 407
 Solárová, J. 7479, 9410
 Šolc, V. 7096
 Soldatova, R. Yu. 3444
 Soldatović, M. 5878
 Solei, Z. 10866
 Solheim, B. A. 1820
 Soliman, F. S. G. 7775
 Soliman, M. F. 9483
 Soliman, M. H. 1696
 Soliman, N. F. 9483
 Solntseva, N. K. 5502
 Solod, V. M. 3213
 Solomakhin, B. I. 2439
 Solomina, V. F. 4476, 5775
 Solomon, H. R. 12014
 Solomon Islands and Lever's Pacific Plantations Proprietary Ltd. 7904
 Solomos, T. 2629, 11024
 Solov'ev, I. S. 3277
 Solov'eva, M. V. 2232
 Soltanovich, I. I. 1154
 Soltanov'ska, G. O. 8495
 Soltész, M. 3329, 5253, 5315, 9180
 Sölva, J. 5427, 7325, 7326, 8332
 Solymos, E. 8644
 Som, M. G. 3570
 Somaratne, A. 7997
 Somasekhara, K. V. 9329, 9330
 Somers, T. C. 3511
 Somma, V. 5980
 Sommeijer, M. J. 3136
 Sommer, N. F. 8185
 Somody, J. 6564
 Somos, A. 8076, 8078
 Somu, T. 970
 Söndahl, M. R. 5085, 7922, 10926
 Sondengam, B. L. 8806, 10819, 11818
 Song, J. B. 11175
 Song, K. W. 2415, 3668, 11496
 Song, S. D. 2241
 Soni, S. 11015
 Šonka, J. 1510
 Šonka, J. 9434
 Sönmez, M. 160
 Sonnenberg, G. A. K. 394
 Sonnenberg, P. E. 4622
 Sonneveld, C. 6601, 9344
 Sonoda, Y. 6509
 Sonone, H. N. 7358, 7495
 Sood, V. 3792, 4754
 Sookmark, S. 5114, 8955
 Soong, N. K. 9961
 Soopramanien, G. C. 7990
 Soost, R. K. 5003, 6871
 Sopory, S. K. 9441
 Sorensen, A. A. 4217
 Sørensen, H. 3800, 10095
 Sorensen, K. A. 1285
 Sorge, P. 10285
 Soria, S. de J. 898, 899, 5066, 6930
 Sosa, A. 10806
 Šosa-Coronel, J. 519
 Šoškić, A. 3286, 5332, 10121
 Sotés Ruiz, V. 238
 Sotes Ruiz, V. 9181
 Sotiriu, D. 5375, 10157, 10193
 Sotirova, V. 2677, 9454, 9467
 Sotnikov, V. F. 3245
 Sotnikova, V. V. 10165
 Soto, B. 8916
 Sotomayor R., I. 370, 1379
 Sotomayor S., C. 9021
 Sottile, I. 870, 6007
 Soudant, C. 3080
 Soufi, S. M. 8440
 Soukup, V. G. 2854
 Soule, J. 8939
 Soulez, P. 8878
 Souma, S. 9472
 Sourial, G. F. 4428, 4429, 4430
 Sousa, J. A. G. C. 6095
 South Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Service 2160
 South Africa, Fruit and Fruit Technology Research Institute 9302, 10210, 10310
 South Africa, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 2093, 7976, 8997
 Souty, M. 7199
 Souza, N. J. de 11775
 Souza, S. P. de 3085
 Sox, H. N. 2594, 2706
 Soydanbay, M. 3203
 Sozlashvili, M. G. 10160
 Sozzi, A. 3313, 5194, 5257, 6378, 7409, 8187
 Spaans, L. 7557
 Spalding, D. H. 3037, 5966, 8943
 Špaldon, E. 1551
 Špálek, J. 796
 Spanjersberg, G. 392
 Sparkes, B. 8512
 Sparks, D. 2373, 4358, 5323, 5324, 9195
 Sparkuhl, J. 1410
 Sparnaaij, L. D. 1655, 1680
 Sparrow, L. G. 1518
 Spasojević, L. 1558
 Spasov, S. P. 4638
 Spasova, P. 2701
 Spaulding, R. A. 10637
 Spayd, S. E. 6419, 11313
 Spector, T. 10083
 Speer, H. L. 1417
 Speirs, J. I. 4411
 Speldewinde, H. V. 9905
 Spencer, D. M. 2735, 2736, 2773, 6694
 Spencer, G. F. 1907, 6846
 Speranza, A. 9348
 Spethmann, W. 4838
 Spiegel-Roy, P. 2219, 2220, 2221, 9868, 10876
 Spiegelman, M. 2419, 2663
 Spiegelstein, H. 10708
 Spier, P. 10690, 11624
 Spina, P. 9833
 Špinler, J. 7111
 Spiridonov, V. Ya. 8117
 Spitzer, M. 7881
 Splinter, W. E. 4201
 Splittstoesser, W. E. 493
 Spolitig, A. K. 3303
 Spongberg, S. A. 715, 9689
 Spotts, R. A. 1157, 4285, 11301
 Spraker, L. J. 10584
 Sprent, J. I. 10013
 Sprey, B. 1405, 1407
 Springer, J. K. 9331
 Springer, J. P. 1820
 Sprong, M. G. 10106
 Sproul, A. N. 1196, 2302, 4004
 Spruit, G. 240, 2211, 4256
 Spurný, E. 5890
 Spurr, A. R. 10414
 Spuy, J. E. van der 9282, 10238
 Spycher, H. 1264
 Squire, G. R. 2123, 2124, 10006
 Squire, H. A. 8998
 Sreedevi, P. 6702
 Sreedharan, A. 3921
 Sreenivasan, K. 2060
 Sreeramulu, C. 2649
 Sreeramulu, G. 902
 Sreshta, N. J. 2406
 Sri Lanka, Coconut Research Institute 9923
 Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute 7964
 Sri Lanka, Tea Research Institute 5135
 Srimannarayana, G. 6844
 Srimathi, R. A. 4901
 Srinath, D. 2386
 Srinivasan, C. 3505, 5397
 Srinivasan, K. 11435
 Srinivasan, N. 3482
 Srinivasan, T. K. 2084
 Srinivasan, T. R. 966
 Srirangarajan, A. N. 6065, 7945
 Srivastava, A. K. 7387

- Srivastava, B. P. 7521, 8484
 Srivastava, G. P. 1512
 Srivastava, G. S. 7743, 10741
 Srivastava, H. P. 8752
 Srivastava, H. S. 7953
 Srivastava, K. K. 6096
 Srivastava, K. M. 4770
 Srivastava, L. M. 7408, 10411
 Srivastava, L. S. 499
 Srivastava, R. K. 3039
 Srivastava, R. P. 254, 2233, 3039, 6227, 6372, 6465, 7936, 8881, 11521
 Srivastava, S. K. 9437, 9438
 Srivastava, S. N. 1884, 6840, 11786, 11791
 Srivastava, U. C. 7793
 Sroslava, A. A. 1292
 Srp, A. 4917, 4918, 4919, 10766
 Staaldunin, D. van 8159
 Staba, E. J. 1885, 10793
 Staby, G. L. 618, 619, 1674, 3759, 11563
 Stace-Smith, R. 4700, 10283
 Stach, P. S. 4263, 11133
 Stack, R. W. 6683
 Stadelbacher, G. J. 2366
 Staden, J. van 242, 481, 1585, 1606, 2368, 3888, 3896, 4658, 11222
 Staden, O. L. 4771, 4788, 6646, 9506
 Stadler, J. D. 1260
 Stadler, W. 105, 150, 2306, 7123, 10190
 Stadnik, S. A. 10070
 Stadtherr, R. J. 5842
 Stafford, R. E. 2622
 Stafford, W. L. 8556
 Stahl, E. 1910, 9524
 Stahl, M. 601
 Stahly, E. A. 5319
 Stahmann, M. A. 507
 Staichenko, N. I. 9544
 Staiff, D. C. 11147
 Staikov, V. 6813
 Stainer, R. 8212, 8273
 Stairs, G. R. 4279
 Stalder, L. 9062
 Stall, W. M. 7549
 Stallmann, C. 7417
 Stam, J. C. 240
 Stamatov, I. 11123
 Stamboltsyan, E. Yu. 10425
 Stan, S. 10193
 Stančević, A. 10216
 Stančević, A. S. 2359, 9180
 Stanchev, L. 1607, 4532
 Stanchina, G. de 8188
 Standaert-de Metsenaere, R. 2499
 Standardi, A. 5308
 Staněk, J. 7101
 Staněk, M. 9538
 Stanek, R. 5581
 Stang, E. J. 134, 1157, 2432, 10234
 Stanhill, G. 11546, 11547
 Stankevich, K. V. 190
 Stanko, A. I. 304
 Stankov, N. Z. 3185
 Staňková, J. 2865
 Stanković, D. 9180
 Stankvichene, N. A. 7765
 Stanley, A. G. 6775
 Stanley, G. 8889
 Stansell, J. R. 5569
 Stanton, D. A. 7843
 Stappers, F. M. 5536
 Starck, Z. 11389
 Stärk, D. 4675
 Starke, H. 2395, 2514, 3538
 Starkey, T. E. 2599
 Starr, J. L. 1629, 5699
 Start, N. D. 2788
 Statz, D. 7688, 11777
 Stäuble, E. J. 596
 Stead, A. D. 8621
 Stead, R. H. 5590
 Steblyuk, N. I. 7503
 Steckel, J. R. A. 2530
 Steegmans, H. H. M. 7657
 Steeklenburg, N. A. M. van 4608
 Steen, J. A. van der 1689
 Steen, T. N. 1398
 Steene, F. van 5528
 Steene, F. van de 4563
 Steer, B. T. 1556, 2655
 Steer, M. W. 7450
 Steere, W. C. 7066
 Štefanac, Z. 8110
 Štefani, L. 573
 Stefanov, G. De 9902
 Stefanov, A. N. 1849
 Štefek, S. 4980
 Štefel, M. 5615
 Steffan, H. 4458, 11330
 Stegwee, D. 8445
 Steib, R. J. 5129
 Stein, A. 10611
 Stein, M. 10556
 Steinbuch, E. 6675
 Steindl, D. R. L. 971
 Steinegger, D. H. 2837
 Steiner, A. M. 6810
 Steiner, G. W. 4125
 Steiner, H. 3281
 Steiner, K. G. 4057, 4058, 8909
 Steinitz, B. 4880
 Stejskal, M. 9867
 Stella, C. 5400
 Stella, R. 10067
 Stellacci, P. 9548
 Stellmach, G. 4443
 Stenbridge, G. E. 7223, 11128
 Stenlid, G. 387, 5560
 Stenmark, A. 6639
 Stenseth, C. 1793, 2425, 2608, 3706
 Stenvers, N. 2714, 6646, 8544, 9506, 10559, 11542
 Ștepanescu, E. 228, 10158
 Ștepanova, E. N. 10421
 Ștepanova, F. P. 6308
 Ștepanyan, M. D. 6571
 Ștepanyan, T. G. 10561
 Ștepanyuk, G. Ya. 3960
 Ștephenko, N. G. 1250
 Ștephenson, K. Q. 1652
 Șteponkus, P. L. 732, 755, 1066, 1403, 1404, 2763, 2876, 3874, 6183, 10724
 Ștergios, B. G. 5402
 Ștern, A. I. 11432
 Șternkopf, G. 4320
 Șternlicht, M. 7937
 Șterrett, J. P. 11051
 Șterrett, R. B. 6776, 7725
 Șteubing, L. 2518
 Șteudle, E. 9677
 Șteurbaut, W. 298, 401, 403, 6495
 Ștevens, C. 4592
 Ștevens, M. A. 2720, 10414
 Ștevenson, D. 884, 11950
 Ștevenson, E. E. 9474
 Ștevenson, J. A. 859, 860, 5998, 9884
 Ștevenson, M. 10488
 Șteewart, E. L. 5789
 Șteewart, G. A. 982
 Șteewart, I. 7831, 8875
 Șteewart, J. 5799
 Șteewart, J. K. 366, 2542, 2543, 2545
 Șteewart, J. R. 849
 Șteewart-Tull, D. E. S. 2615
 Șteyermark, J. A. 1860
 Șteyn, P. L. 2043
 Știchler, W. 1086
 Știckland, R. 1686
 Știeber, G. 6800
 Știenstra, A. E. 665
 Știles, F. D. 10799
 Știles, J. I., Jr 3781, 3782
 Știles, W. 10061
 Știll, S. M. 5738
 Știlwell, E. K. 6505
 Știnchcombe, G. R. 8305
 Știno, G. R. 10313
 Știno, K. R. 375, 376, 377
 Știpes, R. J. 1220, 2878
 Știrling, G. R. 2347
 Ștobart, A. K. 640
 Ștockman, D. R. 4573
 Ștoddart, J. L. 10412
 Ștoessl, A. 1090, 11494
 Ștoev, K. 4452, 11299
 Ștoev, K. D. 1340, 4450
 Ștoeva, R. 7337
 Ștoffert, G. 9039
 Ștohs, S. J. 10836
 Ștoian, E. 335
 Ștoianova-Ivanova, B. 8714
 Ștoilov, G. 1230, 3276, 9159
 Ștoimenova, I. 7125, 11122
 Ștojkovska, A. 2343
 Ștokes, B. O. 2521
 Ștokes, D. A. 7401
 Ștokes, J. D. 11266
 Ștoler, S. 11964
 Ștolk, J. H. 396, 435, 1414, 2529, 3569, 3596, 3660, 3681, 4624, 8374, 9455, 10426, 10528
 Ștoll, K. 1253, 4149, 10199
 Ștollárová, V. 4326
 Ștollé, G. 5255, 8174
 Ștolova, E. D. 3755, 5735
 Ștolp, M. 8292
 Ștoltz, L. 4832
 Ștoltz, L. P. 10705
 Ștolychuk, V. P. 318
 Ștolzy, L. H. 6866, 7827, 8836
 Ștone, B. P. 3558
 Ștone, O. M. 6685
 Ștone, R. J. 93
 Ștoner, A. K. 1600
 Ștöpel, R. 9312
 Ștorchak, L. F. 307
 Ștorey, J. B. 245
 Ștorey, R. 2632, 10369
 Ștorey, W. B. 5148
 Ștork, H. W. 1564, 2714, 7390, 8505, 10559
 Ștörtzer, M. 8218, 8219
 Ștösser, R. 3330, 4288
 Ștothers, J. B. 1090
 Ștotskii, S. K. 807
 Ștott, K. G. 135, 11263
 Ștotzky, G. 2488
 Ștouffer, R. F. 11145
 Ștover, R. H. 5062, 6028
 Ștow, J. R. 2511
 Ștoyanov, D. 6401
 Ștoyanov, M. 765
 Ștoyanov, S. 4377, 4403, 8300, 8301
 Ștrack, D. 3599
 Ștrack, Z. 2610
 Ștrain, B. R. 72
 Ștramaglia, L. 2437
 Ștranc, J. 5888, 5889, 5890
 Ștrandzhev, A. 7240, 8192
 Ștránký, K. 9308
 Ștrasser, R. J. 4565
 Ștratmann, S. 8636
 Ștratonovich, M. V. 11124
 Ștrauss, M. S. 3846
 Ștraw, W. T. 9737
 Șstreet, H. E. 7528
 Șstreet, J. 4695
 Ștreich, J. 8470
 Ștreif, J. 5680, 6236
 Ștreitberg, H. 1130, 7127
 Ștfelec, V. 1551, 11497, 11499
 Ștrel'tsina, S. A. 6281, 9116
 Ștribley, D. P. 1284
 Ștrider, D. L. 1758, 2744, 2795
 Ștrigina, L. I. 11823
 Ștriha, R. J. 789
 Ștrijdom, B. W. 8434
 Ștrikwerda, J. T. 2586
 Ștrizhova, G. P. 3314
 Ștrizky, S. 824
 Ștrobél, G. A. 10866
 Ștrömme, E. 541
 Ștrötmann, G. 7074
 Ștroube, E. W. 9652
 Ștroud, F. D. 4332, 8230
 Ștruchkov, Yu. T. 1941
 Ștruck, W. 4211
 Ștruckmeyer, B. E. 381, 2600
 Ștruklec, A. 8175
 Ștruppek, G. 7709
 Ștrydom, D. K. 222
 Ștryk, F. G. von 3721
 Ștuart, D. A. 8385
 Ștuart, M. 5854
 Ștubbs, L. L. 6337, 9168, 9170
 Ștuder, H. E. 1346, 10414
 Ștudet, H. G. 160
 Ștulen, I. 1448
 Ștull, J. W. 4052
 Șurgeon, D. M. 8469
 Șturt, D. G. 8074
 Ștushnoff, C. 8320
 Ștutte, C. A. 9300
 Ștys, Z. 5891
 Șu, H. C. F. 8743
 Șu, H.-J. 1017
 Șuares, H. 750, 4948, 4949
 Șuarez, D. 10655
 Șubasinghe, S. M. P. 6043
 Șubbaiah, K. V. 1870
 Șubbarayalu, G. 4106
 Șubbayamma, K. V. 1532
 Șube, A. 8957
 Șubirats, F. J. 3841
 Șubrahmanyam, P. 5779
 Șubramaniam, S. 946
 Șubramanian, T. R. 5664, 6793, 10514, 10515
 Șubramanian, K. N. 1839
 Șubramanian, K. S. 5959, 6014
 Șubramanian, S. S. 1936, 1937, 3966, 5915, 5936, 8825
 Șubramanyam, H. 9956
 Șubramanyam, M. D. 7931, 9235
 Șubramoniam, V. 4031
 Șuchorska, K. 11753, 11780
 Șucoff, E. 3851, 4824, 6779
 Șucrow, W. 3598
 Șud, V. K. 4282
 Șuda, P. 7159
 Șudama Singh 6096
 Șudhakara Rao, G. 3906
 Șudo, S. 4652
 Șuga, T. 742
 Șugahara, T. 10576
 Șugai, H. 10872
 Șugarev, T. 7572, 11531
 Șuggs, E. G. 1590
 Șugh, S. 2119
 Șugihara, R. T. 12003
 Șugii, S. 996, 997, 10995
 Șugino, Y. 4875
 Șugisawa, H. 648
 Șugiura, A. 3506
 Șugiura, M. 5627, 8490
 Șugiyama, M. 722
 Șugiyama, T. 2206
 Șugumaran, T. 8977
 Șuhas, K. 3935
 Șuk-Han, J. 9823
 Șukarja-Danimihardja 6958
 Șukhanova, S. N. 4423
 Șukhchyan, G. L. 5431
 Șukhija, P. S. 5493
 Șukhotskaya, S. G. 9145
 Șuksupha, K. 5119, 6085
 Șulak, J. 3834
 Șuljagić, M. 9204
 Șulladmath, U. V. 3633
 Șulladmath, V. V. 2984
 Șullivan, D. T. 1257, 5326
 Șullivan, G. 10799
 Șullivan, S. 7987
 Șulochanamma, S. 5115, 11982
 Șultandzhanov, A. 878
 Șultanova, Z. 4453
 Șumarno-Kartowardojo 8957
 Șumbak, J. 906
 Șumbak, J. H. 7907, 10919
 Șumeghy, J. B. 537
 Șummerfield, R. J. 9018
 Șummers, D. D. B. 1249
 Șummers, T. E. 6982
 Șummers, W. L. 408
 Șumner, D. R. 1464, 6484, 6546, 8411, 9359, 11377
 Șumner, H. R. 7865, 7867
 Șumner, M. E. 6101
 Șundararajan, C. 6526

- Sundarasan, K. 2078, 2079
 Sundbom, E. 10068
 Sundquist, B. 7517
 Sung Cho Yoo 10801
 Sung Gak Hong 4824, 6779
 Sung, I. J. 2428
 Sung Soon Kim 10801
 Sunkin, V. M. 7759
 Suprunov, N. I. 10827
 Surange, S. R. 8808
 Surányi, D. 197, 3140, 3359, 4369, 5275
 Suratman 6972
 Suresh, E. R. 9235
 Suri, O. P. 1873
 Suri, S. C. 9775
 Surina, E. I. 8711
 Surjan Singh 3679
 Surlekov, P. 3528, 4480, 4639, 11491
 Surov, Yu. P. 3960
 Suryanarayana, V. 10947
 Suryaprakasam, S. 2894
 Suseno, D. 2601
 Suseno, H. 10673
 Susplugas, P. 4894, 10825
 Süss, L. 147
 Sussex, I. 3141
 Susuri, L. 8467
 Suszka, B. 6321, 6322
 Šuta, V. 5287, 5334, 5375, 6261, 6272, 6305, 6345
 Sutando, J. B. 2056
 Sutcliffe, J. F. 7505
 Suteri, B. D. 9597
 Šutić, D. 8110
 Suto, K. 2703
 Sutrisno 6964
 Sutton, J. C. 4671
 Sutton, R. 11424
 Sutton, R. A. 7852
 Sutton, T. B. 7149
 Suwardjo 6080
 Suwita, A. 11620
 Suyatinov, I. A. 7315, 11285
 Suyunshalieva, U. Kh. 816, 3949
 Suzukawa, Y. 2004
 Suzuki, A. 9743
 Suzuki, C. 5220
 Suzuki, H. 94, 5208, 10888
 Suzuki, I. 10116
 Suzuki, K. 11916, 11917
 Suzuki, M. 2817, 5032
 Suzuki, R. 8861
 Suzuki, S. 11390
 Suzuki, T. 1557, 3131, 5139, 5140, 6936
 Suzuki, Y. 8471, 10544
 Svec, H. J. 5463
 Svejda, F. 9709
 Svendsen, A. B. 1091, 7815, 8816
 Švihra, J. 3487
 Šviridova, T. P. 3960
 Svoboda, A. 7201
 Svoboda, G. H. 1861, 2949
 Swain, T. 5815, 11024
 Swaine, G. 3066, 3095, 5095
 Swales, J. E. 3283, 3284, 4241
 Swamy, B. G. L. 1734
 Swamy, R. D. 3140, 7637, 9291
 Swanson, F. 1344, 4454
 Swanson, F. H. 11327
 Sward, P. J. 7340
 Swart, P. L. 1331, 3290, 5426, 11303
 Swarts, D. H. 3000, 9945
 Sweedman, R. 11193
 Sweeley, C. C. 10552
 Sweet, J. B. 754, 4699
 Sweet, R. D. 6473, 6505, 6565
 Sweetser, P. B. 2178, 2613
 Sweidan, A. M. 5006
 Świątek, L. 3951
 Swinburne, T. R. 154
 Swingle, H. D. 11507
 Swirski, E. 2997, 11863, 11930
 Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Agrikulturchemie und Umwelthygiene 11047
 Sydnor, T. D. 606, 717, 2862, 6776, 7725
 Sykes, J. T. 4470
 Šykorová, O. 6784
 Syo, S. 5163, 5164, 5165, 5166
 Syono, K. 503
 Syono, K. 4583
 Syrratt, W. J. 2712
 Syrbu, I. G. 2228, 2229
 Syrel'shchikova, L. P. 10342, 10343
 Syrgianidis, G. D. 8110
 Sytsema, W. 8645
 Szabó, A. 4491
 Szabó, C. 2391
 Szabó, E. 8650
 Szabó, L. 1522
 Szalai, G. 5253
 Szalay-Marzós, L. 8773
 Szalay, P. 1863
 Szczepański, K. 6278
 Sze, W. B. 3115
 Székely, I. 284, 6393
 Széles, C. 1335
 Szember, E. 6327
 Szendrei, K. 1913, 2966, 3962, 7809, 8810, 9801, 11826
 Szeto, M. 7403
 Szilágyi, I. 9588
 Szilágyi, K. 3413
 Szilágyi, Z. 11245
 Szith, R. 5183
 Szöcs, Z. 3919
 Szöke, L. 6426
 Szöke, M. 7184, 8290
 Stejneger, A. 3021
 Szujkó-Lacza, J. 3919
 Szwarcbaum, I. 7069
 Szweda, M. 3320, 3321, 3368, 3369
 Szweykowska, A. 2559
 Szyrmer, J. 3954
 Taapken, J. 9567
 Tabagari, L. G. 9995
 Tabata, M. 2936
 Tabor, M. 1246
 Tabora, P. C., Jr. 5974
 Tabuenca, M. C. 110, 4343, 6200
 Tacconi, R. 6783, 9246
 Tachibana, H. 10389, 11923
 Tachibana, S. 2688, 6628
 Tachibana, Y. 6794, 10718
 Tackie, A. N. 2980, 10835
 Tada, M. 1988
 Tada, T. 3718
 Tadeo Lluch, J. L. 3041
 Tadijanović, D. 7312
 Tadzhibaev, M. M. 1832, 11733
 Tae Wook Kim 11677
 Tafazoli, E. 2431, 9299
 Taffin, G. de 2055, 7949
 Taffler, S. S. 713
 Tafradzhiiski, I. 7262
 Tafur, S. 2949
 Tagahara, K. 9784, 10813
 Tagiev, S. A. 5901
 Tagiev, T. M. 6141, 10279
 Tagizade, A. Kh. 3488
 Taguchi, T. 181, 5208, 5421, 11751
 Tahara, M. 11544
 Tahara, S. 7605
 Tai, E. A. 64
 Tai Luang Huan 7520
 Taimr, L. 3614, 9420
 Taj-ud-din 11765
 Taj-Ud-Din Hussain 10769
 Takács, J. 11701
 Takada, K. 3595
 Takagi, S. 9174, 9780
 Takahashi, D. T. 980
 Takahashi, E. 454, 505, 3129, 3131, 5139, 5140, 5163, 5164, 5165, 5166, 6626
 Takahashi, K. 2428
 Takahashi, M. 1816, 2891, 6294, 6298, 6425, 7588, 7741
 Takahashi, N. 2350, 8478, 10487, 10493, 10503, 11438, 11978
 Takahashi, S. 157, 2928, 7605, 11773, 11774
 Takahashi, Y. 5307
 Takaiwa, F. 8478, 10487, 10493
 Takakura, S. 10548
 Takama, F. 2650, 11357
 Takanashi, K. 2382
 Takano, S. 6936
 Takao, D. 11742
 Takata, R. H. 2063, 10958
 Takatsu, A. 4096
 Takatuka, K. 3595
 Takehana, H. 3718, 8545
 Takei, Y. 9005
 Takeo, T. 2128, 6138
 Takeuchi, H. 10116
 Takhmazov, V. G. 2005, 5420
 Takido, M. 2928, 11773, 11774
 Takimoto, K. 1345
 Takishima, E. 10407
 Takiya, H. 1011
 Tako, T. 479
 Tal, M. 5667, 10550
 Talakvadze, K. B. 3012, 3128
 Talamé, M. 5351
 Talame, M. 7335
 Talbert, R. E. 3550, 6537
 Talboys, P. W. 1293
 Talia, M. C. 9548
 Talieva, N. M. 5476
 Talley, J. A., Jr. 9683
 Tallman, K. S. 280
 Talybov, N. S. 327, 328
 Tam, T. K. 7952
 Tamaki, K. 11443
 Tamang, M. B. 991
 Tamang, P. K. 1002
 Tamási, J. 203, 8209
 Tamásy, I. 6316, 8214
 Tamberg, T. G. 6725, 6728
 Tamburi, F. 9486
 Tamburi, G. 9486
 Tamimi, A. H. K. 9394
 Tamori, M. 1765
 Tampieri, F. 9152
 Tampubolon, F. H. 5098
 Tamura, G. 1447
 Tamura, J. 11529
 Tamura, S. 1891, 8402, 9743
 Tamura, T. 5000, 7373, 11668
 Tan, A. M. 9135
 Tan, G. S. 8771
 Tan, H. 6459
 Tan, H. T. 4111, 9946
 Tan Hong Tong 4111
 Tan Kia Tian 10080
 Tan Kim Teng 5111
 Tan, W. I. 2057
 Tan Wang Ing 2057
 Tanaka, A. 482, 5024
 Tanaka, H. 525, 1492
 Tanaka, K. 1000, 1010, 5032
 Tanaka, M. 6770, 7463
 Tanaka, M. W. 2991
 Tanaka, O. 1926, 9780
 Tanaka, S. 996, 997, 998, 7998, 10995
 Tanaka, T. 6425
 Tanaka, Y. 1811, 3414, 8603
 Tánase, I. 9490
 Tanas'ev, V. K. 5245, 6239, 6245, 6252, 6291, 10144
 Tanasienko, F. S. 7763, 8759
 Tandon, P. 2130
 Tandon, P. L. 5624, 8502
 Tandon, S. 4995
 Tanev, Z. 1607, 4532
 Tang van Hai 3015
 Tani, C. 9784, 10813
 Tanifuji, S. 8478, 10487, 10493
 Tani, A. 10424
 Tanimoto, E. 4595
 Tanimura, T. 5154
 Tanimura, W. 8880
 Tanio, Y. 742
 Tannahill, H. 5989
 Tanner, C. B. 5629, 5630
 Tanner, R. 10244
 Tantau, H. J. 3194, 4208, 4210
 Tantau, H.-J. 9041
 Tantivatana, P. 8821
 Tao, K. L. 3641, 7400
 Tara, C. P. 4752, 6702
 Tarabehi, A. M. 5050
 Tarakhtii, L. I. 4418
 Tarantino, L. 6901, 11302
 Tarantola, C. 6442
 Tarasashvili, K. M. 9294
 Tarasenko, M. T. 5830
 Tarasov, V. M. 1155, 9078
 Tárátá, G. 10180
 Targamadze, M. R. 5654
 Tarjan, A. C. 5982, 8855
 Tarkowska, J. A. 2508
 Tarosova, E. O. 10561
 Tartier, L. 8367
 Tarutani, T. 3345
 Taryo-Adiwiganda, Y. 7969
 Tashiro, M. 3676
 Taskhanova, E. M. 6823
 Taskinen, J. 4896
 Tasneem, K. 9814
 Tata, S. J. 2074
 Tata Surdia, N. M. 8957
 Tatarishvili, A. N. 1955
 Tatarynowicz, B. 5733
 Tate, K. G. 1593, 3287, 11379
 Tate & Lyle, Group Research and Development 2167, 10060
 Tateishi, M. 9277, 9278
 Tatsumi, Y. 8872
 Tattar, T. A. 4218, 9044
 Tautges, J. 810, 11846
 Tavamaishvili, L. E. 6002
 Tavdumadze, E. I. 9869
 Tawadros, H. W. 9981
 Tawfik, M. 8275, 9098, 9206
 Tay, T. H. 7960, 11979
 Tayal, M. S. 7821
 Tayama, H. 3859, 3883, 11587
 Tayama, H. K. 3772
 Tayde, G. S. 2562
 Taylor, B. K. 3278, 4336
 Taylor, C. E. 358, 3400
 Taylor, G. S. 1482
 Taylor, H. F. 2563, 7428, 8449, 10480
 Taylor, J. C. 9164
 Taylor, J. D. 1529, 7474, 7475
 Taylor, J. O. 7693
 Taylor, O. C. 11510, 11511
 Taylor, S. E. 9026
 Taylorson, R. B. 2532, 11024
 Tchiendji, C. 4048, 7894
 Teare, I. D. 11455
 Tedders, W. L. 2371
 Tee, T. S. 1312
 Teicher, K. 6504
 Teixeira, A. A. 6952
 Teixeira, S. L. 7855, 7886, 9887
 Teixeira, T. D. 9469
 Tejeda, H. 4335
 Tejerina, G. 473, 9404
 Tejwani, K. G. 1074
 Tekinel, N. 3994, 4617
 Telek, L. 11836
 Telezhenetskaya, M. V. 738, 2956, 2957, 5910, 11709
 Teleżyńska, J. 1178
 Temirbekov, O. T. 9793
 Temkin-Gorodeiski, N. 6927
 Temmen, K. H. 11242
 Temmerman, L. De 6487
 Temnikova, A. A. 5350
 Temperli, A. 258, 2429
 Temple-Smith, M. G. 9357
 Temple, J. C. 2106, 9990
 Ten Cate-van Elsland, M. 8690
 Ten, R. A. 6570
 Tendaj, M. 4676, 6469, 6470
 Tennes, B. R. 1216, 2362, 5175
 Teo, C. 11972
 Teodoronskii, V. S. 5720
 Teoh, T. S. 5519, 9355
 Terada, T. 4138
 Terauds, A. 2302
 Terblanche, J. H. 2449, 5242, 7195, 9091, 11125
 Terekhov, I. I. 1319, 2439

- Terekhova, A. S. 3268
 Terent'eva, I. V. 1869
 Tereshchenko, L. P. 1120
 Terman, G. L. 2523
 Terpó, A. 9180
 Terrettaz, R. 8284
 Tesi, R. 3571, 9548
 Teskey, B. J. E. 9122, 9187
 Teslov, S. V. 8823
 Tešović, Ž. 1279, 1282, 2394, 10287
 Tessier, A. M. 6864
 Tétényi, P. 1922, 1924, 2973, 8772, 8824
 Tette, J. P. 5149
 Tetyuev, V. A. 10428, 10429, 10430
 Tevini, M. 1092
 Tewari, C. B. 7888
 Tewari, G. M. 1399
 Tewari, J. P. 7441
 Tewari, M. N. 2983, 3972, 9453
 Tezenas du Montcel, H. 5061, 6022, 6917, 6918, 7890, 9909
 Thakkar, J. K. 1687, 9769
 Thakur, J. C. 8464, 10422, 11354
 Than, U. K. 8861
 Thanassouloupoulos, C. C. 9275, 10558
 Thangavelu, S. 2078, 2079
 Thankamma, L. 2070, 5116
 Thapar, N. 3879
 Tharmalingam, R. 953
 Thellier, M. 2771
 Theuns, H. 782
 Theuns, H. G. 10811
 Thevathasan, A. 12020
 Thiault, J. 9182
 Thibault, B. 9182
 Thibert, P. 1059
 Thibodeau, L. 11436
 Thicoipe, J.-P. 11346, 11475
 Thiele, F. G. 11246
 Thiele, G. F. 10291, 10295, 11247
 Thielenhaus, W. F. 6329
 Thieme, H. 2918
 Thies, P. W. 11847
 Thimmegowda, S. 470
 Thind, T. S. 1165
 Thom, M. 6987
 Thomas, A. C. 5092, 6074, 9279, 9945
 Thomas, B. 8417
 Thomas, B. J. 8525
 Thomas, D. des S. 5481
 Thomas, F. 4686, 4810
 Thomas, G. 11264, 11265
 Thomas, G. G. 3923
 Thomas, J. B. 389
 Thomas, J. D. R. 10072
 Thomas, J. W. 10071
 Thomas, K. M. 904
 Thomas, N. O. 11485
 Thomas, R. C. 10066
 Thomas, T. A. 8508
 Thomas, T. H. 1628, 2730, 3583, 5503, 6463, 8399
 Thomason, I. J. 7491
 Thompson, A. H. 2366
 Thompson, C. J. 4849
 Thompson, G. D. 8990, 11994
 Thompson, J. E. 491
 Thompson, J. F. 1541, 11339
 Thompson, K. 1057
 Thompson, M. 3772
 Thompson, M. M. 8222
 Thompson, P. A. 3802
 Thompson, P. G. 2002
 Thompson, R. 358, 7669
 Thompson, W. F. 1538
 Thompson, W. K. 1125, 7251, 11235
 Thomson, A. D. 9429, 9811
 Thomson, J. B. 968
 Thomson, M. C. 9492
 Thomson, P. H. 6862, 6863
 Thomson, S. V. 5149, 7238
 Thomson, W. W. 1817, 5995, 7854, 9733, 10871
 Thornburg, W. 11081
 Thorne, L. 8604
 Thorne, S. 4234
 Thorneberry, G. O. 6352
 Thornley, J. H. M. 1025, 4611, 4660
 Thornton, I. R. 9876, 11872
 Thornton, J. S. 11083
 Thorp, J. R. 5384
 Thorpe, H. J. 8506
 Thorpe, I. G. 565
 Thorpe, T. A. 3559
 Thorup, S. 1215
 Threlfall, D. R. 9010
 Thrower, L. B. 6461
 Thrower, S. L. 6461, 9362
 Tibbitts, T. W. 3565, 6512
 Tice, E. 4431
 Tichá, I. 7479
 Ticknor, R. L. 8718, 9720
 Tiemann, K.-H. 5176, 10130
 Tiessen, H. 1383
 Tieszen, L. L. 9529
 Tieszen, L. T. 6053
 Tietz, A. 8402
 Tigchelaar, E. C. 8546
 Tiittanen, K. 2578
 Tijssen, G. C. M. 9590
 Tikhomirov, A. A. 1445
 Tikhomirova, L. I. 11762
 Tikhonov, N. N. 11171
 Tikhvinskii, I. N. 2440, 3437, 3446, 11284
 Tilak, K. V. B. R. 11456
 Tillequin, F. 2898, 6835, 8804, 9751
 Tilley, M. 11835
 Tilman, J. 357
 Tilney-Bassett, R. A. E. 1675, 1676, 4727
 Timasheva, T. A. 10235
 Timashov, N. D. 10505
 Timbie, D. J. 9921
 Timchenko, V. I. 11341
 Timmer, L. W. 3998, 9853, 9863, 11893
 Timmerman, J. C. 3897
 Timmins, P. 804, 1917
 Timoshenko, S. E. 8204, 9083
 Timurdzhi, G. K. 5344
 Tin-Wa, M. 1896, 2941, 11792
 Ting, I. P. 5557, 11424
 Tingey, D. T. 7429
 Tingey, W. M. 3624
 Tinker, P. B. 1095, 2503
 Tinkhauser, L. 8331
 Tinkler, P. B. 8364
 Tipnis, H. P. 798
 Tirosh, T. 3869
 Tirrò, A. 843
 Tiscornia, E. 3728, 4667
 Tisdale, H. 1256
 Tisdale, H. W. 1255, 4361, 5322
 Tisseau, R. 3103, 9957
 Tissut, M. 5482
 Titov, D. A. 9107
 Titova, L. P. 9107
 Titova, N. V. 4283
 Titrud, J. M. 11426
 Tittel, G. 10829
 Tiwari, A. 3091
 Tiwari, J. P. 2045, 5148
 Tiwari, R. D. 808, 1874, 2977
 Tiwari, S. N. 6508
 Tizio, M. 5772
 Tjia, B. 1716, 4832, 4835, 5816
 Tkachenko, E. N. 7134
 Tkachev, V. M. 3289, 5234, 6275
 Tkacheva, A. I. 556
 Tkeshelashvili, E. G. 10792
 Toba, H. H. 1427
 Toda, K. 168, 7161
 Todd, J. C. 6389
 Todd, T. 7830
 Todorov, I. 3442
 Todorov, Kh. 1329, 7344
 Todorov, V. 8192
 Todradze, M. P. 10002
 Toghrol, F. 8738
 Tognin, M. 11257
 Toidze, I. S. 9986
 Toit, W. du 9834
 Tokarev, D. D. 9137
 Tokareva, N. N. 540
 Tokarz, A. 4008
 Tokhadze, M. V. 5138
 Toki, K. 641
 Tokoroyama, T. 2890
 Tokumasu, S. 9352
 Tolbert, N. E. 4576
 Toledo, S. V. 4073
 Toler, R. W. 9657
 Toleva, P. D. 1837
 Tölgyesi, G. 3974, 6511
 Tollini, H. 9469
 Tolpeikina, G. I. 5353
 Tolstikova, I. K. 5271
 Tolstoguzova, V. G. 3259, 4270
 Tolstova, Yu. S. 7105
 Toma, S. I. 10331
 Tomana, T. 3506
 Tomar, S. S. 11750
 Tomás, J. O. 1188
 Tomcsányi, P. 2185, 5253, 7065
 Tomczyk, H. 2921
 Tomer, E. 5964, 11866, 11867
 Tomerlin, A. T. 11894
 Tomi, A. L. El 10134, 10910
 Tomić, F. 3731
 Tomilova, L. I. 9564
 Tomita, Y. 5911
 Tomko, J. 813
 Tomlinson, H. 1482, 2131
 Tomlinson, J. A. 2535
 Tompa, B. 8341
 Tompsett, A. 675
 Tompsett, A. A. 4790
 Tomuleț, I. 106, 285
 Tonagai, Y. 850
 Tonchev, G. 9266
 Tonecki, J. 9548
 Tongova, E. 2742
 Tongowa, E. 9555
 Tonini, G. 4221, 4223, 4356, 4410
 Toniolo, L. 7071
 Tonkin, L. G. 10463
 Tonks, N. V. 1777
 Tono, T. 3035
 Tonogai, Y. 5023
 Tonosaki, S. 5066
 Tonosaki, T. 6425
 Tooke, H. L. 1907, 6846
 Toole, V. K. 10403
 Topchińska, M. 3220, 8259
 Topchiński, I. 3220, 8259
 Topchiński, S. 1212, 4348
 Töpfer, A. 2974
 Topham, P. B. 7286
 Toponi, M. 11279
 Toprover, Y. 1401
 Topuriya, O. I. 5893
 Torabi, M.-B. 3324
 Torck, M. 5925, 11798
 Tori, K. 5911, 9779
 Torii, S. 6876
 Torikai, H. 505
 Torikata, H. 3334, 6876, 10872, 11188
 Török, L. 3397
 Toropova, G. N. 3305
 Toropova, V. A. 5261
 Torre, G. della 9486
 Torre, L. C. 9226
 Torrent, M. T. 2931
 Torres Bruchmann, E. 80
 Torrey, J. G. 503, 1093, 4583, 4861, 8481, 9012, 11711
 Torrigiani, P. 7232
 Torto, F. G. 3956, 9802, 10820
 Toscano, N. C. 2774, 10410
 Toshida, T. 7088
 Toshpulatova, S. 3691
 Tosi, T. 11257
 Tóth, A. 8186
 Tóth, G. 2962
 Toubiana, R. 6859
 Tourneur, J. C. 8878
 Touzé, A. 450
 Touzeau, J. 6640
 Towers, G. H. N. 4219
 Towner, D. B. 1466, 2722
 Toyama, M. 9372
 Toyama, T. K. 9141
 Toynbee-Clarke, G. 5598
 Toyokawa, R. 6457
 Tozani, R. 5583
 Tozyo, T. 9779
 Trakhtman, I. M. 3448
 Tramier, R. 2755
 Trammell, K. W. 385
 Tranfaglia, A. 5425
 Trapaidze, A. S. 9847
 Trautmann, D. 5849, 5850
 Trčka, I. 5615
 Trebukhina, K. A. 2540
 Treccani, C. P. 9182
 Tredici, P. del 4861
 Tregub, L. P. 2441
 Treharne, K. J. 486, 1491
 Treichel, S. 3840, 9676
 Trelitskaya, E. V. 3010, 9991
 Tremolières, A. 2636
 Trémolières, A. 9444
 Trende, B.-R. 5459
 Tressl, R. 11476, 11477
 Tretyak, K. D. 5333
 Trezek, G. J. 3196
 Tribulato, E. 194, 1978, 4017
 Trifonov, B. 3540, 4477
 Trifonov, D. 122, 6362
 Trigala, A. 8526
 Trimboli, D. S. 1436
 Trimbom, P. 1086
 Trinidad, L. A. 10916
 Triolo, E. 2435, 4416
 Tripathi, B. K. 392
 Tripathi, B. M. 7943, 8931
 Tripathi, H. L. 808, 2977
 Tripathi, M. P. 6480
 Tripathi, N. 9741
 Tripathi, R. D. 1512
 Tripathi, S. C. 2879, 7721, 9716
 Triplett, F. 10312
 Tripple, H. D. 11563
 Trisvyatskii, L. A. 354
 Trivedi, B. M. 653, 684, 5771
 Trivedi, M. L. 5840, 11704
 Trobok, V. S. 2495
 Trochoulis, T. 5963, 10909
 Trocmé, S. 6241
 Trofanyuk, A. P. 9175
 Trofim, S. A. 3280
 Trofimova, N. A. 7772
 Trogoff, H. de 3738
 Troitskaya, G. N. 5572
 Troke, P. F. 11024
 Tromp, J. 7167, 11156
 Troncoso, A. 5046, 5047
 Troničková, E. 1387
 Tronsmo, A. 2422
 Tropea, M. 8304, 11257
 Tropova, E. F. 6853
 Trottier, R. 2278
 Troyan, A. V. 5264, 11250
 Troyanskaya, A. I. 6994
 Trpevski, V. 2343
 Trudgill, D. L. 270
 Truelove, B. 10440
 Trumbull, E. R. 5955
 Trunov, I. 8128
 Trusevich, G. V. 11213
 Trushechkin, V. G. 1205, 3234, 3408
 Trusov, V. P. 3267
 Truter, A. B. 4462
 Trzcinski, T. 6200
 Tsachev, S. 8757
 Tsai, C.-T. 7741
 Tsai-Chiang, S.-H. 4812
 Tsai-fua Chiu 4642
 Tsai, Y. Z. 3657
 Tsai, Y.-Z. 6812
 Tsanava, N. G. 9880
 Tsanev, T. 211, 3338
 Tsankov, B. 8340
 Tsankov, T. 3442
 Tsankova, E. 4895, 11736
 Tsanova, P. 8279
 Tsao, P. H. 11729
 Tsarenko, V. P. 6356, 6359

- Tschernewa-Dimowa, S. S. 4748, 6705
 Tschesche, R. 2974, 5339
 Tsekanovskaya, G. A. 3398, 423
 Tserling, V. V. 2261, 2266, 10020
 Tsipilevitch, J. 2731
 Tsipko, A. A. 3314
 Tsitsilashvili, O. K. 4464, 8345
 Tsitsina, S. I. 3965
 Tsivindo, A. Z. 11146
 Tsivion, Y. 10684
 Tsoi En Khvi 8167
 Tsuboi, M. 9780
 Tsuchiya, S. 11106
 Tsuda, M. 4875
 Tsugiyama, T. 10455, 10456
 Tsui, S. M. 8397
 Tsuji, H. 5039, 10863
 Tsujita, M. J. 10700
 Tsukamoto, Y. 2767
 Tsuneya, T. 4897, 4899
 Tsurkan, I. P. 8277
 Tsurkanenko, N. G. 11305
 Tsurumi, S. 8459
 Tsvetkov, R. 5881
 Tsvetkova, G. Yu. 11834
 Tsvetkova, P. M. 9127
 Tsybikova, D. Ts. 746
 Tubbs, F. R. 4229, 7117, 9181
 Tucakov, J. 1841, 8770
 Tucker, D. J. 1605, 2707, 5671, 7573
 Tucker, D. P. H. 7834, 9846
 Tucker, S. C. 71
 Tucker, W. G. 1402
 Tucknott, O. G. 7194, 10276
 Tuckwell, M. E. 8388
 Tudge, C. 81
 Tudor, A. 212
 Tudose, M. 133
 Tudosecu, O. 125, 140
 Tueva, O. F. 8422
 Tugwell, B. L. 7093
 Tukalo, E. A. 3729
 Tupalova, E. I. 9480
 Tukey, L. D. 123, 6251
 Tukhtasinov, M. Kh. 11825
 Tumanov, I. I. 6238
 Tumanova, R. N. 10288
 Tummakate, A. 11729
 Tung, G. 9546
 Tupý, J. 2077, 6084
 Turetskaya, R. Kh. 2596
 Turgeon, A. J. 4807, 7682, 8660, 9654, 10640
 Turgeon, R. 4546
 Turi, I. 198, 8078, 8201
 Turkiewicz, T. 548
 Turkington, C. R. 1356
 Turkmen, S. 11527
 Turmanidze, T. I. 3451, 3452, 3509
 Turner, C. E. 4951
 Turner, D. 885
 Turner, J. N. 6924
 Turner, N. C. 3221, 5152, 6178
 Turner, T. D. 6841
 Turovskaya, N. I. 3233, 5243, 11103, 11212
 Turovtsev, N. I. 4321, 10213, 10215, 11181
 Turovtseva, V. A. 10212
 Tursunova, R. N. 11755, 11782
 Tusa, N. 1952, 3982
 Tussac, M. 7603
 Tutarashvili, M. U. 3451, 3452
 Tutberidze, B. D. 1954
 Tuti-Warsito 7970
 Tuza, S. 2185, 7065
 Twagen, A. M. 4854
 Twu, L. T. 3115
 Twyford, I. T. 6920
 Tyagi, R. N. S. 2086, 3112, 6107
 Tyarina, V. S. 1571
 Tychsen, K. 4492
 Tyler, F. 11367
 Tyler, K. B. 2187
 Tyler, R. 5209
 Tyler, R. H. 8185, 9105, 9117
 Tyree, R. B. 2438
 Tyulenev, V. M. 2292
 Tyulin, S. Ya. 3384
 Tyurina, E. V. 1842, 1908
 Tyurina, S. M. 416
 Tyurina, S. S. 8343
 Tzean, S. S. 10965
 Tzen, M.-T. 5513
 Tzoras, A. 6004
 Ubigli, M. 7252
 Ubik, K. 9308
 Ubysz, D. 2990
 Ubysz, L. 11389
 Uchida, M. 5847
 Uchida, R. S. 968
 Uchio, Y. 2907, 9816
 Uchytill, T. F. 9318
 Udalova, V. I. 3914, 8758
 Udayakumar, M. 5562
 Uddin, A. 9813, 11790
 Udo, S. 621
 Udoenko, G. V. 4407
 Udupa, K. N. 2885, 4865, 8725
 Ueda, H. 678
 Ueda, J. 7741
 Ueda, Y. 4041
 Ueki, K. 10856
 Uemoto, S. 641, 2686, 4518, 6716, 10671
 Ueno, I. 3002, 3003, 3004
 Uesato, K. 1762
 Uffelen, J. A. M. van 435, 3665
 Uffelen, L. G. van 4610
 Ugolik, M. 5290
 Ugolini, A. 5379
 Uhlig, S. K. 3910
 Uilenreef, H. E. 2846
 Uitterlinden, L. 9081
 UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service 2500, 4168, 6498, 6736
 UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, Eastern Region 4163
 UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, Yorkshire and Lancashire Region 3172
 UK, Arboricultural Association 1769
 UK, East Malling Research Station 45
 UK, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 6164
 UK, Efford Experimental Horticulture Station 1291, 8047
 UK, Forestry Commission 11048
 UK, Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 2169, 10545
 UK, Hadlow College of Agriculture and Horticulture 3745
 UK, Haymarket Publishing Ltd. 4145
 UK, John Innes Institute 3142
 UK, Kirton Experimental Horticulture Station 657, 2796, 3175
 UK, Lee Valley Experimental Horticulture Station 55
 UK, Letcombe Laboratory 4174
 UK, Long Ashton Research Station 7037
 UK, Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station 8688
 UK, Macaulay Institute for Soil Research 2484
 UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1244, 1288, 1550, 3526, 6619, 8059, 8060, 9013, 9766, 10636
 UK, National Fruit Trials 8052
 UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 350, 4467
 UK, National Institute of Agricultural Engineering 59, 7077, 10047
 UK, National Vegetable Research Station 4175
 UK, North of Scotland College of Agriculture 52, 7042
 UK, Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture 4177, 4183, 10051
 UK, Pea Growing Research Organisation Ltd. 2483, 10360
 UK, Processors & Growers Research Organisation Ltd. 2483, 10360
 UK, Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry Farm 2910
 UK, Rothamsted Experimental Station 1048, 11049
 UK, Royal Horticultural Society 4781, 4790, 4839, 4840
 UK, Royal National Rose Society 1788, 10695
 UK, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 358, 10056
 UK, States of Jersey Department of Agriculture 1052
 UK, Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture Station 4189
 UK, University of Nottingham School of Agriculture 8055
 UK, Weed Research Organization 2172
 UK, West of Scotland Agricultural College 56
 UK, World Crops Publications Ltd. 9009
 UK, Wye College 11050
 UK, Wye College, Department of Hop Research 4908, 11748
 Ul'chenko, N. T. 9776, 11850
 Ul'ko, V. N. 9263
 Ullasa, B. A. 5554, 5634, 7954
 Ullemeyer, H. 4458
 Ulrich, R. 7095
 Ulrychová, M. 6820
 Ulubelen, A. 2968, 4954, 5951, 9808, 10754, 10832
 Ul'yanov, V. V. 4823, 10721
 Ul'yanova, D. A. 3277, 5368
 Umar, S. 11408
 Umarov, A. U. 1847, 9776, 11850
 Umbach, W. 8068
 Umeda, K. 1988, 10389, 11742
 Umemoto, K. 4897, 4899, 7762, 10750
 Umemoto, T. 9389, 10452
 Umgelter, H. 601
 Ummar Akbar 5098
 Ummel, E. 7100
 Uncini, L. 7409
 Underwood, V. H. 5392
 Unger, E. 8401
 Ungs, W. D. 11484
 Unguryanu, S. I. 3448
 Union Phytopathologique Méditerranéenne 9014
 UnterEcker, H. 9447
 Uota, M. 2542
 Uotila, M. 11746
 Upadhaya, J. 3900
 Upadhya, G. S. 10102, 10103
 Upadhyay, D. N. 1846, 4985
 Upadhyay, N. P. 7939, 7943, 8931
 Upadhyay, R. R. 7721
 Uphaus, R. A. 11085
 Upit, I. E. 11372
 Uprety, D. C. 6582
 Upstone, M. 8144
 Upstone, M. E. 2423
 Urabe, S. 3807
 Urakami, C. 9823
 Urakov, B. 9864
 Uritani, I. 6138
 Uriu, K. 2187, 6363, 10269
 Urs, B. P. 6088, 10977
 Urunov, F. 1227
 Urushadze, M. G. 10326, 10327
 Urushadze, U. D. 3010
 USA, Agricultural Research Service 2138
 USA, American Camellia Society 6775
 USA, American Phytopathological Society 2196
 USA, California, Rare Fruit Growers 6150
 USA, California University 532
 USA, Department of Agriculture 2691, 5149, 11026
 USA, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 5118
 USA, Michigan State University, Department of Horticulture 7046
 USA, National Academy of Sciences 2136, 6862
 USA, New Mexico State University 1809
 USA, New York Botanical Garden 3204
 USA, North American Lily Society 4782, 11631
 USA, Northern Nut Growers Association Inc. 6329
 USA, Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 11563
 USA, Oklahoma State University 7606
 USA, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station 4798
 USA, Tree Fruit Research Center 1108
 USA, University of California 10414
 USA, University of Kentucky, Agricultural Experiment Station 7051
 USA, Washington State Horticultural Association 10019
 Usanova, Z. I. 1409
 Usha Nair, N. 5115
 Ushakov, V. A. 11745
 Usher, J. 5124
 Ushirogi, T. 9397
 Usik, G. E. 9356
 Usinina, R. V. 6826
 USSR, VNI Zashchity Rastenii 10337
 Ustimenko, G. V. 1409
 Usuda, S. 11410, 11412
 Utech, F. H. 6741
 Utermark, H. 2248
 Uthamasamy, S. 5635
 Utikar, P. G. 8528
 Utsunomiya, N. 3506
 Uturashvili, E. A. 1198
 Uyemoto, J. K. 2462, 3481
 Uygur, I. 2968
 Uys, D. 10309
 Uys, D. C. 1327, 2447, 5395
 Uzhegov, A. I. 10166
 Uziak, Z. 5644
 Užicanin, B. 10172
 Uzielli, L. 8253
 Uzo, J. O. 3694
 Uzrad, M. 544, 9326, 10517, 11350
 Uzunova, E. 3646
 Vaadia, Y. 1099
 Vaartaja, O. 4671
 Vachun, Z. 6311
 Václavík, J. 9410
 Vadachkoria, Ts. T. 1828
 Vágnerová, V. 7515
 Vaillant, J.-C. 787
 Vaillen, J. 11260

- Vajranabhaiah, S. N. 11415
 Vajsáblóvá, A. A. 7173
 Vakar', B. G. 3456, 3493
 Vakarelov, I. 735
 Vakarenko, G. E. 1065
 Vakenti, J. M. 4280
 Vakhlu, V. K. 4961
 Vakhrameeva, Z. M. 8293
 Vakis, N. J. 518, 6030
 Vakula, V. S. 5723
 Vakulenko, R. I. 1461
 Valange, B. 7405
 Valderrey, L. 5046, 5047
 Valdes, L. J. 10831
 Valdeyron, G. 6333
 Valencia-Aristizábal, G. 916, 924, 8915
 Valenti, G. S. 3644
 Valentin, J. C. M. 4697, 5836, 7072
 Valentine, B. J. 3211, 10264
 Valicenti, V. 8843, 9232
 Valio, I. F. M. 6049
 Valizadeh, M. 6333
 Valk, G. G. M. v. d. 4785
 Valk, G. G. M. van der 4785
 Valk, M. 10378
 Vallania, R. 6453
 Valle-Lamboy, S. 9910
 Vallejo Cabrera, F. A. 9478
 Vallejo, G. 8944
 Vallejo R., G. 4088
 Vallini, P. C. 5148
 Valmayor, R. V. 5974, 5991, 6913
 Vamos-Vigyazo, L. et. al. 2305
 Van Bastelaere, H. 6496
 Van Damme, J. 6495
 Van de Wetering, J. 1650
 Van der Schaaf-van Waadenoyen Kernekamp, K. 10400
 Van Laerhoven, C. J. 3564
 Van Os, F. H. L. 1845
 Van, T. K. 9316
 Van Way, V. 11510, 11511
 Vanachter, A. 402, 404, 405
 Vandemark, J. S. 493
 Vandermolén, G. E. 7840
 Vanderwoude, W. J. 4568
 Vanek, G. 6431, 6820
 VanEtten, C. H. 430
 Vang-Petersen, O. 7208
 Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 8786
 Vanhaelen, M. 8786
 Vanhouche, P. 6300
 Vanluchene, I. 4686
 Vanwetswinkel, G. 8109, 8151, 9110
 Vaquette, J. 2946
 Várady, C. 8171
 Vardaniya, K. Kh. 5973
 Vardaniya, L. Ya. 5973
 Vardar, Y. 1948, 8448
 Vardaro, P. M. 9494
 Vardharajan, G. 977
 Varga, A. 7579
 Varga, E. 9801, 11826
 Varga, G. 6568
 Vargas, M. A. T. 4599
 Vargas Ramírez, L. G. 8489
 Vargová, E. 11487
 Varkey, M. 10448
 Varkey, T. 8908
 Varlet Grancher, C. 6115
 Varma, A. 4616, 4901
 Varma, B. K. 384
 Varma, R. 8907
 Varma, R. S. 1807, 11732
 Varma, S. P. 6539
 Vármai, M. 6426
 Varney, E. H. 2881
 Varshavskaya, V. B. 7459
 Varshney, I. P. 11819
 Varsveld, G. W. 283
 Vartapetyan, V. V. 11170
 Vasantharajan, V. N. 533, 2630
 Vasconcellos Dias, R. L. De 3925
 Vasconcellos, H. de O. 1959
 Vasconcelos, A. P. 3108
 Vasev, A. 5228
 Vashchenko, I. M. 11178
 Vashistha, B. B. 5537
 Vasilake, G. I. 3246
 Vasilenko, T. S. 5299, 6317
 Vasilescu, V. 5375
 Vasilev, T. 4441, 5423
 Vasilev, V. 4314
 Vasileva, M. 9435
 Vasil'eva, M. Yu. 3798, 6703
 Vasil'eva, V. S. 2519
 Vasil'eva, Z. I. 10332
 Vasilyan, V. V. 5149
 Vaskan, G. K. 4263
 Vass, E. 8520
 Vasudeva, N. 10930
 Vasyagina, R. D. 422
 Vasyuta, A. N. 514
 Vasyuta, G. G. 7763
 Vatamanyuk, G. V. 3327, 3331, 10218
 Vatsala, P. 9750, 11728
 Vatvars, A. 2178
 Vaughan, D. 2517
 Vaughan, J. G. 4053, 8744
 Vávra, M. 6334
 Vazhov, V. I. 10114
 Vázquez de Ramallo, N. E. 9976
 Vázquez, J. 9982
 Vdovina, T. A. 7434
 Vea, E. V. 2609, 3617
 Vecsey, T. 8287
 Vedantham, T. N. C. 1936, 3966, 5915
 Vedder, P. J. C. 6667, 9537, 10570
 Veenman, A. F. 9382
 Veens, T. 4242
 Veera, S. 3043
 Veerannah, L. 7940
 Veerkamp, J. H. 8608
 Veinbrants, N. 5223, 7179
 Velasco Negueruela, A. 9762
 Velasco, P., H. 5065
 Velcheva, M. P. 9137
 Veldeman, R. 230
 Veleb, B. 1432, 2684, 3537, 3646, 11344, 11486
 Veleva, A. I. 11822
 Velho, D. 7532
 Velichko, V. G. 2510
 Veličković, D. 2394
 Velikhar, S. G. 10331
 Veliky, I. A. 11596
 Velis, M. 5071
 Vello, F. 3072
 Velluz, A. 11939
 Veluswamy, P. 5843
 Venard, P. 1705
 Vengrid, J. 6709
 Venezuela, Consejo de Bienestar Rural, Caracas 368
 Venezuela, Servicio para el Agricultor 1234, 1947, 1967, 2015, 2016, 2205, 4060
 Venkata Ram, C. S. 1003
 Venkata Rao, E. 784
 Venkatakrishnan, N. S. 2120, 12013
 Venkataramaiah, G. H. 6948, 8926
 Venkataramanan, D. 4075
 Venkataramani, K. S. 7
 Venkataratnam, L. 9252
 Venter, F. 1617, 6504
 Venturi, F. 1321
 Verbeek, L. 1208
 Verbeek-Wyndaele, R. 8450
 Verbist, J. F. 2972, 11837
 Verchère, C. 3872
 Verdegaa, L. 3817
 Verderevskaya, T. D. 3285
 Verdonck, O. 4810, 4827, 10578
 Verdu, D. 2466
 Verecke, M. 5518, 6483, 8393
 Vereshchagin, P. V. 10306
 Vereshchagina, I. V. 5717
 Verger, J.-P. 9151
 Verhaegh, J. J. 1116, 3141
 Verhaegh, W. B. 11653
 Verheyden, C. 6200
 Verhoeff, K. 4649
 Verhoyen, M. 5698, 5740, 5862
 Verlaat, J. G. 11337
 Verlodt, H. 8371, 8492
 Verly, W. G. 11436
 Verma, A. N. 4024, 4140
 Verma, M. K. 2660
 Verma, R. K. 11501
 Verma, S. 6515, 8483
 Verma, S. C. 6861
 Verma, V. K. 8691
 Verma, V. S. 745, 6660
 Vermeer, E. 1770
 Vermeulen, J. 7230
 Vermeulen, J. D. 7162
 Vermeulen, M. Ch. de 132, 4435, 7148, 7162, 7186, 7187, 7230, 7334
 Verneau, R. 5274
 Verner, A. R. 3223
 Vernon, A. J. 2018, 7896, 8905
 Vernotte, C. 1533
 Veronesi, G. 9025, 11062
 Verpoorte, R. 7815, 8816
 Versteven, R. 7405
 Vertesy, J. 7302
 Vertigan, W. A. 1514
 Vertrees, G. L. 1412
 Vervelde, G. J. 393
 Verver, F. L. J. A. W. 4689
 Verrykokidis, E. 4869
 Verzár, G. 8822
 Verzar-Petri, G. 811
 Verzar-Petri, G. 1875, 3962
 Verzele, M. 1829
 Veschambre, D. 6640
 Veselinov, E. 4625
 Veselov, A. P. 2612
 Veselov, V. G. 10146
 Veselova, T. D. 1608
 Veselovskii, M. Ya. 439
 Vesely, F. 10766
 Vesmin'sh, G. E. 347
 Vespignani, A. 107
 Vest, G. 519
 Vestheim, S. 200
 Vetkas, I. A. 11171
 Vezirova, N. B. 451
 Vezzosi, C. 11684
 Viala, G. 752, 3894, 10574
 Viana, M. E. L. de 6811
 Viani, R. 6931
 Viard, P. 8189
 Vick, B. A. 1456
 Vickers, R. P. 982
 Vickery, P. J. 4198
 Victor, A. 9399
 Victoria Aguirre, R. D. 9478
 Vidal, J. 4569, 7484, 8446
 Vidalie, H. 602, 623, 6727, 11671
 Vidéki, L. 8498
 Vidhyasekaran, P. 5959, 6014
 Vidyarthi, A. D. 8087
 Vieira, C. 4558, 5573, 5583, 6560, 8429, 8431, 8454, 9396
 Vieira, D. B. 3671
 Vieira da Silva, J. G. 11022
 Vieira, H. A. 4558
 Vieitez, A. M. 3141
 Vieitez, E. 3141, 4830, 4831
 Viel, C. 3872
 Viemont, J.-D. 1703, 9608
 Vieth, J. 2790
 Vieux, A. 4996, 9822
 Vieweg, G. H. 9673
 Viggiani, G. 4006, 5425, 5984, 5986, 6004, 6012
 Viggiano, J. 5622
 Vigil, J. 6269
 Vignes, D. 4871
 Vigouroux, A. 7227, 8240
 Vij, V. K. 2445, 3434, 6874, 10755
 Vijay, O. P. 11504
 Vijverberg, A. J. 1660, 1661, 4716, 5859
 Vijzelman, H. E. 3553
 Vik, J. 373
 Vilar, H. D. 5088
 Vilardebó, A. 5063
 Vilardebó, A. 8878, 8901
 Vilas Boas, A. M. 5130
 Vilas, E. P., Jr. 11327
 Viljoen, N. M. 2043
 Villalobos P., A. 1314
 Villani, R. 5555
 Villarico, E. S. 10971
 Villegas, J. A. 80
 Villiers, E. A. de 4007, 6880, 9866, 10955
 Villiers, E. de 4038, 4097, 5044, 8859
 Villiers, J. F. de 5263, 9128, 11160
 Villiers, O. T. de 10481
 Vilsoni, F. 1827
 Vimal, O. P. 3060
 Vimala, B. 7902
 Vince, D. 6404
 Vince-Prue, D. 6404, 9731
 Vincent, J.-C. 2037
 Vincent, P. G. 1902
 Vine, P. La 3469
 Vines, H. M. 9953
 Vink, J. A. 4699
 Vinogradov, S. S. 8207
 Vinovets, A. D. 3260, 3272, 11131
 Violani, L. 9902
 Vioque, A. 3048
 Vir, D. 9916
 Viracheva, L. L. 5750
 Virányi, F. 378
 Virgona, R. 8675
 Virgona, R. J. 10661
 Virk, K. S. 2626
 Virmani, O. P. 10756
 Vis, C. 635
 Vis, F. 6011
 Vis, F. R. 688
 Visagie, T. R. 6263, 6265, 9113, 9131, 9132, 9133, 9192
 Visai, C. 11159
 Vishanska, Yu. 7165
 Vishnevskii, V. P. 6440
 Vishveshwara, S. 3084, 4070
 Visscher, H. R. 5706
 Visser, C. J. 2408, 9140
 Visser, F. 6074
 Visser, J. 9097
 Visser-Simons, J. M. J. 6854
 Visser, T. 1116, 1117, 3140, 3141
 Viswanath, S. M. 5020, 10439
 Visweshwara, S. 3084, 4070
 Vitagliano, C. 6342, 9182, 11937
 Vitale, P. 11506
 Vitanov, M. 4363, 4370, 4542, 7364
 Vitanova, I. 3322
 Vitarana, S. I. 2121
 Vitchenko, E. F. 9325
 Vitkovskii, V. L. 6196, 6209
 Vittori, A. 8273
 Vittori, V. 4334
 Vlad, L. 11720
 Vlaming, P. de 11597
 Vlasishin, V. F. 8155
 Vlasov, P. V. 8418
 Vlasova, V. I. 3815
 Vlasyuk, P. A. 5669, 9443
 Vlček, F. 1358
 V"lchev, S. 7537
 V"lkov, N. 3374
 Vlуг, J. 7426
 Vo Hong Nga 2973
 Vobla, A. S. 1603
 Vock, N. T. 1160, 2468, 5060, 5660, 5703, 6631, 9827
 Vodyanitskii, V. I. 11178
 Voeller, J. E. 5345
 Vogel, G. 11338
 Vogel, H. 7005
 Vogel, R. 3993, 7842, 8851, 9857, 11887
 Voges, B. 2637
 Voisey, P. W. 1796
 Vořtovich, K. A. 303, 307, 3426
 Vojnovski, B. 2343

- Volchkov, Yu. A. 6357
 Volin, R. B. 7541
 Volk, G. M. 1743
 Volkmann, D. 4514
 Volkovskaya, N. S. 8764
 Volks, B. 11338
 Volle, D. 3333
 Voller, C. M. 7746
 Vollosovich, A. G. 6852, 7803, 7804
 Vollosovich, N. E. 6852
 Volodicheva, L. F. 7759
 Volodina, E. V. 5356, 6196, 6379, 6385
 Voloozh, D. 6616
 Voloshin, A. V. 5446
 Voloshin, S. G. 11325
 Voloshina, A. A. 10111
 Volovel'skiĭ, L. N. 9818
 Volpi, L. 9579, 11575, 11618, 11665
 Vol'vach, P. V. 2317, 11181, 11229
 Volzhina, T. S. 338
 Vondráček, J. 3141
 Vonk, C. R. 4818
 Vonk-Noordgraaf, C. 4199, 9607, 9624, 10578, 11631
 Vonk-Noordgraaf, C. V. 8582
 Voogt, S. J. 4730, 9344, 10601
 Vooková, B. 5851
 Vorob'ev, V. A. 4346
 Vorob'eva, A. A. 1385
 Vorob'eva, L. T. 208
 Voronchikhina, Z. N. 1663
 Voronin, E. I. 10239
 Voronina, A. I. 5354, 9215
 Vörös, Z. 11545, 11556
 Vorpai, D.-N. P. 10316
 Vorster, D. J. 1260
 Vorwerk, R. 11371
 Vos, F. de 7700
 Vos, H. 685, 8656
 Vos, M. P. de 7671
 Voskresenskaya, N. P. 1536, 9433
 Voskresenskaya, V. V. 6592
 Vossen, H. A. M. Van der 2034
 Vossen, H. A. M. van der 8914, 8927
 Voth, V. 4406, 8307, 9244
 Vovlas, C. 4493
 Vovlas, N. 9897, 11892
 Voyiatzis, D. 4028
 Vozianova, N. G. 9175
 Vrabec, J. 4920, 4927
 Vrie, C. van de 1103, 2216, 8106, 10086
 Vrie, M. van de 8602, 10581
 Vries, C. A. de 7594
 Vries, D. P. de 1116, 1789, 1790, 3141, 8710, 11696
 Vries, J. C. de 1704
 Vroomen, C. O. N. 11621
 Vroomen, C. O. N. de 4783, 6729, 6731, 10629
 Vryonides, P. 7318
 Vujančić, D. 2365, 10251
 Vujančić, V. D. 10251
 Vujičić, R. 7380
 Vukolova, V. I. 9480
 Vukovits, G. 3215
 Vulchev, G. 3442
 Vullin, G. 3008
 Vulsteke, G. 475, 4503, 4504, 4563, 5510, 8428, 8462, 8548, 9347, 9422
 Vuren, J. P. Van 7196
 Vuuren, F. van 9860, 11888
 Vuuren, S. P. van 7843
 Vuurst de Vries, R. G. van der 188
 Vuyst, P. de 6133, 6135
 Vyas, G. S. 2130
 Vyas, K. M. 2995
 Vyas, N. L. 879, 10898
 Vyas, P. 11819
 Vyas, S. C. 6306
 Vyskot, B. 1759
 Vysochina, G. I. 3961, 7808
 Vysotskaya, N. N. 2287
 Vysotskaya, O. M. 5261
 Vysotskiĭ, V. A. 1205
 Vythilingam, S. 6459
 Wachter, S. L. 8384
 Wacquant, C. 7439
 Wada, K. 3926, 4524, 4525, 7732
 Waddington, D. V. 3831, 5786
 Wade, N. L. 7214
 Wadia, M. S. 10755
 Wadsworth, G. L. 7616
 Waele, N. De 5455
 Wagenvoort, W. A. 5810, 11333
 Wagner, C. J., Jr. 8892
 Wagner, H. 6847, 8784, 10789, 10795, 10804, 10829, 11752, 11847
 Wagner, K. 11083
 Wagner, R. L. 1953
 Wahab, F. K. A. 861, 929, 3093
 Wahba, M. L. 7847
 Wahi, A. K. 11802
 Wahi, S. P. 11802
 Wahl, P. 859
 Wahlström, D. 4674
 Waidyanatha, U. P. de S. 9959
 Waikwa, J. W. 9937
 Wain, R. L. 2563, 7428, 8449
 Waines, J. G. 76
 Wainwright, H. 3811
 Wainwright, I. M. 5557
 Waister, P. D. 673, 3405, 6386, 7283, 7285, 7287, 7289, 9225
 Wakabayashi, S. 4524
 Wakeel, A. T. El 925, 10939
 Wakeman, M. V. 1907
 Wakiuchi, N. 6541
 Walder, J. M. M. 8987
 Waldhör, O. 8554, 10568
 Waldron, J. C. 3123
 Walejko, R. N. 1742
 Walger, D. E. 4879
 Walk, R. A. 2571
 Walker, A. 6518
 Walker, A. J. 571, 11533, 11534
 Walker, D. A. 363
 Walker, J. M. 9719
 Walker, J. N. 1075, 6167, 6168
 Walker, J. R. 11683
 Walker, J. T. 1737, 9702
 Walker, R. R. 3756, 5567, 7353
 Walker-Simmons, M. 9054
 Wall, C. 8469
 Wall, C. J. 6652
 Wallace, A. 561, 832, 1484, 4721, 5148, 8440, 8830, 10860
 Wallace, D. H. 4566, 9415, 11383
 Wallace, R. W. 7915
 Wallbank, B. E. 426
 Walleed, B. K. 9450
 Waller, G. D. 5029
 Waller, G. R. 776
 Waller, J. M. 9908, 11959
 Wallerstein, I. 6885
 Wallihan, E. F. 2187, 4012
 Walmsley, D. 6920
 Walshe, P. E. 1376
 Walter, H. 9473
 Walter, M. 11338
 Walter, R. H. 7196
 Walters, D. E. 4195
 Walterscheidt, M. 716
 Walther, H. R. 8700
 Walton, D. C. 6569, 9411
 Walton, G. S. 2344, 4799, 6338
 Walyaro, D. J. 8927
 Wambeke, E. Van 402, 404, 405
 Wang, C.-B. 2969
 Wang, C. C. 8888, 8976
 Wang, C. P. 1814
 Wang, C. Y. 239, 241, 4353, 8586, 9182, 9364, 11219
 Wang, D. N. 10951
 Wang, E. L. H. 6764
 Wang, H.-T. 11942
 Wang, J.-K. 4496
 Wang, J. T. 3115
 Wang, M. H. 4758
 Wang, T. Y. 829
 Wang, Z. N. 10965
 Wangemann, E. 2595
 Waninge, J. 11627
 Wanjala, F. M. E. 6946
 Wanner, H. 6951, 10933
 Wara-Aswapati, O. 5579
 Waraitch, K. S. 2674, 3678, 6545, 7442, 9470
 Warburg, P. W. 1488
 Ward, C. M. 2535
 Ward, E. W. B. 1090, 11494
 Ward, G. M. 4636, 9482
 Ward, J. D. 3849
 Ward, R. 7660
 Ward, S. 6679, 9553
 Wardale, D. A. 9317
 Wardlaw, I. F. 1018
 Wardlow, L. R. 2197
 Wardowski, W. F. 10880
 Wareing, P. F. 3140, 5586, 6189
 Warid, W. A. 375, 376, 377
 Warke, D. C. 2208
 Warnaar, F. 3891
 Warren, C. G. 3832, 6757
 Warren, G. F. 7487, 8541, 10538
 Warren Wilson, J. 4611
 Warrit, B. 2282
 Warzee, A. 6200
 Waseem, T. 2893
 Washüttl, J. 530
 Wasilewska, I. 5507
 Wassenaar, L. M. 1300, 7304
 Wassenhove, F. van 1618
 Wassenhove, F. Van 6468
 Wastie, R. L. 5112
 Waszkiewicz, C. 2989
 Watada, A. 7189
 Watada, A. E. 2356, 2718, 6215, 10414
 Watanabe, A. 992, 5024
 Watanabe, H. 4020, 11923
 Watanabe, M. 525, 10503
 Watanabe, S. 3787
 Waterkeyn, L. 6730
 Waterreus, H. A. J. I. 4700
 Waters, W. E. 7375
 Waterworth, H. E. 11520, 11681
 Watkins, R. 104
 Watkinson, B. 5640
 Watschke, T. L. 3831, 6761
 Watson, D. P. 9669
 Watson, J. D. 880, 1374
 Watson, M. 10000
 Watson, R. L. 4286
 Watson, W. 5944
 Watson, W. H. 10802
 Wattendorff, J. 2908, 4904
 Watve, C. 10176
 Wavhal, K. N. 5631, 6602, 8493
 Waweru, J. M. 2034
 Way, R. D. 117
 Way, V. Van 11510, 11511
 Wear, J. I. 243
 Wearing, C. H. 6273
 Weatherley, P. E. 1094
 Weatherspoon, D. M. 8576
 Weaver, D. J. 4337, 9173
 Weaver, G. M. 4332
 Weaver, J. C. 9541
 Weaver, R. E., Jr. 2855, 3876
 Weaver, R. J. 1306, 3510, 10018
 Webb, B. 7986
 Webb, B. K. 3218, 6647
 Webb, D. R. 11380
 Webb, J. A. 4546, 8417
 Webb, R. A. 3391
 Weber, B. 3382
 Weber, G. 4597
 Weber, J. M. 5930
 Weber, L. E. 6471
 Weber, M. 5405
 Webster, A. D. 4695
 Webster, B. D. 2579, 3627
 Webster, D. H. 1179, 6260
 Webster, G. S. 10956
 Weel, P. A. van 4855, 5838, 8712, 8713
 Weeraratna, C. S. 10000
 Weerdmeester, J. H. 8264
 Weerts, P. G. J. 11907
 Weglarz, Z. 11753, 11780
 Węglowski, A. 4838
 Wehrmann, J. 10020
 Wehnt, E. J. 9173
 Weichmann, J. 3735
 Weideman, H. H. 7851
 Weideman, H. J. 1971
 Weidemann, H.-L. 1424, 3566
 Weidensaul, T. C. 10595, 10596
 Weidner, M. 2807, 8605, 11605
 Weigle, J. L. 477, 8623
 Weijden, G. J. M. v. d. 6739
 Weijden, G. J. M. van den 6739
 Weiler, E. W. 3942
 Weiler, T. 4745
 Weiler, T. C. 9548, 10578
 Weinbaum, S. A. 2291, 2380
 Weinbaum, Z. 2652
 Weinstein, J. D. 7451
 Weintraub, M. 1658
 Weir, R. 5013
 Weisaeth, G. 4149
 Weissenfel, M. H. 9632
 Weiser, C. J. 1093
 Weiser, M. 1963
 Weisgerber, I. 8383
 Weiss, A. 1317, 8331, 9264
 Weissenfels, M. 5621
 Weistrop, J. S. 11432
 Welander, T. 4766
 Welch, H. J. 713
 Welch, K. E. 3760
 Welch, N. 1435
 Welch, N. C. 7394
 Weldon, C. O. 9017
 Weldt, E. 2917
 Wellensiek, S. J. 9548
 Weller, D. M. 4561
 Welling, B. 5784
 Wellisch, P. 7065
 Wells, J. M. 221, 1241, 1242, 2351, 6354, 9179
 Welter, A. 774, 11772
 Weltzien, H. C. 160
 Wendland, E. J. 9365
 Wendt, T. 2299
 Wene, E. G. 9726
 Went, J. L. van 7639, 9587, 9601
 Wenzel, W. G. 2407, 2408
 Werderewskaja, T. D. 9063
 Werker, E. 8270, 8744
 Werkhoven, C. 10106
 Werminghausen, B. 1068
 Werner, D. J. 11685
 Werner, H. 1207, 7207
 Wert, V. 10552
 Werth, K. 5205
 Wertheim, S. J. 4292, 8159, 9124
 Wessels, D. C. J. 1751, 1756, 9665
 West, C. L. 574
 West, D. W. 2281, 4287
 West, G. A. 3652, 3653
 West, S. H. 9316
 Westerlaken, J. 5203, 7103, 10260
 Westerlund, F. V. 9345
 Westerman, P. W. 6167, 6168
 Westermann, D. T. 7468
 Western Samoa, South Pacific Regional College of Tropical Agriculture, Alafua 2
 Westhuizen, G. C. A. van der 4086
 Westigard, P. H. 235, 8261
 Westlake, W. E. 8860
 Weston, G. D. 569
 Westwood, M. N. 128, 201, 223, 227, 2242, 9180
 Wetering, J. Van de 1650

- Wettasinghe, D. T. 2112, 10000
- Whalley, D. N. 77, 4862, 9707
- Whan, B. M. 5123
- Whatley, J. M. 8443
- Wheatley, G. A. 426
- Wheaton, T. A. 7831, 8858, 8868
- Wheeler, C. T. 496, 2615, 10490
- Wheeler, D. W. 2187
- Wheeler, R. E. 3604
- Whenham, R. J. 4489
- "Where to Buy" Ltd. 7006
- Whitaker, J. R. 2498
- Whitaker, T. 3609
- Whitaker, T. W. 76, 1427
- Whitcomb, C. E. 2747, 3849, 3873, 8716
- White, G. A. 6013
- White, G. C. 47
- White, G. M. 2338
- White, J. G. 3578, 7419, 7420
- White, J. W. 643, 10707, 11076
- Whiteaker, G. 2602
- Whiteaker, G. P. 11378
- Whitehorn, G. J. 7724
- Whiteside, J. O. 842, 1966
- Whitfield, F. B. 8889
- Whitford, P. N. 480
- Whiting, F. M. 4052
- Whitlock, H., Jr. 3944
- Whitman, R. J. 2278
- Whitmarsh, J. 11024
- Whitney, J. D. 7866, 10879, 11921
- Whitsell, R. H. 817, 5148
- Whitwell, J. D. 1386
- Wichtl, M. 7787
- Wickel, H. 5499
- Wickenden, M. F. 8165, 9181
- Wickens, R. 10384, 10388
- Wickers, D. 11023
- Wickizer, S. 11690
- Wickremasekera, P. 9911
- Wickremasinghe, R. L. 11011
- Wicks, T. J. 3333
- Widen, K.-G. 11746
- Widholm, J. M. 1623
- Widmann, L. 7181, 7182, 8121, 8170
- Widmer, R. E. 8384, 10578
- Widmoyer, F. B. 5326
- Wiede, H.-J. 6490, 8379, 9036, 11056
- Wiede, J. 10349
- Wiedemeyer, H. 4965, 5921
- Wiedhopf, R. M. 5940, 5955, 11821
- Wiemken, A. 1682
- Wiemken, V. 1682
- Wien, H. C. 4566
- Wiendl, F. M. 8987
- Wieneke, J. 3298
- Wieniarska, J. 5352
- Wiering, H. 635, 1684, 11597
- Wierszylowski, J. 5369
- Wieser, F. 10362
- Wieser, P. 10764
- Wiesner, U. 8552
- Wiest, S. C. 755, 1066, 3874, 6183, 10724
- Wijandi, S. 10738
- Wijk, A. L. M. Van 11653
- Wikén, T. O. 598, 599
- Wikesjö, K. 4745
- Wilcke, C. 8177
- Wilcox, G. E. 10551, 11088
- Wild, A. 11730
- Wild, B. L. 862, 3038, 7891, 10886
- Wilde-Duyfjes, B. E. E. de 10074
- Wilde, G. 467
- Wildman, R. B. 907
- Wildman, W. E. 82, 10322, 11287
- Wildung, D. 9230
- Wilfret, G. J. 8624, 9621
- Wilhelm, E. 9310
- Wilhelm, H. 1494
- Wilkes, J. M. 11423
- Wilkins, D. E. 1440
- Wilkins, H. 4596
- Wilkins, H. F. 7662, 7666, 9623, 11634, 11635, 11636, 11637, 11638, 11639
- Wilkins, M. B. 4596, 4816
- Wilkinson, M. J. 1757
- Will, H. 6301, 7695, 8571, 8574
- Willemse, M. T. M. 7639
- Willert, D. J. von 3840, 9676
- Willert, K. von 9676
- Willhalm, B. 11939
- Willi, P. 9698
- Williams, A. A. 7194, 10276
- Williams, A. S. 3531
- Williams, B. 3211
- Williams, C. J. 10622
- Williams, D. 5770
- Williams, D. J. 974
- Williams, E. B. 4244, 4562, 10174, 10472, 11430
- Williams, G. R. 3242
- Williams, I. H. 581, 4580, 7424
- Williams, J. B. 1546, 10372
- Williams, J. H. 9475
- Williams, J. J. 566
- Williams, J. M. 4863
- Williams, J. R. 8986
- Williams, M. 1692
- Williams, M. W. 5319, 9182
- Williams, N. H. 4820
- Williams, P. H. 430, 6512, 11378
- Williams, P. M. 5292
- Williams, R. D. 1773
- Williams, R. J. 4863
- Williams, R. R. 10188, 11157
- Williams, W. A. 1018
- Williams, W. T. 4036
- Williamson, B. 7278
- Williamson, F. 4597
- Williamson, R. E. 3700, 5569, 5589, 11421
- Willing, R. I. 4948, 4949
- Willingham, B. C. 6013
- Willmer, C. M. 4577
- Wills, R. 8183
- Wills, R. B. H. 5265, 9129, 9134, 9136, 10201
- Wills, W. H. 9697, 11721
- Willuhn, G. 1921
- Willumsen, J. 607
- Wilms, J. 11764
- Wilner, D. 9329
- Wilson, B. F. 11024
- Wilson, C. J. 8717
- Wilson, C. L. 11706
- Wilson, C. W., III 865
- Wilson, D. 8223
- Wilson, D. J. 10645
- Wilson, D. M. 10268
- Wilson, G. F. 1589, 2733, 5055
- Wilson, G. J. 8366, 8381
- Wilson, J. 8074
- Wilson, J. W. 4611
- Wilson, L. G. 889
- Wilson, P. 2741
- Wilson, S. 11259
- Wilson, W. C. 7859, 7860, 7869
- Wiltbank, W. J. 2996, 8834
- Wimalajeewa, D. L. S. 7592
- Wimalaratna, S. D. 2072
- Winarno, F. G. 9509
- Windeguth, D. L. von 8857, 8943
- Windels, C. E. 9430
- Winden, C. M. M. van 2662, 4468, 7412, 10521
- Winden, C. van 9339
- Winder, J. A. 9920
- Windschild, J. 5506
- Windus, N. D. 2405, 5364
- Winell, B. 4297
- Winfield, P. J. 3634
- Wingate-Hill, R. 3544, 3545
- Winkenbach, F. 655
- Winkler, H. 1152, 1153
- Winkler, V. W. 11922
- Winslow, A. 7506
- Winspear, K. W. 6186, 11072
- Winstel, K. 10221
- Winter, F. 1139, 6233
- Winter, F. H. 6375
- Winter, J. A. T. de 9618
- Winter, K. 7690
- Winter, M. 11939
- Winternitz, F. 10806
- Winters, H. F. 7882, 9839
- Wirth, A. 4252, 5284
- Wisbey, B. D. 10564
- Wiseman, J. S. 269, 2417, 7663, 9222, 9223
- Wiskich, J. T. 3650, 11024
- Wisniewski, A. 4143
- Wisniewski, J. 6819
- Withers, B. 1429, 8389
- Withers, L. A. 7528
- Withers, R. M. 4782
- Witmond, M. 4693
- Witt, H. H. 10020
- Włodek, L. 6381
- Wociór, S. 205, 1213, 4322, 5289, 5291, 6327
- Wohlmut, N. 11591
- Wojciechowska-Kot, H. 4633
- Wojciechowski, Z. A. 4881
- Wolac, R. J. 4342, 10242
- Wöldecke, M. 9445
- Wolf, I. F. 3218
- Wolfe, D. W. 7550
- Wolfe, J. W. 1246
- Wolfe, W. H. 4415
- Wolkinger, F. 9286
- Wollenweber, E. 1761
- Wołoszyn, J. 5291
- Wolstenholme, B. N. 2368, 2369
- Woltz, S. S. 7375, 7445, 8638, 9625, 9627, 11631
- Won Sick Woo 2960, 10818
- Wong, H. K. 11522
- Wong, K.-M. 802
- Wong, P. W. 5109, 11984
- Wong Phui Weng 5109, 11984
- Wong, S. H. 9355
- Wong, S. P. 10961
- Wong, Y. S. 8472
- Wong Yew Kwan 708
- Wonkyi-Appiah, J. B. 3098
- Wood, A. 4824
- Wood, A. V. 1450
- Wood, B. 4053
- Wood, B. J. 4087
- Wood, C. A. 1281
- Wood, D. A. 2737, 8561
- Wood, G. A. 6389
- Wood, G. J. 1426
- Wood, J. 5532
- Wood, J. E. 11680
- Wood, J. J. 8685
- Wood, K. R. 447
- Wood, M. 5512
- Wood, M. B. 1433
- Wood, M. W. 705, 710, 5797
- Wood, R. 875
- Wood, R. A. 6123
- Woodbridge, C. G. 11484
- Woodbury, J. E. 8497
- Woodford, J. A. T. 4699, 7280
- Woods, R. D. 6034
- Woodstock, L. W. 2487, 7361, 10403
- Woodville, H. C. 2754, 3610
- Woodward, P. J. 7254, 10290
- Woodward, R. S. 9164
- Woolfe, M. L. 11482
- Woolhouse, A. R. 8651
- Wooltorton, L. S. C. 1614, 10560
- Wooten, J. 9644
- Wopereis, F. A. 8693
- Workman, R. B. 7423
- Worley, J. F. 11283
- Worley, R. E. 2685, 9197, 10524
- Worrall, R. 759
- Worrall, R. J. 4873
- Wort, D. J. 3632
- Worthington, J. T. 576, 2718, 9182, 10414
- Worthington, S. M. 11192
- Woszczyńska, K. 5756, 5757
- Woyke, H. 5605
- Wozniak, J. 4008
- Wright, M. J. 1531, 4628
- Wrench, P. 11362
- Wright, A. J. 9393
- Wright, J. 9730
- Wright, J. L. 1871
- Wright, L. 11362
- Wright, R. D. 7703, 8695
- Wright, T. W. J. 4695
- Wróbel-Stermińska, W. 2921
- Wróblewska, B. 1490
- Wroldstad, R. E. 9064
- Wu, C. 7679
- Wu, C. T. 2103, 8999
- Wu, M.-H. 3122
- Wu, W.-N. 1933, 2959, 2979, 4988, 7818
- Wuest, P. J. 4681
- Wuidart, W. 5097, 6067, 7947
- Wukasch, R. T. 10376
- Wurst, F. 2937
- Wurster, R. T. 5148
- Wurziger, J. 3075
- Wutscher, H. K. 5041, 5969, 11875
- Wyatt, I. J. 8560
- Wybou, A. 3063
- Wycherley, P. R. 2071, 6083
- Wylde, R. 10806
- Wylie W., A. 5269
- Wylie, W. D. 6439
- Wyn Jones, R. G. 10369
- Wysoki, M. 2997, 11863
- Xiloyannis, C. 6342
- Yablonskii, E. A. 2320, 10223
- Yabumoto, K. 8423, 10458
- Yabuuchi, R. 2128
- Yadav, B. S. 2660
- Yadav, H. N. 975
- Yadav, R. K. S. 3608
- Yadav, S. R. 9975
- Yadavendra, J. P. 5600
- Yadrov, A. A. 3222
- Yaffe, A. 11858
- Yagi, A. 8777, 11682
- Yagudaev, M. R. 1930
- Yagudina, S. I. 3387
- Yahya, M. D. 1791
- Yakimov, E. S. 3411
- Yakimova, M. F. 11559
- Yakobsone, G. E. 3758
- Yakovlev, A. F. 4407
- Yakovleva, G. V. 3821
- Yakovleva, L. A. 10519
- Yakovleva, V. A. 3234
- Yakubova, T. A. 451
- Yakunina, V. M. 8127
- Yakushev, V. I. 5215
- Yamada, E. 10548
- Yamada, F. 1547
- Yamada, K. 5032
- Yamada, M. 3676, 5220
- Yamada, S.-i. 5988
- Yamada, T. 6298
- Yamada, Y. 4018, 11919
- Yamagata, Y. 8476
- Yamaguchi, I. 2350
- Yamaguchi, M. 8423, 10458
- Yamakawa, K. 2676, 7535
- Yamaki, M. 9174, 9780
- Yamaki, S. 9193, 10263
- Yamamoto, F. 7741
- Yamamura, H. 3052
- Yamamura, Y. 3932
- Yamanaka, H. 1900
- Yamane, H. 3428, 11438
- Yamanishi, T. 9005
- Yamanouchi, M. 5458
- Yamasaki, K. 1926, 9780, 10828
- Yamasaki, T. 3027
- Yamashita, I. 4412, 8313
- Yamashita, K. 11912
- Yamashita, M. 1000, 1010
- Yamato, H. 3020
- Yamatsu, K. 3027, 4010, 10874
- Yamauchi, F. 10781
- Yamauchi, N. 8486
- Yamauchi, R. 8098
- Yamauchi, T. 1816, 2891, 4868, 11682

- Yamazaki, K. 10544
 Yamazaki, M. 10455, 11419, 11420
 Yamazaki, S. 9747
 Yamazaki, T. 10874
 Yamazaki, Y. 11410, 11411, 11412
 Yanagisawa, H. 8471
 Yanase, Y. 996, 997, 998, 2119, 7998, 10995
 Yanazawa, T. 6501
 Yanchik, K. L. 4259
 Yanevskaya, L. P. 3307
 Yang, H.-J. 11474
 Yang, P. C. 10975
 Yang, S.-C. 3119
 Yang, S. F. 2304
 Yang, S. J. 1368, 8973, 10975
 Yang, S. M. 9977
 Yang, S. S. 8999
 Yang, T.-T. 2090, 11996
 Yanin, G. I. 4346
 Yankelevich, B. B. 8156
 Yanko, U. 930, 11869, 11966
 Yankulov, I. K. 6858
 Yankulov, Y. K. 6858
 Yano, K. 8749
 Yanovskii, Yu. S. 9263
 Yaraguntai, R. C. 1462
 Yarham, D. J. 2754
 Yaroshenko, B. A. 6343
 Yaroslavl'seva, Z. P. 1800, 3878, 10719
 Yarwood, A. 494
 Yashpaul 9520
 Yashuhiko, F. 3638
 Yaskonis, Yu. A. 7794, 9791
 Yassa, N. 7799, 10812
 Yassoglou, N. 11934
 Yastreb, G. V. 1144
 Yasui, H. 7558
 Yasui, K. 661
 Yasukata, T. 11200
 Yasukawa, K. 11774
 Yatsenko, V. I. 10525
 Yatshevskaya, N. V. 10507
 Yauger, W. L. 979, 7984
 Yazaki, Y. 743
 Yazicioğlu, T. 12021
 Yeager, J. T. 9117
 Yealy, L. P. 3558
 Yeaman, D. Y. 2838, 2868, 2886, 8727, 8728, 10711, 10712
 Yearsley, G. G. 3845
 Yee, W. 9950
 Yee, W. Y. J. 5090
 Yeh, H.-J. 8991
 Yekutieli, O. 9913, 10905
 Yelenosky, G. 9874, 11873
 Yeo, A. R. 11024
 Yeo, P. F. 9736
 Yeoh Cheng Poh 4113
 Yeoman, M. M. 4202
 Yeung, H. W. 8795
 Yim, Y. J. 2472
 Yoder, K. S. 2275
 Yoder, L. R. 6832
 Yoganarasimhan, S. N. 7778
 Yokoe, I. 1925
 Yokoi, M. 11630
 Yokomizo, H. 11215
 Yokota, K. 10152
 Yokoyama, H. 5037, 10877, 11909
 Yokoyama, T. 9277
 Yokoyama, V. Y. 8338, 8339
 Yomo, H. 11435
 Yonaha, T. 1765
 Yong, S. Y. 591
 Yoo, K. C. 4518
 Yoon, J. Y. 2651
 Yoon, P. K. 5110
 Yoon, W. M. 2642
 Yordanov, I. 8447
 Yorganci, Ü. 5657
 Yoshida, K. 4139
 Yoshida, M. 2334
 Yoshida, R. 7588
 Yoshida, T. 4968, 5847
 Yoshida, Y. 11106
 Yoshihara, M. 9797
 Yoshii, K. 9409
 Yoshikawa, S. 4412, 8313
 Yoshimura, F. 3053, 10870
 Yoshimura, Y. 5911, 9779
 Yoshitama, K. 10609
 Yoshioka, I. 1900
 Yost, G. E. 11217
 You, C. H. 11558
 Youle, R. J. 2520
 Young, C. J. 968
 Young, E. 6177
 Young, I. 5582
 Young, J. A. 8657
 Young, M. J. 8236
 Young, R. 3033
 Young, R. E. 6870, 8841
 Young, R. H. 7841
 Young, R. S. 3242
 Young, T. W. 8849, 11860, 11861
 Young, W. A. 3365
 Youngner, V. B. 11656
 Yousef, Y. M. 9575
 Yousef, M. M. 777
 Yurrazaval, F. 5191
 Yu, C. J. 11175
 Yu, I. C. 2415
 Yu, T. Y. 2868, 2886, 8727, 8728, 10711, 10712
 Yu, Y. T. 2838
 Yuda, E. 11876
 Yugoslavia, Kmetijski Institut Slovenije 2173
 Yugoslavia, Naučno Voćarsko Društvo 3209
 Yuknyavichene, G. K. 7765
 Yunev, B. S. 10167
 Yunus, A. 7910
 Yunusov, A. I. 1930, 1931, 1932, 2978
 Yunusov, M. S. 12025
 Yunusov, S. Yu. 738, 1832, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 2957, 2992, 5910, 11709, 11733, 11797, 12025
 Yurchenko, P. D. 9094
 Yur'eva, N. A. 2717, 5678
 Yurkova, Z. F. 9112
 Yurku, A. I. 3480
 Yurova, G. S. 8123
 Yushev, A. A. 6314, 6315, 6319, 6320
 Yusufov, A. G. 11538
 Yusupov, A. M. 10540
 Yusupov, M. K. 3938, 3939, 3940, 8745
 Yusupov, Sh. 8767
 Zaayen, A. van 1635, 6665
 Zabadal, T. 6418
 Zabeltitz, C. von 2194, 3192, 3198, 4206, 4207, 4208
 Zabka, G. 11669, 11670
 Zabroda, N. K. 9650
 Zabrodina, S. N. 6317
 Zachariae, A. 3312
 Zachariah, P. K. 6804
 Zachej, Š. 7220, 7235, 11234
 Zadoo, S. N. 7699
 Zaeske, A. D. 8566
 Zafarana, R. 4221
 Zagaja, S. W. 3243, 3244
 Zagatto, A. G. 8588
 Zagoskina, N. V. 6139
 Zahara, M. 2541
 Zahn, F.-G. 1210, 5279, 8206
 Zaitsev, M. S. 5350
 Zaitseva, A. A. 2679
 Zaitseva, Z. M. 5354
 Zak, D. L. 894, 901
 Zakaria, A. M. 1755
 Zakharieva, T. 4377
 Zakharin, A. A. 8097
 Zakharov, A. M. 7788, 7792, 8774
 Zakharov, P. I. 2922
 Zakharova, O. I. 8774
 Zakharova, Z. I. 3454, 3498
 Zaki, H. A. 10952
 Zaki, M. M. 9206
 Zaki, M. S. 10496
 Zaki, M. T. M. 1991
 Zakirov, K. Z. 1895, 8751
 Zakotin, V. S. 10151
 Zaktreg, N. I. 6214
 Zalai, M. 8650
 Zalasky, H. 3256
 Zal'tsfas, A. A. 9744
 Zaman, A. 1821, 9814
 Zamanova, M. N. 11374
 Zamanskaya, I. Sh. 4484
 Zamarian, G. A. 9284
 Zámbo, I. 1922, 1924
 Zambrowicz, E. 285
 Zamet, D. 2998, 11864, 11865
 Zamorani, A. 5993
 Zamski, E. 10684
 Zamyatina, G. A. 3964
 Zani, A. 11257
 Zankov, Z. 3432, 4419, 7348
 Zannetos, C. 10434
 Zanon, A. 8188
 Zanten, J. van 4262, 10142
 Zanutto, I. 749, 5822, 6795
 Zanzi, G. 11257, 11270
 Zapesoch'naya, G. G. 785
 Zaprometov, M. N. 6139, 9116
 Zaragoza Adriaenssens, S. 1964
 Zare, N. 8441
 Zarkua, M. D. 2104
 Zarska-Maciejewska, B. 6280
 Zastenchik, N. I. 303
 Zaitko, J. 5610
 Zatserkovnyi, R. M. 6296
 Zatul, I. P. 11240
 Zatuliveter, V. I. 7578
 Zatykó, I. 8164
 Zatykó, J. 177, 2391, 5696
 Zauberman, G. 930, 10847, 11868, 11869, 11966
 Zayarnyuk, E. N. 10507
 Zayas Bringas, E. G. 3113, 3121, 4123
 Zazulina, N. A. 11244
 Zazzarini, A. 4650
 Zbinden, W. 3332
 Žďárský, V. 11749
 Zdero, C. 10732, 10839, 11620
 Zdorovtsov, N. M. 9075
 Zdorovtsova, K. S. 9075
 Zdruikovskaya-Rikhter, A. I. 3813
 Zdon, K. 2989
 Zedginidze, I. A. 1596
 Zee, S. Y. 8396, 8397, 8398
 Zeevaart, J. A. D. 1093
 Zeftawi, B. M. El 3011
 Zehner, J. M. 3364
 Zehnula, K. 7057
 Zehr, E. I. 1235
 Zeid, A. A., El 868
 Zeid, A. El 10893
 Zeid, F. A. 4673
 Zeitlin, H. 711
 Zelenka, V. 10762
 Zelepukhin, I. D. 3296
 Zeller, W. 3551, 10680
 Zelles, J. 1522
 Zel'tser, V. Ya. 10198
 Zeman, E. 6116
 Zemlyanukhin, A. A. 8480
 Zengerle, K.-H. 6540
 Zengerle, K. H. 7355
 Zenina, V. V. 2357
 Zenk, M. H. 3942
 Zénon-Roland, L. 8151
 Zentmyer, G. A. 3797, 3855, 4218, 6865, 6866, 7827, 8828, 8836, 5148
 Zepp, G. 9965
 Zerbe, R. 11730
 Zerbetto, F. 7303
 Zerbi, G. 5642
 Zerbini, P. E. 3313, 5257, 6378, 8178, 8187, 9182, 10202
 Zeroni, M. 209
 Zeven, A. C. 7649, 11627
 Zhakoté, A. G. 3486
 Zhakova, M. A. 9504
 Zhalnina, L. S. 7768
 Zham'yansuren, D. 6616
 Zharekeev, B. Kh. 2957
 Zhdanovich, L. I. 2298
 Zhebeleva, T. I. 8792
 Zhelev, I. 11126
 Zhelev, V. 3199, 7572
 Zheleva, A. B. 2958
 Zheng, G. Z. 4984
 Zhigalov, V. P. 10542
 Zhilenko, N. A. 3483
 Zhivilo, V. I. 8115
 Zhivotchenko, K. P. 3574
 Zhogolev, V. A. 9078
 Zholkevich, V. N. 6549
 Zhorzhes, A. Kh. 1298, 6397
 Zhuchenko, A. A. 542, 1571, 7578
 Zhuchenko, È. V. 3518, 3520
 Zhuk, Yu. T. 597
 Zhukov, A. I. 5394
 Zhukov, Yu. P. 2416
 Zhukova, L. M. 8753
 Zhukova, R. V. 9269
 Zhulavskaya, M. N. 169
 Zhuravel', A. M. 8166
 Zhuravlev, N. S. 6827
 Zidan, Z. H. 11896, 11897
 Ziedan, M. I. 7633
 Ziegenbein, G. 6759, 6760
 Ziegler, A. 11330
 Ziegler, H. 1086
 Zieleńska, M. 4881
 Ziemiński, A. 447
 Ziesenne, R. 660, 1707
 Zieslin, N. 3863, 5832, 5835, 7718, 7719, 9715, 10708
 Zima, J. 8444
 Zimandl, B. 151, 1209, 11184
 Zimmer, K. 1733, 1749, 2802, 2803, 2847, 3835, 3847, 4794, 4795, 8565, 8628, 8671, 9572, 9593, 10577, 10653, 10654, 11660
 Zimmer, R. C. 506
 Zimmerman, D. C. 1456
 Zimmerman, G. 7244
 Zimmerman-Gries, S. 5655
 Zimmerman, R. H. 3141, 5317, 9118
 Zimmermann, C. E. 4913
 Zimmermann, H. 7360
 Zimmermann, K. 537
 Zimmermann, M. H. 10017
 Zimmermann, U. 9677
 Zimowski, J. 4881
 Zinchenko, V. I. 11285
 Zinenko, G. K. 2624
 Zink, M. W. 11596
 Zinke, H. 7417
 Zinkevich, A. S. 2266, 7376
 Zirvi, K. A. 2941, 9786
 Zito, S. W. 1013
 Zitouni, B. 8371
 Ziv, G. 5148
 Živanović, V. 165
 Ziyaev, R. 12025
 Zlatev, S. 765, 4884, 4885, 7758, 8757, 11735
 Zlateva, M. 765, 4885, 7758
 Zlotina, G. D. 9864
 Zobač, J. 4508
 Zobenko, L. P. 8755
 Zobrist, P. 596
 Zocca, A. 11095, 11204, 11211
 Zoli, M. 11498
 Zolotukhin, G. E. 2624
 Zolotukhin, I. G. 1445
 Zon, A. P. M. van der 10569
 Zoppello, G. 11320
 Zorrilla, J. A. 9829
 Zorkina, G. A. 3430, 5387
 Zotov, V. V. 336
 Zouaghi, M. 1446, 5534
 Zouari, T. 9554
 Zoumbou, A. M. 9919
 Zoz, I. G. 3948
 Zozulya, R. N. 3969
 Zsador, B. 2993
 Zuan, H. 11475
 Zubanova, L. S. 552, 556, 558, 2687
 Zubarev, F. P. 3971
 Zubr, J. 4508
 Zuccherelli, G. 9212
 Zucconi, F. 9189
 Zuchini, A. G. R. 9831
 Zueva, N. P. 7260
 Żukowska, E. 9514

- Zummo, N. 10978
Zúñiga, E. 94
Zürcher, K. 4240
Żurkowska, J. 2938
Zvara, J. 3651
Zwack, F. 4925, 9767
Zweerde, W. v. d. 10477
Zwet, T. van der 3349, 5317,
9180
Zyabkina, S. M. 2624
Zyl, H. J. van 9088, 10231,
11125
Zyl, J. van 214

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abaca**
nematicides, application, methods 10757
pests, nematodes 10757
- Abelmoschus esculentus** (see Okra)
- A. moschatus**, growing, cultural methods, India 10741
- Abgrallaspis cyanophylli**, tea 6998
- Abies** spp., seedling, production, Norway 8689
- Abrus precatorius**, seed, proteins 8776
- Absinthe** (see *Artemisia absinthium*)
- Abutilon indicum**, plant, composition 4946
- A. megapotamicum**, flower, nectar production 7726
- Acaena** spp., annual report, German Federal Republic 10029
- Acalitus phloeocoptes** (see *Aceria phloeocoptes*)
- Acalypha** spp., insecticides, tolerance 9718
- Acanthospermum glabratum**
flavones 10775
lactones 10776
- A. hispidum**, as weeds, eggplant 6607
- Acaphylla theae**, annual report, India 4129, 6990
- Acaricidal plants**, survey, USSR 9768
- Acaricides**
aldicarb, residues, hop 2912
carbaryl
pests, resistance, grapevine 334
plant composition, eggplant 5635
chlordimeform, injury, *Schefflera actinophylla* 8680
cyhexatin
pests, resistance, apple 4277
testing, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2608
demeton, injury, lily 6735
dicofol
residues, strawberry 298
testing, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2608
dicotophos, plant composition, eggplant 5635
dimethoate, pests, resistance, apple 7153
dinocap, application, methods, vegetables 9383
formetanate, pests, populations, grapefruit 4003
methyl bromide, injury, apple 2302
monocrotophos, plant composition, eggplant 5635
phosalone, pests, resistance, apple 7153
quinomethionate
application, methods, vegetables 9383
injury, *Schefflera actinophylla* 8680
testing, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2608
tetradifon
pests, resistance, grapevine 334
testing, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2608
- Acaulospora laevis**, mycorrhiza, ornamental plants 9693
- Acer campestre**
annual report, Netherlands 5714
soil amendments 10682
- A. grandidentatum**, growing, USA 1772
- A. lancifolia**, cuttings 3746
- A. negundo**, pests, *Leptocoris rubrolineatus* 6347
- A. palmatum**
annual report, Netherlands 5713
cuttings 7727
- A. platanoides**
annual report
Netherlands 5714
UK 49
nurseries, management 8575
rootstocks, propagation, seed 8688
seedling, production, Norway 8689
- A. pseudoplatanus**
bud, development, growth substances 5820
as windbreaks, Denmark 5805
- A. rubrum**
cadmium, toxicity 11563
manganese, nutrition 11707
wound healing 11706
zinc, toxicity 11563
- A. saccharum**
cuttings, growth substances 5721
planting, soil amendments 3849
- A. spicatum**, fluorine, toxicity 9546
- Acer** contd.
- A. spp.**
annual report, Netherlands 5714
chlorine, toxicity 1644
seed, germination 3877
varieties
landscaping 9720
USA 3876, 11676
- Aceria essigi**, annual report, UK 4165
- A. mangiferae**
mango 7936, 7937, 10945
report, Israel 30
- A. phloeocoptes**, report, Israel 25
- A. sheldoni**
citrus 844, 11895
lemon 847
orange 7836
report, Israel 29
- A. tulipae**, garlic 1377
- Acetaldehydes**, determination, apple 7193
- Acetobacter** spp., pineapple 942
- Acetomonas** spp., pineapple 943
- Acetylenes**
application
Bromeliaceae 8666
fruit, banana 10906
- Achillea ageratum**, terpenes 5873
- A. biebersteinii**, lawns and sports turf 3828
- A. santolina**, flavonoids 7775
- A. spp.**, weed control 8613
- Achimenes** spp.
growing, pot plants 11643
mutants, induction 1730, 1731
rhizome
development 4794
dormancy 4795
storage 4794
- Achras sapota** (see Sapodilla)
- Achrysocharis pulcherrima**, mango 9942
- Achyranthes aspera**, fungicidal properties 11757
- Acidanthera** spp., diseases, *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora* 9643
- Acleris comariana**, strawberry 2426, 5371
- Aconitum falconeri**, alkaloids 10777
- A. napellus**
diseases, *Sclerotium delphinii* 9590
flower, cut, production, cultural methods 9590
- A. spp.**, alkaloids 773
- Acorus calamus**, essential oil, composition 10742
- Acradenia** spp., growing, Australia 2741
- Acremonium implicatum**, apple 6306
- A. kilense**, apple 185
- Acritocera negligens**, coconut 3082
- Acrocomia lasiopatha**, products 1852
- A. sclerocarpa**, products 1852
- Acrolepia assectella** (see *Acrolepiopis assectella*)
- Acrolepiopis assectella**, leek 9320
- Acrosporium** spp., annual report, German Federal Republic 8022
- Actinidia chinensis**
disorders, France 8283
fruit
composition 6375
development 1272, 1273
size, measurement 9139
growing, USA 6375
pests, New Zealand 6376
pollination, studies 4374
transport, refrigeration 7093
varieties, Italy 9212
- A. kolomikta**, varieties, USSR 5350
- A. spp.**
annual report, Australia 2141
flower, biology 3385
fruit, storage 7253
growing
cultural methods
France 2387
Italy 11237
harvesting, dates, Italy 6378
pests
Hemiberlesia rapax 6377
Meloidogyne hapla 5351
pollination, bees 4375
report, Israel 7026
storage, cold 6378
- Actinonema rosae** (see *Diplocarpon rosae*)
- Aculops pelekassi**, citrus 9865
- Aculus pelekassi** (see *Aculops pelekassi*)
- A. schlechtendali**, apple 5230
- Acyrtosiphon kondoi**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3623
- A. onobrychis** (see *Acyrtosiphon pisum*)
- A. pisum**
bean (*Vicia*) 495
pea 8468
- Adansonia digitata**, leaf, mucilages 11482
- Adenium obesum**, growing, pot plants 11708
- A. swazicum**, growing, pot plants 11708
- Adenosine phosphates**
application, impatiens 4754
biosynthesis, chloroplasts, spinach 2521
isolation
Agave spp. 11661
kalanchoe 11661
- Adhatoda vasica**
annual report, India 6163
medicinal properties 4944
- Adiantum cuneatum**, growing, pot plants 3835
- A. pedatum**, growth studies, temperature 7684
- A. pubescens**, growing, pot plants 3835
- Adonis aestivalis**
chromosomes, number 9591
ribosomes, distribution 4741
- A. mongolica**, cardenolides 2918
- A. tianschanicus**, leaf, composition 11758
- A. turkestanica**, plant, composition 6825
- A. vernalis**, chromosomes, number 9591
- Adoretus duvauceli**, fig 207
- A. tessulatus**, pineapple 5105
- A. versutus**, fig 207
- Adoxophyes orana**
annual report, Netherlands 8038
apple 3289, 3310, 5234, 5236, 6275, 8151
pear 3310, 8151
tree fruits 6203, 6206, 6207
- A. reticulana** (see *Adoxophyes orana*)
- Aechmea fasciata**
composts, constituents 4810
diseases, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 692
flowering, growth substances 8666
nutrition 8665
protected cultivation, temperature 7611
seed, sowing, media 9551
- A. spp.**, propagation, tissue culture 10653
- Aegeria myopaeformis** (see *Synanthedon myopaeformis*)
- A. tipuliformis** (see *Synanthedon tipuliformis*)
- Aegle marmelos**
coumarins 6143
fruit, characteristics 9007
medicinal properties 4944
shoot, histology 3058
- Aeolanthus gamwelliae**
annual report, Malawi 3168, 8033
pests, *Meloidogyne javanica* 3911
- Aeschynanthus lobbianus**, light, supplementary 6762
- Aesculus** spp.
annual report, Netherlands 5714
diseases, *Guignardia aesculi* 7697
- Aflatoxins**
accumulation, pecan 245
biosynthesis
Aspergillus spp., pistachio 5329, 5330
grapefruit 1987
- Agaricaceae**, growing, cultural methods 9534
- Agaricus** (see also Mushroom)
- A. bitorquis**
annual report, Netherlands 8045
breeding and selection 8558
casing 5706
composition 1643
composts, micro-organisms 9538
diseases, virus 1635
nutrition 7597
processing 6675
storage
containers 5711
controlled atmosphere 5711

Agaricus bitorquis *contd.*

- varieties
- cultural methods 9531
- Horst K26 9532. 6665
- Horst K32 9532. 6665

A. brunnescens, taxonomy 4677**A. macrocarpus**, growing, cultural methods 11560**A. silvicola**, mercury, distribution 2738**A. spp.**, air pollution, mercury 5712**Agave americana**

- cytology 4904
- leaf 2908
- enzymes, characterization 10655
- growing, Pakistan 8765
- sapogenins 1853, 4947
- saponins 5898

A. angustifolia, sapogenins 4947**A. cantala**

- growing, Pakistan 8765
- sapogenins 4947

A. fourcroydes (see Henequen)**A. rigida**, shoot, anatomy, vascular system 4812**A. sisalana** (see Sisal)**A. spp.**

- adenosine phosphates 11661
- pests, *Scyphophorus interstitialis* 8667
- propagation, tissue culture 9665
- A. vera-cruz**, sapogenins 1853

A. wrightii, growing, Pakistan 8765**Ageratum conyzoides**, as weeds, pineapple 7959**A. houstonianum**

- annual report, German Federal Republic 10029

- dwarfing, growth substances 8571
- insecticidal properties 1080, 2780
- varieties, bedding plants 10580
- weed control 5748
- as weeds, tea 10997

A. mexicana, dwarfing, growth substances 8615**A. spp.**

- dwarfing, growth substances 11605
- propagation, economics 8572

Aglycones, plant sources, *Yucca gloriosa* 10841**Agonoxena arguala**, coconut 3082**Agrilus aurichalceus**, *Rosa damascena* 5880**Agriotes gurgistanus**, tung 3055**A. spp.**, *Rosa rugosa* 11700**Agrobacterium radiobacter**

- control of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* peach 3342
- Prunus* spp. 10220
- stone fruits 1265, 4366, 6339

A. radiobacter var. *rhizogenes*, annual report, UK 4166**A. radiobacter** var. *tumefaciens* (see *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)**A. spp.**, control of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, stone fruits 6326**A. tumefaciens**

- annual report
- South Africa 2162
- UK 47, 3171
- Catharanthus roseus* 1879, 3936
- cherry 4316, 6326
- Datura stramonium* 1879
- Euonymus fortunei* 9721
- grapevine 304, 2463, 2464, 5423, 7332
- peach 3342
- plum 4316, 6326
- Prunus* spp. 10220
- radish 6326, 7429
- report, Israel 28
- scorzonera 9348
- stone fruits 1265, 4366, 6339
- tomato 7562

Agromyza atricornis (see *Phytomyza horticola*)**Agropyron repens**

- silicon, extraction 5899
- as weeds
- blueberry 9230
- grapevine 7319
- lawns and sports turf 9652
- nurseries, trees and shrubs 7614

Agrostis canina

- frost, resistance 9651
- shade, responses 8656
- varieties, France 6752

A. palustris (see *Agrostis stolonifera*)**A. spp.**

- durability, assessment 9649
- fertilizers, application, dates 10646
- lawns and sports turf 2836
- pests, *Ataenius spretulus* 1746
- soil amendments 10645
- varieties, lawns and sports turf 9648

A. stolonifera

- diseases
- Micronectriella nivalis* 8662
- Pythium* spp. 3832, 6757, 9659
- Sclerotinia borealis* 8662
- Sclerotium rolfsii* 5787
- Typhula* spp. 8662
- durability 10648
- assessment 9649
- frost, resistance 9651
- fungicides, injury 1747
- herbicides, injury 4807, 9654
- irrigation, water, sources 9654
- lawns and sports turf 4798, 6747
- Iran 2835
- leaf
- composition
- fungicides 5785
- nutrition 5785
- nitrogen, nutrition 5785, 5786
- seed, sowing, methods 11648
- varieties
- France 6752
- lawns and sports turf 686

A. tenuis

- management 8661
- shade, responses 8656
- varieties
- France 6752
- lawns and sports turf 686
- taxonomy 8655

Agrotis ipsilon

- capsicum 9459
- onion 11380
- A. segetum**, carrot 6653
- tung 3055

A. ypsilon (see *Agrotis ipsilon*)**Ailanthus altissima**

- acaricidal properties 9768
- ozone, injury 3853

Air layering

- cultural methods
- chrysanthemum 6689
- rose 6782

- layer, sources, litchi 5043
- lime (*Citrus*) 828
- methods, mango 3088

Air pollution (see also Fluorine; Ozone; Sulphur dioxide)

- acids, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1481
- copper, vegetables 9514
- dusts
- apple 2241
- Hedera helix* 9698
- pear 2361
- trees and shrubs 5807
- exhaust gases, trees and shrubs 7692
- factory fumes, horticultural crops 9546
- glossary 3204
- heavy metals, trees and shrubs 3205
- lead, trees and shrubs 10080
- mercury
- elder 5349
- fungi 5712, 9542
- vegetables 5156
- nitrogen oxides, tomato 7545, 10535
- oxidants
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 6561, 9401
- Ipomoea purpurea* 9401
- petunia 8604
- peroxyacetyl nitrate
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2598, 2599, 9400
- pear 2361
- petunia 9584
- responses
- horticultural crops 4149
- trees and shrubs 11678
- review, horticultural crops 78
- studies 9028
- annual report, Netherlands 4156
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7469, 11425

Air pollution *contd.*

- studies *contd.*
- horticultural crops 6726
- olive 9896
- orchids 712
- tomato 11425, 11510, 11511
- trees and shrubs 3853, 6773

Ajuga rubra reptans, annual report, USA 7050**Albizia julibrissin**

- diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *perniciusum* 2878, 5845
- leaf, movements, physiology 4858
- Albugo candida**, horseradish 761
- A. cruciferarum** (see *Albugo candida*)
- A. tragopogonis**, scorzonera 5510
- Alchemilla microcarpa**, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 8659

Alcohols

- determination
- fruit, citrus 1989
- rose 10753
- plant sources, *Commiphora mukul* 3941
- Aleurites** (see also Tung)
- Aleurocanthus woglumi**, orange 11898
- Aleurothrixus floccosus**, citrus 846, 1969, 3023

Aleyrodidae, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8442**Algae**

- control
- annual report, Irish Republic 3158
- cucumber and gherkin 4529
- greenhouse 610

Alkaloids

- biosynthesis
- Corydalis incisa* 9784
- Datura innoxia* 1876
- growth substances, *Datura metel* 4956
- hybrids, poppy 1906
- light, *Solanum* spp. 1924
- Papaver rhoeas* 10813
- Scopolia tangutica* 8813
- Securinega suffruticosa* 10828
- Solanum laciniatum* 2974
- tissue culture
- Amsonia tabernaemontana* 5903
- Catharanthus roseus* 2930
- Datura metel* 1877
- D. spp.* 786
- Papaver bracteatum* 4978, 4979
- Ruta graveolens* 2966
- Scopolia acutangula* 4984
- tomato 2974
- Tylophora indica* 4993
- Veratrum grandiflorum* 2991
- Withania somnifera* 1938
- composition
- Peganum harmala* 2957
- Tecoma stans* 11719
- Vinca erecta* 2992

content

- diurnal variations, poppy 4980
- fruit, diseases, *Solanum khasianum* 806

- plant, seed treatment, poppy 1903
- seasonal variations, poppy 4980

determination

- Atropa belladonna* 11764
- Colchicum autumnale* 7782
- Datura innoxia* 1875
- Papaver bracteatum* 11814
- Peganum harmala* 11816
- Piper nigrum* 4879
- Ptelea trifoliata* 1913
- Solanum dulcamara* 1922
- Tecoma stans* 9738
- Thalictrum minus* 6858
- tissue culture, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 7804
- tomato 3729
- Vinca minor* 9821
- distribution
- Catharanthus roseus* 6832
- Datura ferox* 2935
- Liliaceae 6823
- Ruta graveolens* 3962
- Scopolia carniolica* 8812
- tomato 10553

extraction, poppy 2952**isolation**

- Cannabis sativa* 4951
- Cephalocereus guerreronis* 10786
- Guatteria elata* 11799

Alkaloids contd.

isolation contd.

Nitraria schoberi 11811

Vinca minor 2993

metabolism

Atropa belladonna 781

Catharanthus roseus 1871

nutrition, medicinal plants 776

Papaver bracteatum 10810

plant sources

Aconitum falconeri 10777

Alstonia scholaris 778, 2919, 3928

Anabasis aphylla 8767

Anopterus glandulosus 4948

A. macleayanus 4948, 4949

Apocynaceae 7773

Argentina 9771

Astragalus sieversianus 11754

Atropa belladonna 5907

Banisteriopsis caapi 3933

Berberis heteropoda 738

B. spp. 5910, 11709

B. vulgaris 1866

Cananga odorata 10745

Carex brevicollis 1869

Carnegiea gigantea 3056

Cassia spectabilis 11772

Cassine matabella 8784

Catharanthus ovalis 2929, 4953

Cephalocereus chrysacanthus 10771

Cereus jamacaru 1760

C. validus 8785

Colchicum spp. 2932

Corydalis ledebouriana 6821

Coryphantha greenwoodii 1754

Crinum bulbispermum 6742

Crotalaria verrucosa 1873

Datura candida 6790

D. stramonium 11806

delphinium 1687, 1693, 10792

Delphinium biternatum 11754

Dictamnus tadshikorum 11754

Duboisia myoporoides 787

Echinocereus cinerascens 10771

Echinops spp. 2939

Ephedra foliata 11790

Erythrophileum couminga 2940

Espositoa huanucensis 10666, 10667

Euodia rutaecarpa 1891

Fritillaria eduardi 11797

F. roylei 2831

Glaucium contortuplicatum 2941

G. flavum 5922, 7792

G. spp. 8791

Gloriosa superba 7793

Haplophyllum perforatum 11754

Hazunta spp. 10803

Helietta parviflora 1896

Holarrhena antidysenterica 1899

Hyoscyamus niger 11806

Hypericum spp. 8792

Ipomoea violacea 5930

Leontice albertii 6821

Leonurus artemisia 8795

Mammillaria microcarpa 7688

M. uberiformis 10797, 11788

Michelia formosana 10808

Myrtopsis selligii 2946

Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum 1760

Palicourea fendleri 4975

Papaver bracteatum 8802, 10811

P. spp. 2955, 3954

passion fruit 3051

Periptygia marginata 10815, 10816

Phellodendron wilsonii 2959

Phytolacca americana 6849

Piper guineense 8806, 9802, 10820, 11818

P. sanctum 2961

poppy 1907, 8801

Psilocybe spp. 8809

Rauvolfia cambodiana 1916

R. capuroni 10824

R. obscura 804, 1917

R. perakensis 1916, 7805

R. reflexa 6851

R. serpentina 9807

R. vomitoria 7805

Reseda luteola 11733

Ruta graveolens 7809

Rutaceae 3872

Sassafras albidum 4902, 11854, 11855

Scopolia spp. 3964, 7811

Alkaloids contd.

plant sources contd.

Sedum acre 5946

Silene latifolia 3965

Solanum aculeatissimum 11829, 11830

S. chacoense 1920

S. commersonii 1920

S. dasyphyllum 11831

S. giganteum 9810

S. jasminoides 11833

S. khasianum 5947, 8815

S. mammosum 4985

S. spp. 11836, 11837

S. umbellatum 2975

S. verbascifolium 5948

Sophora alopecuroides 11838, 11839

S. chrysophylla 1820

S. secundiflora 757, 10831

Spiraea japonica 758

Strychnos decussata 7814

S. dolichothyrsa 7815

S. icaja 5950

S. spp. 7816

S. variabilis 4987

Symphytum tuberosum 10832

Tabernaemontana johnstonii 1929, 10833

Thalictrum dioicum 10834

T. longistylum 4988

T. lucidum 2979, 7818

T. podocarpum 4988

T. rugosum 1933

Tiliacora dinklagei 2980, 10835

Trichocereus candicans 10666, 10667

T. spachianus 10666, 10667

Tylophora asthmatica 11845

Uncaria homomalla 8821

Vinca erecta 6821, 11754

V. major 11848

Voacanga chaltotiana 5957

Wrightia tomentosa 8826

Xylopia quintasii 10840

production

cultural methods

Atropa spp. 11765

Datura candida 8787

poppy 6846

Solanum spp. 6857

herbicides, *Datura innoxia* 11780

nutrition

Datura innoxia 11753

Rauvolfia serpentina 7802

tissue culture

Datura metel 10791

Papaver bracteatum 7799, 10812

poppy 6845

Rauvolfia serpentina 6852, 7803

Solanum aculeatissimum 8814

S. spp. 9813

S. xanthocarpum 5949

review, medicinal plants 2916

structure

Colchicum kesselringii 3938

C. luteum 3939, 3940

Corynanthe mayumbensis 10790

delphinium 3790

Delphinium staphisagria 9769

Peganum harmala 2956

Physostigma venenosum 1909

Piper guineense 3956, 10819

Tiliacora racemosa 5952

Vinca major 7822

Ziziphus jujuba 12025

taxonomy

Coryphantha vivipara var. *arizonica* 11777

Papaver spp. 1902

toxicity, *Sauropus albicans* 590

Alkanes

biosynthesis, pea 9418

plant sources, *Teucrium polium* 9817

Alkanols, plant sources, *Kalanchoe*

spathulata 5931

Allelopathy, *Salvadora oleoides* 11015

Allemanda cathartica

fungicidal properties 2879

latex, composition 1649

Allergens, book 10015

Allium aflatunense, propagation 2828

A. albanum, flower, composition 5901

A. ampeloprasum 11340

A. ascalonicum (see Shallot)

A. cepa (see Onion)

Allium contd.

A. christophii, propagation 2828

A. elatum, propagation 2828

A. giganteum

plant, composition 5900

propagation 2828

A. karataviense, propagation 2828

A. porrum (see Leek)

A. rubellum, flower, composition 5901

A. sativum (see Garlic)

A. schoenoprasum (see Chive)

A. scorodoprasum 11340

A. spp.

diseases, *Peronospora destructor* 1393, 5478, 7357

growing, vegetables 586

leaf, anatomy 5478

stomata, structure 1393

taxonomy, key 10074

A. tuberosum

plant, volatile constituents 11357

volatile constituents 10394

A. ursinum (see Garlic)

Allspice (see *Pimenta officinalis*)

Almond

annual report

Australia 2140

Cyprus 4151

Italy 8028

UK 7038

antibiotics, application, methods 11091

breeding and selection, Italy 10120

budding, dates 2228

conference 110

diseases

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1265, 4366, 6339

Fusicoccum amygdali 3221

mosaic 112

mycoplasma 112

Polystigma ochraceum 113, 4237

P. rubrum 113

Prunus necrotic ring spot 112, 3220

Pseudomonas amygdali 11096

Pythium ultimum 8199

Rhizopus stolonifer 8114

Sclerotinia fructicola 8114

S. laxa 5190, 8114

virus 112

book 2138

disorders, bud failure 4236, 5189

enzyme activity, flower 3756

flowering, growth substances 5191

frost, resistance, breeding and selection 2222

fruit

development 3222

kernel oil 1114

growing

review 2218

terraces 106

growth substances

application, methods 11091

endogenous, seed 4238

flowering 5191

handling, drying 3223

</

Almond contd.

- varieties
 - Alnem 2219
 - Dagan 2220
- diseases 3221, 8114, 9066
- flowering 3222
- harvesting dates 3222
- leaf morphology 114
- nut composition 8113
- pests 2219
- Romania 111
- Solo 2221
- water relations, fusicoccin 9066
- Almond, ornamental**
 - annual report, UK 7041
 - diseases
 - prune dwarf 754
 - Prunus* necrotic ring spot 754
- Almond × peach hybrids**, cuttings, nutrition 1226
- Alnus spaethii*, annual report, Netherlands 5714
- A. spp.*, annual report, Netherlands 5714
- Alocasia cucullata*, propagation, tissue culture 10586
- A. spp.*, pests, *Brevipalpus obovatus* 5790
- Aloe arborescens*, carbohydrates 8777
- A. chrysostachys*, taxonomy 9666
- A. fibrosa*, taxonomy 9666
- A. lensayuensis*, taxonomy 9666
- A. pretoriensis*, tissue culture, callus 1751
- A. schliebenii*, taxonomy 9666
- A. spp.*
 - flower, histology 3836
 - varieties 8669
- A. vera*, shoot, anatomy, vascular system 4812
- Aloineae**, taxonomy 694, 4809
- Aloysia triphylla*, cuttings 10585
- Alpinia officinarum**
 - bactericidal properties 7774
 - flavonoids 10778
 - fungicidal properties 7774
- A. purpurata*, flower, cut, packing 605
- Alstonia scholaris**
 - alkaloids 778, 2919, 3928
 - flower, composition 9775
- Alstroemeria spp.**
 - diseases, control 4796
 - flower, cut, production 5776
 - iron, deficiency 4796
 - pests, control 4796
 - protected cultivation, cultural methods 1732
- Alternaria alternata**
 - apple 185, 3310
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10470
 - chrysanthemum 2762
 - citrus 5038
 - fig 9155
 - gooseberry 264
 - grapevine 3480
 - pear 3310
 - Plumeria acutifolia* 1819
 - report, Israel 1041, 1044
 - strawberry 4402
 - tomato 11523
- A. alternata* f. *lycopersici*, tomato 532
- A. calendulae*, annual report, German Federal Republic 10037
- A. cepulicola*, onion 6474, 7359
- A. citri*
 - mandarin and tangerine 1966, 5988
 - orange 9861
- A. cucumerina*, watermelon 7442
- A. dianthi*
 - carnation 2753
- Tagetes erecta* 652
- A. kikuchiana*, pear 3354, 6936
- A. porri*, leek 5469
- A. porri* f. *solani* (see *Alternaria solani*)
- A. radicina*, carrot 11548
- A. solani*
 - pomegranate 879
 - tomato 3678, 3699, 4633, 4647, 4648, 5659, 5660, 8509, 8528, 11523
- A. spp.*
 - annual report
 - Canada 7012
 - Malawi 3167
 - apple 1176, 5267
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6566, 8455
 - blueberry 3404

Alternaria spp. contd.

- carnation 5731
- cauliflower 4512
- grapefruit 9882
- lemon 9882
- pear 5267
- report, Israel 1046
- strawberry 10305
- tomato 3696, 6636
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 11256
- A. tenuis* (see *Alternaria alternata*)
- Althaea nudiflora**
 - alkaloids 11760
 - lignins 11759
- A. rhyticarpa*, alkaloids 11760
- A. rosea* (see *Hollyhock*)
- Altica plicata*, coffee 913
- Altitude**
 - responses
 - apple 133, 1131, 3260
 - grapevine 9305
 - lavender and lavandin 3914
 - mandarin and tangerine 11881
 - raspberry 10294
 - tomato 4631, 4632, 4633
- Aluminium**
 - absorption, rootstock-scion relationships, orange 7838
 - content, plant, soil calcium, citrus 10860
 - determination, sugar cane 6099
 - distribution, tea 3129
 - leaf, responses, peach 7234
 - metabolism, pea 505
 - nutrition, tea 6134
 - plant analysis
 - banana 6920
 - raspberry 2399
 - toxicity
 - apple 142, 5221
 - pea 2624
 - pineapple 6075
- Amanita caesarea*, air pollution, mercury 5712
- A. muscaria*, medicinal properties 9804
- A. spp.*, composition 2739
- Amaranthus albus*, as weeds, Cucurbitaceae 10434
- A. blitum* var. *oleracea*, seed, oil, composition 9530
- A. caudatus*
 - pigments, biosynthesis, growth substances 640
 - transpiration, antitranspirants 4692
- A. cruentus*, growing, cultural methods, Benin 10569
- A. flavus*, growing, cultural methods, India 5700
- A. gangeticus*, seed, oil, composition 9530
- A. hybridus*
 - leaf, composition 8556
 - nutritional value 587, 588
 - proteins 8555
- A. leucocarpus*, growing, cultural methods, India 5700
- A. lividus*
 - photosynthesis, environmental factors 9529
 - transpiration, environmental factors 9529
- A. paniculatus*
 - photosynthesis, physiology 639
 - seed, oil, composition 9530
 - transpiration, physiology 639
- A. retroflexus*
 - as weeds
 - Brassica* spp. 6505
 - Cucurbitaceae 10434
 - hop 4913
- A. spinosus*, plant, composition 5902
- A. spp.*
 - growing, tropics 6659
 - as weeds
 - carrot 9516, 9517
 - oil palm 4092
- A. tricolor*, diseases, *Pythium butleri* 589
- A. viridis*
 - diseases
 - Colletotrichum* spp. 1631
 - mosaic 6660
- Amaryllis spp.**
 - pollen tube, growth, temperature 2830
 - propagation, tissue culture 2829
- Amblyseius californicus**, control of *Tetranychus urticae*, strawberry 8307

Amblyseius contd.

- A. citri*, control of *Panonychus citri*, citrus 845
- A. fallacis*
 - control of *Panonychus* spp., tree fruits 6205
 - control of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 134
 - control of pests, tree fruits 11141
 - control of *Tetranychus* spp., tree fruits 6205
 - tree fruits 10176
- A. womersleyi*
 - control of *Tetranychus urticae*, strawberry 5380
 - horticultural crops 5380
- Amelanchier melanocarpa**
 - propagation, methods 5348
 - pruning and training, methods 11236
- A. spp.*
 - diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 6786
 - seed, production 10713
- Amides**
 - determination, coffee 2036
 - plant sources
 - coffee 10933
 - Piper guineense* 762
- Amines**
 - absorption, seed, pea 9424
 - biosynthesis, pea 509
 - plant sources 8092
 - Argentina 9771
 - Leguminosae 7088, 8433
 - Leucojum aestivum* 5932
 - Piper guineense* 1911
- Amino acids**
 - absorption, leaf, Bromeliaceae 3834
 - application
 - eggplant 2667
 - Luffa acutangula* 2588
 - seedling, bean (*Vicia*) 5591
 - biosynthesis
 - pea 2632, 7508
 - vegetables 1089
 - composition
 - diseases, banana 9911
 - nut, pistachio 3367
 - content
 - bud, temperature, grapevine 7344
 - fruit
 - harvesting dates, tomato 1610
 - nutrition, cherry 2321
 - pollination, tomato 5674
 - storage, tomato 1610
 - leaf
 - diseases, citrus 5990
 - nutrition, apple 2288
 - plant
 - diseases, melon (cantaloup and musk) 5553
 - light intensity, spinach 4492
 - root, pests, vegetables 5661
 - seed, nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2618
 - determination 10065
 - oil palm 6069
 - onion 10391
 - pea 6171
 - distribution, orchids 711
 - metabolism
 - apical dominance, pea 10504
 - apple 3249
 - Bauhinia purpurea* 10714
 - cotyledon
 - growth substances, cucumber and gherkin 5562
 - potassium, cucumber and gherkin 5562
 - drought, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8454
 - flower bud, strawberry 11267
 - frost resistance, lemon 11878
 - fruit, strawberry 2429
 - herbicides, pea 514
 - mutants, tissue culture, carrot 1623
 - nutrition
 - apple 3301
 - grapevine 8345
 - pea 3654, 8480
 - pests, grapevine 3485
 - pollen tube, ornamental plants 9549
 - potassium, banana 2010
 - rootstock-scion relationships, lemon 11878
 - salinity, pea 7501
 - seed, Leguminosae 1541

Amino acids *contd.*

- metabolism *contd.*
- seed treatment, cucumber and gherkin 10442
 - selection criteria, rootstocks, apple 4250
 - tea 5139
 - temperature, wallflower 11611
 - tissue culture
 - carrot 4674
 - orchids 10671
 - tuber, artichoke, Jerusalem 11362
 - vegetables 11339
 - plant sources
 - antirrhinum 6699
 - asparagus 10095
 - currants 2394
 - elder 258
 - Gramineae 4958
 - herbs 11722
 - Lentinus edodes* 10576
 - lettuce 10095
 - Liliaceae 4958
 - mint 10095
 - pea 3656
 - Phlox paniculata* 10095
 - Reseda odorata* 10095
 - Salvia* spp. 10095
 - Solanaceae 4958
 - Sophora secundiflora* 757
 - strawberry 10303
 - subtropical crops 8358
 - tropical crops 8358
 - taxonomy
 - cacao 9921
 - Datura* spp. 11781
- Amitus spiniferus*, control of *Aleurothrix* *floccosus*, citrus 1969
- Ammi majus*, propagation, tissue culture 10779
- A. visnaga*
- growing, cultural methods 3929
 - weed control 7776
- Ammonium*, determination, horticultural crops 11052
- Amomum* (see also Cardamom)
- Amorpha fruticosa*, acaricidal properties 9768
- Amorphophallus campanulatus*
- as intercrops, coffee 912
 - tuber, composition 8778
- Amphimallon solstitialis*, tung 3055
- Amphorophora rubi*
- annual report, UK 10057
 - raspberry 4384, 7271
- Amrasca biguttula*, okra 5624, 8483
- A. biguttula biguttula*, okra 9452
- Amsonia tabernaemontana*, alkaloids 5903
- Amygdalis transistella*, almond 11097
- Amyris balsamifera*, essential oil, composition 10743
- Anabasis aphylla*
- alkaloids 8767
 - growing, USSR 10768
- A. salsa*, growing, USSR 10768
- Anacardium occidentale* (see Cashew)
- Anadenanthera peregrina*, medicinal properties 1860
- Anagallis arvensis*, as weeds, Cucurbitaceae 10434
- Anagyris fusciventris*, control of *Pseudococcus longispinus*, avocado 2997
- Ananas* (see also Pineapple)
- Anarsia lineatella*
- apricot 5274
 - peach 5294
- Anastrepha fraterculus*, coffee 7921
- A. mombinpraoptans*, tropical fruits 3136
- A. spp.*, tropical fruits 3136
- A. suspensa*
- citrus 8858
 - grapefruit 8857
 - mango 8943
- Anelosimus* spp., subtropical crops 9867
- Anemone**
- annual report, UK 3146, 4172
 - breeding and selection, France 1705
 - coronaria*, chromosomes, studies 1705
 - growing, cultural methods, France 602
 - hortensis*, chromosomes, studies 1705
 - palmata*, chromosomes, studies 1705
 - pavonina*, chromosomes, studies 1705

Anemone *contd.*

- report, Israel 34
- Anethum graveolens* (see Dill)
- A. sowa*, insecticidal properties 770, 11750
- Angelica archangelica*
- coumarins 1091
 - fruit, composition 11761
 - pests, *Systole* spp. 8773
 - weed control 1863
- A. dahurica*, coumarins 11762
- A. officinalis*
- growing, cultural methods 3930
 - plant, composition 11723
- A. tschimganica*, coumarins 780
- Anigozanthos manglesii*, enzyme activity, flower 3756
- A. spp.*, flower, cut, production, cultural methods 9592
- Anisogramma anomala*, hazel 4328
- Anisolabis annulipes*, onion 5479
- Annona atemoya*
- flower, biology 6908
 - fruit, set, pollination 4032
- A. cherimolia* (see Cherimoya)
- A. muricata*, nutrition, Malaysia 7055
- A. senegalensis*, medicinal properties 3931
- A. spp.*
- propagation, vegetative 3138
 - report, Israel 30, 7031
- A. squamosa*
- cytology 10902
 - shoot, histology 3058
- Annonaceae, seed, oil 9822
- Annual report** (see also Proceedings; Report; Yearbook)
- Australia
- Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 6974
 - CSIRO Division of Food Research 1026
 - CSIRO Division of Irrigation Research 5150
 - Mildura Horticultural Research Station 2139
 - New South Wales Department of Agriculture 8009
 - Tatura Horticultural Research Station 1107, 4226
 - University of Sidney, Department of Agronomy and Horticultural Science 10021
- Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau 6151
- Belgium
- Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État 3147
 - Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 1357
 - Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture 8016
 - Westvlaamse Proeftuin 3151
- Brunei, Department of Agriculture 7008
- Burundi, Institut des Sciences Agronomiques 13
- Canada
- Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario 7009
 - Alberta Horticultural Research Center 1032
 - Conseil de Recherches et Services Agricoles du Québec 2144
 - Kentville Research Station 2148
 - Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 714
- Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 4150
- Czechoslovakia, Research Institutes for Crop Production 3154
- Denmark, Statens Plantepestpatologiske Forsøg 2153, 11027
- East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization 5151
- East African Industrial Research Organization 6047
- France
- Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 14
 - Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc en Afrique 7962

Annual report *contd.*

- German Federal Republic
- Bayerische Landesanstalt und Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hopfenforschung 4907, 10758
 - Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig 10033
 - Bundesforschungsanstalt für Ernährung in Karlsruhe 11033
 - Bundesforschungsanstalt für Gartenbauliche Pflanzenzüchtung in Ahrensburg 10027
 - Deutscher Pflanzenschutzdienst 6154
 - Fachhochschule Weihenstephan 7014
 - Forschungsanstalt für Weinbau, Gartenbau, Getränke-technologie und Landespflanze, Geisenheim am Rhein 11038
 - Institut für Obstbau und Baumschule der Technischen Universität Hannover 8023
 - Landes- Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Wein- und Gartenbau, Neustadt/Weinstrasse 10030
 - Landespflanzenschutzdienst Rheinland-Pfalz 11028
 - Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland 7019, 8018
 - Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau, Weinsberg 10039
- Ghana, Cocoa Research Institute 2017, 7893
- Guatemala, Instituto Centroamericano de Investigación y Tecnología Industrial 2154
- Hong Kong, Director of Agriculture and Fisheries 9015
- India
- Central Plantation Crops Research Institute, Kasaragod 6160
 - Regional Research Laboratory, Jammu-Kashmir 6163
 - Rubber Board 947, 948, 7963, 11981
 - Tea Research Association 6990, 9984
 - United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department 4129
- Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 18, 3158
- Italy, Università di Pisa 8027
- Kenya
- Coffee Research Foundation 4069
 - Ministry of Agriculture Research Division 10042
 - Tea Research Institute of East Africa 10991
- Malawi
- Department of Agricultural Research 3164, 8033
 - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa 4130, 10992, 12012
- Malaysia
- Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute 35
 - Rubber Research Institute 949
 - Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 9958
- Mauritius, Sugar Industry Research Institute 9016
- Netherlands
- Glasshouse Crops and Research Experimental Station 4156
 - Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid 7032
 - Instituut voor Cultuurtechniek en Waterhuishouding 8034
 - Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 40
 - Laboratorium voor Bloembollendoerzoek 4762
 - Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 8037
 - Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij te Boskoop 5174, 5713
 - Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelminadorp 4160
 - Sprengr Instituut 8042
- New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 3171
- Nigeria, Institute for Oil Palm Research 6066

Annual report *contd.*

- Philippines, Philippine Coconut Authority 7903
 Sarawak, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 11043
 South Africa
 Department of Agricultural Technical Services 2160
 South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 7976
 Sri Lanka
 Coconut Research Institute 9923
 Rubber Research Institute 7964
 Tea Research Institute 5135
 Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Agrikulturchemie und Umwelthygiene 11047

UK

- Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, Eastern Region 4163
 Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, South East Region 4168
 Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, Yorkshire and Lancashire Region 3172
 East Malling Research Station 45
 Edinburgh School of Agriculture 6164
 Efford Experimental Horticulture Station 8047
 Forestry Commission 11048
 Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 2169
 John Innes Institute 3142
 Kirton Experimental Horticulture Station 657, 2796, 3175
 Letcombe Laboratory 4174
 Long Ashton Research Station 7037
 Macaulay Institute for Soil Research 2484
 National Fruit Trials 8052
 National Institute of Agricultural Botany 350, 4467
 National Institute of Agricultural Engineering 59, 10047
 National Vegetable Research Station 4175
 North of Scotland College of Agriculture 52, 7042
 Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture 4177, 4183, 10051
 Processors and Growers Research Organisation Ltd. 2483, 10360
 Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry Farm 2910
 Rothamsted Experimental Station 1048, 11049
 Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 10056
 States of Jersey Department of Agriculture 1052
 Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture Station 4189
 Tate & Lyle, Group Research and Development 2167, 10060
 University of Nottingham School of Agriculture 8055
 Weed Research Organization 2172
 West of Scotland Agricultural College 56
 Wye College, Department of Hop Research 4908, 11748
 Wye College, Report of the Principal to the Governing Body 11050

USA

- American Phytopathological Society 2196
 Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 5118
 Michigan State University, Department of Horticulture 7046
 Northern Nut Growers Association Inc. 6329
 Oklahoma State University 7606
 Tree Fruit Research Center 1108
 University of Kentucky, Agricultural Experiment Station 7051
 Yugoslavia, Kmetijski Inštitut Slovenije 2173

Annual review

- phytopathology 4218
 plant physiology 1093, 11024

Annuals

- annual report, UK 8057
 seedling, production, methods 1650
 weed control 638, 1713
Anoetochilus spp., taxonomy, key 4819
Anopterus glandulosus, alkaloids 4948
A. macleayanus, alkaloids 4948, 4949
Antestiopsis linearicollis (see *Antestiopsis* *orbitalis bechuana*)

- A. orbitalis bechuana*, coffee 9937
Anthemis nobilis (see Chamomile)
A. tinctoria, flavonoids 1864
 Anther, dehiscence, physiology 8096
Anthocephalus spp., alkaloids 779
Anthocleista grandiflora, iridoids 2920
Anthocoptes ribis, black currant 1274
Anthocoris nemoralis, annual report, UK 11748

Anthocyanins

biosynthesis

- apple 11154
 carnation 8583
 cotyledon, *Sinapis alba* 4880
 fruit, apple 11152, 11153
 grapevine 5433
 growth substances
 olive 4029
 rose 10708
 ornamental plants 1686
 phytochrome, *Sinapis alba* 7752
 tissue culture
 carrot 4675
 petunia 1684

composition

- aster, China 8618
Rubus spp. 9226
 content, fruit, diseases, plum 8274
 determination
 chrysanthemum 2767
 primula 2778
 stock 8625
Tilia spp. 2778
 tree fruits 7192

metabolism

- air pollution, coleus 11667
 flower
 senescence, fuchsia 743
 sweet pea 6716
 fruit, storage, grapevine 11326
 fruit ripening, grapevine 3511
 genetics, petunia 11597
 growth substances, fig 1222
 seasonal variations, grapevine 9293
 storage, gooseberry 11250
 plant sources
 Argentina 9771
 cabbage 8400
Crataegus spp. 11778
Erica spp. 4829
 fuchsia 9730
 grapevine 1352, 1353
Hibiscus spp. 3889
Hypericum spp. 8792
 sugar cane 6117
Synsepalum dulcificum 5960
 vegetables 3533
Viburnum lantana 4874
 structure, cineraria 10609

- Anthonomus amygdali*, almond 2223

- Anthriscus cerefolium* (see Chervil)

Anthurium

- annual report
 German Federal Republic 7023, 8022
 Netherlands 4159, 7036
 flower
 cut

- economics, Netherlands 11606, 11607
 packing 605, 4743, 8616
 production 1688, 1689
 growing, pot plants 2743, 4697
 nitrogen, nutrition 4742
 planting, density 1689
polyschistum, growth studies 10096
 potassium, nutrition 4742
 propagation, tissue culture 10586
 protected cultivation
 shade 1688
 temperature 7611, 7612
 seed, germination 11609
 tissue culture, review 11608

Antibiotics

- edeins, root growth, onion 2508

Antibiotics *contd.*

- general, application, methods, pear 7064
 oxytetracycline
 application, methods, peach 11201
 residues, coconut 2027, 4059
 tetracycline
 application
 methods
 eggplant 11501
 tree fruits 11091

injury

- citrus 11888
 hop 6820
 virus, control 11080

- Antimony, determination, vegetables 11061

Antirrhinum

- amino acids 6699
 annual report, UK 3146
 breeding and selection 8609
 cytology 10603
 flower colour 8610
 flower development 5747
 flowering 4736
 genetics 637
 cytology 8611
 diseases
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1648
C. setariae 1648
 flower
 colour, breeding and selection 8610
 cut
 production 8612
 vase-life 11603
 flowering 10604
 growth substances, responses 1685, 11602
 herbicides, injury 4737
molle, plant, anatomy 6700
mollissimum, plant, anatomy 6700
 nitrogen, nutrition 11601
 photosynthesis, physiology 6691
 pigments, biosynthesis 1686
 pinching 1685
 pollen, development 2779
 proteins, metabolism 1087
 root, growth, cytology 3786
 tissue culture 7640
 cell suspension 6701
 transpiration, environmental factors 4738
 varieties
 bedding plants 10580
 cut flowers 4738
 protected cultivation 11600
 weed control 4737

- Antistarcha binocularis*, cashew 4050

- Antitranspirants, plant sources, review 1100

Antiviral properties

- dahlia 4770
 fruit trees and plants 4411
Ophiorrhiza mungos 2949
 tropical crops 7441
 watermelon 11402

Antonina graminis

- Cynodon magensii* 1745
 report, Israel 28

Aonidiella aurantii

- annual report, Australia 8014
 citrus 10955, 11901
 grapefruit 4003
 orange 11897
 passion fruit 4030

- Apanteles flavipes*, control of *Diatraea* spp., sugar cane 6113, 6983

- Aphanes microcarpa*, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 5781

Aphanomyces euteiches

- annual report, Denmark 11027
 pea 498, 1530, 5611, 8463, 9430, 11457

A. raphani

- annual report, German Federal Republic 6157
 leek 9365
 lettuce 9365
 radish 9365

- A. spp.*, pea 9431

Aphelandra

- annual report, German Federal Republic 11042
 bactericidal properties 11567
 cuttings, cultural methods 611
 flowering, light, supplementary 4813
 nutrition 9664

- Aphelenchoides composticola*, mushroom 1637
- A. fragariae*, strawberry 6401, 9245
- A. ritzemabosi*, strawberry 6401, 9245
- A. spp.*
annual report
German Federal Republic 10035, 11030
Irish Republic 3160
ornamental plants 5761
- A. subtenius*, annual report, Netherlands 4762
- Aphelenchus avenae*, spinach 7379
- A. spp.*, sugar cane 2088
- Aphelinus mali*, control of *Eriosoma lanigerum*, apple 4282
- Aphididae**
annual report
Netherlands 8040
UK 3174
apple 3260
asparagus 5621
bean (*Phaseolus*) 8442
capsicum 8491
citrus 8859
pecan 3363
South America, horticultural crops 94
stock 3794
vegetables 5462
- Aphidius ervi*, control of *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, pea 8468
- A. smithi*, control of *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, pea 8468
- Aphidoletes aphidimyza*, control of pests, tree fruits 11141
- Aphis craccivora*
bean (*Phaseolus*) 3623
capsicum 9459
tomato 1589
- A. fabae*
annual report, UK 11049
bean (*Vicia*) 1504
poppy 2951
- A. frangulae gossypii* (see *Aphis gossypii*)
- A. gossypii*
annual report
Cyprus 4153
UK 2171
capsicum 9459, 9597
citrus 5019
cucumber and gherkin 5019
Hibiscus syriacus 8727
melon (cantaloup and musk) 433, 5019
okra 5624, 8483
ornamental plants 9597
Passiflora spp. 11938
tomato 1589, 4652
- A. pomi*, apple 5181, 5235
- Aphthonomorpha collaris*, *Piper nigrum* 763
- Apium graveolens* (see *Celery*)
- A. graveolens* var. *rapaceum* (see *Celeriac*)
- Apocynaceae**
alkaloids 7773
poisonous plants, tropics, Africa 9825
- Apocynum cannabinum*, tissue culture, cell suspension, biochemistry 1872
- A. lancifolium*, plant, anatomy 3978
- A. pictum*, plant, anatomy 3978
- Apple**
acaricides
injury 2302
pests, resistance 4277, 7153
air pollution, dusts 2241
allelopathy 8145
altitude, responses 133, 1131, 3260
aluminium, toxicity 142, 5221
amino acids, metabolism, nutrition 3301
annual report
Australia 1027, 1107, 4226, 8010, 10022
Belgium 3148, 3152
Canada 1033, 2145, 2149, 7010
Cyprus 4151
Czechoslovakia 3155
Denmark 11027
German Federal Republic 6155, 7015, 7020, 8019, 8024, 10031, 10034, 10040, 11029, 11034, 11039
Irish Republic 19, 3159
Italy 8028
Netherlands 41, 4161, 5174, 7033, 8038, 8043
- Apple contd.**
annual report contd.
South Africa 2161
UK 46, 47, 60, 2172, 3171, 4164, 4169, 4178, 4184, 7038, 8048, 8053, 10048, 10052
USA 1108, 7047, 7052
Yugoslavia 2174
antibiotics, application, methods 11091
biennial bearing
irrigation 9090
light intensity 10149
pruning and training 5217
boron
application, foliar 2306
nutrition 143, 1164, 6259, 10169
toxicity 1193
breeding and selection
Canada 4245
diseases 6219
frost resistance 1129, 3257
fruit colour 7108
meadow orchards 3228
mutants 6217
pests 4244
propagation 7111
Romania 116
selection criteria 1116, 1117, 2224
tree shape 9068
winter hardiness 4245
bud
development
biochemistry 2284
environmental factors 10181
pruning and training 2254
growth substances 4290
budding
budwood, sources 3235
dates 2228, 2229, 5200
methods 3236, 8120
Colombia 3237
rootstocks
cultural methods 10141
size 11110
soil moisture 5200
calcium
absorption 9101
fruit 11160
application
foliar 2306, 11166
fruit 2269, 2313
deficiency 8143, 10199
distribution
growth substances 6286
interstocks 3248
nutrition 142, 186, 1164, 6304, 7140, 10200, 11143
placement 4273
translocation 1170, 3297, 3298
growth substances 2295
carbohydrates
metabolism
flower bud number 8161
pruning and training 1173
translocation, growth substances 10189
carbon dioxide, treatment, prestorage 10196, 10197
chlorophyll
content, leaf, pruning and training 4270
distribution, seasonal variations 11148
climate, fruit size 6298
cold, treatment, pests 1196
copper, nutrition 6259
cover crops 3261, 10151
cultural methods 135
grass sward 1146, 7070, 11135
cuttings
dates 1264
growth substances, storage 10134
preparation, mechanical 3233
root 10131, 10132, 11103
treatment 3234
deblossoming, responses 7170
defoliation 6231
chemical 10191
nurseries 2298
diseases
Acremonium implicatum 6306
A. kiliense 185
Alternaria alternata 185, 3310
A. spp. 1176, 5267
- Apple contd.**
diseases contd.
Aspergillus niger 4295
Botryosphaeria obtusa 6219
Botrytis cinerea 1176, 3310, 5267
B. spp. 6301, 6304, 7147
Ceratocystis major 6306
chlorotic leafspot 151, 6266, 8146
Chondrostereum purpureum 108
Cladosporium herbarum 3310
C. malorum 3310
control 5241, 9104
economics 148, 3281
Corioli versicolor 6271
Corticium salmonicolor 2274
Cytospora spp. 3229
Diaporthe perniciosa 8185
Erwinia amylovora 117, 153, 232, 1157, 2273, 3353, 4247, 6786, 7145, 7146
Fabraea maculata 2382
flat limb 7110
Fusarium spp. 149, 7147
Gibberella avenacea 3310
G. baccata 3310
Gloeodes pomigena 1158, 3310
Gloeosporium riessii 3310
G. spp. 2209, 5181, 5267, 6301
Glomerella cingulata 3310, 7130
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 10175
mosaic 151, 5834
Nectria galligena 154, 1197, 3309, 4275, 8109
N. spp. 1159
Nodulisporium hinnuleum 6306
Oidium farinosum 4274
Penicillium claviforme 1165
P. expansum 1176, 3310, 11168
P. spp. 3310, 5267, 6304, 7130
Pezizula alba 2307, 3310, 7130, 9135
P. malicorticis 3310, 9135
P. spp. 6304
Phialophora malorum 3310
Phoma spp. 3310
Phytophthora cactorum 3310, 6267, 10136
P. cambivora 9105
P. spp. 9105
Podosphaera leucotricha 122, 155, 156, 166, 1160, 2209, 3232, 3310, 4247, 5181, 5226, 5227, 5228, 5229, 5241, 6207, 6218, 6219, 6261, 6268, 6269, 6270, 7109, 7148, 8148, 10121, 10126, 10175
proliferation 2272, 7144, 8147
rubbery wood 151, 3285, 6266, 8147
Sclerotinia fructigena 3310, 6219, 9013
S. mali 157
Spy 227 epinasty and decline 151, 8146
stem grooving 151
stem pitting 6266, 7144
Stemphylium ilicis 8190
tomato ringspot 11145
Trichothecium roseum 3310
union necrosis and decline 11145
Valsa cincta 11146
Venturia inaequalis 122, 159, 160, 161, 166, 234, 1081, 1161, 2209, 2275, 3232, 3260, 3280, 3286, 3287, 3292, 3310, 4247, 4274, 4276, 4285, 5149, 5181, 5250, 6219, 6261, 6272, 6305, 7149, 7150, 7151, 7160, 8111, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8130, 9013, 9045, 9106, 10126, 10172, 10173, 10174, 10175, 11108
V. spp. 158
virus 152, 3230, 6266, 7112, 7113, 7143, 7152, 8110
Netherlands 5224
disorders
bitter pit 184, 1145, 1164, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 2248, 2269, 2306, 3311, 3312, 5242, 5266, 6263, 6264, 6265, 6304, 7139, 7140, 8165, 8183, 9091, 9113, 9125, 9129, 9131, 9132, 9133, 9134, 10150, 11137, 11142, 11143, 11166
breakdown 184, 1164, 1177, 1194, 1195, 2286, 2303, 3311, 5265, 6263, 8183, 8184, 10150, 10192, 11167
chlorosis 146, 1154

Apple *contd.*

- disorders *contd.*
 - control, economics 3281
 - core flush 1164, 6263, 10150
 - corking 6262
 - Cox disease 1143
 - dead spur 3282, 3283
 - flesh browning 181, 1177, 1189, 2306, 7190, 10199, 11166
 - internal bark necrosis 3016, 3284, 10171
 - Jonathan spot 180, 186, 8181, 8186, 10192, 10193
 - leaf fall 150, 7142
 - leaf spot 150, 7142
 - lenticel blotch pit 8154
 - rosetting 1155, 5222
 - russetting 1156
 - scald 1198, 2307, 2308, 3309, 3311, 3313, 5263, 6263, 8187, 8188, 8189, 9117, 9125, 9136, 10192, 10201, 11144
 - skin browning 4296
 - specific replant disease 1152, 1153, 8144
 - water core 6263, 7190, 11167
- dormancy
 - bud nucleic acids 2284
 - enzyme activity 11151
 - seed 4289
 - temperature 11162
- drought
 - resistance, varieties 6223
 - responses 7168
- dwarfing, interstocks 2285
- economics
 - German Democratic Republic 8103
 - Hungary 3224
 - Netherlands 6235, 7107
 - USA 1115
 - USSR 5192, 5193
- enzyme activity
 - fruit 2305, 9116
 - carbon dioxide 1188
 - storage 11169
 - varieties 6281
 - leaf, position 5245
 - seed 8156
- essential oil, biosynthesis 8162
- ethylene, production, inhibitors 2304
- fertilizers
 - application
 - economics 2239
 - foliar 3190, 3279, 8108
 - FYM 2237, 2263, 2264, 2288, 6252, 6256, 6257, 10165
 - organic 2265, 2268, 7129
 - placement 8237
 - slow-release 3264
- flower
 - abscission, tissue culture 9121
 - bud
 - development 5251
 - initiation 1181, 2215, 4291, 5247, 6285, 7167, 7171, 7174, 7175, 8164, 9123, 10149, 10184, 10185, 10186, 10187, 11128, 11155, 11156
 - morphology, varieties 6292, 6293
 - number, irrigation 7128
 - thinning 2290, 9124
 - growth substances 3305
 - insecticides 3305
 - responses 2291
- flowering 6229, 6245
 - forecasting 2289
 - growth substances 2293, 5252
 - nutrition 11140
 - protected cultivation 9122
 - pruning and training 4271
 - temperature sums 6294
 - varieties 5253, 6293
- fluorine, content, plant, air pollution 5176
- frost
 - injury 80, 5207, 9081
 - growth substances 8165
 - histology 131, 3256
 - protection
 - equipment 9082
 - irrigation 132, 4256
 - windbreaks 6242
 - resistance 3254

Apple *contd.*

- frost *contd.*
 - resistance *contd.*
 - biochemistry 9120
 - breeding and selection 1129, 3257
 - cytology 11119
 - physiology 3255, 10147
 - rootstocks 4255
 - studies 6238
 - varieties 4255, 8128, 10123
 - studies 11149
- fruit
 - abnormalities 8118
 - abscission 2301
 - growth substances 10189
 - acetaldehydes 7193
 - storage 11167
 - anthocyanins 11152, 11153, 11154
 - ascorbic acid
 - altitude 1131
 - calcium 5268
 - pollination 11170
 - browning 2305
 - bruising 10064
 - carotenoids, storage 11174
 - characteristics, leaf characteristics 2224
 - chlorine 10072
 - colour
 - antitranspirants 2310
 - fruit size 8181
 - growth substances 187, 2286, 5248, 5256, 5269, 9117
 - light intensity 10150
 - nutrition 5180
 - composition 6213, 7191, 8099
 - environmental factors 2312
 - geographical location 190
 - growth substances 9117
 - herbicides 4259, 9084
 - insecticides 10203
 - irrigation 4260, 4261, 10157
 - light intensity 10149, 10150
 - nutrition 1147, 3277, 11138, 11143
 - photosynthates, sources 2294
 - pruning and training 189
 - soil types 3314
 - storage 5270, 6303, 8180
 - urea 1180
 - varieties 6307, 8193, 11171, 11172, 11173
- cracking, light intensity 10150
- development 2295
 - abnormalities 5243
 - biochemistry 1176
 - covers 178
 - environmental factors 138
 - frost injury 131
 - physiology 5254
- distribution, pruning and training 5217
- drop 149, 9189
 - air pollution 2241
 - growth substances 1179, 2286, 2293, 7183, 10193
 - light intensity 10149
- firmness 191
 - calcium 2313
 - growth substances 1179, 9117
 - measurement 1199, 2314, 6215, 7057
 - storage 5270, 10196, 10197
- flavour
 - ethylene 8194
 - growth substances 8194
 - storage 188
- fumigation 9130
- histology
 - methods 1166
 - storage 1195
- lipids 9137
- maturity, assessment 7189
- mechanical properties, assessment 2315
 - nitrate 4235
 - number, growth substances 5211
 - parthenocarpy, growth substances 7176
 - pectins 8192
 - phenolic compounds 6308
 - pigments 8195
 - quality
 - assessment 10202

Apple *contd.*

- fruit *contd.*
 - quality *contd.*
 - assessment *contd.*
 - equipment 4300
 - environmental factors 6309
 - fruit colour 1184
 - growth substances 8170, 10193
 - irrigation 10158
 - Norway 10204
 - planting density 2311
 - post-harvest, temperature 9065
 - pruning and training 2256, 3271, 3272, 11129
 - review 1106
 - storage 10195
 - ripening
 - assessment 9138
 - bibliography 179
 - biochemistry 176, 6643, 7188
 - cytology 8093
 - fungicides 3304
 - growth substances 2293, 3304, 6236, 6299, 7183, 11163
 - herbicides 1172
 - photosynthates, sources 2294
 - temperature 6236
 - russetting 1156, 2244, 5223
 - growth substances 10190, 11159
 - irrigation 7195, 10156
 - light intensity 10150
 - varieties 1118
 - seed number 2291
 - senescence 8182
 - set 2292
 - flower position 2291
 - growth substances 8165, 9081
 - irrigation 7128
 - light intensity 10149
 - nutrition 11140
 - rootstock-scion relationships 7177
 - shape 4299
 - size 3306, 8174
 - climate 6298
 - flower thinning 3305
 - forecasting 5255, 8169, 9140
 - growth substances 1179, 2286, 5211, 5246, 7183, 9117
 - irrigation 3263, 9090, 10156
 - light intensity 10149, 10150
 - measurement 9139
 - nutrition 3264, 7136
 - planting density 1139, 5204
 - pollination 1177
 - pruning and training 3266, 3271
 - rootstock-scion relationships 2231
 - varieties 10198
 - skin, histology 6195
 - thinning 9124
 - chemical 4293, 11158
 - growth substances 2293, 7179, 7181, 7182, 10190
 - insecticides 1180, 5249, 7179, 7180
 - mechanical 11203
 - methods 8168
 - urea 1180
 - volatile constituents 7189, 7194
 - measurement 4298
- fruiting
 - altitude 133
 - growth substances 5250
 - light intensity 1130
 - light interception 3259
 - nutrition 5250
- precocity
 - altitude 3260
 - growth studies 9095
 - rootstock-scion relationships 9072
- pruning and training 3259, 4294
 - rootstock-scion relationships 5259
 - sloping sites 133
- fungicides
 - adjuvants 4285
 - application, methods 154
 - deposits 7160
 - diseases, resistance 1081, 1161, 3287, 9106
 - injury 6269
 - interaction, growth substances 3304, 6299
 - leaf composition, apple 6260
 - metabolism 11550
 - pests, control 5229, 6269, 7156

Apple contd.fungicides *contd.*

- pollination 11157
- residues 7160
 - determination 4297, 7084
- responses 3292, 6261, 11144

grading 2309

grafting

- dormancy 10133
- methods 3236, 6228
 - Colombia 3237
- scions, sources 124

green manures 6254, 9098

growing

- China 3179
- cultural methods
 - Canada 4241
 - Hungary 8129
 - Italy 11121
 - Netherlands 5224
 - Turkey 2227
- France 102
- Netherlands 4242
- Norway 103
- sloping sites 127, 133, 11135
- terraces 6246, 10166
- Yugoslavia 10109

growth studies

- cover crops 135
- diseases 152
- drought 7168
- equipment 7133
- geographical location 139, 6283
- humidity 3265
- juvility 9095
- light intensity 1130, 10148
- mathematical models 1139
- methods 2258
- nurseries 1140, 2186
- propagation 6229
- pruning and training 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255
- root temperature 1171
- rootstock-scion relationships 4229
- sampling 11134
- temperature 7167, 7168
- wound healing 8157

growth substances

- amino acids metabolism 342
- application, methods 6248, 11091
- branch position 1135
- branching 7132
- calcium metabolism 6286
- disorders, control 1193
- endogenous
 - bud 4290, 10182
 - cuttings 10134
 - determination 2178, 9068
 - dormancy 1206
 - fruit 6284
 - interaction
 - daminozide application 8160
 - GA application 6285
 - seed 3302, 6284, 7171, 7172, 8158
 - seedling 9068
 - shoot 2285, 11104
- flower bud initiation 1181, 6285, 7174, 7175, 9123, 10140, 10184, 10187, 11155, 11156
- flower thinning 2290, 3305
- flowering 5252, 10184
- fruit colour 187, 5248, 5256, 5269, 9117
- fruit composition 9117
- fruit drop 7183, 10193
- fruit firmness 191, 9117
- fruit flavour 8194
- fruit number 5211
- fruit parthenocarp 7176
- fruit quality 8170, 10193
- fruit responses 1179, 2286
- fruit ripening 6236, 6299, 7183, 11163
- fruit russeting 10190
- fruit set 8165, 9081
- fruit size 5211, 7183, 9117
- fruit storage 1164, 2303, 5265, 8184, 10192, 11167
- fruit thinning 4293, 7179, 7181, 7182, 10190
- growth inhibitors 6248, 9118, 10140
- injury 6248
- interaction, fungicides 3304, 6299
- layer treatment 9073

Apple contd.growth substances *contd.*

- leaf composition 8163
- metabolism 4233
- plant carbohydrates 10183
- pruning 4257, 4269, 5249, 9092
- residues, determination 1182
- responses
 - chlormequat 2209, 5246, 5250, 7163
 - cytokinins 6267
 - daminozide 129, 2209, 5246, 5247
 - ethephon 2209, 5247
 - fatty alcohols 5247
 - GA 7163
 - methyl esters of fatty acids 5247
 - review 2293, 3217
- retardants 172, 1133, 3303, 5215, 5252, 7173, 10184, 10187, 10193
- seed size 177
- seed treatment 8156
- shoot growth, nurseries 105
- sucker control 6287
- translocation 4288
- growth-yield relationships 115, 4294, 6216, 7134
- deblossoming 7170
- pruning and training 137
- ringing 7169, 7170

hail

injury 5208

varieties 9083

harvesting

dates

- assessment 191, 1183, 1184, 8171, 8173, 11161
- forecasting 8172
- varieties 5257
- equipment 2216, 8191
- mechanical 2301, 6300, 9126
- bibliography 100
- equipment 1186, 2299, 2300
- pruning and training 8138, 10194

heat

- resistance, varieties 6223
- treatment, diseases 151

herbicides

- fruit composition 4259
- fruit ripening 1172
- injury 8104, 9087, 10154
- leaf composition 173, 174, 1172
- persistence, soil management 2243
- residues, determination 10088, 10089, 10090
- responses 9084
- root development 3239
- translocation 2213
- yields 4259
- high density planting 128, 1124, 2238, 4254, 6251
- Australia 1125
- cultural methods 5209, 10143
- economics 4252, 5301, 6235
- Italy 5205
- meadow orchards 129, 3228, 5215, 5219
- Netherlands 3253
- planting systems 123, 8125
- pruning and training 5212, 11132
- USSR 3252, 6224
- Yugoslavia 7121

humidity, relative, responses 3265

inflorescence, morphology 6279

insecticides

- flower thinning 2290, 3305
- fruit composition 10203
- fruit thinning 1180, 5249, 7179, 7180
- injury 162, 2302, 6278
- persistence 7162
- residues 2280, 7158, 7162, 7891, 8151, 9112, 11147
- determination 168, 7161, 10092, 11083
- responses 9119
- tolerance 5182
- intercropping, vegetables 6243
- interstocks 3210, 6228, 10139, 11113, 11114, 11115
- dwarfing 3247, 3248, 3249
- growth substances 2285
- responses 3240
- scion relationships 1123
- iodine, translocation 7166

Apple contd.

iron

- nutrition 1189, 6259
- toxicity 3016

irrigation

- equipment 2245
- methods 7128, 9085, 9089
- responses 182, 1132, 2244, 3263, 3264, 4256, 4260, 4261, 4262, 5206, 5210, 6245, 7128, 7195, 9085, 9090, 10142, 10155, 10156, 10157, 10158

juvility

- genetics 1117
- growth studies 1116
- studies 3140, 3141

layering

layers

- production, rootstocks 3238, 3241
- treatment 9073

leaf

- amino acids, nutrition 2288
- anatomy, varieties 7163
- area
 - air pollution 2241
 - determination 3226
 - pruning and training 2250, 8135
 - varieties 1168
- carbohydrates, defoliation 6231
- chlorophyll 6289, 6290
- composition
 - cover crops 135
 - fungicides 6260
 - growth substances 8163
 - herbicides 173, 174
 - humidity 3265
 - interstocks 126
 - irrigation 7128
 - light intensity 10148
 - position 5245
 - pruning and training 1154
 - ringing 7170
 - rootstock-scion relationships 126
 - seasonal variations 2261, 8163
 - soil temperature 1128
 - varieties 832
- physiology, diseases 7145
- pigments, nutrition 3274

light

- absorption, nutrition 3274
- intensity
 - measurement, methods 4197
 - pruning and training 4270
 - responses 1130, 4287, 10148, 10149, 10150
 - interception 4272, 6239, 6240
 - planting systems 2240
 - responses 3259

magnesium

- absorption 9101
- application, fruit 2269
- deficiency 145, 8140, 8143
- distribution, interstocks 3248
- nutrition 6304, 10169

manganese

- nutrition 1148, 3294, 6259, 10169, 10179
- toxicity 1150, 3016, 10171
- molybdenum, nutrition 143
- mulching 4264, 4265, 4266, 4267, 6247, 9088

mutants, induction 6217, 7108

mycorrhiza 2270, 10164

nickel, nutrition 186

nitrates, accumulation 1376

nitrogen

- absorption, leaf 10241
- application, foliar 1180, 11137
- deficiency 8143
- distribution 1151, 3299
- interstocks 3248
- metabolism
 - cover crops 7070
 - pruning and training 1174
- nutrition 142, 170, 1137, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1150, 1151, 2215, 2235, 2237, 2244, 2262, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2288, 3264, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3300, 3301, 5180, 5222, 6201, 6252, 6253, 6255, 6256, 6257, 7136, 7137, 8140, 8192, 8237, 9100, 9101, 10165, 10167, 10168, 11138, 11140, 11143
- plant analysis 2261, 2262, 11136

Apple contd.

- nitrogen contd.
sources 7139
NPK nutrition 1132, 6200, 6254
nurseries, management 4257, 9088
nutrients
absorption 3279
soil management 9096
nutrition 10020
Bulgaria 9099
Irish Republic 1141
Poland 3225
review 1111, 9061
nutritional value 2494
packing 6212
materials 7186
methods 5996
pesticides, residues 7159
pests
Aculus schlechtendali 5230
Adoxophyes orana 3289, 3310, 5234, 5236, 6275, 8151
Aphididae 3260
South America 94
Aphis pomi 5181, 5235
Archips argyrospilus 9108
A. podanus 3310
A. rosanus 9108
A. spp. 1162
Bryobia rubrioculus 6204, 6261
Calocoris spp. 3310
Ceratitis capitata 1196, 6274
C. rosa 6274
C. rubivora 6274
Coennorrhinus aequatis 3310
Conotrachelus nenuphar 162
control 5241, 9104
economics 148, 3281
mathematical models 2199
Cydia pomonella 163, 164, 1162, 3310, 4279, 4280, 5181, 5234, 5236, 5237, 5238, 6275, 6276, 6277, 7154, 7155, 7162, 10177, 11098, 11141
Dacus tryoni 7093
Dysaphis plantaginea 1163, 3310, 5235
Epiphyas postvittana 7891
Eriosoma lanigerum 165, 4281, 4282
Hedya nubiferana 3310
Hoplocampa testudinea 3310, 7156
insects 5182
integrated control 2276, 5149, 7141
Italy 147
Leucoptera scitella 4274, 4278
Longidorus macrosoma 7152
Lygus spp. 3310
Magacicada spp. 118
Monellia costalis 2371
Monelliopsis nigropunctata 2371
Operophtera brumata 5181
Orthosia spp. 8112
Pandemis cerasana 3310
Panonychus ulmi 134, 156, 3288, 4244, 4274, 4277, 5181, 5229, 5231, 5232, 6261, 6269, 6273, 10176, 11141
Phlyctinus callosus 3290
Phyllonorycter blancardella 4278, 5239
P. corylifoliella 4278
Pratylenchus vulnus 1109
Psylla mali 166, 9107
Quadrastipidiotus perniciosus 2277, 3310, 8152, 8153, 9046, 9069, 10125
Rhagoletis pomonella 2278, 2279, 9109, 11141
Rhopalosiphum insertum 166
Rhynchites bacchus 3310
Spilonota ocellana 3310
Stethorus punctillum 4274
Stigmella malella 3291, 4278
Synanthedon myopaeformis 8109, 9110
Tetranychus urticae 2209, 3292, 4277, 7157, 11141
T. viennensis 7153
Tortrix spp. 5181
voles 5240, 9111, 10178
Xiphinema brevicolle 7152
X. vuittenezi 7152
Yponomeuta padellus malinellus 9107
Zeuzera pyrina 4231
phosphorus
absorption, soil moisture 8141

Apple contd.

- phosphorus contd.
application, foliar 11137
availability 1155
deficiency 8143
distribution 1151, 3299
interstocks 3248
metabolism, pruning and training 1175
nutrition 1137, 1144, 1151, 2235, 2237, 2262, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2288, 3273, 3274, 3278, 3294, 5222, 6252, 6253, 6255, 6256, 6257, 7129, 7136, 7137, 8142, 8237, 9102, 9115, 10165, 10167
placement 4273
plant analysis 2261, 2262
translocation 9115
photosynthates
accumulation, leaf area 3293
translocation 3300, 3301
nutrition 170
photosynthesis
fungicides 4285
nutrition 170, 3294, 7137
physiology 3293, 4286
pigments 11148
pruning and training 3267, 3269, 3272
review 7164
rootstock-scion relationships, light 4283
studies 3292, 4284
temperature 11149
light 4283
varieties 1167, 1168, 9114
plant
analysis 1142, 1143, 5010, 7135, 8163, 9099
carbohydrates, growth substances 10183
composition
planting density 6288
pruning and training 6288
soil management 4263
organic acids 2184
planting
density 1124, 1139, 2311, 3252, 3253, 4254, 4272, 5204, 6232, 6233, 6234, 6239, 6249, 6255, 6288, 7120, 8126, 8127, 9078, 9079, 9080, 10144, 11115, 11117, 11118
economics 2238, 4252
material 7122
nutrition 2237
production 10170
cultural methods 2235
nutrition 2239, 2268
row orientation 2240
site preparation 7129, 10113, 10166, 11139
systems 4251, 4272, 6251, 8125
pollen
germination 8167
fungicides 11157
studies, tissue culture 1178
pollination
bees 1177
compatibility 6297
planting systems 10188
review 5188
studies 7178
varieties 4292, 6296
potassium
application, foliar 11137
deficiency 2271, 8143
distribution 1151, 3299
interstocks 3248
metabolism 8155
nutrition 1126, 1128, 1137, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1151, 2235, 2237, 2262, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2288, 3273, 3274, 5222, 6252, 6253, 6255, 6256, 6257, 6258, 6304, 7129, 7136, 7137, 8142, 8192, 8237, 9103, 10165, 10167, 10200, 11143
plant analysis 2261, 2262
processing 11163
storage 1187
varieties 5271
production
Czechoslovakia 7096
South Africa 222
products 7196

Apple contd.

- propagation
methods 6229
review 6197
tissue culture 3251, 9059, 9077
vegetative 10131
pruning and training
biennial 2246, 2247
chemical 4269, 6248
nurseries 5249
dates 2250, 5213, 11127, 11128
economics 2238, 5193
equipment 154
high density planting 128, 5212, 6251, 11132
labour requirements 3266
mechanical 8131, 8133
methods 1133, 2257, 3266, 3267, 3270, 3271, 3272, 4268, 4269, 4271, 5211, 5214, 5216, 5218, 6250, 6288, 7131, 7132, 8132, 8134, 8135, 8138, 9092, 9093, 11118, 11126, 11129, 11130, 11131
nurseries 1135, 8137
growth substances 4257
prunings disposal 136
responses 137, 169, 189, 1134, 1138, 1142, 1154, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1192, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 3259, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3296, 4269, 4270, 4271, 4272, 4294, 5213, 5214, 5217, 6239, 6249, 6250, 6255, 6288, 7130, 7131, 7132, 8134, 8135, 8136, 8137, 8138, 9091, 9093, 9094, 10181, 10186, 11126, 11127, 11128, 11129, 11131
studies 4195
replanting 5203, 8149, 8150
cultural methods 10142
soil fumigation 8102
report
Australia 9
France 1039
Israel 1042, 7025
respiration
fruit 8182
physiology 4286
storage 5264
ringing, responses 7169, 7170
root
biochemistry, environmental factors 6282
composition, nutrition 6253
development
growth substances 11104
irrigation 9085
soil aeration 9097
growth 1136, 10161
nutrition 1137, 3294, 9100
pruning and training 2251
soil management 9096
soil temperature 1126, 1127, 6247
soil types 2259
physiology, nutrition 9100
shoot relationships 1138
systems 141, 10160
irrigation 3263
nutrition 1111, 6252, 6253
planting density 9079
pruning and training 2249
rootstock-scion relationships 140, 6230
soil management 10162, 11133
rootstocks
Alnarp series 2230
A2 2231, 3239, 3241, 3243, 3295, 4255, 6228, 10135, 10138
breeding and selection 1122, 4250
diseases 3230, 6266, 8146
disorders 146
dwarfing 6228, 6230, 7118, 10135, 11108, 11120
EMLA 3230
frost resistance 4255, 11120
growth studies, nurseries 1119
I-48-46 3241
II-25-42 3241

Apple contd.

rootstocks contd.

- M. 1122, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2242, 3238, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3276, 3295, 4250, 4255, 5201, 5202, 5259, 6229, 6230, 6245, 7118, 7119, 7120, 9072, 9073, 9074, 9075, 9076, 10136, 10137, 10138, 11106, 11107, 11109, 11112
- Malus baccata* var. *himalaica* 1122
- M. sieversii* 6230, 11109
- Margolin Doucin 11112
- Merton 2230
- MM. 2230, 2231, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3295, 5201, 5202, 6228, 6229, 7118, 7119, 7120, 9072, 9075, 10135, 10136, 11106
- Norway 2231
- pests 10178
- Poland 3243, 3244
- propagation 3233, 3238, 3239, 3245, 6228
- cuttings 7116, 9058
- seedling 11116
- sources, planting density 4253
- stooling 4249
- tissue culture 9059
- USSR 3246
- Romania 125, 140
- scion relationships 125, 140, 165, 183, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1127, 1169, 2211, 2230, 2231, 2232, 3238, 3240, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3275, 3276, 3295, 4229, 4255, 4283, 5201, 5202, 5259, 6228, 6229, 6230, 6239, 6245, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7120, 8115, 8119, 8121, 8122, 8123, 8139, 9072, 9074, 9075, 9076, 10127, 10135, 10136, 10137, 10138, 11106, 11107, 11108, 11109, 11114, 11118, 11120, 11139
- seedling 2231, 2242, 3243, 3295, 4255, 5201, 7120, 9072
- shoot composition 4250
- soil temperature 1127
- Spain 11105
- USSR 2232, 3238, 6228, 8123, 8124, 9075, 11112
- salinity, injury 9027
- seed
- composition, pollination 8166
 - development 2296, 2297
 - dormancy 2297, 4289
 - biochemistry 6280, 11102
 - germination 9071
 - number, pollination 1177, 7178
 - size, growth substances 177
 - treatment 3302, 4284, 6280
- seedling
- production
 - containers 9060
 - nutrition 2266
 - protected cultivation 11116
- shoot
- anatomy
 - interstocks 3240
 - rootstock-scion relationships 3240
- carbohydrates
- dormancy 5213
 - shoot position 6291
 - temperature 2287
- composition
- pruning and training 3268
 - seasonal variations 6258
- growth
- nurseries, growth substances 105
 - water relations 7133
- lipids 9120
- root relationships 1138
- soil aeration, responses 9097
- soil fumigation 5203, 8102, 8149, 8150, 10142
- soil management
- methods 1136, 2242, 2263, 3261, 4263, 6241, 6243, 6246, 6253, 6254, 7138, 8130, 10159, 10162, 11122, 11123, 11124, 11125, 11133, 11135
 - responses 1146, 6243, 9096, 11146
- soil moisture, responses 6282
- soil pH, responses 10171
- soil pollution, arsenic 171
- soil sickness 1152, 1153, 8145
- soil temperature
- irrigation 10145

Apple contd.

soil temperature contd.

- mulching 6247
 - soil management 10145
 - soil types 3214, 8139
 - varieties 2260
- soil waterlogging, responses 3258, 7165
- soilless culture, mycorrhiza 10164
- sphaeroblasts, development, breeding and selection 7111
- spraying
- deposits 167
 - economics 3216
 - methods 166
 - fungicides 5225, 5241
 - insecticides 5241
 - programmes 11141
- statistical techniques
- analysis 1058
 - sampling 7106
- stomata, number, rootstocks 1122
- stooling
- cultural methods 2236
 - planting material 11111
 - shoot, treatment 4249
- storage
- biochemistry 1188, 1198, 6281, 8180, 9116, 11174
 - cold 1113, 1195, 2303, 2307, 3308, 3313, 5257, 5261, 6210, 6263, 7184, 8176, 9127, 10107, 10192, 10195, 11164
 - containers 7185, 7186, 9127
 - controlled atmosphere 1185, 2303, 3308, 3309, 4296, 8175, 8176, 8179, 8180, 10195
 - dips 2302, 2306, 2307, 2313, 3309, 3312, 3313, 5263, 5267, 5270, 8178, 8182, 8183, 8188, 8189, 9113, 9125, 9128, 9131, 9134, 9136, 10201
 - diseases 1165, 1176, 2307, 3309, 3310, 4295, 5267, 6301, 6303, 6304, 6305, 6306, 7130, 8185, 8190, 9135, 11168
 - disorders 180, 181, 184, 1164, 1177, 1189, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1198, 2269, 2286, 2303, 2306, 2307, 2308, 3309, 3311, 3313, 4296, 5263, 5265, 6263, 6264, 6265, 6303, 6304, 7140, 7190, 8154, 8165, 8181, 8182, 8183, 8184, 8186, 8187, 8188, 8189, 9091, 9113, 9117, 9125, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9132, 9133, 9134, 9136, 10150, 10192, 10199, 10200, 10201, 11144, 11166, 11167
 - economics 1185, 6210, 7184, 11164
 - ethylene 8179
 - fruit firmness 191
 - fruit flavour 188
 - fruit size 6303, 8181
 - growth substances 2303, 10192, 11167
 - harvesting dates 180, 1185, 9125
 - methods 1187, 5262, 6301
 - packing 181
 - pests 7093, 7891
 - physiology 7091
 - precooling 9132
 - quality
 - antitranspirants 7187
 - cultural methods 5262
 - environmental factors 3307
 - fruit composition 1195
 - irrigation 182, 4260, 10157
 - nutrition 3311, 6257, 7136, 10200, 11166
 - pruning and training 189, 1192
 - rootstock-scion relationships 183
 - respiration 5264
 - temperature 5260
 - varieties 191, 3308, 5194, 5257, 5260, 6281, 6301, 6302, 7115, 8176, 8178
 - wax coatings 8177
 - wraps 6211, 8178, 11165
- sucker, control 6287, 8104, 8159
- sugars, metabolism, nutrition 3301
- temperature
- growth studies 1126, 1127, 7168
 - responses 1128, 1171, 4287, 6282, 7167, 11150
- shoot carbohydrates 2287
- tissue culture
- embryo 3302
 - pollen 1178
 - shoot, root development 3251

Apple contd.

- topworking 2233, 2234, 3250, 10140
 - transpiration
 - nutrition 10179
 - physiology 4287
 - planting density 10180
- trunk
- girth, diurnal variations 10163
 - temperature 7123
- vanadium, plant analysis 8352
- varieties
- Bonza 3232
 - Bramley's Seedling, rootstocks 5202
 - Bulgaria 122
 - Canada 5198, 5199, 9070
 - Chervena Yubileina 11101
 - Cox's Orange Pippin, pollination 10188
 - diseases 117, 122, 2272, 3229, 3230, 3232, 3286, 4247, 6218, 6220, 7109, 7110, 7112, 7113, 7146, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8130, 8146, 8147, 10121, 10126
 - disorders 1190, 5266, 8154, 8187
 - drought resistance 6223
 - Egypt 10129
 - EMLA 3230
 - flower morphology 6292, 6293
 - flowering 5253, 6293
 - frost resistance 4255, 8128, 9120, 10123
 - fruit composition 6307, 6308, 8193, 11171, 11172, 11173
 - fruit drop 149
 - fruit russetting, clones 1118
 - fruit shape 4299
 - fruit size 10198
 - Fuji, mutants 7108
 - fungicides, injury 6269
 - German Democratic Republic 10126, 10127, 10128
 - Golden Delicious
 - clones 1118
 - storage 8178
 - Granny Smith 5201, 5257
 - storage 5194
 - hail injury 9083
 - harvesting dates 191, 1183, 1184, 5257
 - heat resistance 6223
 - high density planting 6224
 - India 6227
 - Ingol 10130
 - interstocks 1123
 - irrigation 7127, 10155
 - Jonadel 4248
 - Jonagold 4246, 4292
 - Jonathan
 - clones 2185
 - harvesting dates 8171, 8172
 - Karmijn de Sonnaville 4246
 - leaf area 1168, 3293
 - leafy anatomy 7163
 - light intensity 7127
 - Lord Lambourne 122
 - McIntosh, strains 5196
 - meadow orchards 5215
 - mechanical harvesting 2301
 - Mutsu, fruit abnormalities 8118
 - Netherlands 120, 7113
 - Noran 5199
 - Norcue 5198
 - Norda 5199
 - Noret 5198
 - Norhey 5198
 - Norson 5199
 - Nured Royal Delicious 6226
 - nutrition 6304, 7137
 - pests 118, 165, 6274, 9069, 10125, 10178, 11098
 - photosynthesis 1167, 1168, 9114
 - plant morphology 5220
 - planting density 11118
 - pollination 4292, 6295, 6296, 6297
 - Priscilla 4247
 - processing 5271
 - pruning and training 6250, 11118
 - Richared, fruit set 7177
 - Romania 119, 121
 - rootstocks 8122
 - S. Korea 11099
 - Sir Prize 4247
 - soil types 2260
 - Spain 4243

Apple contd.

- varieties *contd.*
 - spur types 6221, 7163
 - Spured Royal Delicious 6226
 - storage 180, 1194, 3308, 5257, 5260, 6301, 6302, 7115, 8176
 - Switzerland 11100
 - Turkey 2226, 2227
 - USSR 3231, 3238, 5195, 5197, 6196, 6220, 6221, 6222, 6224, 6225, 6296, 7114, 8117, 10124, 10125
 - winter hardiness 130, 6220, 6237, 10146
 - Yugoslavia 2225
 - Zhigulevskoe, fruit development 5243
- water potential, leaf, measurement 2281
- water relations
 - nutrition 9101
 - physiology 2282, 2283
 - pruning and training 169, 3296
 - rootstock-scion relationships 1169, 3295
- weed control 134, 2209, 3262, 4258, 4259, 6244, 7101, 7124, 7125, 7126, 8104, 9084, 9088, 10152, 10153, 11122
- economics 148
- weeds, competition 9086
- wild, USSR 3348
- wind, responses 11142
- windbreaks 6242
- winter hardiness
 - breeding and selection 4245
 - growth substances 3303
 - pruning and training 2251
 - rootstock-scion relationships 1120, 2232, 3244
 - varieties 6220, 6237, 10122, 10146
 - wound healing 8157
- yield-growth relationships 115, 4294, 6216, 7134
- deblossoming 7170
- pruning and training 137
- ringing 7169, 7170
- yields
 - correlations 7122, 8174, 9104, 11162
 - forecasting 5258
 - statistical techniques 3227
- zinc
 - application, foliar 144
 - nutrition 143, 186, 1164, 2270, 5222, 6259, 10179

Apricot

- allelopathy 8145
- annual report
 - Australia 1107, 2140, 8010
 - Canada 7010
 - German Federal Republic 11039
 - India 6163
 - Italy 8028
 - South Africa 2161
 - USA 7047
- antibiotics, application, methods 11091
- breeding and selection
 - drought resistance 10111
 - Romania 1261
 - Tunisia 193
- bud, size, shoot size 5278
- budding, dates 2228, 2229
- calcium, nutrition 10207
- climate, Bulgaria 11177
- cuticle, physiology 9050
- defoliation, chemical, nurseries 2298
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1265, 4366, 6339
 - chlorotic leaf roll 195
 - Chondrostereum purpureum* 108
 - Cytospora* spp. 3316
 - Eutypa armeniaca* 3481, 10208
 - fungi 4308
 - Australia 1079
 - Gnomonia erythrostoma* 3317
 - plum pox 3381, 5274
 - Pseudomonas morsprunorum* 5274
 - P. syringae* 4307
 - Pythium ultimum* 8199
 - ring pox 5274
 - Sclerotinia laxa* 197, 5274
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* 10238
 - USSR 10118
 - Valsa cincta* 4307, 5274
 - V. leucostoma* 10240
 - Verticillium dahliae* 8081

Apricot contd.

- diseases *contd.*
 - Verticillium contd.*
 - V. spp.* 3316
 - virus, book 2138
- disorders
 - apoplexy 5275
 - chlorosis 10207
 - wilt 10240
- dormancy, flower bud growth 8201
- drought
 - injury, assessment 3315
 - responses 10235
- flower
 - abnormalities 197
 - bud
 - development 196
 - growth, dormancy 8201
 - morphology 4369
- frost
 - resistance
 - seasonal variations 5272
 - varieties 2337
- fruit
 - carotenoids 11180
 - development 198
 - oil 6313
 - organic acids, varieties 7199
 - quality
 - fruit position 5278
 - review 1106
- fungicides, injury 2352
- growing
 - cultural methods 192
 - Italy 4301
 - terraces 106
- growth studies, wound healing 8157
- growth substances
 - application, methods 11091
 - growth inhibitors 9118
 - metabolism 4233
 - residues 7198
- harvesting, fruit maturity 10210
- heat, resistance, assessment 3315, 5276, 10206
- leaf, anatomy 2379
- nitrogen, metabolism, nutrition 5273
- nutrition
 - Hungary 7197
 - review 9061
- pests
 - Anarsia lineatella* 5274
 - Aphididae, South America 94
 - Ceratitis capitata* 5274
 - Cicadellidae 195
 - Meloidogyne* spp. 5274
 - Paratrichodorus lobatus* 2347
 - Pratylenchus* spp. 5274
 - P. vulnus* 6783
 - USSR 10118
- photosynthesis, biochemistry 11179
- plant
 - analysis 9142
 - composition 5278
 - planting, density 1227
 - pollen, germination 9143
- pollination
 - compatibility 4369
 - varieties 4309
 - varieties 5277, 6312, 9144
- processing
 - harvesting 10210
 - varieties 9141
- products 4310
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 5177
- pruning and training, responses 6310
- report, Israel 25, 1042, 7025
- respiration
 - gamma rays 8200
 - seasonal variations 10209
- root
 - lipids 5187
 - systems, soil types 11178
- rootstocks
 - Italy 194, 4304, 6199
 - scion relationships 5275, 8196, 11176
 - seedling 4305
- rootstocks for, peach 5299, 6335, 6343
- seed
 - kernel oil 1114, 4310, 6313
 - kernel quality, assessment 4240
- soil salinity, responses 5303

Apricot contd.

- soil sickness 8145
- soil types 3214
- soil waterlogging 4306
- storage
 - physiology 7091, 10211
 - wraps 6211
- temperature, responses 1200
- varieties
 - Canada 9070
 - diseases 3317
 - dormancy 6311
 - flowering 3318
 - frost resistance 2337
 - fruit organic acids 7199
 - harvesting dates 1200, 3318
 - Italy 4302
 - Marculesti 4303
 - pollination 4309, 5277, 6312, 9144
 - processing 9141
 - Rival 9141
 - Romania 1261
 - S. Korea 11175
 - USSR 10205
 - Yugoslavia 3209
- water relations, review 6178
- weed control 8198
- winter hardiness, biochemistry 8197
- wound healing 8157
- Aquilegia* spp., tissue culture, methods 1056**
- Arabis alpina*, soil temperature, plant morphology 5717**
- Arachnis* spp., stomata, movements 9687**
- Aralia racemosa*, plant, composition 2921**
- Aranda* spp.**
 - growing, cultural methods 708
 - propagation, tissue culture 10675
 - stomata, movements 9687
- Aranthera* spp., propagation, tissue culture 10673**
- Araucaria* spp., insecticides, tolerance 9718**
- Arbutus andrachne*, photosynthesis, seasonal variations 3878**
- Archips argyrospilus*, apple 9108**
- A. occidentalis***
 - citrus 1970
 - orange 1971
- A. podanus***
 - annual report, UK 4164
 - apple 3310
 - pear 3310
- A. rosanus***
 - apple 9108
 - hazel 3335
- A. spp.*, apple 1162**
- Arctium lappa*, lignans 5904**
- Arctostaphylos crustacea*, cuttings 3746**
- Arctotheca calendula*, growth substances, retardants 9589**
- Arctotis* spp., growing, cultural requirements 4744**
- Ardisia* spp., galls, development 9722**
- Areca***
 - annual report
 - India 6162
 - Nigeria 6066
 - breeding and selection 5147
 - diseases
 - Glomerella cingulata* 11941
 - Pythium* spp. 3875
 - Rhizoctonia* spp. 3875
 - disorders, yellow leaf 8893
 - growth studies 5054
 - nut, composition 3059
- pests
 - Carvalhoia arecae* 4033
 - review 7885
- processing 3059
- products 3060
- seed, germination 10917
- soil management, methods 7884
- Argentina, medicinal plants, survey 1859, 1862**
- Argyria speciosa*, plant, morphology 7777**
- Argyresthia thuiella***
 - Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 718
 - Thuja occidentalis* 718
- Arisaema triphyllum*, bactericidal properties 11567**
- Aristolochia indica*, root, composition 11763**

Aristolochia *contd.*

- A. macrophylla*, annual report, Netherlands 5713
- A. spp.*, phenolic compounds 3927
- A. tagala*, root, composition 7778
- Armillaria mellea* (see *Armillariella mellea*)
- Armillariella mellea*, annual report, Malawi 12012
- A. spp.*, annual report, UK 4169
- Armoracia* (see also Horseradish)
- Arnica foliosa*, flavonoids 5905
- A. montana*, seed, production, plant sources 5750
- Aronia* (see *Amelanchier*)
- Arsenic**
- absorption, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1501
- content, handling, horticultural crops 7082
- toxicity
- apple 171
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1149
- Artemisia absinthium*
- essential oil 1838
- rootstocks, scion relationships 7779
- seed
- oil 9776
- composition 11850
- A. annua*
- essential oil
- composition 11736
- production 1837
- ketones 7746
- terpenes 7747
- A. armenaica*, coumarins 2922
- A. capillaris*, essential oil, composition 11737
- A. dracunculus* (see Tarragon)
- A. judaica*, plant, analysis 2923
- A. macrocephala*, essential oil, composition 6826
- A. maritima*, rootstocks, scion relationships 7779
- A. pontica*, essential oil, composition 9751
- A. rutifolia*, essential oil, composition 766
- A. scoparia*, annual report, India 6163
- A. spp.*
- bactericidal properties 1838
- coumarins 1865
- essential oil, composition 3912
- fungicidal properties 1838
- lactones 7779
- A. tridentata*
- edible 10731
- growing, USA 1772
- A. vestita*, essential oil 1838
- A. vulgaris*
- essential oil 1838
- composition 5874
- rootstocks, scion relationships 7779
- as weeds, tea 10997
- Artichoke, globe**
- annual report, Italy 8030
- cuttings 1411
- growing, France 352
- growth substances
- responses
- GA 8371
- review 6463
- irrigation, responses 8371
- offshoot, root development 10399
- plant, thinning 3552
- report, Israel 33
- varieties
- Camerys 7385
- Caribou 7385
- Artichoke, Jerusalem**
- cytology 2525
- dormancy, biochemistry 10397
- enzyme activity
- tissue culture 7384
- tuber 7383
- lignin, biosynthesis, tissue culture 10396
- photosynthesis, biochemistry 2524
- products 394
- tissue culture
- biochemistry 392
- tuber 2526
- growth substances 6485
- organogenesis 11361
- ribosomes 1410
- tuber
- amino acids 11362
- development 1409

Artichoke, Jerusalem *contd.*

- tuber *contd.*
- sugars 393
- cultural methods 10398
- weed control 7071
- as weeds, grapevine 6418
- as windbreaks, strawberry 5366
- Artocarpus* (see also Breadfruit; Jackfruit)
- A. spp.*, nutrition, Malaysia 7055
- Artocarpus catoxantha*, coconut 7910
- Arum lily* (see *Zantedeschia*)
- Arundina graminifolia*, stomata, movements 9687
- Arundinaria spp.*, annual report, UK 4182, 4188
- Arvicola terrestris*, cherry 10221
- Asarum caudatum*, as herbs 10731
- A. spp.*, medicinal properties 3932
- Asclepias spp.*, as weeds, grapevine 6418
- A. syriaca*
- flavonoids 6860
- plant, morphology 8780
- Ascochyta caricae*, pawpaw 4096, 7954
- A. chrysanthemi* (see *Didymella chrysanthemi*)
- A. fabae*, bean (*Vicia*) 9013
- A. pisi*
- annual report, UK 10360
- pea 8467
- A. spp.*
- annual report, UK 2483
- report, Israel 33
- Ascogaster quadridentata*, control of *Cydia pomonella*, tree fruits 7155
- Ascorbic acid**
- application
- raspberry 7282
- sugar cane 2091
- biosynthesis, nutrition, orange 3991
- content
- fruit
- age, capsicum 6603
- altitude, apple 1131
- calcium
- tomato 5268
- tree fruits 5268
- cultural methods, cucumber and gherkin 4552
- diseases, tomato 5682
- environmental factors, capsicum 5683
- geographical location, apple 190
- growth substances, tomato 11540
- harvesting dates
- capsicum 5683
- tomato 5683
- herbicides, apple 4259
- insecticides
- orange 5028
- tomato 5663
- irrigation
- apple 10157
- tomato 11514
- nutrition
- black currant 6381, 11248
- cherry 1218
- eggplant 8499
- mango 6059
- orange 11883
- small fruits 9218
- strawberry 7300
- tomato 7559
- pollination, apple 11170
- processing, black currant 3393
- protected cultivation, tomato 1617
- seasonal variations, tomato 11543
- seed treatment, eggplant 2670
- size, capsicum 6603
- soil salinity, okra 6599
- storage
- capsicum 6606, 8496
- feijoa 5999
- mango 6063
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 2592
- pumpkin 10453
- quince 5340
- varieties
- black currant 3393, 6384
- grapevine 6413
- mango 2046
- tomato 1619, 3724

Ascorbic acid *contd.*

- content *contd.*
- leaf
- nutrition
- spinach 5495
- tomato 558
- pruning and training, apple 1154
- seed treatment, cabbage 420
- storage, spinach 5495
- plant
- crop rotations, vegetables 5452
- light intensity, lettuce 1422
- nutrition
- cabbage 11374
- grapevine 10357
- lettuce 1422
- red currant 5353
- vegetables 5695
- respiration, grapevine 4452
- storage, vegetables 6464
- seed, fruit development, cucumber and gherkin 461
- determination
- citrus 1991, 11927
- review 3208
- tomato 578
- distribution, *Plantago ovata* 11820
- metabolism
- black currant 10289
- environmental factors, grapevine 3454
- fruit
- capsicum 10520
- okra 8486
- tomato 2716
- Ziziphus jujuba* 4141
- ionizing irradiation, grapevine 9294
- plant sources
- Actinidia chinensis* 6375
- apple 11171, 11172
- black currant 11172
- citrus 3040
- coriander 8738
- fennugreek 8738
- Moringa spp.* 6861
- Nigeria 10915
- orange 9889
- plum 7249
- Rheum ribes* 8738
- Ribes spp.* 11238
- Rosa spp.* 1797, 10826
- tomato 2718, 2719
- vegetables 367
- Ascotis selenaria*
- report, Israel 29
- tung 3055
- Asparagus**
- amino acids 10095
- ammonium, determination 11052
- annual report
- Belgium 1357
- Canada 2147, 7012
- German Federal Republic 6157, 7022, 11031, 11041
- Malawi 3167
- UK 3145, 3171
- USA 7049
- diseases
- control, protected cultivation 5460
- fungi, Australia 1079
- Fusarium oxysporum* 9447
- Pythium spp.* 1369
- virus 5620, 5621
- falcatus*, growth studies 10096
- forcing 6596
- fungicides, responses, tissue culture 5619
- glycosides 2644
- growing
- cultural methods 1546
- France 352
- growth studies, physiology 2642
- growth substances
- responses
- ethephon 2643
- GA 2643
- handling, methods 10511
- harvesting, methods 9449
- herbicides
- injury 10510
- residues, determination 10088, 10090
- irrigation, schedules 11475
- myriocladus*, propagation, tissue culture 10586

Asparagus contd.

- pests
 - Aphididae 5621
 - control, protected cultivation 5460
 - photosynthesis 2642
 - diurnal variations 3657
- planting
 - density 1546
 - material, production 6594
 - methods 6595
- plumosus*
 - economics, Denmark 8670
 - growing, cultural methods, Denmark 8670
 - light supplementary 6762
 - propagation, tissue culture 11663
 - propagation, tissue culture 2641, 4600, 5619, 5620, 7519, 11474
 - protected cultivation
 - soil heating 7296
 - varieties 518
- racemosus*, medicinal properties 4944
- report
 - Australia 11
 - France 2482
- respiration, diurnal variations 3657
- root
 - carbohydrates 1547
 - glycosides 2644
 - histology 3658
 - soil fumigation 6595
 - soil sickness 6595
 - somatic hybridization, tissue culture 11059
- spear
 - composition 519
 - flavour 11476, 11477
 - quality, assessment 4601
 - saponins 10512
- sprengeri*, propagation, tissue culture 7609
- steroids 9448, 9777
- varieties
 - German Federal Republic 7518
 - Netherlands 6593
 - New Zealand 11473
 - protected cultivation 518
 - spear composition 519
 - tropics 1360
- weed control 7071, 10509, 10510
- Aspergillus amstelodami*, nut micro-organisms, pistachio 5330
- A. flavus*
 - pecan 245, 4360
 - pistachio 5329, 5330
 - rhizosphere, tropical crops 9928
- A. fumigatus*, rhizosphere, tropical crops 9928
- A. niger*
 - apple 4295
 - grapevine 1333
 - pistachio 5329
 - pomegranate 5050
- A. ochraceus*, pistachio 5329
- A. parasiticus*
 - grapefruit 1987
 - pecan 4360
- A. ruber*, pea 3641
- A. spp.*
 - avocado 8828
 - citrus 5038
 - grapevine 3480
 - mushroom 6671
- Asperula* (see also *Galium*)
- A. spp.*, quinones 6827
- Asphodelus albus*, quinones 5906
- A. cerasifer*, quinones 5906
- Aspidiotus destructor*
 - annual report, Sri Lanka 9923
 - coconut 3082, 9933
- A. harti*, turmeric 7753
- A. lataniae*, fig 207
- A. perniciosus* (see *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*)
- A. spp.*
 - coconut 4060
 - olive 871
- Asplenium exiguum*, propagation, vegetative 7686
- A. nidus*
 - light, supplementary 6762
 - spore, germination 3837

Asplenium contd.

- A. platyneuron*, growing, pot plants 1749, 3835
- Aster alpinus*, transpiration 9053
- Aster, China**
 - diseases, *Fusarium* spp. 4747
 - flower
 - pigments 6706
 - genetics 8618
 - herbicides, injury 4749
 - NPK nutrition 4748, 6705
 - nutrition 10606
 - plant, analysis 3787
 - seed
 - production, nutrition 6705
 - responses, irradiation 10583
 - seedling, production 11589
 - varieties
 - register 8565
 - USSR 10605
 - weed control 4749, 5748
- Aster dumosus*, varieties, German Federal Republic 7601
- A. linosyris*, photoperiodism, responses 7641
- A. novae-angliae*, varieties, German Federal Republic 7601
- A. spathulifolius*, flower, anthocyanins 641
- A. spp.*
 - photoperiodism, responses 7641
 - pollen, studies 2781
 - varieties, Czechoslovakia 6704
- A. squamatus*, photoperiodism, responses 7641
- A. subulatus*, essential oil, composition 10744
- Astragalus adscendens*, products 8891
- A. galegiformis*, glycosides 8781
- A. sieversianus*, medicinal properties 11754
- A. spp.*, root, amino acids 6828
- Astrocaryum januarii*, products 1852
- A. murmura*, products 1852
- A. spp.*, review 2048
- A. tucuma*, products 1852
- A. vulgare*, products 1852
- Asystasia gangetica*
 - growth substances, retardants 9589
 - pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 5843
- Ataenius spretulus*, lawns and sports turf 1746, 11654
- Athyrium filix-femina*
 - growing, pot plants 1749, 3835
 - growth studies, temperature 7684
- A. pycnocarpon*, growth studies, temperature 7684
- Atrichopogon* spp., pollination, cacao 9920
- Atropa accuminata*, alkaloids, production, cultural methods 11765
- A. belladonna*
 - alkaloids 5907, 11764
 - metabolism 781
 - production, cultural methods 11765
 - breeding and selection 5147
 - diseases
 - Fusarium* spp. 4950
 - Phoma* spp. 4950
 - Rhizoctonia* spp. 4950
 - heavy water, responses 11085
 - leaf, morphology 5908
 - pollen 6697
 - propagation, vegetative 10780
 - seed, treatment 4950
 - tissue culture, biochemistry 4945
- A. komarovii*, growing, USSR 6829
- Attalea* spp., review 2048
- Aubergine (see Eggplant)
- Aubrieta, varieties, Netherlands 2782
- Aucuba japonica*
 - fruit, composition 5846
 - pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 3747
- Aulacaspis cinnamomi* (see *Aulacaspis tubercularis*)
- A. tegalensis*
 - annual report
 - Kenya 10046
 - Mauritius 9016
- A. tubercularis*, mango 9942
- Aureobasidium pullulans*
 - loganberry 7291
 - mycorrhiza, grapevine 10325
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 278
- Auricula (see Primula)
- Austracris guttulosa*, sugar cane 974, 2089

Australia

- grapevine, growing 5382, 5383
- melon (cantaloup and musk), economics 1452
- sugar cane, economics 79
- Autographa californica* (see *Plusia californica*)
- A. gamma*, greenhouse crops 3202
- Averrhoa carambola*, varieties, USA 8892
- A. spp.*, propagation, vegetative 3138
- Avocado**
 - ammonium, determination 11052
 - annual report
 - Australia 2143, 8014
 - Cyprus 4154
 - Guatemala 2158
 - South Africa 2165
 - calcium, deficiency 7826
 - cuttings 11857
 - diseases
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 1947
 - fungi, Australia 1079
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6865, 6866, 7826, 7827, 8836, 9827, 9828, 10845
 - Sphaceloma perseae* 6867
 - sunblotch 9826, 11862
 - fertilizers, application, foliar 9829
 - flower
 - abnormalities 5964, 11867
 - biology 9830
 - drop 11864, 11865
 - responses, temperature 7829
 - flowering, dates, Australia 819
 - frost
 - resistance
 - measurement 2996
 - varieties 8834
 - fruit
 - abscission, growth substances 6868
 - browning 3980, 11870
 - composition, varieties 5001
 - drop 11864, 11865
 - enzyme activity 7828
 - oil 3000
 - composition 5000
 - phenolic compounds 10848
 - ripening 5172, 8839
 - biochemistry 4998, 6643
 - ethylene 5965, 7940
 - growth substances 6868
 - storage 10847, 11868, 11869
 - growing
 - cultural methods
 - Italy 5961
 - New Zealand 7823
 - growth studies 2998
 - photography 11856
 - growth substances
 - endogenous, fruit 4998
 - pruning, 817
 - handling, cooling 8840
 - harvesting, equipment 7830, 7868
 - irrigation
 - responses 2998
 - schedules 5962, 10844
 - leaf
 - composition
 - seasonal variations 4997
 - varieties 832
 - pesticides, injury 9829
 - pests
 - Cryptoblabes gnidiella* 2997
 - gophers 8837
 - Hemiberlesia lataniae* 10846
 - Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 10846
 - Pseudococcus longispinus* 2997, 11863
 - plant
 - analysis 2187, 11860, 11861
 - size, diurnal variations 8832
 - pollination
 - mechanism 11866
 - studies 2999
 - propagation, vegetative 8829
 - pruning and training
 - chemical 817
 - methods 3979
 - report
 - Australia 12
 - Israel 29, 1046, 7029
 - research 5148
 - respiration, fruit, storage 4999
 - ringing 5963

Avocado *contd.*

- rootstocks
 - Israel 11858
 - propagation 11859
 - scion relationships 8830, 8831
- seed, storage 8828
- soil management, methods 7825
- soil oxygen, responses 8836
- soil salinity, responses 8830
- storage 2205, 6870, 11868, 11869
 - cold 8841, 9831
 - controlled atmosphere 820, 5966
 - hypobaric 10847
 - temperature 4999
 - wax coatings 6869
- topworking 818
- tree
 - size, assessment 8835
 - thinning 818
- varieties
 - flowering 819
 - frost resistance 8834
 - fruit composition 5001
 - fruit enzyme activity 8838
 - pests 11863
 - storage 6870
 - USA 7824, 8833

Azadirachta indica

- fatty acids 10102
- medicinal properties 4944
- nematicidal properties 2924
- products 10328, 11296, 11766, 11767
- review 9778

Azalea (see *Rhododendron*)**Azotobacter chroococcum**, seedling

- treatment, cabbage 419

A. spp., annual report, UK 2167**Azteca spp.**, coconut 9933**Bacillus cereus**, control of *Fusarium* spp.,

- sugar cane 3122

B. megaterium, control of *Fusarium* spp.,

- sugar cane 3122

B. savastanoi (see *Pseudomonas savastanoi*)**B. subtilis**, control of *Fusarium* spp., sugar

- cane 3122

B. thuringiensis

- annual report, German Federal Republic 10036

control of *Amyeloidis transitella*, almond

- 11097

control of *Archips occidentalis*, citrus

- 1970

control of *Augographa gamma*,

- greenhouse crops 3202

control of *Cacoecimorpha pronubana*,

- greenhouse crops 3202

control of *Cryptoblabes gnidiella*, avocado

- 2997

control of *Cydia molesta*, peach 10177control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 6277,

- 10177

control of *Darna metaleuca*, oil palm

- 935

control of *Heliothis armigera*, tomato

- 11527

control of *Hyphantria cunea*, plum 4367control of *Lacanobia oleracea*, greenhouse

- crops 3202

control of *Mamestra brassicae*, greenhouse

- crops 3202

control of pests, fruit trees and plants

- 4217

control of *Phlogophora meticulosa*,

- greenhouse crops 3202

control of *Pieris rapae*, cauliflower 7422control of *Plusia californica*, cabbage

- 8394

control of *Plutella xylostella*, cauliflower

- 7422

control of *Trichoplusia ni*

- cabbage 8394, 11381

cauliflower 7422

Bacopa monniera, sapogenins 7780**Bacteria**

- control, irrigation equipment 99

fertilizers, persimmon 1582

plant-parasite relationships, book 9010

Bactericidal properties*Alpinia officinarum* 7774, 10778*Annona senegalensis* 3931*Artemisia* spp. 1838

capsicum 528

Carpesium abrotanoides 10782**Bactericidal properties** *contd.*

- Carum copticum* 7774
- Curcuma caesia* 9785
- Datura innoxia* 7772
- Derris elliptica* 3924
- Echinops spherocephalus* 7772
- garlic 10371
- Lawsonia inermis* 7774
- Ligularia* spp. 10805
- mulberry 7216
- ornamental plants 11567
- Phyllanthus emblica* 7774
- Pinus longifolia* 7774
- Plumbago zeylanica* 7774
- Salvia officinalis* 11827
- Saussurea lappa* 7774
- Scopolia* spp. 7772
- tamarind 7774
- Terminalia bellerica* 7774
- Thalictrum rugosum* 1933

Bactericides

- Bordeaux mixture, injury, peach 5304
- copper oxychloride, injury, peach 5304
- streptomycin, injury, pea 1529
- tetracycline, translocation, vegetables 1494

Bacterium tumefaciens (see *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)**Baileya multiradiata**, medicinal properties

- 6830

Balanites roxburghii, sapogenins 4990**Balsaminaceae**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy

- 6702

Banana

annual report

Australia 8015

Brunei 7008

Cyprus 4155

East Africa 5151

Kenya 10046

Malawi 3170

Malaysia 39

South Africa 2166

UK 63

breeding and selection

Honduras 6018

Zaire 6019

carotene, biosynthesis, alkaloids 4040

chloroplasts, biochemistry 3906

climate, requirements 2007

diseases

Botryodiplodia theobromae 2016

bunchy top 9911

Colletotrichum musae 2016

control, USA 3063

fungi 5173

Fusarium oxysporum f. *cubense* 5060,

- 6017, 8897

F. solani 9915*Gibberella fujikuroi* 9916*Gloeosporium psidii* 6062

heart rot 3064

Mycosphaerella fijiensis 886, 5062*M. fijiensis* var. *difformis* 5062*M. musicola* 5059, 5061, 5062, 6022,

- 6062, 8900

ring rot 6921

Trachysphaera fructigena 9909*Verticillium theobromae* 2016, 5059

disorders

chilling injury 10908

fruit spot 9908

maturity bronzing 4036

senescent spots 6926

enzyme activity

fruit 2011, 4041

leaf 10904

ethylene, fruit ripening 2015

fertilizers, organic 6919, 7887

flowering, sucker development 11949

fruit

bunch, covers 891

chlorine 10072

composition

irradiation 5173

storage 2012, 9914, 10910

development, covers 884

enzyme activity 2011, 4039

ripening 891, 2015, 10909

biochemistry 2013, 3067, 4041,

- 4042, 6643, 10906

cytology 8093

ethylene 890, 892, 6030

Banana *contd.*fruit *contd.*ripening *contd.*

growth substances 6924, 10907

storage 6031, 6927

fruiting

dates, sucker development 9912

irrigation 5057

fungicides, residues, determination 888,

- 5987

growing

Africa 6909

Cameroon 6910

cultural methods 883

Canary Islands 6017

Nigeria 6912

French West Indies 3061

Ivory Coast 6911

review 5055

sloping sites 11942

Tanzania 6914

growth studies 885

leaf, diurnal variations 6923

growth substances

fruit responses 2006

fruit ripening 2015, 6924

respiration 2014

handling 889

cooling 11950

methods 9913

harvesting, equipment 10905

herbicides, injury 5367

hurricane, injury, varieties 2009

insecticides, residues 7891

as intercrops, coconut 11955

irrigation

responses 4034, 5057

water, salinity 8897

leaf

area, measurement 5056

composition, nutrition 8899

development, biochemistry 10904

growth, temperature 6021

magnesium, nutrition 5058

monoculture 6918

nematicides

application, foliar 6024

growth increase 6029

nitrogen

nutrition 4035, 5058, 6919, 8895,

- 8898, 8899

plant analysis 7889

nutrients, absorption 7888

nutrition

Canary Islands 8897

Israel 9906, 11944, 11945, 11946,

- 11947

Malaysia 7055

nutritional value 1374

pests 6907

Brevipalpus californicus 4038

control, USA 3063

Cosmopolites sordidus 5065*Dacus tryoni* 7891*Helicotylenchus multicinctus* 4037,

- 6023, 8894, 11948

H. spp. 3065, 6922*Hercinothrips bicinctus* 4038

insects 5173

Meloidogyne incognita 4037, 6922*M. javanica* 6023*M. spp.* 3065

nematodes 95, 887, 6024, 9910

Pratylenchus brachyurus 4037*P. coffeae* 6922*Radopholus similis* 1827, 3065, 5063,

- 5064, 6023, 6025, 6026, 6027, 6028,

- 6880, 6922, 7890, 8894, 8896, 8901,

- 11948

Rotylenchulus reniformis 6922*Tetranychus lombardini* 4038*Thrips florum* 3066

phosphorus, nutrition 5058, 6919, 8895,

- 8898

plant, analysis 6920, 7887, 11943, 11946,

- 11947

planting

density 881, 882, 8895

depth 7886

material 3062

storage 6020

potassium

availability 9907

Banana *contd.*

- potassium *contd.*
 - nutrition 2010, 5058, 6919, 7889, 8895, 8898
 - production, Africa 6016
 - report, Israel 1047, 7031
 - research 5148
 - Africa 2008
 - French West Indies 2008
 - respiration, fruit, growth substances 2014
 - storage 2012, 2205, 9914
 - controlled atmosphere 892, 7892
 - hypobaric 2014, 6927
 - dips 2016, 3068, 6031
 - diseases 2016, 3068, 5059, 5173, 6921
 - disorders 6926
 - fruit ripening 891, 4042
 - methods 6925
 - pests 5173, 7891
 - physiology 7091
 - temperature 10910
 - sulphur, nutrition 4035
 - transport 889
 - vanadium, plant analysis 8352
 - varieties
 - Cameroon 6917
 - diseases 6017
 - Ghana 6915
 - hurricane injury 2009
 - identification 6916
 - pests 4037, 7890, 8894
 - Philippines 6913
- Banchus** spp., control of *Xylomyges curialis*, citrus 849
- Bandelraea simplicifolia**, plant, composition 10802
- Banisteriopsis caapi**, alkaloids 3933
- Banksia** spp., grafting, methods 8717
- Barris** spp., pineapple 7961
- Barb**
- media
 - Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 4827
 - chrysanthemum 3767
 - container-grown plants, trees and shrubs 7710
 - cucumber and gherkin 9373
 - cuttings, ornamental plants 8566
 - poinsettia 4834
 - pot plants 4810
 - protected cultivation, vegetables 10542
 - soiless culture, tomato 10541
 - tulip 9638
 - vegetables 5549
 - mulches, narcissus 1721
 - soil amendments
 - lawns and sports turf 10645
 - vegetables 5549, 11371
 - uses, horticultural crops 6179
- Barringtonia acutangula**
- fruit, histology 8782
 - leaf, composition 5909
- Basella alba**, growing, cultural methods, Benin 10569
- B. rubra**, leaf, composition 8358
- Basil**, sweet (see *Ocimum basilicum*)
- Bathycocelia thalassina**, annual report, Ghana 7893
- Batocera rubus**, fig 207
- B. rufimaculata**, fig 207
- Bauhinia purpurea**, leaf, development, biochemistry 10714
- B. variegata**, flower, anthocyanins 734
- Bay laurel** (see *Laurus nobilis*)
- Bean** (*Cyamopsis*)
- annual report, Malawi 3167
 - as cover crops, litchi 4024
 - diseases, *Leveillula taurica* 6577
 - as intercrops, orange 5972
 - irrigation, responses 2622
 - planting, dates, USA 2622
 - varieties, seed gums 1512
 - weed control 1513
- Bean** (*Phaseolus*)
- acaricides, testing 2608
 - air pollution
 - acids 1481
 - oxidants 6561, 9401
 - peroxyacetyl nitrate 2598, 2599, 9400
 - studies 11425
 - amino acids
 - biosynthesis 1089
 - metabolism, drought 8454

Bean (*Phaseolus*) *contd.*

- annual report 4174
 - Australia 5150, 8012, 10024
 - Austria 6152
 - Belgium 3150
 - Canada 1035, 7012
 - Cyprus 4153
 - German Federal Republic 7022, 8021, 10028, 10036, 11036
 - Hong Kong 9015
 - Kenya 10044
 - Malawi 3167, 8033
 - Mauritius 9016
 - Netherlands 43, 8045
 - South Africa 2163
 - Switzerland 11047
 - UK 350, 2483, 3145, 4166, 4171, 4176, 4467, 7040, 8050, 10360, 11049
 - USA 7049
 - Yugoslavia 2176
- arsenic
 - absorption 1501
 - toxicity 1149
- ascorbic acid, content 367
- bactericides, translocation 1494
- boron, deficiency 8438
- breeding and selection
 - diseases 472, 7476, 8430, 10474
 - nutrition 2602
 - selection criteria 10459
- cadmium
 - absorption 10368
 - toxicity 8440
- calcium
 - absorption 471
 - distribution, seed development 7490
- carbohydrates, translocation 9412
- carbon dioxide
 - absorption
 - drought 9410
 - oxygen 1490
- chlorophyll
 - biochemistry 389
 - biosynthesis, copper 6808
 - content, leaf, oxygen 1490
 - metabolism 5578
- chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 8445
 - far-red light 11432
 - physiology 4565, 8444, 8452
 - studies 2611, 8443
- chromium, metabolism 9313
- copper, nutrition 5575
- crop rotations 5450
- cuttings, treatment 2596
- defoliation
 - growth substances 493
 - responses 7480
- diseases
 - alfalfa mosaic 3604
 - Alternaria alternata* 10470
 - A. spp. 6566, 8455
 - Botrytis cinerea* 475
 - B. spp. 7476
 - Colletotrichum lagenarium* 10472, 11430
 - C. lindemuthianum* 472, 476, 4562, 9406, 9407, 10472
 - C. spp. 1486, 10473
 - common mosaic 3623, 6557, 10462
 - Corynebacterium* spp. 1486
 - cucumber mosaic 1487
 - curly top 10462
 - Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora* 473, 9404
 - Erysiphe polygoni* 4554
 - fungi 9314
 - Australia 1079
 - Fusarium culmorum* 1488
 - F. solani* 1488
 - F. solani* f. *phaseoli* 10474, 11431
 - F. spp. 6566, 7476, 8455
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 6566
 - Myrothecium verrucaria* 7477
 - Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 8429
 - Phomopsis* spp. 6566
 - Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 474, 2604, 4560, 7474, 7475, 9405, 10463, 10467, 10468, 10469
 - P. spp. 1486
 - Pythium* spp. 1369, 4671, 9315, 10475
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 477, 6566

Bean (*Phaseolus*) *contd.*

- diseases *contd.*
 - Rhizoctonia* *contd.*
 - R. spp. 8455
 - root rots 5571
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 475, 4554
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* 2605, 2606, 4554, 6561, 9408, 9409
 - Xanthomonas phaseoli* 4561
 - X. *phaseoli* var. *fuscans* 4561
 - X. spp. 1486
 - yellow mosaic 2603, 8430
- disorders
 - cotyledon cracking 11428
 - interlocular cavitation 11429
- drought
 - resistance 1478
 - biochemistry 1247
 - varieties 8431
 - responses 8453, 8454, 9410
- dwarfing, growth substances 5583, 8449
- economics
 - New Zealand 1477
 - USA 2486
- enzyme activity
 - cotyledon, growth substances 11435
 - cuttings, phenolic compounds 2596
 - inhibitors 8091
 - leaf 3627, 4568, 7484, 8446, 10479
 - plant 4569
 - growth substances 3632
 - pod, senescence 10483
 - root 7484
 - seed 3626, 11437
 - seedling 8445, 9414
 - tissue culture 2617
 - growth substances 3631
- fertilizers
 - application, foliar 3190
 - FYM 5573
 - organic 5573, 11426
- flower, bud, development 1503
- flowering, growth substances 5583
- fluorine, toxicity 11425
- fungicidal properties 7476
- fungicides
 - interaction, ozone injury 1482
 - plant responses, air pollution 2598
 - residues 11530
 - responses 490
 - seed germination 8455
- geotropism, growth substances 485
- germanium
 - absorption 5164
 - toxicity 5163
- as green manures
 - apple 9098
 - sugar cane 966
- growing, tropics 4469
- growth studies, apical dominance 364
- growth substances
 - defoliation 493
 - dwarfing 5583, 8449
- endogenous
 - boron 8438
 - determination 70, 8450
 - interaction
 - ancymidol application 490
 - fungicides 490
 - GA application 4570
 - leaf 8448
 - seed 5585, 11438
 - water relations 6569, 9411
- enzyme activity, cotyledon 11435
- flowering 5583
- interaction, phenolic compounds 2596
- leaf development 9416
- leaf responses 488
- mechanism 2613, 8449, 10482
- metabolism 1496, 5584
- photosynthates translocation 5586, 7481
- plant senescence 3628
- responses
 - ancymidol 490
 - GA 2610, 7485
 - naphtheneic acid 3632
 - review 6463
 - tissue culture 10481
- retardants 10480
- translocation 481, 485, 1496, 1497, 2595, 2613, 2614
- growth-yield relationships 3628, 5587

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- harvesting
 - dates
 - assessment 3633, 6573
 - Brazil 4572
 - mechanical 5588, 5589, 6555
 - once-over 10461
- herbicides
 - injury 322, 1483, 1501, 2600, 5367, 6565, 7486, 10321
 - mechanism 7487
 - photosynthesis 1500
 - plant composition 1498, 1499
 - plant proteins 6570
 - residues 1501
 - respiration 1500
- insecticidal properties 478
- insecticides
 - injury 11380
 - plant biochemistry 9417
 - residues, determination 10092
- intercropping, maize 9399
- iron
 - deficiency 2490
 - translocation, growth substances 1495
- irrigation
 - methods 7549, 9403
 - responses 7483, 11338, 11429
- lead, toxicity 8447
- leaf
 - abscission, enzyme activity 3627, 4568
 - area, measurement 4553
 - composition, nutrition 1484
 - development
 - biochemistry 8451
 - growth substances 9416
 - physiology 10476
 - growth 488
 - movements 1492
 - responses, light 486
 - trichomes 8442
- light
 - far-red, responses 492, 11432
 - intensity, responses 486, 10477
 - intermittent, responses 1489
 - red, responses 492
- lipids 8357
- magnesium
 - application, foliar 1486
 - nutrition 83, 3621, 4571, 8436, 9404
- manganese, toxicity 2490
- monoculture 5450
- mulching 1371, 11079
- nematicides, interaction, ozone injury 1482
- nitrate, accumulation 1376
- nitrogen
 - determination 7517
 - fixation 4557, 10466
 - root nodule 1485
 - metabolism 484, 1493
 - drought 8453
 - nutrition 470, 1484, 2618, 3621, 4558, 5457, 8436, 8437, 11427
- NPK nutrition 5574
- nutrition 10020
- nutritional value 1374
- ozone
 - injury 1482, 2598, 6561, 7469, 9400, 9408, 11424
 - light 469
- pesticides, residues 6567
- pests
 - Acyrtosiphon kondoi* 3623
 - Aleyrodidae 8442
 - Aphididae 8442
 - Aphis craccivora* 3623
 - Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 1370
 - Bemisia tabaci* 2603
 - Caliothrips indicus* 8354
 - Callosobruchus maculatus* 478
 - Empoasca fabae* 3624
 - E. kraemeri* 467
 - Helicotylenchus dihystra* 10440
 - Hylemya clicicrura* 4563
 - H. florilega* 2609
 - H. platura* 2609, 3617, 11380
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1370, 2607, 10440
 - M. javanica* 1370
 - Myzus persicae* 1487
 - nematodes 1371, 11079
 - Ophiomyia phaseoli* 3625

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- pests contd.
 - Pratylenchus scribneri* 7491
 - Tetranychus urticae* 2492, 2608, 8441
- phosphorus, nutrition 2602, 3621, 4558, 4559, 5575, 7477, 8436, 11427
- photoperiodism
 - flowering 1503
 - growth substances 1503
- photosynthates
 - metabolism 5580
 - translocation 480, 482, 4566, 7481
 - growth substances 2610, 5586
 - salinity 2610
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 2612, 5578, 5579
 - growth substances 3632
 - herbicides 1500
 - leaf development 10476
 - light 1489
 - intensity 486
 - nutrition 8437
 - physiology 479, 1490, 4564, 7479, 7480, 7481, 7482, 10477, 11433
 - pigments 5577
 - salinity, growth substances 2610
 - soil salinity 3622
 - temperature 3622
 - water relations 1491, 8444
- phytoalexins
 - metabolism, tissue culture 10484
 - production 9405, 10467, 10468, 10471, 11430
- phytochrome, metabolism, red light 6188
- plant
 - anatomy, herbicides 2600
 - composition 11057
 - herbicides 1498, 1499
 - soil amendments 1366, 1367
 - development 5576
 - vascular system 1497
 - proteins, herbicides 6570
 - senescence, coloured light 492
- pod
 - anatomy, varieties 6555
 - development, biochemistry 7488, 7489
 - quality, post-harvest, temperature 9065
 - ripening, biochemistry 6574
- pollen, germination 8167
- pollination, bees 6572
- potassium
 - absorption, leaf 10478
 - deficiency 2271
 - nutrition 1454, 3621, 4558, 4559, 8436, 9404, 11427
- processing, varieties 7466
- propagation, tissue culture 9398
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 7470, 8432
 - Poland 5867
- proteins
 - composition, plant age 4571
 - distribution 2615, 2616
 - metabolism 1087, 1088
- report
 - France 2482
 - Israel 33
- research, Belgium 8428
- respiration
 - growth substances 3632
 - herbicides 1500
 - light 1489
- ribosomes
 - physiology 11434
 - structure, magnesium 4571
- root
 - development 7478
 - growth substances 11439
 - nodule
 - biochemistry 5572, 8433
 - micro-organisms 2601, 4557, 8434
 - growth studies 6571
 - systems 7472
- rubidium
 - absorption, leaf 10478
 - translocation, growth substances 1495
- salinity
 - responses 7473
 - tolerance 10369
- seed
 - amino acids, nutrition 2618
 - composition 3533, 5590, 6575

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- seed contd.
 - counting, equipment 1055
 - development 5587
 - biochemistry 1541
 - drought 1478
 - enzymes 11436, 11464
 - germination
 - biochemistry 3527
 - growth substances 5585
 - physiology 8431
 - volatile constituents 2488
 - water relations 468
 - grading 7066
 - methods 5569
 - haemagglutinins 10486, 11440
 - injury, resistance 4555
 - lipids, senescence 491
 - micro-organisms 6566
 - determination 11441
 - physiology 2595
 - production, harvesting dates 4572
 - proteins 494, 3634, 4573, 9413, 10108
 - quality, assessment 8456
 - sowing
 - dates, USA, Florida 9311
 - density 3620, 4556, 6559, 7468, 9396, 11423
 - varieties 2597
 - methods 9399
 - storage 4567
 - treatment 2604, 3618, 3619, 4567, 6566, 7475, 9315, 9406, 9430, 10440
- seedling
 - development 8448
 - potassium 1454
 - soil moisture 11422
 - production, media 8432
- silicon, absorption 5164
- sodium, translocation 483
- soil aeration, responses 11431
- soil amendments 1366, 1367, 5455, 8435
- soil moisture, responses 11422
- soil pH, soil amendments 8435
- soil pollution, arsenic 1149
- soil salinity, responses 3622
- soilless culture, diseases 5571
- somatic hybridization, tissue culture 11059
- species, leaf morphology 3624
- steroids 5582
- stomata
 - movements 5581
 - growth substances 9411
 - physiology 7482
- storage, temperature 10485
- strontium, absorption 471
- sulphur, nutrition 2618
- sulphur dioxide
 - injury 9402
 - responses 10098
- temperature
 - responses 3622, 9415
 - water relations 6568
- thigmotropism 487, 489
- tissue culture
 - callus
 - cytology 5570
 - organogenesis 2617, 5570
 - cell suspension
 - enzyme activity 3631
 - growth substances 3630
 - leaf 7467
 - propagation 1502
- transpiration
 - drought 9410
 - light intensity 10477
 - physiology 5581
 - soil salinity 3622
 - temperature 3622
- varieties
 - air pollution 2599, 6561
 - assessment 10459, 10460
 - Brazil 6560, 9396
 - Bulgaria 6556, 6558
 - Culiacán 200 4554
 - Denmark 353
 - diseases 474, 477, 4554, 6557, 6561, 7476, 8429, 8430, 10462, 10463
 - drought resistance 1478, 8431
 - dwarf, growth substances 4570
 - fruit anatomy 6555
 - Fuku-shirokintoki 9397

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- varieties contd.
 - Green Ruler 6557
 - harvesting dates, India 3633
 - India 1480
 - Kolarovets 27 6558
 - mechanical harvesting 6555
 - Noorinbee 10463
 - once-over harvesting 10461
 - pests 467, 3617
 - processing 7466
 - Romania 1479
 - root nodule physiology 10466
 - soil salinity 361
 - Top Crop 1480
 - UI 76 10462
 - UK 2597, 3526, 10460
 - water potential, leaf, measurement 7062
 - water relations
 - leaf movements 1492
 - photosynthesis 1491
 - physiology 7482
 - temperature 6568
 - weed control 1363, 1483, 3645, 5454, 6537, 6562, 6563, 6564, 6565, 7071, 7471, 10464, 10465, 11337, 11453
 - wound healing 5670
 - yield-growth relationships 5587
 - zinc, deficiency 8439
- Bean (*Vicia*)**
- annual report
 - Belgium 3150
 - German Federal Republic 8021, 10036
 - Malawi 8033
 - UK 2483, 7040, 8056, 10360, 11049
 - chromosomes, studies 1699
 - as cover crops, orange 3989
 - cytology 8402
 - diseases
 - alfalfa mosaic 3604
 - Ascochyta fabae* 9013
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1508, 1511, 9013
 - B. fabae* 1508, 6936, 9013
 - mild mosaic 4575, 5591, 7492, 7493
 - stain 1504
 - enzyme activity
 - inhibitors 8091
 - root 5594, 7494
 - seed 11437
 - flavonols 9445
 - flower, drop, growth substances 5596, 5597
 - flowering, growth substances 5597
 - growth studies 9013
 - apical dominance 364
 - growth substances
 - endogenous
 - biosynthesis 11360
 - flowering 5597
 - interaction, ethephon application 4578
 - leaf 8470
 - plant, distribution 496
 - flower drop 5596
 - leaf size 497
 - responses
 - 2-amino-4 methyl pyrimidine 5591
 - chloroflurecol 1509
 - dicamba 4574
 - 2,4-D 4574
 - ethephon 4578
 - NAA 5591
 - thiouracil 5591
 - stomata responses 497
 - translocation 8459
 - insecticides, residues 2620
 - iron, nutrition 11444
 - irrigation, responses 7483
 - leaf
 - composition 9054
 - size, growth substances 497
 - medicinal properties 1858
 - mycorrhiza 10489
 - nitrogen, nutrition 504
 - parasitic plants, *Orobanche crenata* 1365
 - pesticides
 - root nodule physiology 6576
 - root physiology 9420
 - pests
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum* 495
 - Aphis fabae* 1504
 - Myzus persicae* 1504
 - Sitona* spp. 1504

Bean (*Vicia*) contd.

- phosphorus
 - absorption, pesticides 9420
 - nutrition 504
 - photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 4576, 4577
 - light, intensity 8457
 - phytoalexins, production 1508, 1511
 - plant
 - growth, measurement 11055
 - senescence, ethylene 8460
 - pod, development, biochemistry 8461
 - pollination, studies 4580, 5598
 - potassium
 - deficiency 6461
 - nutrition 504, 1454
 - proteins, metabolism 1088
 - root
 - development 1506, 1507, 5592
 - cytology 5593, 8458
 - enzyme activity 7494
 - nodule
 - biochemistry 8433
 - physiology, pesticides 6576
 - physiology 5595
 - sterols 10490
 - seed
 - amino acids 9421
 - carbohydrates 10361
 - composition 3533, 9419, 11447, 11448
 - development 2621
 - biochemistry 10487
 - proteins 10108
 - sowing, density 11443
 - toxins 5599
 - treatment 1509
 - seedling, development, potassium 1454
 - soil management, methods 10415
 - stomata
 - development 11445
 - movements 11446
 - coloured light 10491
 - growth substances 497
 - number, growth substances 497
 - physiology 9318
 - storage, temperature 10485
 - tissue culture, protoplast 1510
 - varieties
 - identification 11442
 - UK 3526
 - as virus indicators 506
 - water relations 8470
 - leaf 1505
 - weed control 1363, 2619, 10488, 11337
 - weeds, competition 359, 2619
 - zinc, distribution 4579
- Bedding plants**
- growth substances
 - dwarfing 8615
 - review 6677
 - nutrition 10588
 - seedling
 - production 3744
 - work studies 2749
 - varieties, Netherlands 10580
- Bees**
- pollination
 - Actinidia* spp. 4375
 - apple 1177
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6572
 - black currant 6383
 - cacao 899
 - cherry 5289
 - chrysanthemum 8592
 - Dendrobium lichenastrum* 6772
 - D. ruppianum* 9688
 - Grewia asiatica* 11014
 - horticultural crops 5167
- Beetroot**
- air pollution, copper 9514
 - annual report
 - Australia 1028
 - Malawi 8033
 - UK 350, 1049, 2484, 3173, 3177, 4171, 4176, 4191, 4467, 10058, 11049
 - crop rotations, pests 8501
 - cytology 1401, 2517, 3547
 - methods 7377
 - diseases
 - Nicotiana velutina* mosaic 2516
 - Pythium* spp. 1369, 9315
 - Streptomyces* spp. 1400, 6482

Beetroot contd.

- fertilizers, organic 3564
 - growing, cultural methods 6481
 - growth studies, photoperiodism 8355
 - growth substances, endogenous, fruit 3546
 - herbicides, injury 5367
 - insecticides, responses 3547
 - magnesium, nutrition 4490
 - nitrogen, plant analysis 7376
 - nutrition, review 1578
 - phosphorus, plant analysis 7376
 - photoperiodism, growth studies 8355
 - pigments 387
 - plant
 - analysis 7376
 - morphology, male-sterile plants 1373
 - potassium
 - nutrition 4490
 - plant analysis 7376
 - processing, cultural methods 5490
 - root, histology 6195
 - seed
 - germination, inhibitors 3546
 - production
 - cultural methods 11358
 - desiccants 3548
 - sowing
 - dates, Poland 5490
 - equipment 5473
 - treatment 9315, 10373
 - seedling, development, fertilizers 4472
 - sodium, nutrition 4490
 - soil pollution, heavy metals 11060
 - storage 1402
 - biochemistry 8370
 - physiology 7091
 - ventilation 4474
 - varieties
 - Denmark 353
 - diseases 1400
 - processing 5490
 - UK 3526
 - weed control 11337
 - weeds, competition 359
- Begonia**
- alice-clarkae* 660
 - annual report
 - Austria 6153
 - Canada 7013
 - German Federal Republic 6158, 7023, 11042
 - Irish Republic 3162
 - UK 2171
 - USA 7050
 - bactericidal properties 11567
 - breeding and selection
 - German Federal Republic 2802
 - mutation induction 1706
 - carriacae* 1707
 - cubensis*, annual report, German Federal Republic 10029
 - cuttings
 - leaf 3807, 3808, 3809, 7654
 - photoperiodism 11569
 - sources, cultural methods 10617
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7655
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 5764
 - E. polyphaga* 2744
 - dwarfing, growth substances 4768, 8571
 - fertilizers, slow-release 8574
 - glabra* 7653
 - growing
 - pot plants 5763, 10618
 - France 602
 - review 2800, 2801
 - growth substances
 - cuttings treatment 7654
 - dwarfing 4768
 - heracleifolia* 7653
 - herbicides, injury 5748
 - hispidula* var. *cucullifera*
 - leaf
 - anatomy 8633
 - development 4767
 - morphology 8634
 - nelumbiifolia* 7653
 - nutrition 9614, 10020
 - ozone, injury 3810
 - propagation, tissue culture 4766
 - protected cultivation, heat retention 7613
 - seed, treatment 10362

Begonia *contd.**semperflorens*

- annual report, German Federal Republic 10029
- irrigation, methods 8632
- seedling, production 5762
- varieties
 - bedding plants 10580
 - cultural methods 4764
- weed control 5748
- socotrana*, bulblet, development 2803
- species 4765
 - Mexico 7653
- sulphur dioxide, injury 3810
- tuberhybrida*, flower, anatomy 8635
- varieties
 - diseases 5764
 - Northern Sunset 5764
 - register 8565

Bellis perennis, varieties, USSR 6703**Belonolaimus longicaudatus**

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1370
- cabbage 1370
- cucumber and gherkin 1370
- pea 2627

Beloperone guttata, growing, pot plants 4825**B. spp.**, growing, pot plants 609**Bemisia citricola**, citrus 5984**B. gossypiperda** (see *Bemisia tabaci*)**B. longispina** (see *Bemisia tabaci*)**B. tabaci**

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2603
- capsicum 3667, 9459
- Luffia aegyptica* 11404
- okra 6597, 8483
- report, Israel 27
- tomato 1589, 4645, 6637

Benincasa hispida

- growing, cultural methods 11395
- potassium, deficiency 6461
- translocation, studies 9362

Berberis darwinii, herbicides, tolerance 7694**B. heteropoda**, alkaloids 738, 5910, 11709**B. integerrima**, alkaloids 5910, 11709**B. nummularia**, alkaloids 5910**B. oblonga** (see *Berberis heteropoda*)**B. spp.**

- breeding and selection 2880
- electric current, responses, measurement, equipment 1059
- leaf, composition 4859

B. vulgaris, medicinal properties 1866**Bergamot** (*Monarda*)

- essential oil
 - content 10751
 - production 4883

Bergenia spp., phenolic compounds 3927**Bermuda grass** (see *Cynodon dactylon*)**Bertholletia excelsa** (see Brazil nut)**Bessa remota**

- control of *Artona catoxantha* coconut 7910
- control of *Levuana iridescens*, coconut 3082

Beta vulgaris (see Beetroot; Spinach beet)**Betonica grandiflora**, growth studies 5893**B. officinalis**, growth studies 5893**Betula jacquemontii**, herbicides, injury 7694**B. spp.**

- annual report, Netherlands 5713, 5714
- diseases, virus 8110
- growth studies, photoperiodism 5244
- growth substances, endogenous, shoot, photoperiodism 5244

B. verrucosa, seedling, production, Norway 8689**Bibliography**

- blackberry 265
- blueberry 274
- calcium-magnesium relationships in plant nutrition 10081
- coffee 5072
- cover crops, horticultural crops 9032
- date 3042
- fruit ripening, pome fruits 179
- handling, mango 5094
- harvesting, mango 5094
- intensive cropping, horticultural crops 9031

Bibliography *contd.*

- irrigation, requirements, horticultural crops 3189
- manganese, nutrition, horticultural crops 3188
- mechanical harvesting
 - fruit trees and plants 100
 - nuts 100
- minor elements, nutrition, horticultural crops 3187
- orchids, Africa 5795
- photosynthesis 5162
- plant nutrition and growth as affected by soil and root temperature 9034
- processing, mango 5094
- rhododendron 3860
- rootstocks, olive 8884
- soil sterilization 10087
- soil waterlogging, responses 8095
- soilless culture, horticultural crops 9035
- taxonomy, orchids 2850, 6766, 11672
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 273
- water, industrial waste, uses, horticultural crops 9033
- water relations, horticultural crops 9030

Biennial bearing

- cultural methods, orange 9876, 11918
- fruit thinning, olive 6007
- growth substances
 - mandarin and tangerine 8865
 - orange 6891
- irrigation
 - apple 9090
 - olive 5048
- light intensity, apple 10149
- plant age, tea 1008
- plant carbohydrates, pistachio 2376
- pruning and training, apple 5217

Bignoniaceae

- shoot, anatomy 5840
- taxonomy, key 11704

Bilberry (see also *Vaccinium*)**Bilippa** spp., tea 4135**Biological control**

- Agrobacterium radiobacter*
 - of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
 - Euonymus fortunei* 9721
 - peach 3342
 - Prunus* spp. 10220
 - stone fruits 1265, 4366, 6339
- A. spp.*, of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, stone fruits 6326
- Amblyseius californicus*, of *Tetranychus urticae*, strawberry 8307
- A. citri*, of *Panonychus citri*, citrus 845
- A. fallacis*
 - of *Panonychus* spp., tree fruits 6205
 - of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 134
 - of *Tetranychus* spp., tree fruits 6205
- A. womersleyi*, of *Tetranychus urticae*, strawberry 5380
- Amitus spiniferus*, of *Aleurothrixus floccosus*, citrus 1969
- Anagyrus fusciventris*, of *Pseudococcus longispinus*, avocado 2997
- Apanteles flavipes*, of *Diatraea* spp., sugar cane 6113, 6983
- Aphelinus mali*, of *Eriosoma lanigerum*, apple 4282
- Aphidius* spp., of *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, pea 8468
- Ascogaster quadridentata*, of *Cydia pomonella*, tree fruits 7155
- Bacillus cereus*, of *Fusarium* spp., sugar cane 3122
- B. megaterium*, of *Fusarium* spp., sugar cane 3122
- B. subtilis*, of *Fusarium* spp., sugar cane 3122
- B. thuringiensis*
 - of *Amygdalis transitella*, almond 11097
 - of *Archips occidentalis*, citrus 1970
 - of *Autographa gamma*, greenhouse crops 3202
 - of *Cacoecimorpha pronubana*, greenhouse crops 3202
 - of *Cryptoblabes gnidiella*, avocado 2997
 - of *Cydia molesta*, peach 10177
 - of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 10177
 - of *Darna metaleuca*, oil palm 935
 - of *Heliothis armigera*, tomato 11527
 - of *Hyphantria cunea*, plum 4367

Biological control *contd.*

- Bacillus thuringiensis* *contd.*
 - of *Lacanobia oleracea*, greenhouse crops 3202
 - of *Mamestra brassicae*, greenhouse crops 3202
 - of pests, fruit and plants 4217
 - of *Phlogophora meticulosa*, greenhouse crops 3202
 - of *Pieris rapae*, cauliflower 7422
 - of *Plusia californica*, cabbage 8394
 - of *Plutella xylostella*, cauliflower 7422
 - of *Trichoplusia ni*
 - cabbage 8394, 11381
 - cauliflower 7422
- Banchus* spp., of *Xylomyges curialis*, citrus 849
- Bessa remota*, of *Levuana iridescens*, coconut 3082
- Cales noacki*, of *Aleurothrixus floccosus*, citrus 1969, 3023
- Casitaria* spp., of *Darna metaleuca*, oil palm 935
- Chilocorus bipustulatus*, of *Parlatoria blanchardii*, date 8878
- Chorebus* spp., of *Napomyza* spp., vegetables 3553
- Chrysopa* spp., of *Monellia costalis*, pecan 4361
- Coccinellidae, of *Aspidiotus* spp., coconut 4060
- Colletotrichum* spp., of *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4562
- Copidosoma aretas*, of *Acleris comariana*, strawberry 2426
- Cryptognatha nodiceps*, of *Aspidiotus destructor*, coconut 3082
- Cryptolaemus montrouzieri*, of *Pseudococcus obscurus*, greenhouse crops 11078
- Encarsia formosa*
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - cucumber and gherkin 3610
 - pelargonium 11591
 - tomato 1601, 1602, 3706, 10545
- E. spp.*
 - of *Aleurothrixus floccosus*, citrus 1969
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomato 4544
- Endothia parasitica*, hypovirulent strain, of *Endothia parasitica*, chestnut (*Castanea*) 7215
- Entomophthora* spp., of *Thrips tabaci*, greenhouse crops 4216
- Eretmocerus* spp., of *Aleurothrixus floccosus*, citrus 1969
- Erwinia* spp., of *Erwinia amylovora*, pear 7238
- Fusarium oxysporum* var. *orthoceras*, of *Orobanche aegyptiaca*, watermelon 9371
- Hirsutella thompsonii*, of *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, citrus 1968
- Hungariella peregrina*, of *Pseudococcus longispinus*, avocado 2997
- Leptomastix dactylopii*, of *Planococcus citri*, citrus 3023, 4006, 5986
- Lixophaga diatraeae*
 - of *Diatraea saccharalis*, sugar cane 978, 6982
 - of *Diatraea* spp., sugar cane 6983
- Metagonistylum minense*, of *Diatraea* spp., sugar cane 6983
- Metaphycus helvolus*, of *Saissetia oleae*, citrus 3023
- Metarrhizium anisopliae*
 - of *Mahanarva posticata* 5130
 - of *Oryctes rhinoceros*, coconut 4061, 4062
- Metaseiulus occidentalis*
 - of *Tetranychus urticae*
 - strawberry 8307
 - tree fruits 7157
- Nosema necatrix*, of *Trichoplusia ni*, cabbage 8394
- Ocimum sanctum*, of *Dacus correctus*, mango 2044
- Ophion* spp., of *Xylomyges curialis*, citrus 849
- Opius* spp., of *Ophiomyia phaseoli*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3625

Biological control contd.

- Paratheresia claripalpis*, of *Diatraea* spp., sugar cane 6983
- Pediobius parvulus*, of *Promecotheca reichei*, coconut 3082
- pests, India, review 9046
- Phytoseiulus persimilis* of *Tetranychus urticae*
cucumber and gherkin 2578
strawberry 4406, 8307
tomato 566, 10545
tropical plants 96
vegetables 2492
- Polynema striaticorne*, of *Ceresa bubalus*, grapevine 9284
- Prospaltella lahorensis*, of *Dialeurodes citri*, citrus 5986
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*, of *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushroom 1636
- P. spp.*
of *Erwinia amylovora*, pear 7238
of *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushroom 1636
- soil micro-organisms, *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomato 11524
- Spalgis epius*, of *Ferrisia virgata*, coffee 9938
- Sympiesis javanicus*, of *Promecotheca cumingi*, coconut 7911
- Trichoderma pseudokoningii*, of *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberry 2422
- T. viride*
of *Fusarium* spp., cucumber and gherkin 9380
of *Verticillium fungicola*, mushroom 3738
- Trichogramma cacoeciae pallida* of *Adoxophyes orana*, apple 5234
of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 5234
- T. spp.*
of *Adoxophyes orana*, apple 3289, 6275
of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 6275
of *Diatraea* spp., sugar cane 6112
- Typhlodromus pyri*, of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 6273
- T. spp.*
of *Epitrimerus pyri*, pear 3355
of *Panonychus* spp., tree fruits 6205
of *Tetranychus* spp., tree fruits 6205
- Tyto alba*, of rats, oil palm 936
- virus
of *Archips* spp., apple 1162
of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 1162, 4279
of *Oryctes rhinoceros*, coconut 3081
of *Oryctes* spp., coconut 2025
of *Plusia californica*, cabbage 8394
of *Trichoplusia ni*, cabbage 8394

Bioton spp., tea 4135

Bipolaris maydis (see *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*)

B. setariae (see *Cochliobolus setariae*)

Birds

annual report, UK 11049

as pests

- fruit trees and plants 109
grapevine 1331
greenhouse crops 9042
horticultural crops 91, 93

Bismuth, determination, vegetables 11061

Biston suppressaria, annual report, India 6990

Bixa orellana, growing, cultural methods 3909

Black currant

annual report

- German Federal Republic 10041, 11030, 11035
Irish Republic 3160
UK 48, 2172, 4170, 4179, 4190, 7039, 8054
Yugoslavia 2175

ascorbic acid, metabolism 10289

boron, nutrition 9218

breeding and selection, diseases 3390

calcium, nutrition 6381

cuttings 9216

cultural methods 6382

size 1276

sources

cultural methods 9215

growth substances 7258

weed control 5352

Black currant contd.

diseases

Gloeosporium ribis 5181, 7255

Mycosphaerella ribis 4377

Pseudopeziza ribis 4377, 7256

reversion 3390, 6382

Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 4377, 5181,

6379, 6393, 7255, 7261, 7262, 9013,

11242

virus 10283

dormancy, enzyme activity 11151

enzyme activity, leaf, nutrition 10288

flower, nectar composition 5354

frost, resistance, geographical location

2390

fruit

ascorbic acid 10289, 11238, 11248

processing 3393

varieties 3393

composition

fruit ripening 6384

nutrition 6381, 9218

varieties 6385, 11172

development, biochemistry 2391

drop

growth substances 2392

physiology 1278

flavonoids 2396

loosening, growth substances 2392

phenolic compounds 2395

quality, environmental factors 11249

ripening, growth substances 2392

set

minor elements 5354

phenolic compounds 5354

fungicides, injury 7262

growing, cultural methods 4376

growth studies 9013

growth substances

endogenous

determination 70

fruit 1278, 2391

shoot 7258

responses, ethephon 2392

harvesting, mechanical 2393, 7263, 7264,

8216, 11245, 11246, 11247

irrigation, responses 1277

leaf, abscission, growth substances 2392

mulching 1277

nitrogen

absorption 3389

nutrition 3388, 6381, 9217

plant analysis 3388

nutrition 10288

pests

Anthracoptes ribis 1274

Cecidophyopsis ribis 6382, 11243

Cleptis spectrana 6462

Dasineura tetensi 11243

Synanthedon tipuliformis 11243

phosphorus

absorption 3389

nutrition 3388, 6381, 9217

plant analysis 3388

plant

analysis 10287

organic acids 2184

planting, density 11240

pollination

bees 6383

varieties 11244

potassium

absorption 3389

nutrition 3388, 6381, 9217

plant analysis 3388

pruning and training, responses 11240

report, France 1040

stooling 3386

storage, controlled atmosphere 9219

varieties

Ben Lomond 1275

Ben Nevis 1275

diseases 4377, 6379, 6393, 7255, 7256

fruit amino acids 2394

fruit ascorbic acid 3393, 6384

fruit composition 6385, 11172

German Democratic Republic 10285

pests 1274

plant composition 1279

pollination 11244

Romania 261

Switzerland 8284

UK 7254

Black currant contd.

varieties contd.

USSR 2388, 6196, 7255, 9213, 10284

winter hardiness 6380

weed control 3397, 5352, 7260

winter hardiness, varieties 6380

yields, correlations 3391, 3392

zinc, nutrition 9218

Blackberry

annual report

German Federal Republic 8025,

10035, 10041, 11035, 11040

Irish Republic 3160

Netherlands 4162

UK 4165, 10057

bibliography 265

diseases

Cercospora rubi 11252

Erwinia amylovora 11251

flower, bud, development 4381

fruit, anthocyanins 9226

growing

cultural methods, Canada 3394

Netherlands 7266

harvesting

alternate-year 266

mechanical 7288

processing, varieties 7273

varieties

Bulgaria 4378

Cheyenne 8288

Denmark 2397, 4379

processing 7273

USA 8288

Blueberry (see also Vaccinium)

Blakeslea trispora, vegetables 2491

Bletilla spp., seed, germination, growth

substances 3846

Blighia sapida, fruit, toxins 11013

Blissus insularis, lawns and sports turf

4798

Blueberry (see also Vaccinium)

annual report

Canada 2146, 2150, 7011

Irish Republic 3160

Netherlands 4162

USA 7048

antiviral properties 4411

bibliography 274

diseases

Alternaria spp. 3404

Botrytis cinerea 3404

Gloeosporium spp. 3404

Godronia cassandrae 4389

Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi 279

Phytophthora cinnamomi 2403

virus 10283

fruit, phenolic compounds 2395

growing, cultural methods, Switzerland

4388

growth studies 2405

harvesting, mechanical, bibliography 100

herbicides

injury 9230

residues, determination 9231

pests

insects, USA 1285

mites, USA 1285

seed, histology 1061

storage, diseases 3404

varieties

diseases 2403

Flordablue 275

Patriot 2403

Sharpblue 276

USA 1271, 11255

weed control 9230

Blueberry, ornamental, annual report, USA

7050

Blumea lacera, flavonoids 11768

Blumeriella jaapii, cherry 2316, 2317,

3319, 8211, 9106

Boarimia selenaria (see *Ascotis selenaria*)

Boehmeria (see also Ramie)

B. cylindrica, medicinal properties 1861

Boeninghausenia albiflora, essential oil,

coumarins 8748

Boletus edulis

composition 2739

mercury, distribution 2738

B. spp., air pollution, mercury 5712

Bolting

cabbage 7426, 11382

Bolting contd.

- kohlrabi 1439
- radish 7432, 9367

Book review

- Allan, M., Darwin and his flowers 11017
- Ambrosi, H., Wine-atlas and dictionary, Germany 6147
- Baldini, E., Arboricoltura [Tree culture] 11018
- Baylis, M., House plants for the purple thumb 1019
- Bean, W.J., Trees and shrubs hardy in the British Isles. Volume III N-Rh 11562
- Bianchini, F.; Corbetta, F., Atlas of the fruits of the earth 4146
- Brown, G.R., . The pruning of trees, shrubs and conifers 7003
- Bryan, J.E.; Castle, C., The edible ornamental garden 3
- Bunt, A.C., Modern potting composts 2133
- Cannell, M.G.R.; Last, F.T. [editors], Tree physiology and yield improvement 10012
- Eden, T., Tea 5145
- Evans, L.T. [editor], Crop physiology 1018
- Frankel, O.H.; Hawkes, J.G. [editors], Crop genetic resources for today and tomorrow 2134
- Friend, J.; Threlfall, D.R. [editors], Biochemical aspects of plant-parasite relationships 9010
- Garner, R.J.; Chaudhri, S.A., Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, The propagation of tropical fruit trees 3138
- Genders, R., Wildlife in the garden 4147
- Grice, E.B. Le, Rose growing complete 727
- Grimwood, B.E., Coconut palm products. Their processing in developing countries 4066
- Harborne, J.B., Phytochemical methods. A guide to modern techniques of plant analysis 7004
- Herklots, G., Flowering tropical climbers 1020
- Hess, D., Pflanzenphysiologie [Plant physiology] 2135
- Johnson, W.T.; Lyon, H.H., Insects that feed on trees and shrubs 3139
- Kachroo, P., Introduction to gardening 1021
- Kassam, A.H., Crops of the West African semi-arid tropics 11019
- Kozłowski, T.T. [editor], Water deficits and plant growth. Volume IV. Soil water measurement, plant responses, and breeding for drought resistance 10013
- Krüssmann, G., Handbuch der Laubgehölze. Band 1, A-D [Handbook of broadleaved trees and shrubs. Vol. 1, A-D] 9011
- Lamb, J.G.D.; Kelly, J.C.; Bowbrick, P., Nursery stock manual 2746
- Lehmann, H.; Schulz, D., The plant cell 10014
- Lewis, W.H.; Elvin-Lewis, M.P.F., Medical botany 10015
- Linsens, H.F. [editor], Fertilization in higher plants 10016
- Marsh, R.W. [editor], Systemic fungicides 11020
- Meade, G.P.; Chen, J.C.P., Cane sugar handbook 11021
- Mihara, V. [editor], Agricultural Meteorology of Japan 6148
- Monteith, J.L. [editor]
 - Vegetation and the atmosphere. Volume 1. Principles 4
 - Vegetation and the atmosphere. Volume 2. Case studies 5
- Moyse, A. [editor], Les processus de la production végétale primaire, [Processes of primary plant production] 11022
- Nath, P., Vegetables for the tropical region 4148
- Papadakis, J., Climates of the world and their potentialities 1022

Book review contd.

- Pearce, S.C., Field experimentation with fruit trees and other perennial plants 75
- Pereira, H.C. [editor], Climate and the orchard. Effects of climatic factors on fruit tree growth and cropping in south-eastern England 2137
- Pirson, A.; Zimmermann, M.H.; Milburn, J.A. [editors], Encyclopedia of plant physiology, new series, volume 1. Transport in plants. I. Phloem transport 10017
- Popenoe, The date palm 866
- Prockter, N.J., Simple propagation 1023
- Rehm, S.; Espig, G., Cultivated plants of the tropics and sub-tropics 3057
- Rünger, W., Light and temperature in ornamental horticulture 7005
- Simmonds, N.W. [editor], Evolution of crop plants 1024
- Slavik, B., Methods of studying plant water relations 6149
- Stahl, M.; Umgelter, H., Pflanzenschutz im Zierpflanzenbau, [Plant protection in ornamental plant production] 601
- Su, H.-J., Native orchids of Taiwan 1017
- Thornley, J.H.M., Mathematical models in plant physiology 1025
- Torrey, J.G.; Clarkson, D.T. [editors], The development and function of roots 9012
- USA, National Academy of Sciences, Underexploited tropical plants with promising economic value 2136
- Weaver, R.J., Grape growing 10018
- "Where to Buy" Ltd., Where to buy agricultural and horticultural equipment, supplies, services 7006
- Wickers, D., Indoor farming 11023
- Borago officinalis*, growing, cultural methods 6661
- Borassus flabellifer*, growing, Indonesia 4142
- Boron**
 - absorption
 - environmental factors, pot plants 609
 - pests, coffee 5082
 - strawberry 4401
 - application
 - flower, black currant 5354
 - foliar
 - apple 143, 2306
 - cabbage 3580
 - Dianthus chinensis* 5728
 - grapevine 2456
 - guava 10943
 - mango 7934
 - Syringa* spp. 7705
 - tomato 8516
 - vegetables 5695
 - fruit, grapevine 3488
 - rootstocks, grapevine 315
 - seed, vegetables 5695
 - deficiency
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8438
 - lettuce 5503
 - pawpaw 10951
 - pea 10505
 - tomato 1587
 - determination
 - strawberry 4390
 - vegetables 11061
 - distribution, pecan 5324
 - metabolism
 - soil salinity, vegetables 2688
 - squash 11409
 - nutrition
 - apple 143, 1164, 6259, 10169, 10170
 - black currant 9218
 - capsicum 2656, 5458
 - carnation 613, 7621
 - carrot 5458
 - citrus 9856
 - cucumber and gherkin 446
 - Cucurbitaceae 5458
 - eggplant 5458, 6608, 6609
 - garlic 369
 - gloxinia 5769
 - grapevine 327, 4441, 6424, 10331
 - greenhouse crops 446
 - guava 2039
 - mandarin and tangerine 3012

Boron contd.

- nutrition contd.
 - onion, Welsh 6626
 - parsley 5458
 - pear 2366, 11215
 - radish 11388
 - rose 4848
 - strawberry 1292, 8308, 9218, 9243
 - sugar cane 11997
 - swede 4509
 - tea 3128
 - tomato 553, 558, 2687, 3695, 5458, 6626, 6627
 - vegetables 7090
- plant analysis
 - apple 8163
 - aster, China 3787
 - banana 6920
 - carnation 613
 - citrus 4074
 - coffee 4074
 - grapevine 11293
 - lemon 5012
 - peach 7226
 - raspberry 2399
 - strawberry 8308
- toxicity
 - apple 1193
 - chrysanthemum 7626
 - coffee 6940
 - lemon 5014
 - pecan 5323
- Boronia** spp.
 - growing, Australia 2741
 - seed, treatment 7724
- Borreria alata*, as weeds, tea 10997
- Botelua gracilis*, lawns and sports turf 2837
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*
 - avocado 1947
 - banana 2016
 - Cola* spp. 2038
 - Elacagnus angustifolia* 2882
 - orange 6883
 - tomato 3698
- Botryosphaeria obtusa*
 - apple 6219
 - Malus* spp. 751, 10720
- Botrytis allii*
 - annual report, UK 4176
 - onion 5476, 6475, 9329, 9330, 10388, 11351, 11355, 11356
- B. cinerea**
 - Alstroemeria* spp. 4796
 - annual report
 - Australia 8011
 - German Federal Republic 6156, 10032, 10758, 11030, 11040
 - Irish Republic 20, 3160
 - Italy 8029
 - Kenya 4069
 - Netherlands 4158, 8039
 - UK 57, 2483, 3173, 4166, 4172, 4176, 4191, 10057
 - Yugoslavia 2175
 - apple 1176, 3310, 5267
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 475, 8428
 - bean (*Vicia*) 1508, 1511, 9013
 - begonia 7655
 - blueberry 3404
 - cabbage 428
 - carnation 2753
 - carrot 6655, 8553, 9519
 - cyclamen 5766
 - eggplant 8505
 - grapevine 294, 306, 307, 314, 348, 1337, 2448, 2466, 2467, 3480, 4448, 4463, 6415, 6449, 7333, 8330, 8331, 8332, 8333, 8334, 8347, 10332, 11277
 - lettuce 6494, 6495, 6496, 7405
 - Leucospermum cordifolium* 10679
 - loganberry 7291
 - onion 10381, 11351
 - pea 8462
 - peach 3343
 - pear 3310, 4356, 5267
 - pelargonium 10595, 10596
 - raspberry 5360, 7268
 - report
 - Israel 28
 - UK 55
 - rhododendron 4844, 4845
 - spore, germination, pollen 345

Botrytis cinerea contd.

strawberry 293, 294, 297, 300, 2210,
2421, 2422, 3419, 4392, 4403, 5374,
5375, 7303, 9233, 9244, 9249, 9250,
10305

tomato 532, 1594, 4649, 9492

Vaccinium corymbosum 11256

B. cinerea f. coffeae, coffee 5080

B. fabae, bean (*Vicia*) 1508, 6936, 9013

B. narcissicola (see *Sclerotinia narcissicola*)

B. parasitica (see *Botrytis tulipae*)

B. spp.

annual report

Belgium 1357

German Federal Republic 10035

South Africa 2162

UK 1053, 2483, 10360

apple 6301, 6304, 7147

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7476

cyclamen 1708

onion 10376

raspberry 7276

tomato 10083

B. squamosa (see *Sclerotinia squamosa*)

B. tulipae, bulbs, ornamental 10615

B. vulgaris (see *Botrytis cinerea*)

Bougainvillea

annual report, South Africa 2164

cuttings 5806, 8570

flower, bract, drop, growth substances
5813

flowering 8088

pollination, studies 7699

species 10683

translocation, studies 10684

varieties

India 6774

Jawaharlal Nehru 8691

Bouteloua (see *Botelua*)

Bouvardia, annual report, German Federal

Republic 8022

Boysenberry

flower, nectar 3402

layering, cultural methods 4380

products 3402

Brachiaria plantaginea, as weeds, carrot

9516

Bradystia coprophila, greenhouse crops

11077

B. paupera, pot plants 8082

Brasenia schreberi, diseases,

Dichotomophthoropsis nymphaeacarum

4808

Brassaia (see *Schefflera*)

Brassica (see also Broccoli; Cabbage;

Cauliflower; Kale; Kohlrabi; Swede;

Turnip)

B. campestris, growing, vegetables 586

B. cernua, seed, germination, physiology

9352

B. japonica, seed, germination, physiology

9352

B. juncea

diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 7418

selenium, toxicity 9741

weeds, competition 10406

B. napus, as cover crops, apple 10151

B. napus × **Brassica oleracea** hybrids 408

B. nigra, pollen, studies 427

B. oleracea, pollen, studies 427

B. spp.

annual report

German Federal Republic 6157, 11036

Malawi 3167

USA 7049

breeding and selection, diseases 6499

diseases

fungi, Australia 1079

Plasmodiophora brassicae 6499, 9013,

11379

fungicides, injury 3579

growth studies, apical dominance 364

herbicides, residues, determination 10088

irrigation, economics 9312

leaf, nitrates 10367

lipids 8357

nitrogen, nutrition 5457

pests

Aphididae, South America 94

Brevicoryne brassicae 8353, 9360

Hylemya brassicae 7424, 9360

photosynthesis, biochemistry 363

planting, density 9310

Brassica spp. contd.

pollen, germination, temperature 11384

proteins, composition 2561

seed, anatomy 1430

vitamins 10421

Brazil

cacao, growing 4043

coffee, economics 9934

Brazil nut

diseases, *Phytophthora heveae* 5141

nut, volatile constituents 2132

Breadfruit

propagation, vegetative 3138

seed, oil 4996

sterols 1013

terpenes 1013

Bremia lactucae

annual report

German Federal Republic 6158, 7022

UK 350, 2170, 3173, 4176, 4467

lettuce 396, 1414, 2529, 2537, 3556,

7392, 9013, 9338, 10400, 10401

report, Israel 33

Brevicoryne brassicae

annual report, UK 4166

Brassica spp. 8353

cabbage 1437, 5526

cauliflower 5526, 7422

tomato 4652

vegetables 9360

Brevipalpus californicus

banana 4038

orange 7846, 7848

B. lewisi, grapevine 1334

B. obovatus, *Alocasia* spp. 5790

B. phoenicis

annual report, India 6990, 9984

passion fruit 4030

B. spp., citrus 11895

Broccoli

annual report

Canada 7012

Irish Republic 3161

UK 62, 350, 1053, 3177, 4176, 4467,

6166, 7044, 8050, 10058, 10360

ascorbic acid, content 367

diseases

Erysiphe cruciferarum 409

Plasmodiophora brassicae 3579

enzymes

characterization 7425

distribution 9317

irrigation, responses 5456, 5517

leaf, composition 4510

nitrogen, nutrition 5456

pests

Euxoa messoria 5463

Hylemya brassicae 11380

Trichoplusia ni 1427

phosphorus, nutrition 5456

plant, ascorbic acid, storage 6464

planting

dates, USA, Florida 9311

density 4507

potassium, nutrition 5456

processing, varieties 409

report, Israel 33

seed, germination, physiology 8392

seedling

development

fertilizers 4472

soil moisture 4472

soil types 9351

soil pH, responses 4510

storage, growth substances 9364

tissue culture, anther 5513

varieties

Costa Rica 4507

UK 409, 8389, 11366

weed control 6505

Brodiaea spp.

annual report, Netherlands 4763

growing, vegetables 586

Bromeliaceae

annual report, German Federal Republic

7023

flower, bud, initiation 9548

growth substances, dwarfing, review

6677

leaf, physiology 3834

protected cultivation, temperature 7612

Bromheadia finlaysoniana, stomata,

movements 9687

Bromine

determination, coconut 7914

nutrition, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5708

plant analysis, capsicum 530

toxicity

horticultural crops 1082, 1083

iris 11629

Browallia speciosa, growing, pot plants

5751, 5752

B. spp.

annual report, UK 8051

leaf, variegation, breeding and selection

642

Brussels sprouts

annual report

Belgium 1357

German Federal Republic 7017,

11031, 11041

Irish Republic 21, 3161

Malawi 8033

Netherlands 8045

UK 54, 62, 350, 1049, 3145, 3173,

3177, 4166, 4176, 4180, 4186, 4191,

4467, 7044, 8050, 10054, 10360

calcium, nutrition 1435

diseases

Erysiphe cruciferarum 2555, 9013

Plasmodiophora brassicae 1435, 3579

Pythium spp. 1369, 9315

Xanthomonas campestris 11403

growing

cultural methods, UK 6498

German Federal Republic 7417

growth substances

pruning 5518

responses 3583

review 6463

handling, mechanical, equipment 4513

harvesting

mechanical, equipment 1105, 4513

methods 10420

once-over 7411

cultural methods 9353

irrigation, methods 6456

leaf

composition 4510

senescence, biochemistry 8399

waxes 3789

nitrates, accumulation 1376

nitrogen

application, methods 1433

nutrition 3576, 10436

nutritional value 2494

pests

Brevicoryne brassicae 9360

Euxoa messoria 5463

Hylemya brassicae 421, 5528, 9360

planting, density 9353

pollination, artificial 3584

pruning and training, chemical 8393

report, Israel 33

research, Netherlands 1359

seed

anatomy 1430

production, pollination 3584

treatment 9315, 11403

spraying, equipment 2555

sprout

ascorbic acid 367

storage 6464

size, topping 5518

topping, growth substances 1438, 5518

varieties

Bulgaria 3572

Denmark 353

harvesting 10420

once-over harvesting 7411

UK 3526, 8390

vitamins 10

- Buchloe dactyloides**, lawns and sports turf 2837
- Bucida buceras**, diseases, *Cristulariella depraendans* 9723
- B. spp.**, insecticides, tolerance 9718
- Budding**
- budwood
 - sources
 - apple 3235
 - cherry 5281, 6323
 - pear 2360
 - storage, grapevine 2438
 - treatment, defoliation, walnut 254
 - dates
 - apple 2228, 2229, 5200
 - cherry 3324
 - India, rose 2869
 - stone fruits 2228, 2229
 - USSR, walnut 3378
 - walnut 254, 6372
 - height, orange 827
 - methods
 - apple 3236, 8120
 - cacao 4045
 - cashew 6039
 - Colombia, tree fruits 3237
 - grapevine 2438, 7310, 10312
 - mango 3088
 - peach 9161
 - pecan 4359
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 4144
 - pistachio 5327, 5328
 - plum 5333
 - rose 6782
 - rubber 4102
 - tea 993, 4131
 - walnut 7250, 11189
 - rootstocks
 - cultural methods, apple 10141
 - size, apple 11110
 - soil moisture, apple 5200
 - ties
 - grapevine 2438
 - rubber 950
 - tree fruits 3237
 - walnut 254
 - unions
 - anatomy
 - pear 10253
 - rose 8709
 - cherry 3324
 - USSR, walnut 5343
- Buddleia** (see *Buddleja*)
- Buddleja davidii**
- cuttings 10585
 - terpenes 5847
- B. spp.**
- annual report, Netherlands 5714
 - diseases, virus 3852
- Bufadienolides**, plant sources, *Helleborus* 4751
- Bulb**
- drying, equipment, hyacinth 658
 - firmness, measurement, onion 5489
 - production
 - equipment, hyacinth 3817
 - lily 4785
 - sprouting
 - biochemistry, onion 5486
 - gamma rays, onion 5486
 - storage, temperature, lily 10630
 - treatment
 - alternating temperature, lily 11636
 - bactericides, lily 4788
 - cold
 - lily 11634, 11637
 - nerine 8648
 - fungicides
 - narcissus 4791, 9633
 - tulip 9636
 - growth substances, lily 9628
 - heat, nerine 8648
 - water, tulip 9636
- Bulbs, ornamental**
- annual report
 - Canada 1036
 - Irish Republic 22
 - Netherlands 4762, 4763, 7036, 8046
 - UK 4167
 - USA 7050
 - diseases
 - Botrytis tulipae* 10615
 - virus 4699, 10614
- Bulbs, ornamental contd.**
- economics, Netherlands 2797, 11621
 - handling, drying 2798
 - nurseries, equipment, transport 9612
 - packing, methods 2799
 - protected cultivation, economics 10579
 - soilless culture, media 4689
 - storage, methods 2799
 - transport, methods 2799
 - varieties, USA 3806
- Bulgaria**
- almond, production 2218
 - cherry, varieties 4313
 - grapevine, growing 2433
- Bupleurum falcatum**, saponins 1867, 5911, 9779, 9780
- B. spp.**, flavonoids 2925, 2926, 2927
- Bursera delpechiana**, essential oil, production 3910
- B. penicillata**
- grafting, methods 1839
 - pollination, studies 1839
- Butyrospermum parkii**
- annual report, Ghana 7893
 - nut, composition 10843
 - seed, fatty acids 9824
- Buxus japonica**, cuttings 1774, 7723
- B. sempervirens**
- copper, toxicity 717
 - diseases, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 11721
 - pests, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 7728
 - soil amendments 10682
- B. spp.**
- growing, containers, overwintering 4696
 - nutrition 5809
- Byturus urbanus**, raspberry 7271
- Cabbage**
- air pollution, copper 9514
 - annual report
 - Australia 8012
 - Austria 6152
 - Canada 1035, 2147, 2151, 7012
 - German Federal Republic 8021, 10036, 11036, 11041
 - Irish Republic 3161
 - Malawi 8033
 - Malaysia 36
 - Netherlands 7035, 8045
 - Sarawak 11044
 - UK 54, 62, 350, 1049, 3173, 3177, 4166, 4171, 4180, 4186, 4191, 4467, 6166, 7044, 8050, 11049
 - Yugoslavia 2176
 - anthocyanins 8400
 - ascorbic acid, content 367
 - bolting 7426, 11382
 - breeding and selection 4149
 - diseases 2556
 - cholines 8357
 - chromium, nutrition 6509, 6510
 - cobalt, nutrition 420, 6510
 - composts, constituents 5549
 - copper, nutrition 6510
 - crop rotations 5450
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 428
 - Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora* 9349
 - Leptosphaeria maculans* 11378
 - Peronospora parasitica* 1434, 2556
 - Phytophthora porri* 2557
 - Plasmidiophora brassicae* 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 7418, 7420, 11379
 - Pythium* spp. 1369, 9315
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 11376, 11403
 - disorders
 - black speck 9358
 - stem necrosis 11385
 - tipburn 6512
 - vein necrosis 2552
 - economics
 - German Democratic Republic 8387
 - USA 2486
 - enzyme activity, seedling 6517
 - fertilizers
 - inorganic 11336
 - organic 6458
 - frost, resistance, environmental factors 413
 - glucosinolates, content, plant, varieties 430
 - growing, Puerto Rico 412
- Cabbage contd.**
- growth studies, photoperiodism 8355
 - growth substances, endogenous, leaf, ethylene 1441
 - heat, resistance, assessment 10365
 - herbicides
 - injury 5367
 - leaf waxes 5529
 - residues 7416
 - insecticides
 - residues 9361
 - determination 7424, 10091, 10092, 10093
 - iron, nutrition 6509, 6510
 - irrigation
 - methods 6456
 - responses 415, 416, 2550, 2552, 5456, 11338
 - schedules 3575
 - leaf
 - composition, seed treatment 420
 - nitrates 10367
 - light, blue, responses 9316
 - manganese
 - nutrition 6509
 - toxicity 2490
 - molluscicides, residues 422
 - molybdenum, nutrition 420, 6510
 - monoculture 5450
 - nickel, nutrition 6510
 - nitrates, accumulation 1376
 - nitrogen, nutrition 417, 419, 428, 2550, 2551, 2552, 3581, 5456, 9356, 11372, 11374, 11375
 - NPK nutrition 6458, 6507
 - nutrition, review 1578
 - pests
 - Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 1370
 - Brevicoryne brassicae* 1437, 5526, 9360
 - Caliothrips indicus* 8354
 - Crocidolomia binotalis* 2558, 5527
 - Euxoa messoria* 5463
 - Hellula hydralis* 2558
 - Hylemya brassicae* 421, 5526, 9360, 11380
 - insects 10419
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1370, 5661
 - M. javanica* 1370
 - nematodes 1371, 3581, 11079
 - Pieris rapae* 2558
 - Plusia californica* 8394
 - Plutella xylostella* 2558, 9046
 - Tetranychus urticae* 2492
 - Trichoplusia ni* 1427, 7423, 8394, 11381
 - Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 5661, 7421
 - phosphorus
 - absorption, soil types 9357
 - nutrition 417, 419, 428, 5456, 9356, 11372, 11374, 11375
 - photoperiodism, growth studies 8355
 - plant
 - composition, soil amendments 1366, 1367
 - flavour, cultural methods 11386
 - planting
 - dates
 - India 6502
 - Netherlands 7426
 - Puerto Rico 410
 - USA, Florida 9311
 - density 1431, 5511, 9354
 - methods 9354
 - pollination, compatibility 11383
 - potassium, nutrition 417, 428, 5456, 9356, 11372, 11374, 11375
 - propagation, tissue culture 411
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 3574
 - nutrition 6507
 - plastic 6455
 - Poland 5867
 - tunnels 7413
 - proteins
 - composition 2561
 - metabolism 1088
 - quality, post-harvest, temperature 9065
 - report, Israel 33
 - root, composition, pests 5661
 - seed
 - carbohydrates 10361

Cabbage *contd.*

- seed *contd.*
 - composition 6511
 - oil 5465
 - production 11344
 - nutrition 428
 - sowing
 - equipment 3590
 - methods 412
 - storage 2679, 4470
 - treatment 420, 1434, 9315, 9430, 10373, 11403
 - fungicides 11378
- seedling
 - production 1432
 - cultural methods 5514
 - equipment 4204
 - media 355
 - protected cultivation 5515
 - temperature 7426
 - treatment, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 419
- soil amendments 1366, 1367, 3581, 5549, 11371
- soil fumigation 7420
- soil management, methods 10415
- soil temperature, responses 10543
- stomata, physiology 9318
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere 1441
 - diseases 2557
 - disorders 11385
 - methods 5531
 - physiology 7091
 - plant carbohydrates 7427
- titanium, nutrition 6509, 6510
- transport, containerized 366
- vanadium
 - nutrition 6509, 6510
 - plant analysis 8352
- varieties
 - Denmark 353
 - diseases 2556, 9349
 - India 407
 - nutrition 417
 - planting dates, India 6502
 - Puerto Rico 410
 - Stonehead 6500
 - tropics 1360
 - Tsarevets 4506
 - UK 3526, 6500, 9350, 11367
 - Western Samoa 9349
 - Yugoslavia 5511
- vitamins 10421
- water relations, seasonal variations 3582
- weed control 1363, 1432, 5516, 6505, 6506, 7415, 7416, 10407, 10416, 11337, 11344
- weeds, competition 2549
- yields
 - correlations 10419
 - forecasting 8401
- zinc, nutrition 6510

Cabbage, Chinese

- annual report 9015
 - German Federal Republic 7017, 11031, 11036
 - Malaysia 36
 - Switzerland 11047
- calcium
 - metabolism 2686
 - nutrition 2554
- diseases
 - Cercospora brassicicola* 5524
 - Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora* 6514
 - E. spp.* 10417, 10418
 - Plasmiodiophora brassicae* 3579, 7418
- drought, resistance, biochemistry 10531
- fertilizers, organic 5519
- flowering 8396, 8397, 8398
- growth studies, photoperiodism 5530
- growth substances, flowering 8397
- insecticides, injury 5463
- leaf, nitrates 10367
- light, intensity, responses 398
- magnesium, nutrition 2554
- nutrients, absorption 5520, 11370
- pectins, biosynthesis 2560
- pests
 - Euxoa messoria* 5463
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 2607
- phosphorus, nutrition 2553

Cabbage, Chinese *contd.*

- pollen, studies 427
- potassium
 - deficiency 6461
 - nutrition 2554
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 7412
- report, Israel 33, 1044
- seed
 - anatomy 1430
 - sowing, methods 6501
 - treatment 10531
 - soil pH, responses 2553, 2554
 - translocation, studies 9362
 - varieties
 - diseases 10417, 10418
 - heat resistance 423
 - weed control 9355
- Cabbage, ornamental**, growing, cultural methods 8617
- Cacao**
 - annual report
 - Ghana 2017, 7893
 - Malawi 8033
 - Malaysia 39
 - Sarawak 11046
 - UK 11049
 - bean
 - caffeine, geographical location 3075
 - composition 6931
 - processing 5067
 - fatty acids 9824
 - proteins 901, 9921
 - quality
 - biochemistry 11952
 - review 3070
 - size, measurement 6037
 - breeding and selection
 - bean quality 894
 - diseases 2019, 4044
 - Fiji 2018
 - Ghana 6032
 - Nigeria 4044
 - statistical techniques 3069
 - budding, methods 4045
 - calcium, nutrition 896, 7897
 - climate, requirements 2007, 3072
 - clones, diseases 2019
 - diseases
 - Crinipellis perniciosus* 8902
 - Ecuador 8902
 - Glomerella cingulata* 3073, 4047
 - Monilia roleri* 8902
 - Oncobasidium theobromae* 897, 11956
 - Phytophthora palmivora* 2019, 4044, 6032, 7898, 9919
 - swollen shoot 6033
 - Trachysphaera fructigena* 7898
 - Verticillium dahliae* 11951
 - virus 6034
 - flowering, nutrition 7897
 - fruit
 - characteristics, varieties 9922
 - development, biochemistry 901
 - set, nutrition 7897
 - grafting, methods 4045
 - growing
 - Brazil 4043
 - cultural methods, Malaysia 10911
 - Fiji 7896
 - growth studies 9917
 - shade 3074
 - herbicides, plant biochemistry 6038
 - intercropping, coconut 8907, 9927, 9928, 11955, 11956
 - irrigation, methods 4046
 - magnesium, nutrition 896, 7897
 - nitrogen, nutrition 7897
 - nutrition, Malaysia 7055
 - pests
 - Aphididae, South America 94
 - Characoma stictigrapta* 6036
 - Cryptophlebia encarpa* 2020
 - Dichocrocis punctiferalis* 10912
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 6035, 6928
 - Monolepta longitarsus* 6929
 - Planococcus citri* 6034
 - Popillia complanata* 6929
 - phosphorus, nutrition 7897
 - photosynthesis 3074
 - physiology 7899
 - plant, physiology, review 2021, 8903

Cacao *contd.*

- planting
 - antitranspirants 10913
 - density 895
 - material 893
- pollination
 - compatibility 7900
 - clones 900
 - Euforciomyia* spp. 6930
 - Forcipomyia blantoni* 898
 - F. spp.* 5066, 6930
 - insects 899, 9920
 - studies 4048, 7894
- potassium, nutrition 7897
- processing 5067
- production, USA 11026
- products 6932
- rhizosphere, micro-organisms, intercropping 9928
- root, systems 5974
- seedling
 - production
 - methods 7895
 - nutrition 896
 - shade, responses 3074
 - shade plants 893, 8916
 - taxonomy 9921
 - varieties
 - bean proteins 894
 - fruit characteristics 9922
 - pod composition 3071
- weed control 9918
- Cacoechia occidentalis* (see *Archips occidentalis*)
- C. podana* (see *Archips podana*)
- C. pronuba* (see *Cacoechimorpha pronubana*)
- C. rosanus* (see *Archips rosanus*)
- Cacoechimorpha pronubana*, greenhouse crops 3202
- Cactaceae**, pollen, morphology 7683
- Cacti**
 - rootstocks, scion relationships 2843
 - seedling, production, cultural methods 11659
- Cadmium**
 - absorption
 - fertilizers, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11426
 - horticultural crops 4534
 - parsley 11060
 - radish 2565
 - Sinapis alba* 10368
 - soil composition, vegetables 4471
 - vegetables 3564, 10368, 11060
 - content, handling, horticultural crops 7082
 - determination, vegetables 11061
 - plant analysis, vegetables 357
 - toxicity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8440
 - chrysanthemum 3764, 4721
 - garlic 10370
 - kohlrabi 6504
 - trees and shrubs 11563
 - vegetables 357
- Cadra* (see *Ephesia*)
- Caesalpinia gilliesii*, seed, proteins 10781
- C. pulcherrima*, root, nodule, morphology 9692
- C. sappan*, medicinal properties 11751
- Caesium**
 - plant analysis
 - lettuce 4491
 - Rumex* spp. 4491
 - spinach 4491
- Caffeic acid**, determination, horticultural crops 8099
- Caffeine**
 - biosynthesis, tea 5139, 5140
 - plant sources, *Cola nitida* 10937
- Calabrese** (see *Brassica*)
- Caladium hortulanum*, diseases, *Pythium* spp. 1752
- C. spp.**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 10037
 - propagation, tissue culture 10586
- Calamintha officinalis*, flower, bud, initiation 4886
- Calamondin**
 - photosynthesis, fruiting 10100
 - report, Israel 7030
 - respiration, fruiting 10100
 - root, systems 5974

Calamondin *contd.*

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, enzymes 3003

Calathea crocata, growing, pot plants 8671, 9593

C. makoyana, flower, bud, initiation 9548

Calceolaria

breeding and selection, Netherlands 5716

fertilizers, slow-release 8574

growing, pot plants 4745, 4746, 7642

herbeohybrida, growing, pot plants 643

propagation, economics 8572

protected cultivation, temperature 7612

Calcium

absorption

aluminium, apple 142

apple 9101

bean (*Phaseolus*) 471

cabbage, Chinese 5520, 11370

coffee 5078

environmental factors, pot plants 609

fruit, apple 9128, 11160

grapevine 10330

nitrogen, apple 142

nutrition, apple 7139

pea 1524

pelargonium 624

soil management

apple 7138

vegetables 11515

soil moisture, onion 5480

soil pH

apple 142

tropical fruits 6015

soil types, tomato 5651

soilless culture, vegetables 10544

application

foliar, apple 2306, 11166

fruit, apple 2269, 2313, 8182, 8184

content

fruit

environmental factors, grapevine 5400

irrigation, apple 4261

nutrition, apple 11143

soil types, apple 3314

storage, apple 5270

leaf

growth substances, pear 4351

humidity, apple 3265

irrigation, pear 4349

light intensity, apple 10148

nutrition

cucumber and gherkin 2505

onion 2505, 4483

ringing 7170

rootstock-scion relationships

apple 126

pear 4349

seasonal variations, grapevine 11298

soil types, tea 4139

plant

nutrition, grapevine 2456

salinity, tomato 561

seasonal variations, coffee 923

soil salinity, onion 377

root, seed treatment, carrot 5688

shoot, seasonal variations, apple 6258

deficiency

apple 8143, 10199

avocado 7826

cashew 11953

olive 1999

pelargonium 9761

determination, sugar cane 8996

distribution

apple 7135

banana 7888

grapevine 2455

growth substances, apple 6286

interstocks, apple 3248

pecan 5324

seed, pea 3642

seed development, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7490

metabolism

electrical field treatment, pea 3651

fruit

apple 8182

horticultural crops 7488

tomato 5268

tree fruits 5268

vegetables 7489

Calcium *contd.*metabolism *contd.*

grapevine 3499

nutrition

bean (*Phaseolus*) 8436

tomato 8519

pumpkin 6551

strawberry 3415

tomato 4642

vegetables 2686

water relations, rose 9715

nutrition

apple 142, 186, 1164, 6304, 7140,

10200, 11143

apricot 10207

bibliography 10081

black currant 6381

Brussels sprouts 1435

cabbage 3580

cabbage, Chinese 2554

cacao 896, 7897

capsicum 2656

carnation 2752, 4691, 4709, 5727

chrysanthemum 1668, 4691

coconut 4054, 4055

cucumber and gherkin 442

gladiolus 8638

gloxinia 5769

grapevine 6428

hop 4925, 9767

mandarin and tangerine 3014, 9880

oil palm 4093

pea 1524

peach 9173

pelargonium 623

pineapple 6075

rose 4691, 4848, 10702

rubber 4105

sugar cane 967

tea 6133

tomato 562, 1586, 8523, 9485, 11517

tree fruits 4235

tulip 9640

Tussilago farfara 8820

walnut 3380

placement, apple 4273

plant analysis

apple 4273, 8163, 9099

apricot 9142

aster, China 3787

avocado 4997, 11860, 11861

banana 9906

carnation 613

citrus 4074

coconut 2022

coffee 4074

cucumber and gherkin 5548

currants 10287

grapevine 2451, 11293

hop 4927

mango 6057

oil palm 11969

peach 4335, 7226, 11200

pecan 243

plum 8273

raspberry 2399

rubber 5111

sugar cane 6101, 8975

tea 12016

tomato 5647

vegetables 5457

plant sources, vegetables 11544

translocation

apple 1170, 3297, 3298

growth substances

apple 2295

pear 2295

tomato 2295

ornamental plants 10598

pea 3642

Calendula (see Marigold (*Calendula*))

Calepitrimerus vitis

annual report, German Federal Republic 10035

grapevine 1334

Cales noacki, control of *Aleurothrixus*

floccosus, citrus 1969, 3023

Caliothrips indicus, vegetables 8354

Calla aethiopica (see *Zantedeschia*)

Callistemon spp., annual report, Australia 10025

Callistephus (see Aster, China)

Callosobruchus maculatus, bean (*Phaseolus*) 478

Calluna spp.

annual report, German Federal Republic 7018

chlorogenic acid, content, plant, soil

moisture 719

C. vulgaris

flavonoids 1778

plant

extracts 4831

phenolic compounds 4830

Calochortus spp., growing, vegetables 586

Calocoris spp.

apple 3310

pear 3310

Calocybe indica, fructification, cultural

methods 10575

Caloglyphus mycophagus, mushroom 1638

Calonectria nivalis (see *Micronectriella*

nivalis)

C. unisepia, rhododendron 726

Calopogonium caeruleum, as cover crops,

tropical crops 10961

C. mucunoides, as cover crops, tropical

crops 10961

Calotropis procera, pollen, tube, growth,

antibiotics 9781

Calpe spp., grapevine 1331

Calvatia gigantea, composition 1643

Calystegia sepium

as weeds

grapevine 6418

tree fruits 4228

Camassia spp., growing, vegetables 586

Camellia (see also Tea)

annual report

Australia 8013

UK 4172, 8051

diseases

Phytophthora cinnamomi 10685

Sclerotinia camelliae 4826

flower, bud, initiation 10686

hiemalis, varieties, USA 11705

insecticides, injury 6682

pests, nematodes 9694

yearbook 4839, 4840, 6775

Cameroon, banana, growing 6910

Campanula carpatica

varieties

Denmark 3788

German Federal Republic 7601

C. garganica, varieties, Denmark 3788

C. glomerata, varieties, Denmark 3788

C. grandis, varieties, Denmark 3788

C. isophylla

annual report, Denmark 11027

cuttings 7643

sources, cultural methods 9596

C. porscharskyana, varieties, Denmark

3788

C. portenschlagiana, varieties, Denmark

3788

Camphor, essential oil, review 7756

Campis spp., plant, nectar production 7729

Campsis grandiflora

leaf, anatomy 11704

pollen tube, growth 3879

shoot, anatomy 5840

C. radicans, as weeds, grapevine 6418

Cananga odorata

alkaloids 10745

annual report, Sarawak 11045

Canavalia ensiformis, annual report, Brunei

7008

C. spp., plant, morphology 2640

Candida sake, loganberry 7291

Canna spp., growing, cultural methods,

France 602

Cannabis sativa

alkaloids 4951

essential oil, review 7757

flavonoids 4952

plant

composition 782

extracts, responses, onion 8783

Canscora spp., xanthones 11752

Cantharallus cibarius, composition 2739

Cape gooseberry (see *Physalis peruviana*)

Capitoph

Capsella bursa-pastoris

as weeds

apple 9086

chicory 8373

Capsicum

annual report

Australia 5150, 10024

Austria 6152

Belgium 1357

Canada 2147, 2151, 7012

Cyprus 4153

German Federal Republic 7017, 7022,

10036, 11031, 11036, 11041

Irish Republic 3161

Italy 8030

Kenya 10044

Malawi 8033

Malaysia 36

Netherlands 43, 4158, 8045

Sarawak 11045

UK 57, 1053, 2170, 11049

USA 7049

bactericidal properties 528

boron, nutrition 5458

breeding and selection, diseases 7523,

9454, 11484

chloroplasts, biochemistry 3906

composts, amendments 10688

crop rotations

diseases 4607

pests 8501

USA 1549

cuticle, physiology 9050

diseases

alfalfa mosaic 3604, 5626

Blakeslea trispora 2491

broad bean vascular wilt 1552, 1553,

5626

Calliopsis mottle 9597

Colletotrichum capsici 9459*Corynebacterium michiganense* 2653

cucumber mosaic 1552, 1553, 4607,

5626

curly top 11484

fungi, Australia 1079

Fusarium solani 4608, 11500*F. spp.* 9459

leaf curl 3667, 5627, 9459

Leveillula taurica 4538, 9454, 11492

mosaic 1552, 1553, 5627, 8491, 9459

necrosis 9459

Oidiopsis spp. 5628*Phytophthora capsici* 2654, 4609

potato virus Y 1552, 1553, 5626

Sclerotinia fructicola 527

stolbur 5626

tobacco etch 2652, 4607

tobacco mosaic 1552, 1553, 4607,

5626, 7523

tobacco rattle 5626

virus

Italy 5626

Sri Lanka 8490

disorders, bitter pit 9455

economics, Netherlands 4602

enzyme activity, leaf, growth substances

2655

ethylene, production, seedling 3663

fertilizers

application, foliar 4606

FYM 3528

inorganic 3528

flower

abscission 11496

drop, growth substances 5631, 6602,

8493

flowering, irrigation 3664

fruit

abscission, physiology 7522

anatomy, varieties 1558

ascorbic acid 6464, 6603, 8496

carotenoids 11493

colour

growth substances 2658

irrigation 10517

composition 1557, 9460

desiccants 11497

environmental factors 5683

harvesting dates 5683

storage 6606

development, biochemistry 7488, 7489,

10520

drop, irrigation 3664

Capsicum contd.

fruit contd.

nitrates 1375

phenolic compounds 10519

pigments 2659, 8497, 9461

pungency, determination 4612

quality 7530

post-harvest, temperature 9065

ripening

biochemistry 11499

growth substances 2657

seed removal, equipment 11485

set 2656

biochemistry 5567

growth substances 10518

fruiting, phyllotaxy 8533

frutescens, growing, cultural methods,

India 5866

fungicides, residues 8087

growing

cultural methods 8492

India 5866

growth substances

enzyme activity, leaf 2655

flower drop 5631, 6602, 8493

fruit colour 2658

fruit ripening 2657

fruit set 2656

plant senescence 8492

responses, review 6463

handling

cooling 7529

equipment 5632

harvesting

desiccants 11497

mechanical 6604, 7522, 10461, 11498

heat, resistance, assessment 10365

herbicides, tolerance 8541

insecticides, residues 7891, 8087

as intercrops, sugar cane 4115

iron, deficiency 2490

irrigation 10517

methods 6456

requirements, determination 1551

responses 3664, 7548, 9456

schedules 7524

water

salinity 9458

sources 8380

leaf

drop

ethylene 3663

growth substances 11492

light, intensity, responses 11495

manganese, toxicity 2490

monoculture 11491

mulching 1371, 2651

mutants

induction 526

round leaf 5625

nitrogen, nutrition 524, 525, 552, 3666,

7526, 8489, 9457, 11490

nutrients

absorption

soil management 11515

soilless culture 10544

nutrition 6625

nutritional value 1374

pests

Agrotis ipsilon 9459

Aphididae 8491

Aphis craccivora 9459*A. gossypii* 9459*Bemisia tabaci* 3667, 9459*Circulifer tenellus* 11484*Dacus tryoni* 7891*Euxoa messoria* 5463

insects 1553, 5627

Meloidogyne incognita 1549, 2666,

10548

M. spp. 9459

nematodes 1371, 7527

Opatroides frater 1554*Scirtothrips dorsalis* 9459*Sitodrepa panicea* 9459

phosphorus, nutrition 524, 7526, 8489,

9457, 11490

photosynthates, translocation 1556

photosynthesis, physiology 3668, 4611

phyllotaxy 8533

phytoalexins

metabolism 11494

production 527

Capsicum contd.

plant

histology, vascular system 1555

morphology, male-sterile plants 1373

planting

dates, USA, Florida 9311

density 525

methods 9456

potassium, nutrition 524, 7526, 9457,

11490

protected cultivation 11487

all-year-round 2489

cultural methods 573, 1550, 3665,

5639, 7525, 8488

fruit quality 2650

irrigation 6456, 6601

methods 4604, 4605, 6184

pruning and training, methods 4602,

7525

report

Australia 11

Israel 27, 33

UK 55

seed

development, gamma rays 8494

oil 5465

production, pollination 8495

sowing, methods 3662, 10461, 11486

storage 2487, 7361

treatment 526, 1361, 3686

seedling

production

media 355, 360

temperature 4626

storage 3663

treatment, antitranspirants 1572

shade

artificial 522

responses 522

soil fumigation 4610

soil pH, responses 11489

soil salinity, responses 3530

soil temperature, mulching 2651

soilless culture, methods 523

stomata, physiology 6187, 9318

storage

biochemistry 8496

cold 3669, 6605

disorders 6605

pests 7891, 9459

physiology 7091

temperature 529, 575

sulphur dioxide, injury 6352

taxonomy 76

terpenes 1090

tissue culture, storage 7528

transpiration, antitranspirants 1572

varieties

Albena 4603

Denmark 353

diseases 2654, 5626, 5628, 7523

disorders 9455

fruit anatomy 1558

fruit ascorbic acid 8496

fruit composition 530

harvesting dates 3668

India 2649

Israel 10516

mechanical harvesting 7522, 10516

Netherlands 3661, 9455

protected cultivation 573, 3660

tropics 1360

water potential, leaf, measurement 5629,

5630

water relations 2703

weed control 5454, 7071, 11488

Capsicum, ornamental, diseases,*Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 2795*Capua reticulana* (see *Adoxophyes orana*)*Caragana arborescens*, seed, proteins 5848*Caralluma spp.*, wild, Ethiopia 11664*Carapa guianensis*, seed, oil 4996

Caraway

annual report, Canada 1037

diseases, *Centrospora acerina* 5869

essential oil 4943

composition 10733

production 7748

fungicidal properties 4943

growing

cultural methods

German Democratic Republic 5865

Israel 3898

Caraway *contd.*

growth substances, responses 760
seed

germination 11724
oil, composition 2895
sugars, metabolism 1624

Carbohydrates

accumulation

pruning and training, grapevine 3497
temperature, orange 9874
trees and shrubs 1799

biosynthesis, pea 11463

composition

asparagus 1547
seed, vegetables 10361

content

fruit, potassium, apple 1147

leaf

fungicides, *Agrostis stolonifera* 5785
herbicides, apple 1172
nutrition, *Agrostis stolonifera* 5785

plant

crop rotations, vegetables 5452
soil salinity, onion 377

root

herbicides, radish 4517
pests, vegetables 5661
shoot, pruning and training, grapevine 3465

distribution, pea 6590

metabolism

bean (*Vicia*) 8461
biennial bearing, pistachio 2376
bulb, storage, tulip 7669
cotyledon, root development, *Cucurbita pepo* 2582
cucumber and gherkin 6548
cut flowers, rose 8715, 10709
cuttings

apple 7116, 10132
Campanula isophylla 7643

dormancy, apple 5213
drought, stone fruits 10235
flower bud initiation, carnation 10593
flower bud number, apple 8161

forcing, rhubarb 8487

frost, grapevine 3501

fruit, grapevine 10352

fruiting

eggplant 8504, 8538
tomato 8538

geographical location

raspberry 10293
Rosa canina 10293

grafting, walnut 3379

growth substances, rubber 6084

herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1499

nut, coconut 6046

nutrition, carnation 5727

pests, tomato 7568

pollination

capsicum 5567
watermelon 5567

pruning and training, apple 1173, 3268

seasonal variation, *Prunus* spp. 11227

seasonal variations

olive 7878
walnut 256

storage

mushroom 8562
vegetables 8370

temperature, apple 2287

tissue culture, carrot 6654

winter hardiness

apricot 8197
pomegranate 9903

plant sources

Aloe arborescens 8777
banana, Ghana 1374

vegetables 588

Ghana 1374

structure, *Symplocos spicata* 2977

translocation

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9412
growth substances, tree fruits 10189
water relations, okra 1548

Carbon, metabolism, tomato 4660

Carbon dioxide

absorption

drought, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9410
flower, pecan 2373

fruit, pecan 2373

Carbon dioxide *contd.*

absorption *contd.*

light intensity, cucumber and gherkin 9384

oxygen, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1490

biosynthesis, fruit, grapevine 1345

determination, equipment 11058

fixation

cut flowers, rose 5839
dark, kalanchoe 4817, 11669, 11670

injury

pear 9190, 9192
storage, apple 181

metabolism

cucumber and gherkin 6548
sugar cane 6985

responses, pea 2633

supplementary

annual report, Netherlands 4156
Campanula isophylla 9596

chrysanthemum 3769

cucumber and gherkin 2190, 2419, 4535, 5652

grapevine 7340

lettuce 2534, 7401, 8511

pea 1527

radish 10423

rose 4849, 4850, 10703

strawberry 2419

tomato 1588, 2190, 2689, 5652, 8511, 10525

treatment

fruit, persimmon 877, 10896

prestorage

apple 10196, 10197
grapefruit 8870, 10884, 11925

peach 9178

pear 239

Cardamine oligosperma, as weeds, container-

grown plants, rhododendron 11572

Cardamom

annual report

Guatemala 2157
India 6161

breeding and selection 5147

diseases

Corynebacterium spp. 3903, 11727
India 6805

Phytophthora spp. 3902

Pythium vexans 3902

essential oil, review 7757

pests, India 6805

research, India 7

seed, composition 2894

shade, responses 6804

Cardenolides

biosynthesis

Digitalis lanata 11784
D. purpurea 10794

lily-of-the-valley 10788

determination, *Digitalis lanata* 3943

isolation

tissue culture
Digitalis lanata 1883

D. purpurea 1883

metabolism, tissue culture, medicinal

plants 8789

plant sources

Adonis mongolica 2918
A. tianschanicus 11758

Argentina 9771

Coronilla varia 1692

Digitalis lanata 4959

Nerium odoratum 1816

Penstemon spp. 4758

Syrenia sessiliflora 11840

wallflower 1691

production, tissue culture, *Digitalis*

purpurea 11785

Carduncellus monspeliensis, flavonols

11769

Carduus nutans, flavonoids 1868

Carex brevicollis, alkaloids 1869

Carica papaya (see Pawpaw)

Carissa grandiflora 5051

diseases, *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens* 6788

Carnation

annual report

Australia 8013

Austria 6153

Canada 7013

German Federal Republic 7023, 8022, 10037

Carnation *contd.*

annual report *contd.*

Italy 8031

Netherlands 44, 4159, 7036, 8046

UK 1054, 2171, 4172, 8051

boron, nutrition 613, 7621

branching, growth substances 8584

breeding and selection

diseases 1655, 6683, 9557
Netherlands 5716

calcium, nutrition 2752, 4691, 5727

composts, constituents 4708

copper, nutrition 7621

cuttings

media 5726, 8566
mist 2751

photoperiodism 11569

treatment 8580, 10590

diseases

Alternaria dianthi 2753

A. spp. 5731

Botrytis cinerea 2753

Cladorrhinum spp. 5731

Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1648

C. setariae 1648

etched ring virus 10591

Fusarium culmorum 3753

F. dianthi 2753, 5732

F. oxysporum 5732, 7623, 9557, 9560

F. oxysporum f. dianthi 2756, 3748, 3753, 9562, 9563

F. oxysporum var. *redolens* 7623

F. poae 2754, 5732

F. roseum 5732

F. solani var. *redolens* 3753

F. spp. 1660, 1661, 4710, 5731, 8579

Gibberella avenacea 3753

G. zeae 6683

Heteropatella valtilinensis 2753

Macrophomina spp. 5731

Melanospora spp. 5731

mottle 1659, 5730, 9559

Mycosphaerella dianthi 2753

Nigrospora spp. 5731

Phialophora cinerescens 1655, 1660, 1661, 2756

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 2755

Pseudomonas caryophylli 2753

P. woodsii 2753

Pythium spp. 5731

Rhizoctonia solani 2753, 4780, 6686

R. spp. 5731

Sclerotium spp. 5731

Septoria dianthi 2753

Sordaria spp. 5731

Stilbella spp. 5731

Uromyces dianthi 2753, 5733

USSR 5723

vein-mottle 6685

Verticillium spp. 5731

virus 4699, 9559

disorders, calyx splitting 9558

dwarfing, growth substances 6677

economics

German Democratic Republic 10589

German Federal Republic 5715

Italy 11575

Netherlands 7736, 11573

Tunisia 9554

enzyme activity, flower 3756

ethylene, responses 4714

fertilizers, application, foliar 3190

flower

anthocyanins 8583

bud, initiation 3754, 10593

cut

enzyme activity 3868
preservatives 2758, 2759, 4713, 8586, 11703

production 3752

cultural methods 7620

economics 10589

Italy 11575

temperature 5722

Tunisia 9554

quality, cultural methods 1663

respiration 620

responses, ethylene 4712

senescence 11579

storage 4693

temperature 2758

varieties 3749

Carnation contd.

flower contd.

cut contd.

vase-life 3756, 3757, 3871, 4713, 4714, 4715

water relations 621

development, growth substances 8584

quality, growth substances 3758

senescence 6687

biochemistry 9565

vase-life 8585

growth substances 8584

flowering

cultural methods 5735

growth substances 3755

light, supplementary 4711

temperature 8582

fungicides, injury 2755

genetics 5725

growing, cultural methods 5725

growth studies, temperature 3754

growth substances

dwarfing, review 6677

flower senescence 4715, 6687

flowering 3755, 5735

responses

benzylaminopurine 8584

chlormequat 3758

daminozide 3758

vase-life 3757

herbicides, injury 1713

insecticides, tolerance 1662

irrigation, water, sources 8380

magnesium, nutrition 2752, 5727

manganese, nutrition 7621

nitrogen

application, foliar 3752

nutrition 5727, 6684

nutrition 4708

pests

Cricanemoides curvatus 9562, 9563

Meloidogyne hapla 9562

Myzus persicae 1662, 5729, 6685

Paratylenchus dianthus 9562, 9563

Rotylenchus robustus 9562, 9563

Siteroptes graminum 2754

Tetranychus cinnabarinus 5729

phosphorus, nutrition 5727

photosynthesis, environmental factors 10592

pinching 11577

planting, density 8579

potassium, nutrition 2752, 5727

propagation, tissue culture 3750, 5724, 7618, 8581, 11574

protected cultivation

cultural methods 4705, 7619

economics 1657, 9555, 10579, 10589

light interception 3751

nutrition 4709

soil composition 4707

soil pH 4691

soil steaming 4710

staking 6185

temperature 4687

report, Israel 28, 34

soil composition, protected cultivation 4707

soil fumigation 1082, 1083, 5453, 5732, 5734

soil steaming, equipment 4710

soilless culture, nutrition 7622

staking, methods 4706, 6185

taxonomy 8577

temperature, responses 3754, 5722

tissue culture

meristem 612

shoot, media 11578

varieties

cut flowers 3749, 5722

diseases 3748, 5723, 6683, 6686, 8579, 9557, 9560

dwarf 4703, 4705

Etna Lonsoury 4704

Longlicol 4704

Lontrelos 4704

Netherlands 1656, 8578

Pallas Londorga 4704

phenolic compounds 8577

protected cultivation 4705

Sam's Pride, protected cultivation 7619

UK 8579

Carnation contd.

varieties contd.

USSR 5723

weed control 1713, 5748, 11576

Carnegiea gigantea, alkaloids 3056

Carob

annual report, Cyprus 4154

cuttings 8570

fruit, development, growth substances

1948

gums 9832

plant, sex, growth substances 8879

seed, carbohydrates 10361

Carotene

application, tea 2128

biosynthesis

alkaloids, banana 4040

grapefruit 10877

content

fruit

storage

capsicum 8496

pumpkin 10453

leaf, nutrition, spinach 5495

plant, crop rotations, vegetables 5452

root

geographical location, carrot 7590

herbicides, carrot 9520

nutrition, carrot 5695

seed treatment, carrot 5688

varieties, carrot 11553

determination

fruit, fig 2332

peach 11209

metabolism

growth substances, fig 1222

temperature, cucumber and gherkin

456

plant sources

plum 7249

tomato 1616, 2718

Carotenoids

biosynthesis

grapefruit 5037

nutrition

eggplant 2669

orange 3991

tissue culture, carrot 2727

content

fruit

growth substances, mandarin and

tangerine 8865

storage, mango 6063

determination, chrysanthemum 2767

metabolism

diseases, bean (*Vicia*) 7493

fruit

apple 8195

apricot 11180

capsicum 11493

citrus 1988

orange 7858

peach 3346

tomato 2715

pollen, horticultural crops 8167

processing, plum 8276

storage, apple 11174

structure, *Colchicum luteum* 8745

Carpesium abrotanoides, lactones 10782

Carpinus spp., annual report, Netherlands 5714

Carpocapsa pomonella (see *Cydia pomonella*)

Carpophilus spp., report, Israel 26

Carposina niponensis (see *Carposina sasakii*)

C. sasakii, peach 5307

Carrot

air pollution, copper 9514

amino acids, metabolism, mutants, tissue culture 1623

annual report

Australia 2142

Austria 6152

Belgium 1357

Canada 1035, 2151, 7012

German Federal Republic 6157, 7017,

8021, 10028, 10036, 11036, 11041

Irish Republic 3161

Kenya 10044

Malawi 3167, 8033

Mauritius 9016

Netherlands 43

South Africa 2163

Carrot contd.

annual report contd.

UK 54, 62, 350, 1049, 4166, 4176, 4180, 4186, 4467, 7044, 8056, 10050, 10054, 10058, 10360

USA 7049

Yugoslavia 2176

anthocyanins, biosynthesis, tissue culture 4675

boron, nutrition 5458, 5695

breeding and selection

Europe 5687

root morphology 579

root quality 6656

selection criteria 580

cadmium

absorption 10368

soil composition 4471

chlorogenic acid, biosynthesis, tissue culture 4675

copper, nutrition 5695

crop rotations 5450, 5451

cytology 7094, 7588

diseases

Alternaria radicina 11548

Botrytis cinerea 6655, 8553, 9519

Centrospora acerina 7589

Erwinia carotovora var. *carotovora* 2722

E. chrysanthemi 2722

Erysiphe heraclei 5693, 6652

E. polygoni 3732, 4670

E. spp. 9518

Leveillula taurica 5693

mottle 8549

Oidium spp. 5693

Olpidium brassicae 10564

Pythium spp. 1369, 4671

P. sulcatum 10564

thin leaf 8549

tobacco necrosis 10564

enzyme activity

root 583

pests 1622, 2723

tissue culture 2726, 4675

fertilizers

FYM 3528

inorganic 3528

organic 6458

fungicides

metabolism 11550

residues 1372

germanium, plant analysis 11090

growing

cultural methods 10562

New Zealand 4668

growth substances

enzyme activity, root 583

responses

benzyladenine 4673

chlormequat 4673

GA 4673

seed production 3730

harvesting

mechanical 8552

equipment 584

varieties 9513

herbicides

injury 5367

residues 1620, 5690, 7363, 10563

determination 10090

responses 9366

root composition 9520

root storage 5689

insecticides

absorption 1467

residues 581, 7369

determination 10091, 10093

iodine, absorption, seed 8510

iron, nutrition 1621

irrigation

economics 9312

responses 3731, 5456, 5691, 11338

leaf

composition

nutrition 1621

soil pH 1621

senescence, biochemistry 1092

lipids 769, 8357

medicinal properties 5916

molluscicides, residues 3532

monoculture 5450

mulching 10366

Carrot contd.

- mutants, biochemistry, tissue culture 1623
- nematicides, residues 11551
- nitrates, accumulation 1376, 6460
- nitrogen
 - metabolism 3529
 - nutrition 5456, 5690, 8551, 9521
- NPK nutrition 6458
- nutritional value 2494
- ozone, injury 6649
- packing, methods 9523
- parasitic plants, *Orobanche* spp. 1364
- pests
 - Agrotis segetum* 6653
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 1622, 2723, 5451
 - Napomyza* spp. 3553
 - Psila rosae* 2724
 - Rotylenchus uniformis* 11549
 - slugs 3532
- phosphorus
 - deficiency 5692
 - nutrition 5456, 8551, 9521, 10563
- plant, composition, soil amendments 1366, 1367
- potassium, nutrition 5456, 5690, 8551, 9521
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 7586
 - France 352
 - methods 9515, 11335
 - plastic 6455
 - varieties 6650
- report, Israel 33
- research
 - Belgium 8548
 - Netherlands 1359
- respiration, physiology 4672
- root
 - ascorbic acid 6464
 - biochemistry 5694
 - tissue culture 6654
 - chlorine 10072
 - composition
 - geographical location 1626
 - herbicides 9520
 - irradiation 5171
 - nutrition 5692
 - seed treatment 5688
 - development, irrigation 5691
 - growth 11546
 - environmental factors 11547
 - soil temperature 11548
 - histology 6195
 - lipids 11552
 - morphology, breeding and selection 579
 - quality
 - breeding and selection 6656
 - geographical location 7590
 - review 1106
- salinity, tolerance 10369
- seed
 - germination
 - physiology 8392
 - temperature 2532
 - production 9521, 9522
 - cultural methods 2729, 3730
 - desiccants 3548
 - nutrition 8551
 - sowing
 - equipment 3590, 5473
 - methods 2728
 - storage 2679
 - treatment 1361, 2501, 2721, 3684, 3731, 5471, 5688, 10362, 10373
- seedling
 - development
 - fertilizers 4472
 - soil moisture 4472
 - soil amendments 1366, 1367, 5455, 11371
 - soil fumigation 11551
 - soil pH, responses 1621
 - soil temperature, responses 11548
 - somatic hybridization, tissue culture 3733, 7587
- storage
 - cold 8553
 - diseases 6655, 7589, 8553, 9057
 - physiology 7091
 - varieties 11545
 - ventilation 4474

Carrot contd.

- sugars
 - metabolism 1624
- translocation, tissue culture 582
- tissue culture
 - callus 2726
 - organogenesis 10565, 10566
 - carotenoids production 2727
 - cell suspension
 - biochemistry 4674
 - storage 2725
 - media 3734
 - methods 1056
 - protoplast 8090
 - root 8550
 - media 1625
 - storage 7528
 - transport, containerized 366
 - vanadium, plant analysis 8352
 - varieties
 - Denmark 353
 - diseases 6652
 - Europe 5687
 - mechanical harvesting 9513
 - Nandor 9513
 - protected cultivation 6650, 7586
 - root carotenoids 11553
 - storage 11545
 - Tancar 9513
 - Tiana 9513
 - UK 3526
 - weed control 1483, 1620, 4669, 6651, 7071, 11337
 - weeds, competition 9516, 9517
- Carum carvi* (see Caraway)
- C. copticum*
 - bactericidal properties 7774
 - fungicidal properties 7774
- C. spp.*, cytology 9742
- Carvalhoia arecae*, areca 4033
- Carya* (see also Pecan)
- Caryopteris* spp.
 - diseases
 - tomato black ring 10715
 - virus 3852
- Caryota mitis*, juvenility, growth substances 3880
- Cashew
 - annual report
 - India 6162
 - Malawi 3170
 - Malaysia 39
 - breeding and selection 3076
 - budding, methods 6039
 - cuttings 4049
 - fatty acids 10102
 - flower, abnormalities 7902
 - flowering, growth substances 4051
 - fruit
 - ascorbic acid 10915
 - drop 10914
 - lipids 4052
 - growth substances, flowering 4051
 - nut
 - quality
 - genetics 903
 - histology 4053
 - nutrition 11953
 - pests
 - Antistarcha binocularis* 4050
 - Helopeltis antonii* 10914
 - India 7901
 - Nephopteryx* spp. 902
 - plant, composition 11954
 - propagation, vegetative 3138
- Casuarina* spp., control of *Darna metaleuca*, oil palm 935
- Cassia acutifolia*, soil salinity, responses 11770
- C. angustifolia*
 - growing, cultural methods 10783
 - growth substances, responses, MH 5912
 - leaf, composition 5913
 - seed, treatment 3935
- Cassia* bark (see *Cinnamomum*)
- Cassia fistula*
 - galactomannans 6831
 - phenolic compounds, metabolism, tissue culture 1870
- C. nodosa*, flower, anthocyanins 734
- C. occidentalis*, fatty acids 10102
- C. quinquangulata*, medicinal properties 10784

Cassia contd.

- C. rogeoni*, leaf, composition 11771
- C. spectabilis*, alkaloids 11772
- C. tora*, leaf, composition 11771
- C. torosa*
 - phenolic compounds 11773
 - pigments 2928
 - plant, composition 11774
- Cassine matabelica*, alkaloids 8784
- Castanea mollissima*, diseases, *Endothia parasitica* 1220
- C. sativa* (see Chestnut (*Castanea*))
- Castilla fallax*, latex 6864
- Casuarina* spp., annual report, Irish Republic 3162
- Catalpa* spp., annual report, Netherlands 5714
- Catasetum barbatum*, flower, biology 2854
- C. pileatum*, flower, morphology 10678
- Catechins
 - biosynthesis, tea 2125
 - content
 - fruit, geographical location, apple 190
 - leaf, nutrition, tea 8003
 - isolation, peach 11210
 - metabolism, fruit, *Ziziphus jujuba* 4141
 - plant sources, vegetables 3533
- Catharanthus ovalis*, alkaloids 2929, 4953
- C. roseus*
 - alkaloids 6832
 - biosynthesis, tissue culture 2930
 - metabolism 1871
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 10038
 - diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1879, 3936
 - citrus stubborn disease 6707, 6708
 - mycoplasma 9724
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 11710
 - yellows 9725
 - growing, pot plants 2783
 - growth substances
 - leaf abscission 5914
 - responses 9725
 - leaf, abscission, growth substances 6833
 - nitrogen, nutrition 776
 - pests
 - Circulifer tenellus* 6707, 6708
 - Scaphytopius nitridus* 6707, 6708
 - pruning and training, responses 11710
 - seed, germination 783
 - tissue culture, cell suspension, biochemistry 1872
- Cation anion balance
 - water relations
 - cucumber and gherkin 3603
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3603
- Cattleya aurantiaca*
 - seed
 - germination
 - biochemistry 9684
 - growth substances 3846
- C. bowringiana* × *Cattleya forbesii* hybrids, stomata, movements 9687
- C. dowiana*, breeding and selection 9683
- C. spp.*
 - ethylene, responses, inhibitors 4593
 - photosynthesis, studies 709
 - propagation, tissue culture 10675
 - seedling, production, media 1762
 - wild, Brazil 8683
- C. trianae*, propagation, tissue culture 10671
- Cauliflower
 - annual report
 - Australia 8012
 - Belgium 1357, 3150
 - Canada 2151, 7012
 - Czechoslovakia 3157
 - German Federal Republic 11031, 11036, 11041
 - Irish Republic 21, 3161
 - Italy 8030
 - Malawi 8033
 - Sarawak 11044
 - South Africa 2163
 - UK 54, 62, 350, 1053, 3177, 4171, 4176, 4180, 4186, 4191, 4467, 6166, 8050, 10050, 10054
 - USA 7049
 - ascorbic acid, content 367
 - boron, nutrition 5695

Cauliflower contd.

- breeding and selection 4149
- cholines 8357
- copper, nutrition 5695
- crop rotations 5450
- curd, composition, varieties 10422
- diseases
 - Alternaria* spp. 4512
 - Blakeslea trispora* 2491
 - fungi 9314
 - mosaic 5522
 - Plasmiodiophora brassicae* 3579, 7418
 - Pythium* spp. 1369
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1436
- disorders, Italy 5522
- enzymes, distribution 9317
- fertilizers
 - inorganic 11336
 - organic 4508
- growing, France 352
- harvesting, mechanical, equipment 1440
- insecticides
 - residues 6515
 - determination 10091, 10092
- irrigation, responses 5456, 11338
- leaf, composition 4510
- mitochondria, biochemistry 8395
- molybdenum, deficiency 8439
- monoculture 5450
- nitrate, accumulation 1376
- nitrogen, nutrition 4508, 5456, 5521, 6508, 11373
- nutrition 10020
- nutritional value 2494
- pests
 - Brevicoryne brassicae* 5526, 7422, 9360
 - Euxoa messoria* 5463
 - Hylemya brassicae* 421, 5526, 9360
 - insects 10419
 - Lipaphis erysimi* 6515
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 5661
 - Myzus persicae* 7422
 - Pieris rapae* 7422
 - Plutella xylostella* 7422
 - Trichoplusia ni* 7422
 - Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 5661, 7421
- phosphorus, nutrition 4508, 5456, 5521, 11373
- plant
 - ascorbic acid, storage 6464
 - volatile constituents 426
- planting
 - dates, USA, Florida 9311
 - density 5512
- potassium, nutrition 4508, 5456, 5521, 6508, 11373
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 399
 - methods 7414
 - planting density 2548
- report
 - Belgium 8017
 - Israel 33
- root, composition, pests 5661
- seed
 - composition 6511
 - oil 5465
- seedling
 - production
 - cultural methods 5514
 - methods 2185
 - protected cultivation 414, 5515
 - soil amendments 11371
 - storage, controlled atmosphere 429
 - sulphur, nutrition 4511
 - vanadium, plant analysis 8352
- varieties
 - Denmark 353
 - harvesting dates 8388
 - India 3570
 - Italy 3571
 - UK 1429, 3526, 5512, 8388
- weed control 1363, 10416, 11337
- yields, correlations 10419, 10422
- Ceanothus velutinus*, growing, USA 1772
- Cecidomyiidae*, pollination, cacao 9920
- Cecidophyes ribis* (see *Cecidophyopsis ribis*)
- Cecidophyopsis ribis*, black currant 6382, 11243
- Celastrus paniculatus*, seed, oil 9782
- C. scandens*, ozone, injury 5844

Celeriac

- annual report, German Federal Republic 7017, 11036
 - disorders, hollow heart 8554, 10568
 - fertilizers, organic 6458
 - growing, cultural methods, Italy 9528
 - as intercrops, greenhouse, cut flowers 1362
 - irrigation
 - methods 6456
 - responses 5456
 - nitrogen, nutrition 5456
 - NPK nutrition 6458
 - phosphorus, nutrition 5456
 - plant, thinning 9527
 - potassium, nutrition 5456
 - protected cultivation, all-year-round 2489
 - storage 3735, 11556
 - varieties
 - Denmark 353
 - storage 11556
 - UK 3526
 - weed control 11337
- Celery**
- annual report
 - Belgium 1357
 - Canada 2151
 - German Federal Republic 6157, 8021, 11036, 11041
 - Netherlands 4158, 7035
 - UK 4166, 4176, 8056, 10050
 - USA 7049
 - crop rotations 5450, 5451
 - diseases
 - Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora* 7592
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *apii* 2732
 - Pythium polymorphon* 1629, 5699
 - P. spp.* 1369, 4671
 - Sclerotinia minor* 6487
 - Septoria* spp. 7592
 - virus 5698
 - fertilizers, FYM 2731
 - flowering 11555
 - forcing 6487
 - growing
 - cultural methods, Italy 9525
 - France 352
 - growth studies, photoperiodism 8355
 - growth substances
 - endogenous, seed 6658
 - responses, review 6463
 - seed treatment 2730
 - herbicides, residues, determination 10088
 - irrigation
 - economics 9312
 - methods 6456
 - magnesium, nutrition 4490
 - manganese, toxicity 2490
 - monoculture 5450
 - nitrate, accumulation 1376
 - nitrogen, nutrition 585, 2731
 - nutrition 9526
 - pests
 - control 5698
 - Liriomyza sativae* 7571
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 1629, 5699
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 5451, 5699
 - phosphorus, nutrition 2731
 - photoperiodism, growth studies 8355
 - planting, density 585
 - potassium, nutrition 2731, 4490
 - report
 - Israel 33, 1044
 - UK 55
 - seed
 - germination
 - growth substances 1627, 1628
 - salinity 6657
 - production, cultural methods 585
 - sowing, methods 11332, 11554
 - storage 4470
 - treatment 1628, 2730, 5696, 5697, 6658, 11554, 11555
 - seedling, production, equipment 4204
 - sodium, nutrition 4490
 - storage, diseases 7592, 9057
 - sugars, metabolism 1624
 - tissue culture, methods 1056
 - transport, containerized 366
 - varieties
 - Denmark 353

Celery contd.

- varieties contd.
 - diseases 2732
 - heat resistance 423
 - UK 3526
- weed control 7071, 7591, 10567, 11337
- Cell (see Cytology)
- Celosia argentea*
 - dwarfing, growth substances 8571
 - economics, Nigeria 2733
 - flavonoids, biosynthesis 4750
 - growing, cultural methods, Benin 10569
 - nutritional value 587
 - pigments, biosynthesis, growth substances 1690
 - proteins 8555
- C. cristata*, photoperiodism, growth studies 11610
- C. spp.*
 - growth substances, dwarfing, review 6677
 - herbicides, injury 638
- Cemistoma* (see *Leucoptera*)
- Centaurea cyanus*, seed, responses, irradiation 10583
- C. solstitialis*, terpenes 10785
- C. spp.*, report, Israel 34
- Centella asiatica*, medicinal properties 7781
- Centipede grass* (see *Eremochloa*)
- Centranthus ruber*, valepotriates 2931
- Centrosema pubescens*, as cover crops, tropical crops 10961
- Centrospora acerina*
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 10037
 - caraway 5869
 - carrot 7589
- C. spp.*, annual report, UK 4166
- Cephaleuros mycoidea* (see *Cephaleuros virescens*)
- C. parasiticus* (see *Cephaleuros virescens*)
- C. virescens*, annual report, India 6990, 9984
- Cephalocereus albispinus*, as rootstocks, cacti 2843
- C. chrysacanthus*, alkaloids 10771
- C. guerreronis*, alkaloids 10786
- C. senilis*, rootstocks 2843
- Cephalophora* (see *Helenium*)
- Cephalosporium sacchari*, sugar cane 3121, 4123, 4124, 6106
- Cephalotaxus harringtonia*, annual report, Netherlands 5713
- Cephalothecium roseum* (see *Trichothecium roseum*)
- Cerastium biebersteintii*, soil temperature, plant morphology 5717
- C. spp.*, as weeds, carnation 11576
- Ceratitis capitata*
 - annual report
 - Cyprus 4154
 - Kenya 4069
 - apple 1196
 - apricot 5274
 - coffee 7921
 - grapevine 1331
 - lemon 4004
 - mango 9942
 - orange 7850
 - tree fruits 6274
- C. rosa*
 - annual report
 - Kenya 4069
 - South Africa 2161
 - grapevine 1331
 - mango 9942
 - tree fruits 6274
- C. rubivora*, tree fruits 6274
- Ceratobasidium spp.*
 - coffee 6941
 - lawns and sports turf 9658
- Ceratocystis major*, apple 6306
- C. paradoxa*
 - pineapple 9956
 - sugar cane 3121, 9977
- C. ulmi*, *Ulmus* spp. 5864
- Ceratonis siliqua* (see *Carob*)
- Cerbera manghas*, leaf, composition 6834
- C. odollam*, seed, composition 784
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum*, seed, germination, temperature 6789
- Cercis siliquastrum*, seed, galactomannans 1801

- Cercospora brassicicola**
cabbage, Chinese 5524
turnip 11377
- C. coffeicola**, coffee 6941
- C. elaeidis**, oil palm 9948, 10949
- C. longipes**
annual report, East Africa 5151
sugar cane 9978
- C. longissima**, lettuce 7403
- C. musae** (see *Mycosphaerella musicola*)
- C. ocimicola**, *Ocimum basilicum* 1846
- C. ranunculi**, annual report, Denmark 11027
- C. spp.**
annual report
India 6163
Nigeria 6066
oil palm 3100
- C. viticola**, grapevine 332, 5388
- Cercosporiella brassicae**, turnip 11377
- C. rubi**, blackberry 11252
- Cereoidae**, pollination, studies 1750
- Ceresa bubalus**, grapevine 335, 9284
- Cereus jamacaru**, alkaloids 1760
- C. spp.**, chromosomes, number 11662
- C. validus**, alkaloids 8785
- Cerococcus deklei**, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 7739
- Ceroplastes floridensis**, report, Israel 29
- C. japonica**, tea 6998
- C. rubens**, citrus 11899
- Cerotelium fici**, fig 207
- Cetatoides lanata**, growing, USA 1772
- Cetonia aurata**, tung 3055
- Chaenomeles japonica**
annual report, UK 7041
growth studies 8281
- C. spp.**
annual report
German Federal Republic 10037
Netherlands 5714
diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 6786, 10680
- Chaetodacus ferrugineus** (see *Dacus dorsalis*)
- C. tryoni** (see *Dacus tryoni*)
- Chaetosiphon fragaefolii**, strawberry 5371, 7301
- Chalcones**, plant sources, *Uvaria chamae* 10838
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana**
annual report
Irish Republic 3162
Netherlands 5713, 5714
composts, constituents 4827
cuttings 11679
diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 9696, 11680
nurseries, management 8575
pests, *Argyresthia thuella* 718
soil types, Netherlands 8693
- C. obtusa**, annual report, Netherlands 5714
- C. spp.**, cuttings, media, temperature 77
- Chamomile**
cholines, content, plant, soil enzyme activity 8797
essential oil
composition, Argentina 5935
distribution 6843
production, tissue culture 5934
growing, cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 8796
medicinal properties 1859
pests, *Napomyza* spp. 3553
potassium, absorption, soil salinity 796
seed, responses, irradiation 10583
soil salinity, responses 796
- Characoma stictigrapta**, cacao 6036
- Chard**, Swiss (see *Spinach* beet)
- Cheimatobia brumata** (see *Operophtera brumata*)
- Cheiranthus** (see also *Wallflower*)
- Chelidonium majus**, seed, germination 3955
- Chelonius starki**, control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 5238
- Chenopodium album**
growing, vegetables 586
as weeds
apple 7125
bean (*Phaseolus*) 6562
carrot 9516
- C. amaranticolor**, as virus indicators 506
- C. botrys**, growing, cultural methods 3937
- Chenopodium contd.**
- C. giganteum**, as virus indicators 1659, 2536
- C. quinoa**, as virus indicators 2462, 2536, 4851, 5862
- C. spp.**, as virus indicators 2734
- Cherimoya**
fertilizers, application, foliar 9829
growing, New Zealand 10901
pesticides, injury 9829
pollination, studies 10903
respiration, physiology 2629
- Cherry**
air pollution, dusts 5807
annual report
Australia 1027, 8010
Belgium 3148
Canada 1033, 7010
Cyprus 4151
German Federal Republic 6155, 8024, 10031, 10034, 11029, 11034
South Africa 2161
UK 47, 3143, 8053
USA 1108, 7047
antibiotics, application, methods 11091
breeding and selection
drought resistance 10111
fruit cracking 1201
mutants 7200
mutation induction 1201
rootstocks 7201, 7205
bud, size, shoot size 5278
budding 3324
budwood, sources 5281, 6323
dates 2228, 2229
climate, microclimate 5283
cuttings 5280
cultural methods 8203
dates 1264
nutrition 3325
defoliation, chemical, nurseries 2298
diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4316, 6326
apple chlorotic leafspot 11184
Blumeriella jaapii 2316, 2317, 3319, 8211, 9106
Chondrostereum purpureum 108, 7209
Cytospora spp. 3316
leaf roll 204
little cherry 1208
Phytophthora cambivora 1211, 3328
P. drechsleri 1211, 3328
P. megasperma 1211, 3328
Prunus chlorotic ring spot 5285
Prunus necrotic ring spot 2323, 5285, 5834, 8210
Pseudomonas morsprunorum 1210, 2324
Sclerotinia fructicola 4317, 9106
S. fructigena 4314
S. laxa 5181, 8241, 9147
stem pitting 1209
Stigmata carpophila 4314
Thielaviopsis basicola 6325
USSR 10118
virus, book 2138
dormancy
enzyme activity 11151
physiology 11186
dwarfing, interstocks 1204, 7206
economics, Czechoslovakia 7098
flower
bud, initiation 1212, 6323, 8212
morphology 4369
flowering
dates
growth substances 175
temperature sums 4321
fluorine, content, plant, air pollution 5176
frost
injury 80
protection 1206
resistance
physiology 2320
varieties 2337, 6316, 6317
fruit
amino acids, nutrition 2321
ascorbic acid 1218
colour, growth substances 4323, 4324
composition
cultural methods 11183
environmental factors 6324
- Cherry contd.**
- fruit contd.**
composition contd.
nutrition 6324
varieties 3322, 6315
cracking 2322
breeding and selection 1201
growth substances 2325
cyanide 1219
development, growth substances 5288
drop, flower biology 205
firmness, irrigation 7212, 7213
fumigation 5286, 11185
growth substances 4319
lipids 7214
loosening, growth substances 1214, 3332, 9148
micro-organisms 4326
parthenocarp, growth substances 5290
phenolic compounds 2395
quality
fruit position 5278
review 1106
varieties 2327
removal force, irrigation 7212, 7213
ripening
biochemistry 7211
growth substances 2325, 3331, 4323, 4324, 6299
temperature sums 4321
set
environmental factors 4322
growth substances 5290
size, rootstock-scion relationships 8206
sugars 3330
fruiting, rootstock-scion relationships 9146
fungicides
diseases, resistance 4317, 9106
interaction, growth substances 6299
growing
Norway 103
terraces 106
growth studies, rootstock-scion relationships 4229
growth substances
application, methods 11091
cuttings treatment 5280
endogenous
dormancy 1206
fruit 4319
seed 8158
flower bud initiation 6323
frost resistance 1206
fruit colour 4323, 4324
fruit cracking 2325
fruit development 5288
fruit loosening 1214, 3332
fruit parthenocarp 5290
fruit ripening 2325, 3331, 4323, 4324, 6299
fruit set 5290
interaction, fungicides 6299
residues 8220
responses 10224
daminozide 8212
ethephon 175
GA 175
review 3217
translocation 4320
handling, methods 1216
harvesting
containers 8218
dates, forecasting 8217
mechanical 3332, 4325, 6328, 8216, 9148, 11095, 11203
bibliography 100
equipment 1215
heat, resistance, determination 5276
herbicides
residues, determination 10090
translocation 2213
insecticides
residues 7891, 10222
tolerance 5182
interstocks 3210, 7206, 8206
dwarfing 1204
leaf, anatomy 2379
mutants, induction 7200
nitrogen, nutrition 1207, 1218, 1219, 2321, 3325, 6324, 7207, 7208, 11183
nutrition, review 9061

Cherry contd.

- pesticides, residues 7159
- pests
 - Bryobia rubrioculus* 6204
 - Cydia pomonella* 5286, 11185
 - Dasineura tortrix* 7210
 - Epiphyas postvittana* 7891
 - insects 5182
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 6325
 - P. vulnus* 6783
 - Quadrastipidiotus perniciosus* 4311
 - Rhagoletis cerasi* 4318, 5287
 - R. fausta* 9109
 - Tetranychus viennensis* 11181
 - USSR 10118
 - voles 10221
- phosphorus, nutrition 3325, 6324, 7207
- plant, composition 5278
- planting
 - density 9080
 - material, production 8204
- pollen
 - development 1212
 - studies 1213
- pollination
 - compatibility 4369
 - environmental factors 5289, 5291
 - review 5188
 - studies 4322, 8213
 - varieties 3329, 5289, 5291, 8214, 8215, 11187
- potassium, nutrition 1218, 2321, 3325, 6324, 7207
- processing, varieties 2326, 8202
- propagation
 - review 6197
 - tissue culture 1205, 9059
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 5177
- pruning and training 8207
 - dates 3327
 - mechanical 10218, 10219
 - methods 202, 5284, 8208
 - responses 6310, 6324
- replanting 6325
- report
 - Belgium 8017
 - Israel 7025
- root, systems 203, 8209
- rootstocks 10217
 - breeding and selection 7205
 - Bulgaria 2319
 - dwarfing 4695, 7201, 11182
 - Hüttner 7203
 - Italy 6199
 - propagation 7204
 - cuttings 9058
 - seed 5282
 - tissue culture 9059
 - scion relationships 201, 1211, 1219, 4229, 6343, 7117, 8204, 8205, 8206, 9146
 - USA 201
 - USSR 6343
- salinity, injury 9027
- seed
 - germination 6322
 - treatment 6321, 6322
- shoot, phenolic compounds 6327
- soil management, methods 1207
- soil salinity, responses 5303
- soil types 3214
- storage 1217
 - methods 9149
 - pests 7891
 - physiology 7091
 - respiration 9150
- sucker, control 8104
- sunburn, protection 4315
- temperature
 - of fruit, irrigation 7212, 7213
 - sums, varieties 3326
- transport, methods 8219
- varieties
 - Bulgaria 1203, 4312, 4313
 - Canada 9070
 - Cheyenne 9220
 - Czechoslovakia 1202, 7202
 - Denmark 199
 - diseases 2316, 2317, 2324, 3319, 4314
 - Erika 5279
 - flowering 3326
 - frost resistance 2337, 6316, 6317

Cherry contd.

- varieties contd.
 - fruit composition 3322, 6315
 - fruit flavour 2185
 - fruit quality 2327
 - fruiting 3326
 - Heimanns Konserve 200
 - leaf morphology 6314
 - mechanical harvesting 6328
 - Meteor 4314
 - pests 4311, 11181
 - Poland 3320, 3321
 - pollination 1213, 3329, 4313, 4322, 5289, 5291, 8214, 8215, 11187
 - processing 2185, 2326, 8202
 - Romania 10214
 - Stella 10216
 - Stevnsbaer 2318
 - USSR 2327, 3323, 6196, 6315, 6318, 6319, 6320, 9145, 10205, 10212, 10213, 10215
 - water relations 10223
 - winter hardiness 6318, 10213, 10223
 - Yugoslavia 3209
 - weed control 2209, 8104
 - winter hardiness, varieties 6318, 10213
- Cherry, ornamental**
 - annual report, UK 49
 - flower, cut, vase-life 3871
 - varieties, USA 5842
- Chervil**
 - soil amendments 5455
 - varieties, Denmark 353
- Chestnut (*Castanea*)**
 - annual report, USA 6329
 - breeding and selection, dwarf 1221
 - diseases
 - Endothia parasitica* 7215
 - Phytophthora cryptogea* 3333
 - growing, Italy 8221
 - juvenility, studies 3141
 - pests, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 3334, 11188
 - plant, development, vascular system 9151
 - pollination, studies 9152
 - rootstocks, seedling 4327
 - varieties, pests 3334
 - wild, selection, Yugoslavia 10225
- Chicory**
 - annual report
 - Belgium 3150
 - German Federal Republic 6157, 11036
 - Italy 8030
 - Netherlands 43
 - cytology 1412
 - diseases, artichoke Italian latent virus 4493
 - enzyme activity, plant, forcing 2527
 - flower, bud, initiation 9548
 - forcing 2527, 6486, 7386, 7388, 7390
 - fungicides, residues 5506
 - growing
 - cultural methods, Belgium 8372
 - Italy 5496
 - herbicides, injury 9334, 10154
 - leaf, biochemistry, light 9335
 - medicinal properties 1859, 5897, 9772
 - soil types 9783
 - pests
 - Longidorus attenuatus* 4493
 - Napomyza* spp. 3553
 - planting, material, storage 6486, 7386
 - report
 - Belgium 8017
 - France 2482
 - UK 55
 - seed, treatment 7387, 10362
 - storage 7389
 - cold 7390
 - weed control 7071, 8373, 9334, 11337
- Chile**
 - horticultural crops, pests 65
 - plants, medicinal properties 2917
- Chilli (see Capsicum)**
- Chilling requirements**
 - Eremurus stenophyllus* 1733
 - ferns 7684
- Chilo auricilius*, sugar cane 975, 976, 9975
- C. infuscatellus*, sugar cane 977, 2084, 8985, 9966
- C. sacchariphagus*
 - annual report, Mauritius 9016

Chilo sacchariphagus contd.

- sugar cane 8986
- Chilocorus bipustulatus**, control of
 - Parlatoria blanchardii*, date 8878
- China**, fruit, production 3179
- Chinese gooseberry (see Actinidia)**
- Chinese water chestnut (see Eleocharis tuberosus)**
- Chironja**, storage, quality 4019
- Chive**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 11031
 - nitrogen, nutrition 7375
 - plant, composition 3538
 - potassium, nutrition 7375
 - protected cultivation, plant quality 2650
 - review 7374
 - soil amendments 7375
 - soil fumigation 7375
- Chlorine**
 - absorption, tomato 1584
 - content
 - plant
 - salinity, tomato 561
 - soil salinity, onion 376
 - determination 11064
 - horticultural crops 10072
 - metabolism
 - leaf movements, *Albizia julibrissin* 4858
 - rootstock-scion relationships, avocado 8830
 - tomato 8536
 - water relations, rose 9715
 - nutrition
 - citrus 9856
 - coconut 3078, 6933, 10918
 - horticultural crops 6180
 - oil palm 5098
 - toxicity
 - ornamental plants 1644
 - review 9028
 - tomato 1644
 - trees and shrubs 6773
- Chlorogalum spp.**, growing, vegetables 586
- Chlorogenic acid**
 - biosynthesis
 - onion 9329
 - tissue culture, carrot 4675
 - tomato 1614
 - determination, horticultural crops 8099
 - isolation, peach 11210
- Chlorophorus varius**, grapevine 11304
- Chlorophyll (see also Pigments)**
 - biochemistry, vegetables 389
 - biosynthesis
 - copper, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6808
 - cucumber and gherkin 7451
 - growth substances, pumpkin 8420
 - nutrition
 - apple 9100
 - eggplant 2669
 - tissue culture, melon (cantaloup and musk) 10443
- content**
 - fruit, growth substances, mandarin and tangerine 8865
 - leaf
 - antitranspirants, cacao 10913
 - diseases, *Santalum album* 5882
 - fungicides, cucumber and gherkin 3615
 - herbicides, apple 1172
 - leaf age, orange 4012
 - light intensity, bean (*Vicia*) 8457
 - nutrition
 - Acer rubrum* 11707
 - apple 6289, 6290
 - grapevine 7339
 - pea 1525
 - tomato 558
 - oxygen, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1490
 - ozone, bean (*Phaseolus*) 469
 - planting density, apple 6290
 - position, apple 5245
 - pruning and training, apple 1154, 4270
 - rootstock-scion relationships, apple 6289, 6290
 - seasonal variations, orange 4012
 - seed treatment, cabbage 420

Chlorophyll *contd.*

- content *contd.*
 - leaf *contd.*
 - ultraviolet light, peach 4341
 - plant, soil waterlogging, apple 7165
- determination, fruit, fig 2332
- distribution
 - Paphiopedilum leeanum* 8686
 - seasonal variations, apple 11148
- metabolism
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5578
 - cotyledon, root development, *Cucurbita pepo* 2582
- diseases
 - bean (*Vicia*) 7493
 - pawpaw 11973
- fruit
 - apple 8195
 - orange 7858
 - tomato 2715
- fruit degreening, citrus 3033
- growth substances
 - fig 1222
 - tomato 3714
- leaf, spinach 7381
- leaf development, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8451
- leaf senescence, Brussels sprouts 8399
- nutrition, grapevine 3486
- seed treatment, cucumber and gherkin 10442
- soil moisture, grapevine 3486
- temperature, cucumber and gherkin 456, 2586

Chlorophytum capense, propagation, vegetative 8672**C. comosum**

- disorders, tipburn 8619
- light, supplementary 6762
- propagation, vegetative 8672
- C. spp.**, diseases, *Corticium rolfsii* 5779
- C. spp.**

- flower, bud, initiation 9548
- nematicides, tolerance 9663

Chloroplasts

- biochemistry
 - banana 3906
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8445
 - capsicum 3906
 - coconut 907
 - far-red light, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11432
 - genetics, pelargonium 2769
 - grapevine 5434
 - horticultural crops 97
 - light intensity, bean (*Vicia*) 8457
 - pea 509
 - Piper nigrum* 3906
 - radish 2566
 - spinach 2521, 2522, 5494, 10395
 - sugar cane 3906
 - tea 1006, 3132
 - vegetables 11360
- number, light intensity, grapevine 8340
- physiology
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4565, 8444, 8452
 - cucumber and gherkin 11407
 - frost studies, spinach 1403, 1404
 - kalanhoe 10068
 - lettuce 6497
 - pea 2628, 3650, 9433
 - spinach 1406, 11407
 - tissue culture, *Ruta graveolens* 8811
- size, light intensity, grapevine 8340
- structure, spinach 1405, 1407
- studies
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2611, 8443
 - narcissus 677
 - pea 1533, 1534
 - spinach 11359

Chloropulvinaria floccifera, tea 6998, 10002, 10005**C. polygonata**, mango 9943**Choanephora cucurbitarum**, okra 7520**C. spp.**, cucumber and gherkin 1464**Choisya ternata**, alkaloids 3872**Cholines**

- biosynthesis
 - growth substances, tomato 3714
 - tissue culture, antirrhinum 6701
- content, plant, soil enzyme activity, chamomile 8797
- plant sources
 - Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* 4986

Cholines *contd.*

- plant sources *contd.*
 - vegetables 8357
 - Veronica* spp. 8823
- Chondrorhyncha discolor** × *Lycaste aromatica* hybrids, seed, germination, growth substances 3846
- Chondrostereum purpureum**
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 6155
 - UK 47, 4164, 4169, 7038
 - apple 108
 - cherry 7209
 - stone fruits 108
- Chorebus** spp., control of *Napomyza* spp., vegetables 3553
- Chromium**
 - determination, spinach 10067
 - metabolism, vegetables 9313
 - nutrition, cabbage 6509, 6510
 - toxicity, kohlrabi 6504

Chromosomes

- number
 - Adonis* spp. 9591
 - Berberis* spp. 2880
 - cacti 11662
 - Cotoneaster* spp. 1806
 - Moraea* spp. 3825
 - Oncidium* spp. 8684
 - ornamental plants 7599
 - Quillaja 3885
 - thyme 11746
 - tulip 1724, 3821
- studies
 - anemone 1705
 - bean (*Vicia*) 1699
 - Berberis* spp. 2880
 - clematis 1803
 - crocus 2805
 - Haworthia subfasciata* 3839
 - Helianthus annuus* 8622
 - Iris pseudacorus* 5770
 - onion 1699
 - pea 2637
 - peony 1699

Chrysalidocarpus lutescens, growing, containers 9667**Chrysanthemum**

- annual report
 - Austria 6153
 - Canada 1036
 - German Federal Republic 6158, 10029, 11042
 - Hong Kong 9015
 - Irish Republic 3162
 - Netherlands 44, 4159, 7036, 8041
 - UK 2171, 4172, 4192, 8051, 11050
 - USA 7050
- boron, toxicity 7626
- branching, growth substances 8584
- breeding and selection
 - mutation induction 614
 - Netherlands 5716
 - protected cultivation 11580
- cadmium, toxicity 3764, 4721
- calcium, nutrition 1668, 4691
- carbon dioxide, supplementary 3769
- chlorine, toxicity 1644
- cinerariifolium* (see *Pyrethrum*)
- cobalt, toxicity 4721
- coccineum*
 - growing, cultural methods 3762
 - varieties, review 3761
- composts
 - aeration 4720
 - constituents 3763, 3767, 5739
- copper, toxicity 4721
- cuttings 8570, 8587
 - grading
 - equipment 4717, 9567
 - methods 4718
 - leaf 11538
 - media 8566
 - mist 2751
 - photoperiodism 11569
 - planting, mechanical, equipment 4719
 - storage 9566
 - supplementary light 5737
 - treatment 3186
- disbudding 3774
- diseases
 - Alternaria alternata* 2762
 - aspermy 11585

Chrysanthemum *contd.*

- diseases *contd.*
 - chlorotic mottle 11585
 - Cochliobolus setariae* 616
 - Didymella chrysanthemi* 1081
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *chrysanthemi* 3767
 - F. solani* 1670
 - mosaic 11585
 - Phoma chrysanthemicola* 7627, 7628
 - Pseudomonas cichorii* 8588
 - Puccinia horiana* 4722
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 9570
 - stunt 11585
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* 3760
 - V. dahliae* 617
 - V. spp.* 4723
 - virus 4699
- disorders, flower abnormalities 5740
- dwarfing, growth substances 1671, 1672, 3770, 6677, 7603, 7630
- fertilizers
 - organic 615, 5739
 - slow-release 5739
- flower
 - abnormalities 5740
 - bud
 - initiation 3771, 3772, 9548
 - number, supplementary light 1673
 - cut
 - development 1674
 - enzyme activity 3868
 - harvesting, economics 3759
 - preservatives 1674, 9573
 - production, varieties 11581
 - respiration 620
 - storage 4693
 - water relations 621
 - development, growth substances 8584
 - pigments 2767
- flowering 8088
 - growth substances 5719, 5741
 - photoperiodism 2766, 8589, 8590, 9572
 - propagation 6689
 - review 2765
 - temperature 3773, 8589, 9572
- forcing 1673
- frutescens*, flower, bud, initiation 8591
- fungicides
 - diseases, resistance 1081
 - injury 11586
 - residues 8087
- growing
 - cultural methods
 - Netherlands 4716
 - USSR 3765
 - pot plants 3773, 7630, 11583, 11587
 - equipment 9568
 - France 602
 - varieties 11581
- growth chambers, design 7629
- growth studies 9013
 - photoperiodism 3771
- growth substances
 - branching 11587
 - disbudding 3774
 - dwarfing 1671, 1672, 3770, 7630
 - review 6677
 - injury 1672
 - mechanism 9571
- responses
 - benzylaminopurine 8584
 - GA 2764
 - IAA 2764
 - morphactins 2764
 - oxathiin 5741
- harvesting
 - once-over 1674
 - economics 618, 619
- herbicides, injury 7625
- humidity, relative, responses 3769
- insecticides, residues 8087
- irrigation
 - responses 3769
 - soil amendments 5738
- light, supplementary, economics 1673
- magnesium, nutrition 11584
- manganese, toxicity 9344
- maximum*, diseases, *Septoria leucanthemi* 1669, 3768
- nickel, toxicity 4721
- nitrogen, nutrition 7627, 7628, 11584

Chrysanthemum *contd.*

- pests
 - Autographa gamma* 3202
 - Cacoecimorpha pronubana* 3202
 - control 5729
 - Lacanobia oleracea* 3202
 - Mamestra brassicae* 3202
 - Phlogophora meticulosa* 3202
 - phosphorus, nutrition 7627, 7628
 - photoperiodism
 - flowering 3773
 - responses 3771
 - plant, composition 7605
 - planting
 - dates, USSR 2761
 - material, storage 1666
 - potassium, nutrition 7628, 11584
 - propagation
 - tissue culture 614, 1666, 7771
 - vegetative 6689
 - protected cultivation
 - breeding and selection 11580
 - economics 2193, 10579
 - equipment 4214
 - heating systems 6690
 - media, pH 1665
 - soil management, equipment 1667
 - soil pH 4691
 - supplementary light 9569
 - temperature 4687
 - USSR 3766
 - varieties 11582
 - report, Israel 34, 7028
 - seed
 - production, pollination 8592
 - responses, irradiation 10583
 - shade, artificial 3764
 - soil amendments 5738, 5739
 - soilless culture, media 4689
 - temperature, flowering 3773
 - tissue culture
 - chimeras 2760
 - storage 2763
 - transport, cut flowers 4694
 - varieties
 - cut flowers 11581
 - Czechoslovakia 6688
 - diseases 616, 2762, 3760
 - German Federal Republic 5736, 7624
 - Netherlands 1664
 - photoperiodism 2766
 - pot plants 11581
 - protected cultivation 3766, 11582
 - USSR 3766
 - weed control 7625
 - zinc, toxicity 4721
- Chrysomphalus aonidum**
- annual report, India 6990
 - orange 11897
- C. dictyospermi**, olive 6002
- C. ficus** (see *Chrysomphalus aonidum*)
- Chrysopa carnea**, annual report, German Federal Republic 10036
- C. spp.**, control of *Monellia costalis*, pecan 4361
- C. vulgaris** (see *Chrysopa carnea*)
- Chrysophyllum cainito**, propagation, vegetative 3138
- Chrysothamnus nauseosus**, growing, USA 1772
- Cicadellidae**
- apricot 195
 - Convolvulus arvensis* 195
 - Cynodon dactylon* 195
 - eggplant 10522, 11502
 - okra 5624
- Cichorium endivia** (see Endive)
- C. intybus** (see Chicory)
- Cicuta maculata**, as weeds, grapevine 6418
- Cineraria**
- annual report, German Federal Republic 10029, 11032
 - flower, anthocyanins 10609
 - protected cultivation, temperature 7612
- Cinnamomum camphora** (see Camphor)
- C. spp.**
- essential oil, review 7756
 - review 8737
- C. zeylanicum**, terpenes 9743
- Cinnamon** (see *Cinnamomum*)
- Circulifer tenellus**
- capsicum 11484
 - Catharanthus roseus* 6707, 6708

Circulifer tenellus *contd.*

- citrus 3997
- Cirphis unipuncta** (see *Mythimna unipuncta*)
- Cirsium japonicum**, essential oil, composition 8749
- Cistus spp.**, waxes, taxonomy 4860
- Citrance**
- diseases, exocortis 3018
 - essential oil, composition 3987
 - rootstocks for
 - citrus 3008, 3983
 - grapefruit 1956, 5970, 11875
 - orange 827, 1955, 8846, 9838, 11873
 - varieties, Anaseuli 1954
- Citron**
- diseases, exocortis 1965
 - enzymes, taxonomy 10850
 - fruit, shape 6892
- Citrullus** (see also Watermelon)
- C. lanatus** var. *citroides*, fruit, composition 9392
- C. spp.**, varieties, seed, characteristics 5537
- Citrumelo**
- rootstocks for
 - grapefruit 11875
 - orange 11873
- Citrus** (see also Calamondin; Chironja; Citrange; Citron; Citrumelo; Grapefruit; Kumquat; Lemon; Lemon, rough; Lime (*Citrus*); Mandarin and tangerine; Natsudaïdai; Orange; Orange, sour; Tangelo; Tangor)
- annual report
 - Australia 1030, 2143, 5150
 - Brunei 7008
 - Cyprus 4154
 - Hong Kong 9015
 - Malawi 3169, 8033
 - South Africa 2165
 - antibiotics, injury 11888
 - breeding and selection
 - essential oil 3005
 - salinity, tolerance 836
 - selection criteria 3002, 3003
 - tissue culture 10876
 - climate, microclimate 5
 - depressa
 - flower, nectar 5029
 - interstocks for, grapefruit 8848
 - as rootstocks, citrus 822
 - diseases
 - Alternaria alternata* 5038
 - Aspergillus* spp. 5038
 - concave gum psoriasis 7842
 - crinkly leaf 9857
 - cristacortis 11887
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 5980
 - Diaporthe citri* 842
 - D. spp.* 3020
 - Elsinoë fawcetti* 842
 - exocortis 3994
 - fungi, Australia 1079
 - Fusarium solani* 10867
 - Geotrichum candidum* 10886
 - G. spp.* 5038
 - Glomerella cingulata* 5038, 6062
 - greening 3025, 5990, 8853, 9860, 11888, 11900
 - Guignardia citricarpa* 11895
 - impietratura 3994, 7842, 11889
 - infectious variegation 9857
 - leaf curl 7844
 - mosaic 3995
 - mycoplasma 5017
 - French Polynesia 3993
 - Mycosphaerella citri* 842
 - Penicillium digitatum* 5038
 - P. italicum* 5038
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 5038
 - P. spp.* 1967, 9863
 - psoriasis 3994, 8851, 11887
 - scaly bark 3993
 - sieve tube necrosis 3994
 - Spiroplasma citri* 3997
 - stem pitting 7842
 - Stenella* spp. 1968
 - stubborn disease 3997
 - tristeza 3994, 5019, 7841, 7845, 9859
 - vein enation 3017
 - virus 5017
 - French Polynesia 3993
 - Xanthomonas citri* 3019, 5990, 11890

Citrus *contd.*

- diseases *contd.*
 - xyloporosis 3993, 3994
- disorders
 - dieback 5016
 - fruit puffing 5039
 - sandhill decline 6879, 7839, 7841
 - sudden death 10861
 - young tree decline 6879, 7839, 7840, 7841, 11885, 11886
- electric current, responses 7058
- enzymes, taxonomy 5003
- essential oil
 - composition, breeding and selection 3005
 - review 7756
 - uses 1835
- flooding 851
- flowering, precocity, environmental factors 4015
- frost
 - injury 10870, 10880
 - protection 5
 - covers 10853
 - methods 5007
- fruit
 - acidity, measurement 4021
 - ascorbic acid 1991, 3208, 11927
 - composition, seasonal variations 11919
 - degreening, ethylene 9879
 - firmness, measurement, equipment 1992
 - organic acids 864
 - quality
 - India 3039
 - nutrition 5975
 - set, growth substances 6924
 - fungicides, residues, determination 850, 5023, 5987, 11902
 - grading, methods 10880, 10887
 - growing
 - China 3179
 - cultural methods
 - Israel 821
 - Italy 5002, 9833
 - tropics 10849
 - India 3039
 - Italy 8842, 8843
 - review 3981
 - growth studies, nurseries 2186
 - growth substances
 - endogenous
 - leaf 6888
 - plant 852
 - fruit responses 2006
 - fruit set 6924
 - harvesting
 - equipment 7868
 - methods 7869
 - hassaku
 - diseases, *Elsinoë fawcetti* 11891
 - pollination, studies 11912
 - herbicides
 - injury 5367
 - mechanism 7834
 - hybrids
 - essential oil, content 4013
 - taxonomy 3004
 - ichangensis*, frost, resistance, plant physiology 9841
 - insecticides
 - application
 - equipment 11901
 - methods 8859
 - injury 863
 - residues 8858
 - determination 1972
 - tolerance 5182
 - as intercrops, coffee 10927
 - irrigation
 - methods 9848, 10857
 - requirements, determination 6875
 - jambhiri*, as rootstocks, mandarin and tangerine 3007
 - junos*
 - rootstocks for
 - citrus 822
 - grapefruit 5969
 - lemon 11877, 11878
 - orange 1955
 - karna
 - rootstocks for
 - grapefruit 5969

- Citrus** *contd.*
karna *contd.*
 rootstocks for *contd.*
 mandarin and tangerine 3007
 leaf
 abscission 6888
 amino acids, diseases 5990
 area, measurement 6871
 composition, varieties 832
limettoides
 annual report, Guatemala 2158
 propagation, tissue culture 3988
macrophylla
 flower, nectar 5029
 rootstocks for
 citrus 3986
 lemon 8847
macroptera, diseases, tristeza 10864
 magnesium, nutrition 3014, 5975, 8001
 manganese, absorption 7856
 mercury, responses 853
mitis, storage 7872
 mycorrhiza 9853
myrtifolia, interstocks for, grapefruit 8848
 nitrates, determination 5011
 nitrogen, nutrition 5975
nobilis, as rootstocks, orange 3006
 nurseries, management 3009
 nutrition 10020
 Italy 9856
 review 9061
 packing, methods 5996
papua, growing, Papua New Guinea 6822
 pests 6907
Aceria sheldoni 844, 11895
Aculops pelekassi 9865
Aleurothrixus floccosus 846, 1969, 3023
Anastrepha suspensa 8858
Aonidiella aurantii 10955, 11901
 Aphididae 8859
 South America 94
Aphis gossypii 5019
Archips occidentalis 1970
Bemisia citricola 5984
Brevipalpus spp. 11895
Ceroplastes rubens 11899
 Chile 65
Circulifer tenellus 3997
Coccus aethiopicus 5985
Dacus tryoni 863
Dialeurodes citri 848, 5986
Diaphorina citri 8859
Diaprepes abbreviatus 7852
Eutetranychus monodi 8856
Gascardia spp. 3024
 insects 5182
 French Polynesia 3993
 mice 6882
 mites, India 5983
 nematodes 95, 4000, 8855, 10867
Panonychus citri 845
Paratrichodorus lobatus 2347
Phyllocnistis citrella 7853
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 844, 1968, 11895
Planococcus citri 3023, 4006, 5986
Platynota stultana 10869
Radopholus similis 3983, 11874
Saissetia oleae 3023
Scirtothrips aurantii 10955
Trioxa erytrae 3025, 11900
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 5967, 6880, 11893, 11894
Xylomyges curialis 849
 phosphorus
 absorption 5013
 nutrition 9849
 plant, analysis 2187, 4074, 5010
 planting, material, production 11871
 pollen, treatment 9834
 propagation, vegetative, review 11871
 replanting, economics 8844
 report
 Australia 12
 Israel 29, 1046, 7030
 root, systems 9849
 rootstocks
 breeding and selection 836
 France 3008
 frost resistance 3986
- Citrus** *contd.*
 rootstocks *contd.*
 Italy 3986
Microcitrus papuana 9839
 pests 3983, 5967, 11874
 review 9837
 seed, treatment 9834
 seedling, treatment, gamma rays 9834
sinensis × *Poncirus trifoliata* hybrids, breeding and selection, tissue culture 829
 soil amendments 8855
 solar radiation, control 5
 spraying, equipment 9056, 10855
 storage
 cold 1113
 dips 4009, 5038
 diseases 5038
 pests 8858
sunki
 interstocks for, grapefruit 8848
 pests, *Pratylenchus coffeae* 6881
 survey, spectroscopy 11885
tachibana, as rootstocks, citrus 822
tamura
 disorders, dry juice sacs 10862, 10870
 pollination, studies 11912
tankan, growing, Japan 822
 taxonomy 76, 10850
 chemotaxonomy 1950
 enzymes 5003
 fatty acids 1951
 tissue culture, media 6889
unshiu var. *praecox*, growing, Japan 822, 823
 varieties, frost resistance 3013
 water relations
 diseases 7839, 7841
 disorders 7839, 7840, 7841
 weed control 3009, 7071, 7100, 7834, 7835, 9845
wilsonii
 rootstocks for
 lemon 11877, 11878
 orange 1955
 wind, injury 11879, 11880
Cladobotryum dendroides, mushroom 6671
Cladorrhinum spp., carnation 5731
Cladosporium cladosporioides, grapevine 9277, 9278
C. cucumerinum, cucumber and gherkin 1465, 6521, 7443
C. fulvum (see *Fulvia fulva*)
C. herbarum
 apple 3310
 grapevine 9277
 pear 3310
C. malorum
 apple 3310
 pear 3310
C. oxysporum, pomegranate 10898
C. spp., loganberry 7291
Clarkia elegans, waxes, composition 4220
C. spp., leaf, waxes 3789
Clasterosporium carpophilum (see *Stigmina carpophila*)
Clausena lansium, annual report, Hong Kong 9015
C. pentaphylla, terpenoids 10787
 Cleaning, equipment, tomato 577
Cleistocactus baumannii, as rootstocks, cacti 2843
C. straussii, rootstocks 2843
Clematis
 acaricidal properties 9768
 annual report
 Irish Republic 3162
 Netherlands 5714
barbellata, chromosomes, studies 1803
buchaniana, chromosomes, studies 1803
connata, chromosomes, studies 1803
grata, chromosomes, studies 1803
montana, chromosomes, studies 1803
orientalis, growth substances, endogenous, seed 3882
paniculata, chromosomes, studies 1803
 seed, treatment 1802, 3881
viorna, propagation, tissue culture 3882
 Clementine (see Mandarin and tangerine)
Cleome arabica, seed, germination 777
Clepis spectrana, horticultural crops 6462
Clerodendron infortunatum, growth substances, endogenous, plant 7730
- Clerodendron** *contd.*
 rootstocks *contd.*
C. serratum, plant, composition 5915
C. thomsoniae, growing, pot plants 4825, 8620
Clethrionomys rufocanus, apple 9111
Clianthus formosus, enzyme activity, flower 3756
Climbing plants
 growth studies 9547, 10096
 tropics, book 1020
Clitoria ternatea, root, nodule, morphology 9692
Clitostethus arcuatus, control of *Aceria sheldoni*, lemon 847
Clivia spp., respiration, seed 4797
 Cloches (see Protected cultivation)
Cloudberry
 fruit, volatile constituents 2401, 9227
 pollination, insects 2400
Clove
 essential oil, composition 1826
 research, Malagasy Republic, annual report, France 16
Clysia ambigua (see *Eupoecilia ambigua*)
Cneorum tricoccon, terpenoids 5849, 5850
Cobalt
 application
 flower, black currant 5354
 foliar
 black currant 10288
 grapevine 2456
 content, fruit, soil types, apple 3314
 fruit, biochemistry, apple 2304
 metabolism, cucumber and gherkin 2581
 nutrition
 cabbage 420, 6510
 tomato 558, 559, 2687
 plant analysis, capsicum 530
 toxicity, chrysanthemum 4721
Cobnut (see Hazel)
Coccinellidae, control of *Aspidiotus* spp., coconut 4060
Coccomyces hiemalis (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)
Coccotrypes dactylipera, date 10892
Coccus aethiopicus, citrus 5985
C. hesperidum
 grapefruit 4003
 passion fruit 4030
C. viridis, coffee 11960
Cochlearia armoracia (see Horseradish)
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
 antirrhinum 1648
 carnation 1648
 pelargonium 1648
C. lunatus, sugar cane 9976
C. setariae
 antirrhinum 1648
 carnation 1648
 chrysanthemum 616
 pelargonium 1648
 rose 616
Cocoa (see Cacao)
Coconut
 annual report
 Brunei 7008
 India 6162
 Malaysia 39
 Philippines 7903
 Sarawak 11046
 Sri Lanka 9923
 UK 51, 1051, 11049
 antibiotics, residues 2027, 4059
 breeding and selection 2048, 7906
 Fiji 8905
 India 9926
 bromine, determination 7914
 bulbs, anatomy 2028
 chlorine, nutrition 3078, 6933, 10918
 chloroplasts, biochemistry 907
 climate, requirements 2007
 cover crops, *Pueraria* spp. 3083
 diseases
 cadang-cadang 3079, 5068
 Cape St. Paul wilt 5069
Drechslera incurvata 906
 Kaincopé 2023, 3079, 4057, 4058, 5069, 8909
 lethal yellowing 2024, 3079, 4058, 4059, 5070, 8663, 8906, 8909, 8910, 9931
 Philippines 10921
Phytophthora spp. 3080

Coconut contd.

- disorders, root (wilt) disease 4056, 6042, 7908, 8908, 9930
- economics, Jamaica 9925
- fruit
 - anatomy 7912
 - drop, growth substances 6935
 - set, growth substances 6935
- fungicidal properties 6936
- growing, Fiji 7905
- intercropping 11955
 - cacao 8907, 9927, 9928, 11956
- magnesium, nutrition 6041
- new journals 10011
- nitrogen, nutrition 3077, 10918, 10920
- nut
 - abnormalities 4065
 - proteins 7915
 - quality, pollination 8911
 - ripening, biochemistry 6046
 - sampling 8904
- nutrition
 - Ivory Coast 11957
 - Malaysia 7055, 7950
 - review 4055
 - Surinam 2022
- pests
 - Acritocera negligens* 3082
 - Agonoxena arguala* 3082
 - Artota catoxantha* 7910
 - Aspidiotus destructor* 3082, 9933
 - A. spp.* 4060
 - Azteca spp.* 9933
 - biological control 9046
 - Coleoneura trichogramma* 3082
 - control 9929
 - Eriophyes guerreronis* 9932
 - Graeffea crouani* 3082
 - Levuana iridescens* 3082
 - mammals 2026
 - Nipaecoccus nipae* 9933
 - Oryctes boas* 2025
 - O. monoceros* 2025, 3083
 - O. rhinoceros* 2025, 3081, 4061, 4062
 - Philippines 10922
 - porcupines 4095
 - Promecothea cumingi* 7911, 10923
 - P. reichei* 3082
 - Pseudococcus longispinus* 4063
 - Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 5071
 - Rhina barbirostris* 5071
 - Rhynchophorus palmarum* 5071
 - Xyleborus similis* 6043
- phosphorus, nutrition 6041, 10918
- plant, analysis 2022, 11958
- planting, material, production, mulching 904
- pollination, artificial 6045, 7913, 8911
- potassium
 - deficiency 2271
 - nutrition 3077, 6041, 7907, 10918, 10919
- production, Malaysia 9905
- products 355, 4067, 4068, 10924
 - book 4066
- replanting 11956
- research
 - India 9924
 - Philippines 10916
 - Solomon Islands 7904
- rhizosphere, micro-organisms, intercropping 9928
- seed
 - enzyme activity 4064
 - germination 10917
- seedling, production, cultural methods 4054
- as shade plants, cacao 893
- sulphur, nutrition 6934, 7907, 10919, 10920, 11958
- translocation, studies 6044
- varieties
 - diseases 906, 8906
 - Malayan Dwarf 8906
- water relations, vascular system 6044
- weed control 905, 6040

Cocos nucifera (see Coconut)**Codiaeum spp.**

- growing, pot plants 2743
- insecticides, tolerance 9718
- nematicides, tolerance 9663

C. variegatum

- cuttings 1753

Codiaeum variegatum contd.

- cuttings contd.
 - cultural methods 11665
- diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 9668
- growing, pot plants 695
- Coelaenomenodera elaeidis*, oil palm 934, 8946
- Coelogyne cristata*, cytology, leaf 2851, 2852
- C. spp.*, flowering, dates, India 1768
- Coenorrhinus aequatis*
 - apple 3310
 - pear 3310
- Coffea (see also Coffee)**
- C. kapakata*, flower, biology 3084
- Coffee**
 - annual report
 - Brunei 7008
 - Burundi 13
 - East Africa 6047
 - Ghana 7893
 - Kenya 4069, 10046
 - Malawi 3170, 8033
 - Sarawak 11046
 - South Africa 2166
 - bean
 - amides 2036
 - caffeine, breeding and selection 7917
 - composition, storage 2037
 - development, biochemistry 7919
 - enzyme activity, storage 6952
 - lipids 5086
 - oil, composition 8928
 - quality
 - assessment 924
 - breeding and selection 5088
 - histology 4079
 - mulching 7918
 - nutrition 7918
 - review 10936
 - bibliography 5072
 - boron, toxicity 6940
 - breeding and selection 3084, 4070, 5088
 - bean composition 7917
 - Brazil 4071
 - diseases 918, 2034, 5074
 - drought 5076
 - haploids 2029
 - calcium, absorption 5078
 - climate
 - Indonesia 911
 - requirements 2007
 - copper, toxicity 6941
 - cuttings, cultural methods 8914, 8915
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea f. coffeae* 5080
 - brown spot 917
 - Ceratobasidium spp.* 6941
 - Cercospora coffeicola* 6941
 - Colletotrichum spp.* 11959
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 6941
 - Glomerella cingulata* 918, 919, 2033, 2034, 5081, 6941, 8918, 11959
 - Hemileia vastatrix* 5074, 5081, 6052, 6941, 8912, 8919, 8920, 8921, 8922
 - Pestalotiopsis clavispora* 6943
 - Phellinus noxius* 6941
 - Poria hypolaterita* 6941
 - Pseudomonas cichorii* 5079
 - P. syringae* 6942
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 6941
 - Rosellinia arcuata* 6941
 - disorders
 - berry drop 9937
 - stinkers 2037, 4078
 - drought, resistance, breeding and selection 5076
 - economics
 - Brazil 9934
 - India 10927
 - enzyme activity
 - bean 924
 - leaf, diseases 5074
 - plant, nutrition 5077
 - seedling 921
 - flower
 - biology 3084
 - bud, development, water relations 2035
 - flowering, growth substances 4075
 - frost, injury, economics 9934
 - fruit
 - composition 5087

Coffee contd.

- fruit contd.
 - composition contd.
 - seasonal variations 923
 - development 10934
 - loosening, growth substances 4076
 - quality, fungicides 6950
 - ripening, growth substances 4076, 4077, 5085, 10935
 - set, fungicides 6950
 - size, fungicides 6950
- fungicides
 - diseases, resistance 2033
 - fruit responses 6950
 - injury 11961
 - persistence 8920
- growing
 - cultural methods 909
 - India 6937
- growth substances
 - endogenous, flower bud 4075
 - fruit loosening 4076
 - fruit ripening 4076, 4077, 5085
 - seed germination 6049
- haploids 2029, 2030
- harvesting
 - economics 6055
 - mechanical 7924, 7925
 - methods 6055
- herbicides, injury 10929
- high density planting 2031, 5075
- cultural methods 6050
- insecticides
 - injury 6947
 - residues 8926
 - tolerance 6947
- intercropping 10927
 - Amorphophallus campanulatus* 912
 - ginger 912
 - turmeric 912
- iron, deficiency 916
- leaf
 - amides 10933
 - composition
 - nutrition 916
 - seasonal variations 923
 - temperature 10932
 - manganese, deficiency 916
 - mulching 7918
 - new journals 6145
- nitrogen
 - application, foliar 6938, 6939
 - deficiency 5077
 - determination 5077
 - nutrition 916, 921, 7918, 8917, 8922
 - translocation 6951
- NPK nutrition 6950
- nutrition
 - Brazil 4073
 - Malaysia 7055
- pests
 - Altica plicata* 913
 - Anastrepha fraterculus* 7921
 - Anelosimus spp.* 8967
 - Antestiopsis orbitalis bechuana* 9937
 - Aphididae, South America 94
 - Ceratitidis capitata* 7921
 - Coccus viridis* 11960
 - Eupterote canaraica* 6944
 - Ferrisia virgata* 9938
 - Lachnosterna spp.* 5083
 - Leucoptera coffeella* 920, 6945, 8923
 - L. meyricki* 6946
 - Meloidogyne exigua* 5082
 - M. spp.* 913
 - Planococcus spp.* 5084
 - Pratylenchus coffeae* 7920
 - Silba glaberrima* 7921
 - Tropicomyia coffeae* 8924
 - Xylotrechus quadripes* 8925
- phosphorus
 - application, foliar 6939
 - metabolism 10930
 - nutrition 8922
 - translocation 10931
- photosynthates, translocation, temperature 7923
- photosynthesis
 - environmental factors 6053
 - measurement, equipment 7922
 - nutrition 6053
- plant
 - analysis 4074

- Coffee contd.**
 plant contd.
 development, biochemistry 6951
 mechanical properties 7916
 planting
 density 910, 2031, 3086, 5075
 systems 5075
 pollen, storage 8927
 pollination
 compatibility 922
 studies 6054
 potassium, nutrition 8922
 production
 India 5073
 Kenya 908
 USA 11026
 products 5087
 propagation, tissue culture 9936, 10926
 pruning and training, methods 914, 915, 10928
 regeneration, pruning 10928
 root
 growth
 fungicides 6948
 insecticides 6948
 seed
 germination 6049
 proteins 10108
 sowing, depth 8913
 treatment 6048
 seedling
 abnormalities 8913
 production 3085
 shade plants 8916
 soilless culture, methods 4072
 species, inflorescence characteristics 4070
 storage 2037
 disorders 4078
 temperature, responses 7923
 tree, thinning 2032
 varieties
 diseases 8912
 Sierra Leone 9935
 South Africa 10925
 water relations
 flower bud development 2035
 review 6949
 weed control 10929
 wild, selection, Malagasy Republic 7917
 zinc, deficiency 6051
- Cola nitida***
 fruit, composition 10937
 nut, storage 8929
- C. spp.***
 annual report, Ghana 7893
 diseases
 Botryodiplodia theobromae 2038
 Phellinus noxius 2038
 Rigidoporus lignosus 2038
Colchicum autumnale, alkaloids 2932, 7782
C. kesselringii, alkaloids 3938
C. latifolium, alkaloids 2932
C. luteum
 alkaloids 3939, 3940
 carotenoids 8745
C. macedonicum, alkaloids 2932
- Cold** (see also Frost)
 injury, growth substances, peach 8239
 resistance
 assessment, vegetables 356
 biochemistry
 orange 9874
 Pyracantha coccinea 10724
 cytology, *Pyracantha coccinea* 10724
 defoliation, peach 7224
 nutrition, rhododendron 3861
 physiology
 mint 11741
 Picea glauca 11716
 Potentilla fruticosa 11716
 varieties, tomato 3679
 treatment
 growth studies, strawberry 9248
 pests, apple 1196
 rhizome, *Ranunculus* spp. 11618
 seed production, kohlrabi 1439
- Coleoneura trichogramma***, coconut 3082
- Coleus**
 ethylene, responses 5791
 fluorine, toxicity 11667
 forskohlii, terpenoids 11775
- Coleus contd.**
 growth substances
 responses
 IAA 8674
 orthonil 6709
 translocation 481, 2844, 5791
 lignin, biosynthesis, tissue culture 10396
 mercury, responses 853
 photosynthesis, pigments 8673
 plant
 development, histology 2845
 histology, methods 71
 transpiration, antitranspirants 4692
 wound healing, histology 11666
Collard (see Cabbage)
Colletotrichum acutatum, zinnia 656
C. stramentarium (see *Colletotrichum coccodes*)
C. capsici, capsicum 9459
C. coccodes, greenhouse crops 5161
C. coffeanum (see *Glomerella cingulata*)
C. falcatum (see *Glomerella tucumanensis*)
C. gloeosporioides (see *Glomerella cingulata*)
C. higginsianum, turnip 11377
C. lagenarium
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 10472, 11430
 cucumber and gherkin 1465, 9377
Lagenaria siceraria 2626
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 450, 5553, 5558
 watermelon 9376
C. lindemuthianum
 annual report, UK 4467
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 472, 476, 4562, 9406, 9407, 10471, 10472
C. musae, banana 2016
C. orbiculare (see *Colletotrichum lagenarium*)
C. spp.
Amaranthus viridis 1631
 annual report, Australia 8015
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1486, 10473
 coffee 11959
 control of *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4562
 tomato 3696, 11523
Colombia, pineapple, growing 5103
Columnnea stavangeri, growth substances, responses 3883
Commelina communis
 photosynthesis, physiology 10656, 10658
 stomata, guard cells, physiology 10657
C. diffusa, as weeds, cacao 9918
Commiphora mukul
 alcohols 3941
 insecticidal properties 11750
 steroids 11776
- Compositae**
 lactones 4219
 medicinal properties 4219
- Composts**
 aeration, chrysanthemum 4720
 amendments
 Bromeliaceae 3833
 capsicum 10688
 Cucurbita pepo 10688
 poinsettia 10688
 analysis, mushroom 3740
 book, container-grown plants 2133
 constituents
 Aechmea fasciata 4810
 Agaricus macrocarpus 11560
 bedding plants 11589
 cabbage 5549
 Calocybe indica 10575
 carnation 4708
 Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 4827
 chrysanthemum 3763, 3767, 5739
 container-grown plants 7602
 Kalmia latifolia 11714
 trees and shrubs 2748, 5808, 7710
 cucumber and gherkin 5549, 9373
 cuttings, lime (*Citrus*) 3985
 Dendrobium nobile 10676
 Dieffenbachia exotica 4810
 Fatsyhedera lizei 4810
 gloxinia 5769
 herbicides
 residues
 cucumber and gherkin 2200
 lettuce 2200
- Composts contd.**
 constituents contd.
Laeliocattleya spp. 9685
 mushroom 3737, 3740, 5705, 5707, 6669, 8855
 pelargonium 3777, 10597
Pholiota mutabilis 9544
 poinsettia 723, 3858, 4834
 pot plants
 dahlia 9618
 poinsettia 11690
 propagation
 ferns 3837
 grapevine 2439
 ornamental plants 10585
 trees and shrubs 11715
 protected cultivation
 chrysanthemum 1665
 cucumber and gherkin 1460
 tomato 3692, 9374
 vegetables 10542
 root studies 8061
 seedling, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8432
Tagetes spp. 3763
 tomato 4638, 6459
 tulip 7666, 9638
Volvariella volvacea 6676
 micro-organisms, mushroom 6670, 6671
 porosity, gloxinia 11628
 preparation
 container-grown plants, trees and shrubs 7695
 equipment 2204
 mushroom 2735, 5709, 6667, 8559, 9536, 9537, 10571, 10572, 11559
- Comptonia peregrina***
 seed, germination 4861
 tissue culture, root, media 11711
- Conifers**
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 8022
 UK 4167, 4172, 4187, 10055
 bark, uses 6179
 cuttings, cultural methods 3745
 plant, biochemistry 5815
 propagation 713
 methods 10584
 pruning and training 7003
 seedling, production, Norway 8689
 symposium 2859
- Coniothyrium clematidis-rectae***, annual report, Netherlands 5714
- C. fuckelii***
 annual report, Denmark 11027
Juniperus spp. 10687
- Conium maculatum***, tissue culture, cell suspension, biochemistry 1872
- Connaraceae**, seed, oil 9822
- Conoclybe smithii***, medicinal properties 9804
- Conotrachelus nenuphar***, apple 162
- C. retentus***, annual report, USA 6329
- Container-grown plants**
 annual report
 Canada 1036
 German Federal Republic 8022
 Netherlands 7036
 UK 2171, 8051
 composts
 book 2133
 constituents 7602
 cultural methods 2740
 irrigation
 equipment 10062
 methods 604, 8070
 requirements, determination 10582
 nitrogen, nutrition 1776
 planting, equipment 10105
 soil salinity, irrigation 604
 weed control 1654, 7616, 11571
- Contarinia pisi***, annual report, UK 2483, 10360
- Convallaria keiskei***, flower, anatomy 6741
- C. majalis*** (see Lily-of-the-valley)
- Convolvulus arvensis***
 pests, Cicadellidae 195
 as weeds
 apple 9086
 grapevine 6418, 7319
 strawberry 4405
 sugar cane 963
 tree fruits 4228
- C. microphyllus***, resins, composition 10789

Convolvulus contd.*C. spp.*, as weeds, grapevine 3458*Copidosoma aretas*, control of *Acleris comariana*, strawberry 2426**Copper**

absorption

fertilizers, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11426

grapevine 4440

parsley 11060

rootstock-scion relationships, orange 7838

vegetables 3564, 11060

application

foliar

orange 11883

tomato 551

vegetables 5695

seed, vegetables 5695

content

fruit

soil types

apple 3314

small fruits 281

varieties, eggplant 7534

handling, horticultural crops 7082

leaf

diseases, plum 8274

growth substances, pear 4351

interstocks, apple 126

nutrition, onion 4483

seasonal variations, grapevine 11298

soil pH, broccoli 4510

plant

air pollution, vegetables 9514

seasonal variations

currants 1279

sugar cane 6103

seed, varieties, Cruciferae 6511

distribution, pecan 5324

metabolism

cadmium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8440

fruit, capsicum 10520

soil salinity, vegetables 2688

vegetables 5504

nutrition

apple 6259

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5575

cabbage 6510

carnation 7621

cucumber and gherkin 446

gerbera 9580

grapevine 6424

greenhouse crops 446

mandarin and tangerine 9855

orange 3991

rose 4848

sugar cane 11997

tea 6997

tomato 553

plant analysis

apple 8163

aster, China 3787

avocado 11860, 11861

banana 6920

Brassica spp. 4510

citrus 4074

coffee 4074

date 10891

grapevine 11293

peach 7226

raspberry 2399

tea 12016

vegetables 357

Vinca minor 3974

plant sources, tea 2127

toxicity

chrysanthemum 4721

coffee 6941

grapevine 6430

trees and shrubs 717

vegetables 357

Coprinus atramentarius

growing, India 8564

medicinal properties 8786

C. comatus

composition 599, 1643

flavour 599

growing, India 8564

C. micaceus, growing, India 8564*Corchorus olitorius*

growing, cultural methods, Benin 10569

nutritional value 587, 588

proteins 1630

Cordylone cannifolia, sapogenins 2933*C. indivisa*

propagation, tissue culture 7609

seed, sterols 11668

sterols 7373

C. spp.

cuttings, cultural methods 611

growing, pot plants 4697, 9678

C. terminalis

light, supplementary 6762

photoperiodism, responses 696

propagation, tissue culture 10586

shoot, anatomy 2745

varieties, USA 9669

Coreopsis grandiflora, diseases, Calliopsis

mottle 9597

C. spp., seed, responses, irradiation 10583**Coriander**

annual report, Canada 1037

ascorbic acid 8738

climate, requirements 9746

diseases, *Protomyces macrosporus*. 6802

essential oil

content, seed sowing, dates 1824

production, fruit ripening 7759

handling, drying 9745

leaf, volatile constituents 1825

lipids 769

nutrition 6802

pests, *Systole* spp. 8773

phosphorus, nutrition 9744

sugars, metabolism 1624

varieties, Bulgaria 11725

Coriandrum sativum (see Coriander)*Coriulus versicolor*, apple 6271**Corn**

treatment

fungicides, gladiolus 10628

heat, freesia 6724

mutagens, gladiolus 10627

potassium permanganate, gladiolus 9620

Corn salad (see *Valerianella*)*Cornus alba*

cuttings 8718

photoperiodism, responses 4862

C. amomum, diseases, witches' broom 2881*C. controversa*, seed, treatment 10712*C. florida*

cuttings 8718

media 8566

frost, resistance, cell physiology 4863

nurseries, management 9719

seed, treatment 10712

C. kousa, cuttings 8718*C. mas*

air pollution, dusts 5807

annual report

German Federal Republic 10037

Yugoslavia 2175

cuttings 8718

fruit, composition 257

growth substances, endogenous, seed 8158

leaf, composition, seasonal variations 5851

wild, yields 7097

C. nuttali, cuttings 8718*C. sanguinea*, soil amendments 10682*C. spp.*

annual report, UK 2171

bactericidal properties 11567

C. stolonifera

frost, injury 4824

light, intensity, responses 1804

Coronilla varia

cardenolides 1692

landscaping, spoil banks 690

Coronopus didymus

essential oil, composition 6811

as weeds, bean (*Vicia*) 10488*Corozo oleifera* (see Oil palm)*Cortaderia selloana*, growing, cultural

methods 4739

Corticum fuciforme, lawns and sports turf

5784

*C. rolfsii**Chlorophytum* spp 5779*Ornithogalum virens* 5779

sansevieria 5779

Scilla indica 5779

tomato 547, 3698, 3700, 5681

Corticium contd.*C. salmonicolor*

apple 2274

Piper nigrum 763

rubber 5112

C. solani (see *Thanatephorus cucumeris*)*C. spp.*

annual report, India 6990, 9984

tea 2120

Corydalis incisa, alkaloids 9784*C. ledebouriana*, alkaloids 6821*Corylopsis* spp.

growing, USA 2855

taxonomy, key 8719

Corylus avellana (see Hazel)*C. heterophylla*, wild, S. Korea 2328*C. sieboldiana*, wild, S. Korea 2328*C. spp.*, annual report, Netherlands 5714*Corynanthe mayumbensis*, alkaloids 10790*Corynebacterium fascians*, pelargonium 8597*C. michiganense*

capsicum 2653

report, Israel 27

tomato 532, 2653, 2690, 6631, 9467

C. oortii

annual report, Netherlands 4762

tulip 2826, 4792

*C. spp.*bean (*Phaseolus*) 1486

cardamom 3903, 11727

Corynespora cassicola, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 5943*Coryneum beijerinckii* (see *Stigmata**carphophila*)*C. microstictum*

grapevine 3920

rose 3920

Coryphantha gladiospina, seed, germination 10654*C. greenwoodii*, alkaloids 1754*C. spp.*, chromosomes, number 11662*C. vivipara* var. *arizonica*, alkaloids 11777*Cosmopolites sordidus*

annual report, Australia 8015

banana 5065, 5148

Cosmos bipinnatus

dwarfing, growth substances 644

flower, flavones 6710

C. spp., seed, responses, irradiation 10583*Costus speciosus*

annual report, India 6163

sapogenins 7783

Cotinus coggygria, annual report, Irish

Republic 3162

Cotoneaster dammeri

annual report, German Federal Republic 8022

cuttings, cultural methods 9690

C. divaricata, copper, toxicity 717*C. horizontalis*, annual report, Netherlands 5713*C. salicifolia floccosa*, cuttings, nutrition 8569*C. spp.*

annual report

German Federal Republic 10029,

10037

Irish Republic 3162

chromosomes, number 1806

diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 231, 1805,

6786, 10680

as ground cover plants 11566

growing

containers, overwintering 4696

German Federal Republic 7731

growth substances, dwarfing, review 6677

herbicides, tolerance 7694

seed, production 10713

varieties, diseases 1805

Coumarins

composition

Peucedanum arenarium 2958*P. ostruthium* 9801isolation, *Ruta graveolens* 11826

plant sources

Aegle marmelos 6143*Angelica archangelica* 1091, 11761*A. dahurica* 11762*A. tschimganica* 780*Artemisia armenaica* 2922*A. spp.* 1865

Coumarins *contd.*plant sources *contd.*

- Daphne acuminata* 9786
Euphorbia spp. 3945
Ferula spp. 8790, 11794, 11795, 11796
Heracleum canescens 5928
H. grandiflorum 1898
H. lehmanianum 9793
H. pinnatum 5928
Lawsonia inermis 4882
Levisticum officinale 1091
liquorice 1892
Melochia tomentosa 4974
Murraya paniculata 5861
parsnip 1091
Peucedanum arenarium 9799
P. longifolium 6848
Psoralea spp. 10822
Rhodiola rosea 3960
Scabiosa comosa 7810
tarragon 8779, 10732
Toddalia aculeata 2982
production, cultural methods, *Libanotis condensata* 3952
taxonomy, *Herniaria* spp. 3948

Courgette (see Marrow)

Cover crops

- Avena* spp., apple 3261
bean (*Cyamopsis*), litchi 4024
bibliography, horticultural crops 9032
Brassica napus, apple 10151
Calopogonium spp., tropical crops 10961
Centrosema pubescens, tropical crops 10961
Eragrostis curvula, banana 11942
grass sward
apple 135, 1146, 6241, 10159, 11133, 11135
grapevine 11292
orange 10854
trees and shrubs 7070
Lolium perenne, apple 3261
Lupinus spp., apple 3261, 6243, 10151
Maughania macrophylla, rubber 7965
Paspalum notatum, banana 11942
pea
apple 10151
litchi 4024
Phacelia spp., apple 10151
Phleum pratense, apple 10151
Poa pratensis, apple 10151
Posphocarpus palustris, rubber 7965
Pueraria phaseoloides, tropical crops 10961
P. spp., coconut 3083
Secale cereale, apple 10151
strawberry, apple 10151
Trifolium alexandrinum, litchi 4024
T. spp., apple 10151
Vicia sativa, orange 3989
Vigna sinensis, litchi 4024

Cowania mexicana stansburiana, growing, USA 1772Cowberry (see also *Vaccinium*)*Crambe maritima*, propagation, tissue culture 3573*C. steveniana*, growing, USSR 7593*Crambus* spp., *Cynodon dactylon* 4806Cranberry (see also *Vaccinium*)

- annual report, Canada 2150
antiviral properties 4411
fruit
phenolic compounds 6169
set, growth substances 8297
growing, German Federal Republic 2402
nitrogen, nutrition 3403
products 8298
seed
dormancy, growth substances 4386
germination 9229
histology 1061
treatment 277
soil moisture, responses 4387
varieties, plant morphology 280
- Crassula argentea*
propagation, vegetative 4814
wound healing 5670
- Crassulacean acid metabolism**
kalanchoe 9674, 11669, 11670
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 7690, 9676
orchids 9687

Crassulacean acid *contd.*metabolism *contd.*

- soil salinity, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3840
- Crataegus arnoldiana*, as windbreaks, Denmark 5805
- C. monogyna*, air pollution, dusts 5807
- C. oxyacantha*, leaf, composition 5851
- C. spp.**
allelopathy 8145
annual report
German Federal Republic 10037
Netherlands 5714, 8041
diseases
Erwinia amylovora 230, 231, 6786, 10680
Fabraea spp. 7697
flower, removal 230
fruit
composition 257
ripening, biochemistry 11778
soil sickness 8145
- Cress**
annual report, German Federal Republic 10036
diseases, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* 5461
fungicides, residues 2538
geotropism 3587
inhibitors 3586
growth substances
growth inhibitors 2564
inhibitors 2563
mechanism 4514
root development 4514
phototropism 3587
plant, volatile constituents 4515
root
development, growth substances 4514
growth, phenolic compounds 7428
seed, germination, sterols 8402
- Cricnemoides curvatus*
carnation 9562, 9563
lawns and sports turf 1744
- C. ornatus*
lawns and sports turf 1744
spinach 6484
- C. parvus*, lawns and sports turf 1744
- C. rusticus*, lawns and sports turf 1744
- C. spp.*, *Poa pratensis* 11079
- C. xenoplax*
lawns and sports turf 1744
peach 1235, 9173
- Crinipellis perniciosa*, cacao 8902
- Crinum asiaticum*, pollen, tube, growth 9549
- C. bulbispermum*, alkaloids 6742
- Cristulariella depraedans*, *Bucida buceras* 9723
- C. pyramidalis*, walnut 3382
- Crociodolomia binotalis*, cabbage 2558, 5527
- Crocus**
annual report, Netherlands 4762
olivieri 2804, 2805
planting, dates, USSR 10619
sativus, growing, cultural methods 11726
species
taxonomy, key 2804
Turkey 4769
- Crossandra infundibuliformis* (see *Crossandra undulaefolia*)
- C. spp.*, growing, pot plants 609
- C. undulaefolia*
growing
cultural methods, India 6711
pot plants 4825
pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 5843
temperature, responses 739
- Crotalaria anagyroides*, as green manures, tea 7997
- C. brevidens*
photosynthesis, environmental factors 9529
transpiration, environmental factors 9529
- C. juncea*, as green manures, sugar cane 966
- C. verrucosa*, alkaloids 1873
- Cruciferae**
diseases
Chinese cabbage vein necrosis 5523
Plasmiodiophora brassicae 7419
glucosinolates 424
pests
Cydia nigricana 8353

Cruciferae *contd.*pests *contd.*

- Hylemya brassicae* 8353
- Cryptoblabes gnidiella*
avocado 2997
report, Israel 26, 29
- Cryptococcus albidus* var. *albidus*, loganberry 7291
- C. laurentii* var. *laurentii*, loganberry 7291
- Cryptognatha nodiceps*, control of
Aspidiotus destructor, coconut 3082
- Cryptolaemus montrouzieri*, control of
Pseudococcus obscurus, greenhouse crops 11078
- Cryptomeria japonica*, cuttings 11679
- Cryptophlebia encarpa*, cacao 2020
- C. leucotreta*, orange 4005, 7851
- Cryptosporella viticola* (see *Phomopsis viticola*)
- Ctenopseustis obliquana*, *Actinidia chinensis* 6376
- Cucumber and gherkin**
acaricides, application, methods 9383
amino acids
biosynthesis 1089
metabolism
cotyledon 5562
seed treatment 10442
ammonium, determination 11052
annual report
Australia 1028, 5150
Austria 6152
Belgium 1357, 3150, 3153
Canada 1035, 2147, 2151, 7012
Cyprus 4153
Czechoslovakia 3157
German Federal Republic 6157, 7022, 8021, 10036
Irish Republic 3161
Malawi 8033
Malaysia 36
Netherlands 43, 4158, 8035, 8045
UK 57, 350, 2170, 4166, 4171, 4191, 4467, 8056
USA 7049, 7053
Yugoslavia 2176
- bactericides, translocation 1494
boron, nutrition 446
breeding and selection
Bulgaria 3594
diseases 3594
Japan 1453
mechanical harvesting 4519
pests 2567
cadmium, absorption 10368
calcium, nutrition 442
carbohydrates, metabolism 6548
carbon dioxide
metabolism 6548
supplementary 2190, 2419, 4535, 5652
cation anion balance, water relations 3603
chlorophyll
biosynthesis 7451
metabolism
seed treatment 10442
temperature 2586
chloroplasts, physiology 11407
cobalt, metabolism 2581
- composts**
constituents 5549, 9373
herbicides, residues 2200
- copper**
metabolism 5504
nutrition 446
crop rotations 5450
cytology 7450
diseases
Arabidopsis mosaic 2575
breeding and selection, Japan 1453
Choanephora spp. 1464
Cladosporium cucumerinum 1465, 6521, 7443
Colletotrichum lagenarium 1465, 9377
control 5459
Erysiphe cichoracearum 2744, 3607, 4538, 9378, 9379
Fusarium oxysporum f. *cucumerinum* 7445
F. spp. 9380
Leveillula taurica f. *cucurbitacearum* 4538
mosaic 447, 448, 4536

Cucumber and gherkin *contd.*diseases *contd.*

Pseudomonas lachrymans 3606, 5552, 6936, 8413

Pseudoperonospora cubensis 6936, 7433

Pythium aphanidermatum 1464

P. spp. 9315

Rhizoctonia solani 1464

Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3594, 3609, 4538, 4542, 6936

Verticillium dahliae 9381

watermelon mosaic 6544

disorders, chilling injury 10454, 10455, 10456, 11419, 11420

economics

Italy 3593

Netherlands 5536

enzyme activity

cotyledon 5557

leaf 454

plant 458

root 6542

seed 9385

seedling 3612

light 7455

ethylene

production, fruit 11421

responses

cobalt 2581

silver 2583

fertilizers

application, foliar 3190

organic 4532

flower

sex 6539, 7461

growth substances 464, 5563, 6553, 10446, 10448

tissue culture 10444

frost

resistance 8408

growth substances 4527

fruit

chlorine 10072

composition 11544

cultural methods 4552

cucurbitacins 1476

firmness, measurement 7057

injury 8426

lipids 9393

number, growth substances 5566

parthenocarp 10449

quality

carbon dioxide 5652

cultural methods 4552

ethylene 11421

sampling 9368

ripening

biochemistry 6554, 11418

carbon dioxide 5652

set, growth substances 9388

sterols 1473

fruiting

growth substances 11417

pruning and training 6538

fungicides

application, methods 9383

leaf composition 3615

plant biochemistry 3614

residues 11082

determination 7084

geotropism, growth substances 1471

germanium

plant analysis 11090

toxicity 5163

growing

cultural methods, USSR 5449

tropics 4469

growth studies

diurnal variations 3709

temperature 9384

growth substances

absorption 7457

amino acids metabolism 5562

endogenous

determination 7459

seedling, biosynthesis 3612

flower sex 464, 5563, 6553, 10444, 10446, 10448

frost resistance 4527, 8408

fruit number 5566

fruit set 9388

growth substances translocation 1470

Cucumber and gherkin *contd.*growth substances *contd.*

mechanism 5559

metabolism 5561

nucleic acids biosynthesis 4547

residues, determination 7458

responses 10461, 11413

ethephon 6539

GA 6539

IAA 1471, 2585

review 6463

retardants 11413

translocation 1470, 1471, 5560

harvesting

dates, flower development 4550

mechanical 4519, 7435, 8425

once-over 10461, 11417

heat, resistance, assessment 10365

heavy metals, absorption 4534

herbicides, metabolism 11399

insecticides

absorption 1467

application, methods 8421

residues 337

seed germination 8421

tolerance 6547

irrigation

requirements, determination 10435

responses 4552, 5456, 5543, 5544, 11338

schedules 5545

water, treatment 7551

lead, absorption 5166

leaf

composition 9054

fungicides 3615

nutrition 2505

lipids 7454

light

artificial 7453

responses 7455

magnesium, nutrition 442, 6543

manganese, nutrition 446

minor elements, nutrition 4532

molybdenum, nutrition 553

monoculture 5450

mulching 1459

nematicides, residues 4484

nitrates, accumulation 458, 1376

nitrogen

application, irrigation 6540

nutrition 441, 442, 2505, 3603, 4529, 4533, 4552, 5456, 5457, 5543, 5544, 5550, 5551, 6532, 6539, 6541, 6542, 7445, 10437, 10438

NPK nutrition 554

nucleic acids, biosynthesis, growth substances 4547

nutrients, absorption, soil management 11515

nutrition 6625, 10020

ozone, injury 1521

pesticides, root physiology 9420

pests

Aphis gossypii 5019

Belonolaimus longicaudatus 1370

control 5459

Dacus cucurbitae 4543

Euxoa messoria 5463

Meloidogyne arenaria 5555

M. incognita 1370, 2567, 2607, 5555, 10548

M. javanica 1370

Tetranychus urticae 2578, 7569

Thysanoptera 9382

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3610, 4544

phosphorus

absorption, pesticides 9420

application, irrigation 6540

metabolism, fungicides 3614

nutrition 441, 442, 4533, 4552, 5456, 5543, 5544, 5551, 6539, 6543

photosynthesis

environmental factors 9384

measurement 2580, 11056

nutrition 2574

physiology 4535, 8416

seedling 1455

pigments, metabolism, temperature 456

plant

analysis 4531, 5548

development, seed treatment 7436

growth, measurement 11055

Cucumber and gherkin *contd.*plant *contd.*

proteins 3616

planting

dates, USA, Florida 9311

density 1457, 6532

protected cultivation 8407

varieties 3600

material 7438

pollination, studies 2590

potassium

application, irrigation 6540

nutrition 441, 442, 1454, 4529, 4552, 5456, 5543, 5544, 5551, 6539

protected cultivation

cultural methods 4528, 4529, 4530

diseases 5459

France 352

greenhouse 5542

irrigation 5545

media 5547, 9373, 10542

pH 1460

mulching 10540

nutrition 444, 553, 9374

pests 5459

planting density 1457, 8407

soil heating 9373

temperature 6533

varieties 10426

proteins, metabolism 1088

pruning and training 6538

report

Israel 27, 33, 7027

UK 55

research

French West Indies, annual report, France 15

Upper Volta, annual report, France 15

respiration, water relations 6549

rootstocks, scion relationships 6521

seed

carbohydrates 10361

composition 461

germination

biochemistry 7437

fruit maturity 7462

temperature 2572

volatile constituents 2488

oil 5465

production

growth substances 464

seed treatment 2570, 3640

quality 461

ripening, heat treatment 463

storage 2679

treatment 2570, 3640, 4522, 6615, 7436, 8413, 9315, 9380, 10373, 10428, 10429, 10430, 10431, 10442

seedling

development

photosynthesis 1455

potassium 1454

vascular system 4545

production

intermittent light 5556

media 360

soil amendments 5549

soil pH, responses 7445

soil salinity, responses 2688, 3530

soil temperature, responses 10543

soilless culture 9372

media, preparation 1073

methods 440, 442, 445, 523

nutrition 553, 5550

somatic hybridization, tissue culture 11059

stomata, physiology 9318

storage 10454

cold 10455, 10456, 11419, 11420

controlled atmosphere 4551

fruit composition 2594

physiology 7091

temperature 7464

tin, absorption 5166

translocation, studies 10684

varieties

Denmark 353

diseases 448, 7433

female 4528

mechanical harvesting 7435

mixtures, seed sowing 4520

Netherlands 435

once-over harvesting 10461

Cucumber and gherkin *contd.*

- varieties *contd.*
 - planting density 3600
 - protected cultivation 435, 3596, 10426
 - soil salinity 361
 - soiless culture 445
 - tropics 1360
 - UK 3526
- as virus indicators 5862
- weed control 1363, 1459, 6536, 6537, 10407, 10433, 10434, 11337
- zinc, nutrition 446

Cucumis melo (see Melon (cantaloup and musk))

- C. melo* var. *flexuosus*
 - flower, sex 7461
 - fruit, parthenocarp, growth substances 1475
 - pollen, studies 1474
- C. metuliferus*, pollination, studies 11416
- C. sativus* (see Cucumber and gherkin)
- C. trigonus*, fruit, composition 4954
- Cucurbita* (see also Marrow; Pumpkin; Squash)

C. ficifolia, pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 2607***C. lundelliana***, terpenes 7784

- C. maxima***
 - diseases
 - yellow mosaic 4537
 - yellow vein mosaic 449
 - enzyme activity 11408
 - leaf, dark 452, 453
 - growth substances, responses, ethephon 459

- plant
 - development, vascular system 3611
 - proteins 3616
- proteins, biosynthesis 6552
- seed
 - germination, biochemistry 3599
 - proteins 465, 8406
- varieties, identification 9369

C. moschata

- diseases, *Fusarium solani* f. *cucurbitae* 6546

- seed, proteins 465, 8406
- varieties, identification 9369

C. pepo

- composts, amendments 10688
- crop rotations, USA 1549
- cytology 10441
- diseases
 - Fusarium solani* f. *cucurbitae* 6546
 - watermelon mosaic 7441
- enzyme activity, leaf 8417
- enzymes, characterization 455
- flower, sex, growth substances 10447
- growing, cultural methods 11394
- growth studies, cytology 11414
- growth substances
 - endogenous, seed 11410, 11411, 11412
 - flower sex 10447
 - seed treatment 7456

- leaf
 - development, vascular system 4546
 - senescence, biochemistry 1092
- pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1549
- phytochrome, metabolism 4548
- plant, composition, seed treatment 7456
- root, development 2582

- seed
 - proteins 465, 8406
 - sterols 3598
 - treatment 7456
- sugars, translocation 4546
- tissue culture, methods 1056
- varieties, identification 9369

C. spp., cold, resistance, assessment 356**Cucurbitaceae**

- annual report, Australia 2142
- boron, nutrition 5458
- diseases, control, protected cultivation 5460
- herbicides, injury 322, 5367
- pests
 - control, protected cultivation 5460
 - Tetranychus urticae* 2492
- plant, development, vascular system 3611
- report, Israel 27
- seed, oil 9822
- taxonomy 76

Cucurbitaceae *contd.*

- weed control 7071

Cumin

- diseases, *Fusarium* spp. 2896
- growth substances, responses 760
- lipids 769
- seed, treatment 2896

Cuminum cyminum (see Cumin)***Cuphea racemosa***, as weeds, coffee 913***Cupressocypris leylandii***

- annual report, Netherlands 5713
- cuttings, nutrition 8569

Cupressus macrocarpa, herbicides, tolerance 7694***Curculigo orchiodes***, glycosides 1874***Curculio caryae***, pecan 244, 6355***Curcuma aromatica***

- essential oil, content 4955
- fungicidal properties 4955
- C. caesia*, bactericidal properties 9785
- C. longa* (see Turmeric)
- C. zedoaria*, fungicidal properties 2934

Currants

- annual report
 - Canada 1034
 - Netherlands 4162
- fruit, micro-organisms 4326
- harvesting
 - mechanical 8286
 - bibliography 100
- potassium, deficiency 2271
- varieties, Yugoslavia 3209

Curvularia brachyspora

- ginger 730
- gladiolus 730
- grapevine 730
- rose 730
- sugar cane 730
- C. lunata* (see *Cochliobolus lunatus*)
- C. pallescens*, rubber 6081
- C. senegalensis*, sugar cane 9976
- C. spp.*, annual report, Malaysia 39
- C. trifolii* f. *gladioli*, gladiolus 10628
- Cuscuta campestris*, as weeds, citrus 5008
- C. spp.*, as weeds, petunia 8606

Cuticle

- biochemistry
 - Hedera helix* 9700
 - herbicides, cabbage 5529
 - horticultural crops 4220
 - plum 10276
- physiology
 - horticultural crops 6884, 9050
 - pear 9185
- studies, tree fruits 10241

Cuttings

- carbohydrates, apple 10132
- containers, ornamental plants 10585
- cultural methods

- Amelanchier melanocarpa* 5348
- apple 7116
- artichoke, globe 1411
- black currant 6382
- Browallia speciosa* 5752
- cashew 4049
- cherry 8203
- chrysanthemum 6689
- Codiaeum variegatum* 11665
- coffee 8914, 8915
- Dieffenbachia picta* 11665
- elder 11701
- grapevine 1315, 11280
- Hibiscus* spp. 7740
- Ilex verticillata* 7702
- Malus* spp. 8729
- Myrtus communis* 3893
- olive 1996, 8883
- ornamental plants 611
- peach 4331, 7221
- pear 11212
- plum 4365
- pot plants 11658
- quince 10277
- red currant 7257
- Rosa pomifera* 11701
- tea 10994
- tree fruits 6197
- trees and shrubs 3745, 3746, 6679, 7723, 9058, 9690
- Vaccinium oxycoccus* 8293
- dates
 - grapevine 1314, 2437
 - red currant 2389

Cuttings *contd.*

- dates *contd.*
 - tree fruits 1264
- defoliation, *Prunus laurocerasus* 10721
- abudding, *Prunus laurocerasus* 10721
- economics
 - Acer palmatum* 7727
 - trees and shrubs 7723
- grading
 - equipment, chrysanthemum 4717, 9567
 - methods, chrysanthemum 4718
- growth substances
 - Acer saccharum* 5721
 - apple 10132
 - Juniperus sabina* 2861
 - storage, apple 10134
- leaf
 - begonia 3808, 3809, 7654
 - Hedera canariensis* 1784
 - pelargonium 11590
 - pineapple 11975
 - saintpaulia 5755, 5756, 5757, 6719
 - tomato 2710, 7574
- light intensity, *Codiaeum variegatum* 1753
- media
 - carnation 5726
 - cashew 4049
 - Ilex verticillata* 7702
 - lime (*Citrus*) 3985
 - olive 8883
 - ornamental plants 8566, 10585
 - pelargonium 10597
 - plum 11224
 - Prunus triloba* 5863
 - tea 6129
 - temperature
 - cherry 5280
 - control, equipment 77
 - rhododendron 9707
 - Ziziphus jujuba* 6142
 - trees and shrubs 736, 1774, 11715
- mist
 - carnation 2751
 - chrysanthemum 2751
 - Ilex verticillata* 7702
 - olive 1997, 1998, 3047, 6899, 8882
 - peach 4330
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 10721
 - P. spp.* 6198
 - P. triloba* 5863
 - rose 10698
 - trees and shrubs 1774, 2747, 11679
- nutrition
 - almond × peach hybrids 1226
 - cherry 3325
 - Ficus lucida* 1755
 - Ilex crenata* 8695
 - tea 10001
 - trees and shrubs 8569, 11715
- photoperiodism
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 1753
 - ornamental plants 11569
- planting
 - density, pelargonium 8596
 - depth, pelargonium 8596
 - mechanical, equipment, chrysanthemum 4719
 - methods, red currant 2389
- preparation
 - cashew 4049
- dates
 - Myrtus communis* 1791
 - Rosa* spp. 1791
 - equipment, rose 9710
 - mechanical, apple 3233
 - Solanum khasianum* 7812
- protected cultivation, tea 6993
- review, ornamental plants 5721
- rhizome, *Rhodiola rosea* 3959
- root
 - apple 10131, 10132, 11103
 - raspberry 6387
 - tree fruits 6197
 - trees and shrubs 736
- root development
 - cytology, rose 9711
 - olive 5047
 - photoperiodism, *Cornus alba* 4862
 - temperature, grapevine 3435, 9260
- root physiology, rose 5830
- shade, tea 6993

Cuttings contd.

size

- black currant 1276
- Hedera canariensis* 1784
- red currant 1276, 2389
- tea 3126, 10994

sources

- avocado 11857
- carbon dioxide, *Campanula isophylla* 7643
- cultural methods
- begonia 10617
- Campanula isophylla* 9596
- currants 9215
- Hypericum* spp. 5859
- pecan 2369
- rhododendron 8701, 10693
- gooseberry 1280
- grapevine 1314
- growth substances, black currant 7258
- Hedera canariensis* 1784
- juvenility, avocado 8829
- light intensity

- Campanula isophylla* 7643
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 8726
- H.* spp. 5856
- poinsettia 6780

nutrition

- poinsettia 6780
- quince 11230
- rose 5833
- olive 1998
- peach 10231
- photoperiodism, begonia 3808, 3809
- Prunus triloba* 5863
- P. virginiana* 7745
- shoot part, olive 6900
- Syringa* spp. 7705
- S. vulgaris* 721
- temperature, begonia 3809
- treatment
- growth substances
- Hemerocallis* spp. 7670
- pea 8477
- trees and shrubs 5806
- Viburnum opulus* 1280
- Ziziphus jujuba* 6142

storage

- apple 10132
- biochemistry, apple 10134
- chrysanthemum 9566
- impatiens 1695
- temperature, grapevine 3435
- trees and shrubs 1774

supplementary light, chrysanthemum

- 5737

temperature, rhododendron

- 5721

treatment

- antitranspirants
- rose 1794, 5720
- Syringa* spp. 5720
- trees and shrubs 2747
- ascorbic acid, *Syringa* spp. 7705
- bactericides, grapevine 4445
- boron, *Syringa* spp. 7705
- centrifugation
- grapevine 11279, 11281
- horticultural crops 3186
- cold, apple 10131
- fungi, grapevine 10326
- fungicides
- pineapple 11975
- Pinus strobus* 7700
- Teloepa speciosissima* 4873
- trees and shrubs 8698
- gamma rays, small fruits 9216
- growth substances
- apple 3234, 10131
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2596
- begonia 3807
- carnation 8580, 10590
- cashew 4049
- cherry 5280, 8203
- chrysanthemum 8587
- Cornus* spp. 8718
- elderberry 11701
- Ficus lucida* 1755
- guava 7926
- Hemerocallis* spp. 7670
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 8726
- H.* spp. 5856
- Ilex crenata* 8695
- impatiens 645

Cuttings contd.

treatment contd.

growth substances contd.

- jasmine 5818
- lime (*Citrus*) 3985
- olive 1997, 1998, 3047, 5046, 6899, 6900, 7876, 8882, 8883
- ornamental plants 8570, 11538
- peach 4329, 10231
- Pieris floribunda* 1818
- Pinus strobus* 7700
- Prunus laurocerasus* 10721
- P.* spp. 6198
- P. triloba* 5863
- P. virginiana* 7745
- Rosa pomifera* 11701
- rose 8587, 10698
- saintpaulia 5756, 5757
- Syringa* spp. 3856, 7705
- S. vulgaris* 721
- Teloepa speciosissima* 4873
- Thuja compacta* 7701
- tomato 2710, 11538
- trees and shrubs 736, 4823, 5806, 8698, 11679

heat, olive 1997, 8883

indoles

- Syringa* spp. 7705
- S. vulgaris* 721
- manganese, *Syringa* spp. 7705
- nicotinic acid, *Syringa* spp. 7705
- phenolic compounds
- apple 3234
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2596
- Syringa vulgaris* 721
- trees and shrubs 5721

pyrogallol, *Syringa* spp. 7705

sodium hydroxide, ornamental plants

- 8570
- sulphuric acid, ornamental plants 8570
- vitamins, *Syringa vulgaris* 721
- water, grapevine 11279
- wounding
- olive 1998, 3047
- Pieris floribunda* 1818
- zinc, *Syringa* spp. 7705

water relations, *Hebe* spp. 5721

weed control, black currant 5352

Cyamopsis (see also Bean (*Cyamopsis*))

Cyanide

content

- fruit
- nitrogen, cherry 1219
- rootstock-scion relationships, cherry 1219
- plant sources
- Argentina 9771
- USA 7089
- Cycas circinalis*, growing, Papua New Guinea 6822

Cyclamen

annual report

- German Federal Republic 7023, 11042
- Netherlands 44, 7036
- corm, development 661
- diseases
- Botrytis cinerea* 5766
- B.* spp. 1708
- Nectria radicola* 5766
- Thielaviopsis basicola* 5766
- economics, German Federal Republic 8636

flower

cut

- production
- nutrition 9615
- varieties 5765
- quality, growth substances 662
- growing
- pot plants 1710, 8636
- France 602

growth substances

- flower development 1710
- flower quality 662
- nutrition, review 9616
- propagation, vegetative 7656
- protected cultivation, temperature 7611

seed

- germination, media 10621
- production 1711
- treatment 3811
- seedling, production, equipment 4204
- temperature, responses 10622

Cyclamen contd.

tissue culture, leaf 1709

varieties

- cut flowers 5765
- German Federal Republic 10620
- weed control 6722

Cydia caryana, pecan 6355, 11221*C. funebrana*

- annual report, UK 4164
- plum 5334

C. leucostoma, annual report, India 9984*C. molesta*

- annual report, Australia 8010
- peach 5294, 6341, 10177
- pear 6341

C. nigricana

- annual report, UK 1049, 2483, 10360
- Cruciferae 8353
- pea 8469

C. pomonella

annual report

- Australia 8010
- Canada 2145
- German Federal Republic 10034
- South Africa 2161
- UK 46, 4164, 4169
- apple 163, 164, 1162, 3310, 4279, 4280, 5181, 5234, 5236, 5237, 5238, 6275, 6276, 6277, 7154, 7155, 7162, 10177, 11098, 11141

cherry 5286, 11185

pear 235, 3310, 3356, 7155

tree fruits 5149, 11094

C. pyrivora, pear 3356*Cydonia* (see also Quince)*C. spp.*

- annual report, German Federal Republic 10037
- diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 10680

Cylindrocarpum destructans (see *Nectria radicola*)*C. mali* (see *Nectria galligena*)*C. radicola* (see *Nectria radicola*)*Cylindrocadium scoparium*

- annual report, German Federal Republic 8022

rhododendron 3862

Cylindrosporium hiemale (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)*C. padi* (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)

Cymbidium

- annual report, Netherlands 7036

cytology, leaf 2851, 2852

diseases, mosaic 1765

flower, morphology 9686

pollination, studies 4822

propagation, tissue culture 3847, 10586, 10675

respiration, mycorrhiza 5800

seed, germination, growth substances 3846

wild, Papua New Guinea 8685

Cymbopogon citratus

- annual report, Sarawak 11045

essential oil

- composition 4889
- production, cultural methods 11738
- taxonomy 9753
- terpenoids 1840

C. confertiflorus, as green manures, tea 7997*C. flexuosus*

- annual report, Guatemala 2157

essential oil

- composition 4890, 7760
- cultural methods 4888
- processing 2903
- production 3910
- nutrition 4891
- taxonomy 9753

C. khasianus, essential oil, composition 7760*C. martini*

essential oil

- composition 10746
- cultural methods 4888
- production, nutrition 4891
- insecticidal properties 11750
- photoperiodism, responses 10747

C. martini f. motia, essential oil, production 3910*C. nardus*

- annual report, Guatemala 2157

- Cymbopogon nardus** *contd.*
essential oil
 biosynthesis 6812
 composition 4889
 leaf, anatomy 6812
- C. pendulus**
essential oil
 composition 4889
 seasonal variations 4887
- C. spp.**
essential oil, uses 1835
photosynthesis, physiology 9752
- C. winterianus**, essential oil, production 3910
- Cynara scolymus** (see Artichoke, globe)
- Cynodon dactylon**
diseases, mosaic 2842
growth substances
 injury 7679
 retardants 7679, 8664
herbicides, tolerance 1739
lawns and sports turf 4798, 4801, 4802, 6747
Iran 2835
management, herbicides, lawns and sports turf 1738
mowing 9655
pests
 Cicadellidae 195
 Crambus spp. 4806
 Herpetogramma spp. 4806
plant, histology 9660
seed, treatment 8657
weed control 5781
as weeds
 citrus 7835
 eggplant 6607
 grapevine 1322, 7319
 olive 11933
- C. magennisii**
growth substances
 injury 7679
 retardants 7679
pests, *Antonina graminis* 1745
- C. spp.**
diseases, fungus 10649
herbicides, injury 5783
nitrogen, nutrition 4803
weed control 10407, 11651
as weeds, grapevine 3458
- Cynosurus cristatus**
shade, responses 8656
varieties, lawns and sports turf 686
- Cyperus alternifolius**, transpiration, antitranspirants 4692
- C. rotundus**
as weeds
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 10464
 carrot 9517
 citrus 7835
 grapevine 9164
 peach 9164
- C. spp.**
as weeds
 grapevine 3458
 sugar cane 3115
 vegetables 3645
- C. zollingeri**, as weeds, pineapple 7959
- Cyphomandra betacea** (see Tamarillo)
- Cystopteris fragilis**, growth studies, temperature 7684
- Cytisus praecox**, growing, containers, weed control 1653
- C. striatus**, flavonols 6835
- Cytology**
Agave americana 2908
antirrhinum 8611
artichoke, Jerusalem 2525
bean (*Vicia*) 5593, 8402
beetroot 1401, 2517, 3547
book, plant 10014
carrot 7588
Carum spp. 9742
cucumber and gherkin 7450
Cucurbita pepo 10441
delphinium 9598
fruit 7094
garlic 11842
growth substances, pea 8476
hippeastrum 10616
lettuce 10411
Luffa aegyptica 8415
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 9677
- Cytology** *contd.*
methods 10063
 beetroot 7377
Mimosa pudica 8731
narcissus 10616
onion 8783, 10616
orchids 2851, 2852
pea 7514, 9432, 10505, 11467, 11469
pumpkin 8410
radish 10425
Sinapis alba 8744, 10737
squash 11409
Tagetes patula 10612
tomato 2702, 9497, 9498
tropical fruits 10902
vegetables 7094
- Cytospora cincta** (see *Valsa cincta*)
- C. leucostoma** (see *Valsa leucostoma*)
- C. persoonii** (see *Valsa persoonii*)
- C. spp.**
apple 3229
apricot 3316
cherry 3316
peach 3316
pear 3229
plum 3229
- Czechoslovakia**
apple, production 7096
fruit, economics 7098
- Dactylorhiza** (see *Dactylorhiza*)
- Dactylorhiza purpurella**, respiration, mycorrhiza 5800
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium**
Phoenix canariensis 8677
P. reclinata 8677
- Dacus correctus**, mango 2044
- D. cucurbitae**, cucumber and gherkin 4543
- D. dorsalis**, fig 207
- D. ferrugineus** (see *Dacus dorsalis*)
- D. oleae**, olive 6901
- D. tryoni**
apple 7093
banana 7891
capsicum 7891
citrus 863
mango 3095, 5095
passion fruit 4030
pear 7093
- Daffodil** (see *Narcissus*)
- Dahlia**
annual report
 Netherlands 4762, 4763, 8046
 USA 7050
antiviral properties 4770
chlorine, toxicity 1644
dwarfing, growth substances 6677
fertilizers, slow-release 8574
flower
 cut
 preservatives 4771
 production, protected cultivation 11623
forcing 11622
growing
 cultural methods, France 602
 pot plants 9618
pests, *Thrips flavus* 2809
seed, responses, irradiation 10583
taxonomy 76
tuber, production, flower removal, equipment 1704
varieties
 German Federal Republic 3812, 6723, 9617
 India 663
 pests 2809
- Dalbergia paniculata**, flavonoids 1807
- D. sericea**, phenolic compounds 11779
- Damson**
annual report, German Federal Republic 7020
herbicides, residues, determination 10090
pollination, review 5188
shoot, growth, nurseries, growth substances 105
varieties, drought resistance 6367
- Daphne acuminata**, plant, composition 9786
- D. burkwoodii**, annual report, UK 7041
- D. cneorum** × *Daphne petraea* hybrids 4864
- D. odora**
diseases, potato virus Y 5753
- Daphne odora** *contd.*
nematicidal properties 7732
pests, *Myzus persicae* 5753
- D. spp.**, diseases, virus 4700
- Dark**, treatment, flowering, *Rudbeckia bicolor* 9606
- Darna metaleuca**, oil palm 935
- Dasineura pyri**, annual report, UK 4169
- D. tetensi**, black currant 11243
- D. tortrix**, cherry 7210
- Dasyhelea** spp., pollination, cacao 9920
- Dasyneura** (see *Dasineura*)
- Dasynus piperis**, *Piper nigrum* 763
- Datana integerrima**, pecan 2372, 5325
- Date**
bibliography 3042
fruit
 biochemistry 8880
 composition, varieties 868
 development 4023
 biochemistry 10893
 responses, growth substances 10894
 ripening 9890
 volatile constituents, storage 11931
growing, book 866
leaf, composition, varieties 867
as ornamental plants, Nigeria 3875
pests
 Coccotrypes dactyliperda 10892
 Parlatoria blanchardii 8878, 11930
plant
 analysis 10891
 sex, growth substances 8879
products 869
report, Israel 29, 1046, 7030
seed, germination 10917
tissue culture, embryo 7874
varieties
 fruit composition 868
 fruit development 5042
 leaf composition 867
 wild, India 10890
- Datisca cannabina**, flavonoids 785
- Datura candida**
alkaloids 6790
production, cultural methods 8787
- D. ferox**
alkaloids 2935
medicinal properties 1859
- D. innoxia**
alkaloids 1876
determination 1875
production, nutrition 11753
fertilizers, application, foliar 3190
fungicides, residues, determination 1875
herbicides, responses 11780
phenolic compounds, metabolism, tissue culture 2936
tissue culture, bactericides production 7772
- D. metel**
alkaloids 10791
biosynthesis, tissue culture 1877
amino acids 4958
growth substances, responses 4956
sterols, biosynthesis, tissue culture 4957
- D. meteloides**
enzyme activity, leaf, haploids 1878
nitrogen, nutrition 776
- D. spp.**
alkaloids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 786
annual report, India 6163
seed, composition 11781
taxonomy 11781
- D. stramonium**
alkaloids 11806
diseases, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1879
herbicides, tolerance 8541, 10538
lactones 11755
seed, germination, temperature 2532
terpenes 1090
tissue culture, biochemistry 4945
vitaminolides 11782
- D. tatula**, sterols, biosynthesis, tissue culture 4957
- Daucus carota** (see Carrot)
- Deblossoming**
responses
 apple 7170
 eggplant 11539
 tomato 11539
- Decticus annelisiae**, tung 3055

Defoliation

- chemical
apple 6231, 10191
grapevine 6422
nurseries, tree fruits 2298
stone fruits 10273
growth substances
bean (*Phaseolus*) 493
grapevine 6422
stone fruits 10273
swede 3585
mechanical
grapevine 6449
onion 8369
responses
apple 6231
bean (*Phaseolus*) 7480
grapevine 4427, 6421
lawns and sports turf 11656
mandarin and tangerine 9875
onion 2511, 6479
peach 7224
rubber 5116
strawberry 5369, 11264, 11265
sugar cane 5131
tomato 7553, 7554, 9503
trees and shrubs 8730
studies, methods 9018
- Delonix regia**
flower, anthocyanins 734
root, nodule, morphology 9692
translocation, studies 7698
- Delphinium**
ajacis, seed, development, cytology 9598
bicolor, alkaloids 3790
biternatum, medicinal properties 11754
diseases, *Pythium ultimum* 3791
elisabethae, alkaloids 10792
staphisagria, alkaloids 772, 773, 1687, 1693, 9769
tamarac, alkaloids 10792
- Dendrobium aduncum**, terpenes 5803
- D. crumenatum**, flower, development, temperature 1767
- D. densiflorum**, growing, cultural methods 6768
- D. farmeri**, growing, cultural methods 6768
- D. fimbriatum**, propagation, tissue culture 5804
- D. lichenastrum**, pollination, bees 6772
- D. nobile**, nutrition 10676
- D. ochreatum**, steroids 2853
- D. palpebrae**, growing, cultural methods 6768
- D. rupianum**, pollination 9688
- D. spp.**
diseases, mosaic 1763
fertilizers, FYM 5801
India 3844
pests, *Myzus persicae* 1763
propagation, tissue culture 6769
- D. superbum**, shoot, anatomy 2745
- D. thyrsiflorum**, growing, cultural methods 6768
- Dendrophoma obscurans**, strawberry 4392
- Denmark**
Asparagus plumosus, economics 8670
cherry, varieties 199
herbs, varieties 353
lawns and sports turf, grasses, varieties 686
vegetables, varieties 353
- Deroceas laeve**, *Streptocarpus* spp. 7649
- Derris elliptica**
alcohols 774
bactericidal properties 3924
organic acids 3924
- D. indica**, cytology 5917
- D. obtusa**, flavonoids 3925
- Desiccants**
aminophen, onion 5485
paraquat, sugar cane 4128
- Desmodium floribundum**, plant, morphology 7785
- Deuterophoma tracheiphila**
citrus 5980, 9869
lemon 843, 5979, 9862, 10866
orange, sour 10865
report, Israel 29
- Deutzia crenata f. plena**, flowering, light 735
- D. scabra**, soil amendments 2856

- Dialeurodes citri**
citrus 848, 5986
lemon 847
- Dianthus acicularis**, seed, production, cultural methods 9564
- D. barbatus** (see Sweet william)
- D. caryophyllus** (see Carnation)
- D. chinensis**, nutrition 5728
- D. deltoides**, flavonoids 2757
- D. spp.**
annual report, Netherlands 44
diseases
Fusarium oxysporum 9560
Phialophora cinerescens 9556, 9561
varieties, diseases 9556
- Diaphania nitidalis**, squash 8411
- Diaphorina citri**
citrus 8859
mandarin and tangerine 3996
orange 5020
- Diaporthe citri**
annual report, Australia 1030
citrus 842, 8874
grapefruit 3998
lemon 10878
mandarin and tangerine 5988
- D. perniciosus**, apple 8185
- D. spp.**, citrus 3020
- Diaprepes abbreviatus**, citrus 7852
- Diataraxia oleracea** (see *Lacanobia oleracea*)
- Diatraea centrella**, sugar cane 6112
- D. saccharalis**, sugar cane 978, 6112, 6980, 6982, 8987
- D. spp.**, sugar cane 6113, 6983, 8988
- Diboma procera**, *Piper nigrum* 5870
- Dibrachys affinis**, control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 5238
- D. cavus**, control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 5238
- Dicentra spectabilis**, flower, bud, initiation 9548
- Dichocrocis punctiferalis**
annual report, India 6161
cacao 10912
- Dichotomophthoropsis nymphaearum**, aquatic plants 4808
- Dictamnus tadshikorum**, medicinal properties 11754
- Didymella appianata**
annual report, UK 48, 53, 6165, 10057
loganberry 7291
raspberry 3399, 5357, 5360, 7277
Rubus spp. 11254
- D. chrysanthemi**
annual report, German Federal Republic 6158
chrysanthemum 1081
- D. lycopersici**
annual report, UK 57, 3173
tomato 9013
- D. spp.**, annual report, UK 1053
- Dieffenbachia bausei**, growing, pot plants 9678
- D. exotica**, composts, constituents 4810
- D. picta**
bactericidal properties 11567
cuttings, cultural methods 11665
growing, pot plants 698
- D. spp.**
diseases
dasheen mosaic 697
virus 4700
growing, pot plants 609, 4697
nematicides, tolerance 9663
propagation, tissue culture 10586
- Diehlomyces microsporus**, in composts, mushroom 6670, 6671
- Diervilla spp.**, cuttings 7723
- Digitalis ambigua**, seed, germination 8788
- D. ciliata**
flavonoids 1880
leaf, composition 11783
- D. grandiflora**, phenolic compounds 6836
- D. lanata**
breeding and selection, cardenolides 4959
cardenolides 1883, 11784
diseases, India 8775
enzymes, extraction 2938
fertilizers, application, foliar 3190
glycosides 3942, 10793
content, storage 7786
determination 2937
leaf, composition 3943

- Digitalis lanata contd.**
major elements, nutrition 1881
tissue culture, cell suspension, cardenolides 8789
- D. purpurea**
bactericidal properties 11567
cardenolides 1883, 10794, 11785
diseases, India 8775
flower, development 8621
glycosides
determination 1882
isolation 4960
sterols 5918
tissue culture
cell suspension, media 9787
leaf 7787
- D. schischkini**, leaf, composition 10795
- Digitaria horizontalis**, as weeds, carrot 9516
- D. marginata**, as weeds, eggplant 6607
- D. sanguinalis**, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 2839, 4802, 5781, 11651
- D. swazilandensis**, herbicides, injury 5783
- Dill**
annual report
Canada 1037
German Federal Republic 10038
diseases, control, protected cultivation 5460
essential oil 4943
composition 4884
diurnal variations 11735
processing 3913
content
seed treatment 4885
storage 7758
production 4883
nutrition 765
fungicidal properties 4943
lipids 769
pests, control, protected cultivation 5460
protected cultivation, Poland 5867
seed, treatment 4885
vanadium, plant analysis 8352
varieties, Denmark 353
- Dimmockia javanicus** (see *Sympiesis javanicus*)
- Dimorphotheca aurantica**, diseases, Calliopsis mottle 9597
- Dionaea muscipula**, leaf, composition 2784
- Dioscorea caucasica**, sapogenins 7788
- D. deltoidea**
propagation, tissue culture 4962, 5919
rhizome, development 6837
sapogenins
biosynthesis, tissue culture 1884
determination 4961
saponins 11787
steroids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 1885
- D. floribunda**
propagation, tissue culture 4963
sapogenins 11786
- D. glandulosa**, plant, composition 9771
- D. prazeri**, glycosides 11787
- D. spp.**
growing, India 7789
taxonomy 10796
- Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii**
seed, germination 11852
sweet tasting compounds 1940, 2994
- Diospyros** (see also Persimmon)
- D. blancoi**, fruit, volatile constituents 7883
- D. digyna**, growing, cultural methods 6906
- Dipladenia sanderi**
growing, pot plants 3884, 5852, 11712
soilless culture, media 607
- Diplocarpon earliana** (see *Diplocarpon earlianum*)
- D. earlianum**, strawberry 288, 4402
- D. rosae**
annual report, German Federal Republic 10029, 11042
rose 3866, 8702, 9709
- Diplodia gossypina** (see *Botryodiplodia theobromae*)
- D. natalensis**, melon (cantaloup and musk) 1466
- D. spp.**
grapefruit 9882
lemon 9882
report, Israel 1046
- D. theobromae** (see *Botryodiplodia theobromae*)

- Disanthus* spp., growing, USA 2855
Dischidia spp., latex, composition 4837
- Diseases**
 assessment, horticultural crops 9013
 control, propagation, tissue culture 10076
 detection
 aerial
 avocado 9828
 lawns and sports turf 9657
 determination, trees and shrubs 9044
 forecasting 9045
 mycoplasma, tests, horticultural crops 9063
 virus, tests, horticultural crops 9063
- Disorders**
 detection, aerial 11885
 determination, trees and shrubs 9044
- Dissotis plumosa*, growth substances, retardants 9589
- Distantiella theobroma*, annual report, Ghana 2017, 7893
- Distylium* spp., growing, USA 2855
- Ditylenchus cyperi*, spinach 7379
- D. destructor*, ornamental plants 5761
- D. dipsaci*
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 11030
 Netherlands 8041
 UK 3178, 4166, 11049
 garlic 11342
 ornamental plants 5761
 strawberry 3416, 3417, 6394, 6402, 9246
- Dizygotheca elegantissima*, light, supplementary 6762
- D. spp.*, growing, pot plants 4697
- Dodder** (see *Cuscuta*)
- Dolichothele** (see *Mammillaria*)
- Doralis fabae** (see *Aphis fabae*)
- Dormancy**
 biochemistry
 artichoke, Jerusalem 10397
 grapevine 3499
 peach 8242, 8243
 Prunus padus 11718
 Ziziphus mauritiana 12024
 bud nucleic acids
 apple 2284
 elder 2284
 defoliation
 apple 10181
 stone fruits 10273
 enzyme activity
 small fruits 11151
 tree fruits 11151
 flower bud, *Rosa damascena* 1848
 flower bud growth, apricot 8201
 growth substances
 garlic 4476
 grapevine 3492, 5431
 raspberry 11253
 tree fruits 1206
 induction
 seed
 lettuce 8377
 temperature, lettuce 7406
 inhibitors, trees and shrubs 6680
 nutrition, peach 11197
 photoperiodism, *Cornus alba* 4862
 physiology
 cherry 11186
 grapevine 1341
 pruning and training
 apple 10181
 hazel 10228
 rootstock-scion relationships, apple 10133
 seed
 apple 2297, 4289
 pear 4289
 shoot carbohydrates, apple 5213
 studies
 apricot 6311
 hazel 10227
 peach 4342, 10242
 tissue culture, rhododendron 2866
 walnut 5346
 Ziziphus mauritiana 9006
 temperature
 apple 11162
 Eremurus stenophyllus 1733
 fig 208
 grapevine 3491
- Dormancy contd.**
 temperature contd.
 pecan 4358
 plum 5337
 strawberry 1300
 tea 2124
 varieties, grapevine 5430
- Doronicum cordifolium*, annual report, Denmark 11027
- Dothidella ulei* (see *Microcyclus ulei*)
- Doxantha unguis-cati*, leaf, anatomy 11704
- Dracaena fragrans*
 pests, *Opogona subcervinella* 2846
 propagation, tissue culture 7609
- D. marginata*, growing, containers 9670
- D. sanderiana*, nitrogen, nutrition 3838
- D. spp.*, cuttings, cultural methods 611
- Dracocephalum moldavicum*
 essential oil, production 9739
 flavonols 9739
- D. spp.*, iridoids 8774
- Drechslera hawaiiensis*, sugar cane 9976
- D. incurvata*, coconut 906
- D. iridis*, iris 8640
- D. maydis* (see *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*)
- D. poae*, *Poa pratensis* 8656
- D. sacchari*, sugar cane 3113, 4125, 10969, 10970
- D. setariae* (see *Cochliobolus setariae*)
- D. stenospila*, sugar cane 10982
- Drepanopeziza ribis* (see *Pseudopeziza ribis*)
- Drepanothrips reuteri*, grapevine 8338
- Drosophila melanogaster*
 pomegranate 5050
 tomato 2700
- D. spp.**
 grapevine 11303
 report, Israel 26
- Drought** (see also Water relations)
 injury
 assessment, apricot 3315
 pruning and training, grapevine 1319
 resistance
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1478
 biochemistry
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1247
 cabbage, Chinese 10531
 pear 1247
 tomato 10531
 breeding and selection, coffee 5076
 budwood, pear 2360
 leaf anatomy, *Prunus* spp. 6361
 physiology
 Prunus spp. 6367
 stone fruits 10111
 tea 995
 varieties
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 8431
 plum 2378
 sugar cane 11988
 responses
 apple 7168
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 8453, 8454, 9410
 cucumber and gherkin 6549
 feijoa 6897
 grapevine 4459, 5405
 lemon, rough 5026
 pea 4591
 stone fruits 10235
 strawberry 4407
- Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, chestnut (*Castanea*) 3334, 11188
- Dryopteris borrieri*, growing, pot plants 1749, 3835
- D. erythrosora*, growing, pot plants 3835
- Drypetes roxburghii*, translocation, studies 7698
- Duboisia myoporoides*, alkaloids 787
- Durian**
 flowering, water relations 3206
 nutrition, Malaysia 7055
 propagation, vegetative 3138
- Durio zibethinus* (see *Durio*)
- Dyera costulata*, latex 6864
- Dysaphis mali* (see *Dysaphis plantaginea*)
- D. plantaginea*, apple 1163, 3310, 5235
- Dysdercus koenigii*, okra 8483
- Dysmicoccus brevipes*, tomato 3705
- Dysoxylum binectariferum*, terpenes 5920
- Earias fabia* (see *Earias vittella*)
- E. spp.*, okra 11481
- E. vittella*, okra 5624, 8483
- Earthworms**, populations, soil management, raspberry 8289
- Eccremocarpus scaber*, tendril, histology 10716
- Ecdysones**
 determination, *Helleborus* spp. 7644
 plant sources, *Helleborus* 4751
- Echeveria coccinea* 7687
- E. harmsii*, growth studies, photoperiodism 2847
- Echinocactus* spp., chromosomes, number 11662
- Echinocereus cinerascens*, alkaloids 10771
- E. spp.*, chromosomes, number 11662
- Echinochloa crusgalli*
 as weeds
 apple 7125
 Brassica spp. 6505
 carrot 4669
 hop 4913
- Echinops sphaeerocephalus*
 tissue culture
 alkaloids production 2939
 bactericides production 7772
- E. spinosus*, peptides 1886
- E. spp.*, alkaloids 2939
- Eclipta prostrata*, medicinal properties 4944
- Economics**
 apple
 German Democratic Republic 8103
 Hungary 3224
 Netherlands 6235, 7107
 USA 1115
 USSR 5192, 5193
Asparagus plumosus, Denmark 8670
 bean (*Phaseolus*)
 New Zealand 1477
 USA 2486
 bulbs, ornamental, Netherlands 2797, 6729, 11621
 cabbage
 German Democratic Republic 8387
 USA 2486
 capsicum, Netherlands 4602
 carnation
 German Democratic Republic 10589
 Italy 11575
 Netherlands 7736, 11573
 Tunisia 9554
Celosia argentea, Nigeria 2733
 coconut, Jamaica 9925
 coffee
 Brazil 9934
 India 10927
 cucumber and gherkin
 Italy 3593
 Netherlands 5536
 cut flowers
 German Federal Republic 5715
 Netherlands 10579, 11606, 11607, 11694, 11695
 cyclamen, German Federal Republic 8636
 forsythia, Netherlands 6791, 7735, 7736
 fruit
 Czechoslovakia 7098
 USA 6200
 gerbera, Netherlands 1678, 1679
 gladiolus, Netherlands 11621
 grapefruit, USA 825
 grapevine
 Italy 4414
 Switzerland 1351, 3521
 USA 10307
 greenhouse crops
 German Federal Republic 10363
 Netherlands 7056
 hyacinth, Netherlands 10629
 Italy, olive 9895
 jasmine, India 6778
 lettuce, UK 3554
 melon (cantaloup and musk), Australia 1452
 mushroom, Netherlands 592, 1633, 11557
 narcissus, UK 6736
 olive, Italy 9895
 orange, USA 825
 pea, New Zealand 1477
 pot plants, Netherlands 11564
Prunus triloba, Netherlands 6799, 10722, 10723

Economics contd.

- rose
 - German Democratic Republic 10589
 - German Federal Republic 4846
 - Netherlands 4846, 7712
- rubber, Indonesia 6971, 6972
- strawberry, USA 2486
- Strelitzia reginae*, Netherlands 10611
- sugar cane
 - Australia 79
 - India 6091, 6975
 - Philippines 955
 - USA 9965
- tea, India 12013
- tomato
 - India 2672
 - USA 2486
- trees and shrubs, Netherlands 603, 11565
- tulip, Netherlands 680
- vegetables
 - Netherlands 8350
 - USA 6200
- walnut, USA 3375
- Ectropis* spp., tea 4135
- Eggplant**
 - acaricides, plant composition 5635
 - amino acids 4958
 - annual report
 - Cyprus 4153
 - German Federal Republic 8021
 - Irish Republic 3161
 - Italy 8030
 - Malawi 8033
 - Netherlands 4158, 7035
 - UK 11049
 - antibiotics, application, methods 11501
 - boron, nutrition 5458, 6608, 6609
 - breeding and selection
 - diseases 2661, 4613
 - Nigeria 1559
 - calcium, metabolism 2686
 - carbohydrates, metabolism, fruiting 8538
 - crop rotations, pests 8501
 - deblossoming, responses 11539
 - diseases
 - Blakeslea trispora* 2491
 - Botrytis cinerea* 8505
 - Fusarium solani* 11500
 - green mosaic 8500
 - Leveillula taurica* 4538
 - little leaf 2661, 4613, 4615, 4616, 11501
 - mosaic 2665, 4614
 - Myrothecium roridum* 5634
 - tobacco ringspot 9462
 - Verticillium dahliae* 1562
 - V. spp.* 6608, 10558
 - enzyme activity 11408
 - fruit 1565
 - plant, fruiting 8504
 - fertilizers, FYM 3673
 - flower, thinning, responses 7533
 - fruit
 - composition
 - seed treatment 2670
 - varieties 7534
 - nitrate 1375
 - phenolic compounds 1566
 - proteins 3676
 - responses, seed treatment 1561
 - ripening, biochemistry 11539
 - set, growth substances 9465
 - storage 1564
 - quality, ethylene 8505
 - germanium, plant analysis 11090
 - grafting, methods 1562
 - growing, cultural methods 531, 1563
 - growth studies 1563, 3673
 - diurnal variations 3709
 - fruiting 3675
 - soil temperature 2663
 - growth substances
 - endogenous, fruit 8538
 - fruit set 9465
 - responses 10523
 - review 6463
 - herbicides, tolerance 8541, 10538
 - insecticides, residues 6610
 - as intercrops, sugar cane 4115
 - iron, nutrition 2490, 6609
 - irrigation
 - methods 3671, 6456

Eggplant contd.

- irrigation contd.
 - schedules 3672
- manganese, nutrition 2490, 6608
- nitrogen, nutrition 524, 2664, 3673, 8499, 10522
- nutrients, absorption, soilless culture 10544
- nutrition 11502
- nutritional value 1374
- ozone, injury 5633
- pests
 - Cicadellidae 10522, 11502
 - Leucinodes orbonalis* 6609, 8502, 10522, 11502, 11503
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 4473
 - M. incognita* 2660, 2666, 2667, 5661, 8501
 - Myzus persicae* 8500
 - Opatroides frater* 1554
 - Phenacoccus insolitus* 3674
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 2665
 - Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 5635
 - T. urticae* 7532
 - Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 2665
 - various, control 2668
- phosphorus, nutrition 524, 2664, 3673, 8499, 10522
- photosynthesis, fruiting 8503, 9463, 9464, 10100
- pigments, biosynthesis, nutrition 2669
- plant
 - histology, vascular system 1555
 - morphology, male-sterile plants 1373
- planting
 - dates
 - protected cultivation 2662
 - USA, Florida 9311
 - potassium, nutrition 524, 2664, 3673, 8499, 10522
- protected cultivation
 - irrigation 6456
 - methods 6184
 - planting dates 2662, 10521
- report
 - Israel 33, 1044
 - UK 55
- research, French West Indies, annual
 - report, France 15
- respiration, fruiting 10100
- rhizosphere, micro-organisms, soil
 - amendments 7531
- root, composition, pests 5661
- rootstocks, tomato 1562
- rootstocks for, tomato 9471, 11522
- seed
 - oil 5465
 - treatment 1361, 1561, 2670, 3686
 - soil amendements 7531
 - soil temperature, responses 2663
 - soilless culture, methods 8304
 - stomata, physiology 9318
- storage
 - physiology 7091
 - temperature 575
- terpenes 1090
- transpiration, antitranspirants 7452
- varieties
 - Bulgaria 1560, 3670
 - diseases 2661, 4613
 - fruit composition 7534
 - Hungary 8498
 - India 11504
 - ozone injury 5633
 - pests 2660
 - tropics 1360
 - weed control 1363, 5454, 6607, 7071
 - yields, correlations 10558
- Elaeagnus angustifolia*
 - diseases
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2882
 - Phomopsis elaeagni* 5854
 - seed, dormancy, growth substances 740
- E. pungens*, annual report, Irish Republic 3162
- E. spp.*, hybrids 5853
- E. villosa*, annual report, Canada 714
- Elaeis* (see also Oil palm)
- Eldana saccharina*
 - annual report, South Africa 7976
- sugar cane 6114
- Elder**
 - annual report, Yugoslavia 2175

Elder contd.

- bud, development, biochemistry 2284
- cuttings, cultural methods 11701
- dormancy, bud nucleic acids 2284
- fruit
 - composition 257, 258
 - phenolic compounds 2395
 - pigments 8349
- growing, Switzerland 259
- mercury, content, fruit, air pollution 5349
- varieties, USA 9307
- Eleagnus* (see *Elaeagnus*)
- Electric current**
 - responses
 - citrus 7058
 - measurement, equipment, *Berberis* spp. 1059
 - tomato 11537
- Electrical activity, temperature, *Lonicera japonica*** 10070
- Electrical field, treatment, cucumber and gherkin** 10428, 10429, 10430, 10431
- Electrical potential, varieties, grapevine** 3455
- Electrical resistance**
 - diseases, determination 9044
 - disorders, determination 9044
 - seed, pea 5605
- Eleocharis tuberosus*, growing, cultural methods 6662
- Eleteria* (see also Cardamom)
- Eleusine indica*
 - as weeds
 - carrot 9517
 - lawns and sports turf 2839, 4802, 11651
- Eleutherococcus senticosus*, seed, production 11789
- Elionurus viridulus*, essential oil,
 - composition 4892
- Elizabetha princeps*, medicinal properties 1860
- Elsinoë ampelina*, grapevine 303, 2434, 8318
- E. fawcetti*, citrus 842, 11891
- Elyonurus* (see *Elionurus*)
- Embelia ribes*, medicinal properties 4964
- Emblia officinalis* (see *Phyllanthus emblica*)
- Emilia javanica*, as weeds, vegetables 10406
- Empoasca fabae*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3624
- E. kraemeri*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 467
- E. spp.*, *Luffa aegyptica* 11404
- Empusa* (see *Entomophthora*)
- Encarsia formosa**
 - annual report
 - Austria 6153
 - Canada 2147
 - Netherlands 4158
 - control of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - cucumber and gherkin 3610
 - pelargonium 11591
 - tomato 1601, 1602, 2701, 3706, 10545
- E. spp.*
 - control of *Aleurothrix floccosus*, citrus 1969
 - control of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomato 4544
- Endive**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 11031
 - growing
 - cultural methods 1413
 - Belgium 9336
 - Italy 5496
 - insecticides, residues 8383
 - plant, quality, review 1106
 - protected cultivation
 - plastic 6455
 - varieties 2533
 - storage
 - irradiation 5171
 - methods 7409
 - precooling 7391
 - varieties
 - Denmark 353
 - protected cultivation 2533
 - UK 3526
 - weed control 400, 7071, 11337
- Endogone* spp., citrus 5013
- Endothia parasitica*
 - Castanea mollissima* 1220

Endothia parasitica *contd.*

- chestnut (*Castanea*) 7215
Endymion nutans, propagation, tissue culture 7609

Enterobacter cloacae, coconut 6042**E. spp.**, pineapple 942**Entomophthora** *spp.*

- annual report, UK 11049
 control of *Thrips tabaci*, greenhouse crops 4216

Enzyme activity

- bean
 coffee 924
 inhibitors, cacao 11952
 bud
 growth substances, pea 512, 9441
 varieties, grapevine 7342
 bulb, growth substances, hyacinth 3818
 cotyledon
 cucumber and gherkin 5557
 growth substances
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 11435
 pumpkin 8420
 squash 1469
 nucleotides, fenugreek 11731
 pea 2632, 5607
 radish 1448
Sinapis alba 2900
 cut flowers, rose 10709
 cuttings
Campanula isophylla 7643
 impatiens 645
 phenolic compounds, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2596
 tomato 2710
 determination
 fruit 11169
 vegetables 11169
 flower
 abscission, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3890
 cut flowers 3868
Ipomoea tricolor 6696
 senescence
 carnation 9565
Ipomoea tricolor 11594
 flower bud, dormancy, peach 8242
 fruit
 apple 2305, 9116, 11154
 avocado 3980, 7828, 8838
 banana 2011, 4039, 4041, 4042
 carbon dioxide, apple 1188
 diseases
 lemon 5022
 pawpaw 9951
 squash 1463
 eggplant 1565, 7534
 fruit trees and plants 6643
 grapevine 3494, 8343
 mandarin and tangerine 5032, 5039
 mango 4084
 olive 11936
 orange 1977, 3029
 pea 5613
 pear 2363, 10258, 10263
 persimmon 3052, 8890
 pineapple 3103, 11978
 ripening
 cherry 7211
 cucumber and gherkin 6554
 mango 7942
 senescence, strawberry 5381
 storage 11169
 avocado 820
 grapevine 5447
 tomato 3726, 8537
 temperature, grapevine 5439
 tomato 1614, 2706, 3718, 6643, 9501, 9511, 11536
 varieties
 apple 6281, 6307
 grapevine 4415
 inflorescence, diseases, mango 6061
 inhibitors
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 6575
 bean (*Vicia*) 9419
 beetroot 387
 eggplant 3676
 horticultural crops 8091
 plant sources 9054
 capsicum 9460
 latex
 growth substances, rubber 6084
 pawpaw 2060

Enzyme activity *contd.*

- latex *contd.*
 rubber 2074
 leaf
 abscission, citrus 6888
 age, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 9676
 antitranspirants, cacao 10913
 banana 10904
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3627, 4568, 7484, 8446, 10476, 10479
 cucumber and gherkin 454
Cucurbita pepo 8417
 dark, *Cucurbita maxima* 452, 453
 diseases
 coffee 5074
 pawpaw 7953
Santalum album 5882
 diurnal variations, kalanchoe 9673
 electric currant, tomato 11537
 fungicides, cucumber and gherkin 3615
 growth substances, capsicum 2655
 haploids, *Datura meteloides* 1878
 kalanchoe 1757
 lemon 3030
 light
 chicory 9335
 pea 1536
 mandarin and tangerine 3030
 nutrition
 black currant 10288
 grapevine 7339
 pea 1525
 peach 4341
 tomato 5669
 pea 5613
 photosynthesis, bean (*Vicia*) 4576
 position, apple 5245
 salinity, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 9676
 seasonal variations, tea 11008
 senescence, rubber 2073
 soil salinity, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3840
 spinach 2520
 tea 6138
 temperature, spinach 2519
 varieties, poinsettia 11685
 vegetables 10367
 nut, hazel 8227
 plant
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 4569
 black currant 10289
 cucumber and gherkin 458
 diseases
Albizia julibrissin 5845
 eggplant 4615
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 5553, 5558
 onion 1385
 orange 5018
 tomato 1568, 1595, 3701, 5636
 dormancy
 small fruits 11151
 tree fruits 11151
 forcing
 chicory 2527
 rhubarb 8487
 frost, grapevine 3493
 fruiting, eggplant 8503, 8504
 growth substances
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3632, 7485
Salvia splendens 649
 stock 649
 iron, tomato 5668
Leptadenia pyrotechnica 4972
 light intensity, *Sinapis alba* 11730
 molybdenum, tomato 1603
 nutrition
 coffee 5077
 pea 511
 vegetables 5695
 pea 458, 8474
 photosynthesis
 bean (*Vicia*) 4577
 fenugreek 4577
 tomato 4577
 storage, vegetables 11169
Tanacetum vulgare 809
 varieties, spinach 391
 vegetables 11408
 pod, senescence, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10483

Enzyme activity *contd.*

- protocorm, mycorrhiza, orchids 5800
 rhizome, ginger 8740
 root
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7484
 bean (*Vicia*) 5594, 7494
 carrot 583
 cucumber and gherkin 6542
 diseases
 rubber 2068
 scorzonera 9348
 tomato 7565
 disorders, coconut 4056
 environmental factors, apple 6282
 grapevine 341
 insecticides, pea 2630
 pea 11465
 pesticides, horseradish 7749
 pests, carrot 1622, 2723
 radish 1447
 spinach 5492
 tissue culture, pea 515
 root nodule, pea 9427
 rootstocks, growth substances, grapevine 3496
 seed
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3626, 11437
 bean (*Vicia*) 11437
Cercis siliquastrum 1801
 coconut 4064
 cucumber and gherkin 461, 9385
 dormancy 6280
 apple 11102
 germination
 cucumber and gherkin 7437
 fenugreek 9819
 pea 7497
 growth substances, apple 8156
 herbicides, fenugreek 3972
 lettuce 3559
Nerium oleander 4869
Nigella damascena 1697
 pea 1517, 3626, 3644, 3652, 3653, 5613, 9437, 9438, 11437
 respiration, pea 7509
 storage, coffee 6952
 stratification, apple 8156
 strawberry 8313
 watermelon 2571
 seedling
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 8445, 9414
 cabbage 6517
 cucumber and gherkin 3612
 diseases, melon (cantaloup and musk) 450
 light
 coffee 921
 cucumber and gherkin 7455
 radish 1446
 pea 6587, 8471, 10500, 11463
 phytochrome, radish 5534
 poppy 800, 1904
 salinity, pea 2631
 seed treatment, pea 10501
Sinapis alba 10736
 watermelon 1456
 shoot
 diseases
 pea 507
 tomato 7564
 growth substances
 grapevine 3495
 mango 10947
 pea 4595
 varieties, grapevine 11309
 zinc, pea 5615
 stigma, tomato 1609
 storage
 mushroom 1642, 8562
 tomato 10560
 taxonomy, bean (*Vicia*) 11442
 tissue culture
 artichoke, Jerusalem 7384, 11361
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2617
 carrot 2726, 4675
 growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3631
 horseradish 3899
 light, artichoke, Jerusalem 2525
 molybdenum, rose 10706
 nitrogen, rose 10706
 organogenesis, carrot 10565, 10566
 parsley 2899, 7750

Enzyme activity contd.

- tissue culture contd.
 rose 1795, 3867, 4853
 tuber, artichoke, Jerusalem 7383

Enzymes

- application, flower, apple 2292
 biosynthesis
 growth substances
 pawpaw 2062
 pea 1537
 phytochrome, *Sinapis alba* 7752
 characterization
 Agave americana 10655
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 11436
 broccoli 7425
 Cucurbita pepo 455
 pea 8472
 Salvia officinalis 6809
 seed
 Leguminosae 11464
 pea 6588
 composition
 grapevine 11328
 seedling, pea 4592
 cotyledon, radish 2566
 determination
 fruit, tomato 7059
 hazel 8227
 horticultural crops 9049
 distribution
 pea 11466
 vegetables 9317
 extraction
 Digitalis lanata 2938
 fenugreek 5871
 pineapple 9957
 leaf, pea 5614
 metabolism, pea 10502
 plant 1093
 plant sources
 Jarilla chocala 6013
 pea 10499, 10500
 seed, pea 1518
 seedling, pea 8473
 studies
 breeding and selection, citrus 3002
 poppy 10814
 tea 5138
 taxonomy, citrus 3003, 3004, 5003, 10850

***Ephedra Gerardiana* var. *wallichii*, rhizome,**

- anatomy 1887
E. intermedia, rhizome, anatomy 1887
E. nebrodensis var. *procera*, rhizome, anatomy 1887

E. pachyclada*, rhizome, anatomy 1887**Ephedra foliata*, alkaloids 11790*****E. helvetica***

- tannins 5921
 biosynthesis 4965
E. viridis, growing, USA 1772

Ephestia cautella

- fig 207
 onion 384

***Epichoristodes acerbella*, annual report,**

- German Federal Republic 10037

Epidendrum anceps

- flower
 biology 3848
 volatile constituents 6771

E. fehlingii* 9681**E. spp.*, propagation, tissue culture 5799, 10675*****E. withneri* 9681*****Epidiaspis leperi*, pear 3310*****Epilachna* spp., *Momordica charantia* 7449*****Epiphyas postvittana***

- annual report, Australia 8010
 apple 7891
 cherry 7891
 grapevine 10335

Epitrimerus pyri*, pear 3355**E. vitis*, grapevine 6438*****Equisetum arvense***

- as weeds
 nurseries, trees and shrubs 2750
 strawberry 2750

Eragrostis curvula*, as cover crops, banana 11942**Eremnus* spp., grapevine 1331*****Eremochloa ophiuroides***

- frost, resistance, assessment 8658

***Eremochloa ophiuroides* contd.**

- herbicides
 injury 5782
 tolerance 7675
 lawns and sports turf 4801, 4802
 seed, germination 1737, 7673
 weed control 11652
Eremophila spp., diseases, fungi, Australia 1079
Eremothecium cymbalariae, pistachio 9201
Eremurus altaicus, tuber, carbohydrates 11644
E. stenophyllus, tuber, dormancy 1733
Eretmocerus spp., control of *Aleurothrixus floccosus*, citrus 1969
Erica arborea, herbicides, tolerance 7694
E. carnea
 diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1780
 varieties, Netherlands 1779
E. gracilis, annual report, German Federal Republic 8022
E. spp.
 annual report, German Federal Republic 7018
 flower, pigments 4829
 growth substances, dwarfing, review 6677

Ericaceae

- annual report, German Federal Republic 11032, 11042
 growing, pot plants, equipment 9568
 pests, nematodes 9694
Erinnyis ello, rubber 6968
Eriobotrya japonica (see Loquat)
Erioccephalus punctulatus, essential oil, composition 9754
Eriolaena hookeriana, plant, composition 11791

Eriophyes carinatus*, tea 6998**E. cernuus*, *Ziziphus jujuba* 2130*****E. gracilis* (see *Phyllocoptes gracilis*)*****E. guerrerensis*, coconut 9932*****E. mangiferae* (see *Aceria mangiferae*)*****E. pyri*, report, Israel 25*****E. ribis* (see *Cecidophyopsis ribis*)*****E. sheldoni* (see *Aceria sheldoni*)*****E. similis*, plum 252*****E. vitis*, grapevine 1331, 1334*****Eriosoma lanigerum*, apple 165, 4281, 4282*****Eriostemon* spp., seed, treatment 7724*****Eristalomyia tenax*, pollination, strawberry 2428*****Eruca sativa*, weed control 1363*****Ervatamia orientalis*, growing, Papua New Guinea 6822*****Erwinia amylovora***

- annual report
 Canada 7010
 German Federal Republic 10029, 10034, 10037
 Netherlands 8041
 UK 47
 apple 117, 153, 232, 1157, 2273, 3353, 4247, 7145, 7146
 blackberry 11251

Cotoneaster* spp. 231, 1805**Crataegus* spp. 230, 231**

- Malus* spp. 751, 4867, 10720
 pear 230, 231, 232, 3349, 3353, 5149, 5314, 5317, 7238
Pyracantha spp. 231

trees and shrubs 6786, 10680***E. aroideae* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)*****E. atroseptica* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *atroseptica*)*****E. carotovora* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)*****E. carotovora* var. *aroideae* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)*****E. carotovora* var. *atroseptica*, tomato 8526*****E. carotovora* var. *carotovora***

- Acidantha* spp. 9643
 annual report, Netherlands 4762
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 473, 9404
 cabbage 9349
 cabbage, Chinese 6514
 carrot 2722
 celery 7592
 squash 1463
 tomato 7541
 tulip 1727

Erwinia* contd.**E. carotovora* var. *chrysanthemi***

- annual report, German Federal Republic 10037
 saintpaulia 1700

E. chrysanthemi***Aechmea fasciata* 692****carrot 2722*****E. phytophthora* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *atroseptica*)*****E. spp.***

- cabbage, Chinese 10417, 10418
 control of *Erwinia amylovora*, pear 7238
E. vitivora, grapevine 4445, 4446, 4447, 5423, 7332

Eryngium amethystinum*, saponins 9788**E. bromeliifolium*, saponins 7790*****Erysimum perofskianum*, flavonoids 4966*****Erysiphe cichoracearum***

- annual report
 Australia 2142
 Malawi 8033
 UK 4166, 4171
 begonia 5764
 cucumber and gherkin 2744, 3607, 4538, 9378, 9379
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 1081, 2568, 3595, 4539
 okra 521, 2646
 scorzonera 5510
 zinnia 2744

E. communis* (see *Erysiphe cichoracearum*)**E. cruciferarum***

- annual report, UK 350, 3173, 4166, 4191, 4467, 10360
 broccoli 409
 Brussels sprouts 2555, 9013
 swede 9013

E. graminis*, *Poa pratensis* 8656**E. heraclei*, carrot 5693, 6652*****E. lagerstroemiae*, *Lagerstroemia indica* 2744*****E. pisi*, pea 7502, 10497, 11458*****E. polygoni***

- annual report, German Federal Republic 6157
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 4554
 carrot 3732, 4670
 okra 2647
 pea 5600, 6584, 7495, 9429, 11459, 11460

E. polyphaga*, begonia 2744**E. spp.*, carrot 9518*****Erythrina caffra*, pollination, studies 7733*****Erythronium caucasicum*, growth studies 5777*****E. japonicum*, plant, composition 6743*****E. sibiricum*, growth studies 5777*****E. spp.*, growing, vegetables 586*****Erythrophleum coumingsii*, alkaloids 2940*****Erythroxylum coca*, leaf, anatomy 6838*****Escherichia* spp., rhizosphere, tropical crops 9928*****Eschscholzia californica*, flower, bud, initiation 5754*****E. spp.*, propagation, tissue culture 9599*****Espositoa huanucensis*, alkaloids 10666, 10667*****E. plumosa*, rootstocks 2843****Essential oil**

- Acorus calamus* 10742
Amyris balsamifera 10743
 apple 8162
Artemisia absinthium 1838
A. annua 1837, 11736
A. capillaris 11737
A. macrocephala 6826
A. pontica 9751
A. rutifolia 766
A. spp. 3912
A. vestita 1838
A. vulgaris 1838, 5874
Asclepias syriaca 8780
Aster subulatus 10744
 bergamot (*Monarda*) 4883
Boenninghausenia albiflora 8748
Bursaria delpechiana 3910
 camphor 7756
Cannabis sativa 7757
 caraway 4943, 7748, 10733
 cardamom 7757
 chamomile 5934, 5935, 6843
Cinnamomum spp. 7756, 8737

Essential oil contd.

Cirsium japonicum 8749
 citrange 3987
 citrus 1835, 3005, 4013, 7756
 cloudberry 2401
 clove 1826
 coriander 1824, 7759
Coronopus didymus 6811
Curcuma aromatica 4955
C. caesia 9785
Cymbopogon citratus 4889, 11738
C. flexuosus 2903, 3910, 4888, 4890, 4891, 7760
C. khasianus 7760
C. martini 4888, 4891, 10746, 10747
C. martini f. *motia* 3910
C. nardus 4889, 6812
C. pendulus 4887, 4889
C. spp. 1835
C. winterianus 3910
 dill 765, 3913, 4883, 4884, 4885, 4943, 7758, 11735
Diospyros blancoi 7883
Dracocephalum moldavicum 9739
Elionurus viridulus 4892
Eriocephalus punctulatus 9754
 eucalyptus 4893, 8750
Eucalyptus citriodora 3910
E. globulus 3910
Eupatorium japonica 10748
 fennel 4883, 4943
Gaultheria fragrantissima 4967
Geranium macrorrhizum 1841, 4895
 ginger 10738
 hop 1857
 hyssop 5875
Jasminum grandiflorum 8752
 lavender and lavandin 767, 1833, 3914, 5876, 6813, 7755, 8754, 8755, 8757, 8758, 8762, 9755
 leek 6468, 7756
 lemon 1987, 4013
 lemon, rough 865
 lemon, rough \times lime (*Citrus*) hybrids 865
 lime (*Citrus*) 865
 mandarin and tangerine 3987, 4013
Melia azedarach var. *japonica* 1814
 mint 1833, 1835, 1836, 1844, 1845, 3910, 3915, 4897, 4898, 4899, 6815, 7757, 7762, 7763, 7764, 8759, 9756, 10750, 11740, 11753
Monarda fistulosa 9758
M. spp. 10751
 mulberry 7216
Neolitsea sericea 11742
Nepeta cataria 7765
N. transcaucasica 1833
 nutmeg 7756, 10734
Ocimum basilicum 1846, 4883, 8760, 9759, 10740, 10752
 onion 7757
 orange 1987, 3041, 7854, 8876, 10889, 11929
 orange, sour 3987
Origanum heracleoticum 5878
O. spp. 9740, 10740
Panax quinquefolium 10809
 parsley 3904, 4943, 8741
 parsnip 9524
 patchouli 1836
 pelargonium 3917, 3918, 9761, 11743, 11744
Perilla frutescens 6718
Pimpinella anisum 4943, 7756
Piper nigrum 1829, 7757
Pistacia lentiscus 7756
Poncirus trifoliata 4013
 review 11734
Rosa damascena 1849, 5880, 8761
 rose 7767, 8762, 8763, 10753
Salvia candelabrum 9762
S. officinalis 4883, 4943
S. pratensis 7756
S. sclarea 5881
S. spp. 2906, 7770
Santalum album 3910, 7757
Santolina spp. 11745
Sassafras albidum 5883
Satureja alpina 5884
 savory 4883, 4903, 9739
Schinus molle 7757
 strawberry 10306

Essential oil contd.

Tanacetum vulgare 2907, 3970, 9816, 11842
 tarragon 6800
 thyme 1826, 1850, 1851, 11746
Trachyspermum roxburghianum 6817
 turmeric 3901, 6803, 8739
 Umbelliferae 760
Valeriana officinalis 811, 2989, 2990
 vetiver 1835, 3921
Zanthoxylum alatum 815
Ziziphora bunge 816
Essential oil plants
 annual report, India 6163
 flavour 1834
 growing, cultural methods, German Democratic Republic 5865
 soilless culture, outdoor 1823
Ethylene
 bulb storage, tulip 8647
 cotyledon enzyme activity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11435
 determination 6172
 diseases, development, mandarin and tangerine 11924
 exposure
 cabbage 1441
 mandarin and tangerine 9886
 orchids 712
 plum 2380
 flower senescence
 carnation 6687, 11579
 Ipomoea tricolor 11595
 fruit abscission
 avocado 6868
 orange 1977
 peach 9176
 fruit anthocyanins, apple 11153, 11154
 fruit degreening
 citrus 9879
 lemon 8868
 fruit development, melon (cantaloup and musk) 10450
 fruit flavour, apple 8194
 fruit quality, banana 6926
 fruit ripening
 avocado 5965, 11868
 banana 890, 891, 892, 2015, 3067, 6030, 10909
 mango 930, 8942
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 10457
 orange 1984
 pear 11218, 11219
 tomato 3717, 5680, 8542, 8545, 9510
 tropical fruits 7940
 fruit senescence
 mandarin and tangerine 8873
 orange 9881
 fruit storage
 apple 8179
 avocado 8841
 eggplant 8505
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 9390
 leaf abscission, citrus 6888
 plant respiration
 cherimoya 2629
 pea 2629
 plant senescence, bean (*Vicia*) 8460
 production
 acetone, seedling, pea 4594
 alcohols, seedling, pea 4594
 cobalt, apple 2304
 diseases, tomato 564, 3697
 environmental factors, rose 3865
 flower, *Ipomoea* spp. 630, 631, 632
 fruit
 avocado 4998
 cucumber and gherkin 11421
 fig 209
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 9389
 peach 4344
 storage, tomato 8545
 fruit bruising, tomato 9512
 fruit ripening, avocado 8839
 measurement, tomato 3711
 mercury
 citrus 853
 coleus 853
 nickel, apple 2304
 root, cress 7428
 seed, peach 7219
 seedling, capsicum 3663
 solar radiation, peach 10243

Ethylene contd.

removal, storage, lemon 862
 responses
 capsicum 3663
 carnation 4714, 4715
 cobalt, cucumber and gherkin 2581
 coleus 5791
 cucumber and gherkin 4536
 cut flowers, carnation 4712
 fruit 4234
 inhibitors
 Cattleya spp. 4593
 pea 4593
 pea 7513
 silver, vegetables 2583
 tomato 7566
 tulip 3823
 treatment
 lemon 5036
 orange 5036
Euboriellia annulipes (see *Anisolabis annulipes*)
Eucalyptus
camaldulensis, essential oil, production, seasonal variations 8750
citriodora
 essential oil
 composition 4893
 production 3910
eremophila 8721
erythrocorys 8721
ficifolia 8721
forrestiana 8721
globulus
 essential oil, production 3910
 flavonoids 1889
 glycosides 4894
 growth substances, growth inhibitors 8720
 phenolic compounds 1888
 growing, arid regions 8721
macrandra 8721
macrocarpa 8721
platypus 8721
pulverulenta, herbicides, injury 7694
rhodantha 8721
salubris 8721
sepulcralis 8721
Eucharis grandiflora, flower, cut, production 11645
Euclea divinorum
 quinones 788
 terpenoids 788
E. natalensis, quinones 7754
Eucomis spp., bulb, development 9613
Eucommia ulmoides, glycosides 3944
Euforciomyia spp., pollination, cacao 6930
Eugenia caryophyllata (see Clove)
E. cumini, shoot, histology 3058
E. spp., propagation, vegetative 3138
Eulecanium persicae, grapevine 4449
E. prunastri, plum 5335
Eulia politana, tung 3055
Eumarchalia gennadii, annual report, Cyprus 4154
Euodia anisodora, growing, Papua New Guinea 6822
E. rutaecarpa, alkaloids 1891
Euonymus alatus
 diseases, *Nectria cinnabarina* 9726
 glycosides 1808
 seed, treatment 10711
E. bungeanus, varieties, Pink Lady 1809
E. europaeus, seed, lipids, growth substances 741
E. fortunei
 annual report, German Federal Republic 8022
 cuttings, cultural methods 9690
 diseases, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 9721
 growing, containers 5808
 planting, material, production 7725
E. japonicus
 cuttings 4823, 8570
 seed, treatment 10711
E. spp., planting, material, production 6776
Eupatorium altissimum, plant, composition 11792
E. ayapana, hydrocarbons 789
E. cannabinum
 plant, composition 6839

Eupatorium cannabinum *contd.*

- propagation 6839
- E. formosanum*, medicinal properties 11793
- E. hyssopifolium*, medicinal properties 1861, 1890
- E. japonica*, essential oil, composition 10748
- E. riparium*, as weeds, tea 10997
- Euphorbia coerulescens*, latex, composition 11986
- E. fulgens*
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 7023, 8022
 - flower, cut, production, protected cultivation 7734
 - growing, pot plants 9727
 - protected cultivation, heat retention 9728
- E. lathyrus*, growing, USA 5958
- E. leucocephala*, growing, pot plants 8675
- E. pulcherrima* (see Poinsettia)
- E. spp.*
 - coumarins 3945
 - diseases, virus 4700
 - flavonoids 3945
 - latex, composition 4837, 5958
 - plant, morphology 5792
- E. tirucalli*
 - growing, USA 5958
 - plant, composition, geographical location 10798
- Euphorbiaceae**
 - poisonous plants, tropics, Africa 9825
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6702
- Euphoria longana* (see Longan)
- Eupoecilia ambigua*
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 11040
 - grapevine 1335
- Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, trees and shrubs 4701, 4702
- Eupterote canaraica*, coffee 6944
- Europe, pear, growing 9183
- European Economic Community, legislation, diseases, tree fruits 2214
- Eurya japonica*, varieties, Winter Wine 2883
- Eurytoma amygdali*, report, Israel 25
- Euschistus conspersus*, pear 6346
- Eustoma grandiflorum*, xanthones 10799
- Euterpe oleracea*, products 4143
- Eutetranychus monodi*, citrus 8856
- E. orientalis*, orange 7846, 7848
- Eutypa armeniaca**
 - apricot 3481, 10208
 - grapevine 3481, 9279
- Euxoa messoria**
 - annual report, Canada 7012
 - vegetables 5463
- E. radians*, lawns and sports turf 10651
- Evodia* (see *Euodia*)
- Evolvulus alsinoides*, growing, cultural methods, India 7791
- Exobasidium vexans**
 - annual report
 - India 4129, 6990, 9984
 - Sri Lanka 5135
 - tea 1002, 9003
- Exochorda giraldii*, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 3885
- E. racemosa*, seed, development, histology 9210
- Fabraea maculata**
 - apple 2382
 - loquat 2382
 - pear 2382
 - quince 2382
- Sorbus* spp. 7697
- F. spp.*, *Crataegus* spp. 7697
- Fagus sylvatica*, varieties, Netherlands 713
- Fats**
 - content
 - root, herbicides, radish 4517
 - seed, pollination, tree fruits 8166
 - metabolism, insecticides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9417
- Fatschedera lizei**, composts, constituents 4810
- Fatsia japonica**
 - saponins 742
 - terpenes 1810
- Fatty acids** 10102
 - biosynthesis, pea 11471
 - composition, nut, pistachio 3367

Fatty acids *contd.*

- metabolism
 - seed
 - horticultural crops 10102, 10103
 - stratification, walnut 3376
 - tomato 9501
- plant sources
 - Buchanania lanzan* 11851
 - citrus 8877
 - Euphorbia tirucalli* 10798
 - Ginkgo biloba* 9823
 - pea 1544
 - Solanum laciniatum* 9812
 - tea 12021
 - tropical crops 9824
- Feijoa**
 - climate 6897
 - growing, cultural methods, Italy 8930
 - report, Israel 7030
 - varieties, fruit composition 5999
- Feijoa sellowiana* (see Feijoa)
- Felicia echinata*, cuttings 10585
- Feltia subterranea*, watermelon 7448
- Fennel**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 7017
 - essential oil 4943
 - production 4883
 - fungicidal properties 4943
 - germanium, plant analysis 11090
 - growth substances, responses 760
 - leaf, micro-organisms 4502
 - sugars, metabolism 1624
- Fenugreek**
 - ascorbic acid 8738
 - diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2984
 - enzyme activity, cotyledon, nucleotides 11731
 - enzymes, extraction 5871
 - glycosides 1934
 - growth studies, tissue culture 7820
 - growth substances, responses, 2,4-D 2983
 - herbicides, seed biochemistry 3972
 - parasitic plants, *Orobancha indica* 5954
 - photosynthesis, biochemistry 4577
 - sapogenins 4990, 8819
- seed
 - development, photoperiodism 5953
 - galactomannans 9820
 - germination
 - biochemistry 9819
 - growth substances 7821
 - production, cultural methods 2985
 - proteins 10108
- steroids 9818
- biosynthesis, tissue culture 4991, 4992
- weed control 1363

Ferns

- growing, cultural methods 4811
- medicinal properties 10842
- nurseries, management 4695
- plant, biochemistry 5815
- Ferocactus grusonii*, seed, germination 10654
- F. spp.*, chromosomes, number 11662
- Feronia* (see *Limonia*)
- Ferrisia virgata*, coffee 9938
- Ferrisiana virgata* (see *Ferrisia virgata*)

Fertilizers

- application
 - aerial, tea 6997
 - dates, *Agrostis* spp. 10646
 - depth, grapevine 2453
 - economics, tree fruits 2239
- foliar
 - apple 3279
 - avocado 9829
 - capsicum 4606
 - cherimoya 9829
 - Datura innoxia* 11753
 - Digitalis* spp. 11753
 - grapevine 6427
 - hop 2911, 10766
 - horticultural crops 3190
 - mint 11753
 - nurseries, grapevine 4441
 - review 3191
 - tomato 8516
 - tree fruits 8108

Fertilizers *contd.*

- application *contd.*
 - irrigation
 - container-grown plants, trees and shrubs 8573
 - cucumber and gherkin 6540
 - strawberry 7299
 - methods
 - grapevine 3475
 - poinsettia 11688
 - tomato 555
 - nurseries, grapevine 2441
- FYM**
 - apple 2237, 2263, 2264, 2288, 6252, 6256, 6257, 10165, 11139
 - banana 9906
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5573
 - cabbage 3580
 - capsicum 11491
 - celery 2731, 9526
 - Dendrobium* spp. 5801
 - eggplant 3673
 - garlic 1381
 - grapevine 2450, 2453, 3471, 11294
 - guava 10941
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 443
 - Oncidium* spp. 5801
 - tomato 4639
 - vegetables 2607, 3528, 6458
- inorganic
 - chrysanthemum 11583
 - gerbera 628
 - grapevine 3476, 10328
 - Hypericum* spp. 5859
 - Laeliocattleya* spp. 9685
 - poinsettia 723
 - saintpaulia 11619
 - tea 11296
 - tomato 8516
 - vegetables 3528, 6625, 11336
- liquid
 - brussels sprouts 1433
 - container-grown plants 1776
 - Laeliocattleya* spp. 9685
 - rhododendron 8701
 - rose 5833
 - tomato 9480, 10524
- organic
 - apple 2265, 2268, 7129
 - apricot 7197
 - banana 6919, 7887, 11944, 11945, 11946, 11947
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5573, 11426
 - beetroot 3564
 - cabbage, Chinese 5519
 - cauliflower 4508
 - chrysanthemum 615, 5739, 11583
 - cucumber and gherkin 553, 4532
 - fruit trees and plants 2212
 - grapevine 3471, 10328
 - hop 4926
 - lettuce 3564
 - mandarin and tangerine 9880
 - persimmon 1582
 - strawberry 10306
 - sugar cane 967, 3117, 3118, 9972
 - tea 2109, 3127, 11296
 - tomato 553, 1582, 1607, 2698, 4641
 - tree fruits 8108
 - tulip 11641
 - vegetables 6458, 11371
- placement
 - apple 8237
 - pea 3185
 - peach 8237
- slow-release
 - apple 3264
 - banana 4035
 - bedding plants 8574
 - Brassica* spp. 6507
 - carnation 6684
 - chrysanthemum 5739
 - container-grown plants 1776
 - Illex opaca* 1781
 - dahlia 9618
 - fuchsia 10717
 - lawns and sports turf 1743, 3831, 4803, 5
 - lettuce 3561
 - mushroom 4678
 - pecan 1257
 - poinsettia 3858
 - sugar cane 968, 2083
 - tomato 3693, 7557

Fertilizers *contd.*

- slow-release *contd.*
 - trees and shrubs 2857, 11715
 - Ferula persica*, coumarins 11795
 - F. spp.*, plant, composition 8790
 - F. syreitschikowii*, coumarins 11794
 - F. szovitsiana*, coumarins 11795
 - F. xeromorpha*, coumarins 11796
 - Festuca ampla*, lawns and sports turf 9650
 - F. arundinacea*
 - growth substances, retardants 7680, 8664
 - landscaping, spoil banks 690
 - leaf, pigments 7682
 - varieties, France 6752
 - as weeds, lawns and sports turf 9652
 - F. ovina*
 - diseases, snow mould 1735
 - varieties
 - diseases 1735
 - France 6752
 - lawns and sports turf 686
 - F. ovina duriuscula*, varieties, Norway 3829
 - F. pratensis*, frost, resistance 9651
 - F. rubra*
 - as cover crops, apple 135
 - diseases, snow mould 1735
 - growth substances, retardants 11657
 - herbicides, injury 4807
 - lawns and sports turf 2836, 6747
 - Iran 2835
 - mowing 9655
 - planting, material, storage 11649
 - seed, sowing, methods 11648
 - shade, responses 8656
 - varieties
 - diseases 1735
 - evaluation 9645, 9646, 9647
 - France 6752
 - identification 5788
 - lawns and sports turf 686
 - Netherlands 8654
 - F. rubra commutata*, varieties, Norway 3829
 - F. rubra rubra*, varieties, Norway 3829
 - F. spp.*, pests, *Xiphinema* spp. 11079
 - Fibre plants, wild, Colombia 1852
 - Ficus benghalensis*
 - antiviral properties 7441
 - medicinal properties 10800
 - F. benjamina*, growing, pot plants 4697
 - F. carica* (see Fig)
 - F. elastica*
 - annual report, Guatemala 2156
 - antiviral properties 7441
 - diseases, *Phoma glomerata* 699
 - growing, pot plants 609
 - latex, composition 1649
 - F. glomerata*, leaf, morphology 7000
 - F. lucida*, cuttings 1755
 - F. lyrata*, latex, composition 1649
 - F. platyphylla*, latex 6864
 - F. pumila*, growth studies 9547
 - F. septica*, seed, germination 8228
 - F. wassa*, growing, Papua New Guinea 6822
- Fig**
- diseases
 - Alternaria alternata* 9155
 - Cerotelium fici* 207
 - dormancy, temperature 208
 - fruit
 - composition 6213
 - cultural methods 11191
 - irrigation 9154
 - development, ethylene 209
 - pigments 2332
 - growth substances 1222
 - size, growth substances 1222
 - growing, cultural methods, France 2331
 - growth substances, fruit responses 2006
 - irrigation, responses 9154
 - pests
 - Adoretus duvauceli* 207
 - A. versutus* 207
 - Aspidiotus lataniae* 207
 - Batocera rubus* 207
 - B. rufimaculata* 207
 - Dacus dorsalis* 207
 - Ephestia cautella* 207
 - Parlatoria oleae* 207
 - Plodia interpunctella* 207
 - report, Israel 1042
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6333

Fig *contd.*

- varieties
 - enzymes 6333
 - USA 1271
- Fiji**
- onion, production 1384
 - passion fruit, production 2002
- Filbert** (see Hazel)
- Flavanones**, plant sources, *Uvaria chamae* 10837
- Flavones**
- isolation, *Turnera diffusa* 2987
 - plant sources
 - Acanthospermum glabratum* 10775
 - Cosmos bipinnatus* 6710
 - Digitalis schischkinii* 10795
 - gardenia 9789, 11713
 - Gentiana asclepiadea* 6712
 - G. cruciata* 6713
 - Grindelia* spp. 11798
 - liquorice 9790
 - Maughania macrophylla* 11732
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 1472
 - Millingtonia hortensis* 1815
 - Phyllarthron madagascariense* 8804
 - review 9773
 - Tillandsia usneoides* 11844
 - Trigonella occulta* 1935
 - Veronica* spp. 8823
 - Viburnum lantana* 4874
- Flavonoids**
- application, cucumber and gherkin 5560
 - biosynthesis
 - Celosia argentea* 4750
 - nutrition, orange 3991
 - composition, Anacardiaceae 11954
 - determination, *Valeriana* spp. 3973
 - distribution
 - chive 3538
 - garlic 3538
 - leek 3538
 - onion 2514
 - vegetables 3534
 - exudation, leaf, *Pityrogramma* spp. 1761
 - metabolism
 - air pollution, coleus 11667
 - Asclepias syriaca* 6860
 - flower, *Bupleurum* spp. 2925, 2926
 - fruit, apple 8195
 - plant, *Bupleurum* spp. 2927
 - tissue culture, *Silybum marianum* 9809
 - Vincetoxicum officinale* 6860
 - plant sources
 - Achillea santolina* 7775
 - Adonis tianschanicus* 11758
 - Anthemis tinctoria* 1864
 - Argentina 9771
 - Arnica foliosa* 5905
 - black currant 2396
 - Blumea lacera* 11768
 - Cannabis sativa* 4952
 - Carduus nutans* 1868
 - Cassia* spp. 11771
 - citrus 4014
 - Crataegus* spp. 11778
 - Dalbergia paniculata* 1807
 - Datisca cannabina* 785
 - Derris obtusa* 3925
 - Dianthus deltoideus* 2757
 - Digitalis ciliata* 1880
 - Erysimum perofskianum* 4966
 - Eucalyptus globulus* 1889
 - Eupatorium altissimum* 11792
 - Euphorbia* spp. 3945
 - grapevine 3502
 - Heracleum lehmianum* 9793
 - horticultural crops 97
 - Hypericum* spp. 8792
 - Jatropha curcas* 11808
 - Lychnophora affinis* 10807
 - Mesua ferrea* 6844
 - Notonia grandiflora* 9798
 - Onopordum alexandrinum* 8798
 - pea 2638
 - Phellodendron* spp. 11817
 - Plantago major* 8807
 - plum 9205
 - Prunus* spp. 11228
 - Rhodiola rosea* 3960
 - rhododendron 10694
 - Salvia aethiops* 2968

Flavonoids *contd.*

- plant sources *contd.*
 - Santolina chamaecyparissus* 4872, 6816
 - Sapindus emarginatus* 11853
 - Sedum formosanum* 2969
 - S. spp.* 6854
 - Senecio* spp. 11828
 - Sophora secundiflora* 1821, 9814
 - Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* 4986
 - Stellera chamaejasme* 3967
 - Syrenia sessiliflora* 11840
 - USSR 8774
 - Valeriana* spp. 812
 - Verbascum lychnitis* 5956
 - Vernonia flexuosa* 4994
 - review
 - fruit 4224
 - vegetables 4224
 - structure, *Rosa multiflora* 9780
 - taxonomy, *Gleditschia* spp. 7737
- Flavonolignans**, determination, *Silybum marianum* 10829
- Flavonols**
- biosynthesis
 - onion 5482
 - pea 9445
 - seedling, *Cucurbita maxima* 3599
 - determination, *Prunus spinosa* 5338
 - distribution, Leguminosae 9445
 - plant sources
 - Baileya multiradiata* 6830
 - Carduncellus monspeliensis* 11769
 - Cerbera manghas* 6834
 - Cytisus striatus* 6835
 - Dracocephalum moldavicum* 9739
 - Hibiscus* spp. 3889
 - Neorautanenia amboensis* 9770
 - rhododendron 7711
 - savory 9739
 - Symplocos spicata* 808
 - Synsepalum dulcificum* 5960
- Flooding**, responses, citrus 851
- Flower**
- abnormalities, fruit trees and plants 6209
 - abscission
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3890
 - photoperiodism, capsicum 11496
 - temperature, capsicum 11496
 - tissue culture, apple 9121
 - bud
 - initiation
 - adenosine phosphates
 - Eschscholzia californica* 5754
 - impatiens 4754
 - apical dominance, rose 11702
 - blackberry 4381
 - calcium carbide, pineapple 11980
 - cherry 1212
 - chlorogenic acid, impatiens 9602
 - cultural methods
 - camellia 10686
 - fruit trees and plants 2215
 - grapevine 343, 2474
 - cytology, apple 10185
 - dates, pear 7239
 - defoliation
 - apple 4291
 - onion 6479
 - fruit thinning, olive 6007
 - fruiting, plum 6368
 - grapevine 1338, 1339, 3507
 - growth substances
 - apple 1181, 5247, 6285, 7171, 7174, 7175, 9123, 10140, 10184, 10187, 11155, 11156
 - camellia 10686
 - carnation 10593
 - cherry 6323, 8212
 - Eschscholzia californica* 5754
 - grapevine 3506
 - impatiens 2785, 3792, 9602
 - peach 2348, 9175
 - pear 9188, 10260, 10261
 - pineapple 6078, 11980
 - raspberry 11253
 - zinnia 5760
 - guava 5148
 - histology, spinach 11359
 - hyacinth 2811
 - insecticides, orange 1976
 - intermittent light, chrysanthemum 3772

Flower contd.

bud contd.

initiation contd.

light intensity

- apple 10149
- grapefruit 6873
- grapevine 7346
- onion 9332
- tomato 9502

nucleic acids, *Pharbitis nil* 3781

nutrition

- camellia 10686
- onion 6479

photoperiodism

- chrysanthemum 3771
- Chrysanthemum frutescens* 8591
- dahlia 11623
- gardenia 3887
- grapevine 3506
- impatiens 2785, 4754
- onion 9332
- Plumbago indica* 9735
- poinsettia 3859
- Rhipsalidopsis* spp. 10663
- spinach 11359
- strawberry 6405, 11268
- tomato 9502
- zinnia 5760

plant size, onion 6479

protected cultivation, tree fruits 9122

proteins, *Pharbitis nil* 3782

pruning and training, apple 10186, 11128

red light, *Calamintha officinalis* 4886

ringing, apple 4291

rootstocks, pear 2358

shoot growth, apple 8164

solar radiation, grapevine 4455

symposium, ornamental plants 9548

tannic acid, impatiens 9602

temperature

- apple 7167, 11156
- carnation 3754
- Chrysanthemum frutescens* 8591
- dahlia 11623
- grapevine 3506, 4455
- onion 6479, 9332
- orange 1975
- pelargonium 4728
- pineapple 10959
- Plumbago indica* 9735
- Rhipsalidopsis* spp. 10663
- Schlumbergera* spp. 3842
- strawberry 6405, 11268, 11269
- tomato 10533

tropical fruits 3206

varieties, plum 10275

colour

breeding and selection, antirrhinum 8610

genetics

- gloxinia 667
- Phlox drummondii* 9605

development

growth substances 10104

physiology 1093

light, ultraviolet, absorption, ornamental plants 6714

pigments, genetics, petunia 11597

removal, equipment, planting material, ornamental plants 1704

senescence

biochemistry

- carnation 9565
- Ipomoea tricolor* 11594

cytology, rose 2874

ethylene, *Ipomoea* spp. 630, 631

pollination, petunia 6697

sex

amino acids, *Luffa acutangula* 2588

growth substances

- cashew 4051
- cucumber and gherkin 464, 5563, 6539, 6553, 10446, 10448, 11417
- Cucurbita pepo* 10447
- Luffa acutangula* 2588, 9386
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 5564
- oil palm 2054
- tissue culture, cucumber and gherkin 10444
- nutrition, cucumber and gherkin 6539

Flower contd.

sex contd.

photoperiodism

- Cucurbitaceae 2589, 7461
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 5564
- watermelon 7460

seed treatment

- Luffa cylindrica* 5540
- marrow 6529
- Momordica charantia* 4523
- squash 2587

temperature

- Cucurbitaceae 2589, 7461
- watermelon 7460

thinning

chemical, apple 2290

growth substances

- apple 2290, 3305
- guava 2040, 3087
- peach 2348, 2349
- rhododendron 4844, 4845
- insecticides, apple 2290, 3305
- methods, peach 10248
- oil palm 2055

responses

- eggplant 7533
- oil palm 11972
- tomato 7577

Flowering

assessment, *Salvia splendens* 10608

bud amino acids, wallflower 11611

bulb size, tulip 2825

bulb treatment

- lily 11634, 11636, 11637
- nerine 8648

control

review

- hazel 8088
- ornamental plants 8088
- walnut 8088

corm storage, freesia 2806

cultural methods

- apple 6229, 6245
- carnation 5735
- hyacinth 2810

defoliation

- mandarin and tangerine 9875
- peach 7224
- sugar cane 5131
- tomato 9503

environmental factors

- grapevine 3508
- lettuce 2539
- pineapple 9955
- rose 9715
- Strelitzia reginae* 8649
- sugar cane 5132

forecasting

- apple 2289
- pear 8264

gamma rays, gladiolus 8637

growth substances

- almond 5191
- antirrhinum 1685
- apple 2293, 5252, 10184
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 5583
- bean (*Vicia*) 5596, 5597
- Bromeliaceae 8666
- brussels sprouts 3583
- cabbage, Chinese 8397
- carnation 3755
- cashew 4051
- coffee 4075
- Euphorbia leucocephala* 8675
- grapevine 9290
- Guzmania minor* 9662
- iris 2812
- lily 11639
- Limonium* spp. 8624
- Luffa acutangula* 9386
- mango 10947

ornamental plants 5719

peach 2349

pear 3358

pelargonium 8600, 9575

pineapple 5106

pistachio 9202

plum 9206

radish 2562, 7432

rose 4854

stone fruits 175

tomato 9503

tree fruits 3217

Flowering contd.

growth substances contd.

Vriesea splendens 9661

herbicides, sugar cane 5131, 5132

irrigation

capsicum 3664

pear 1246

light

intensity

Calceolaria herbeohybrida 643

capsicum 11495

rose 3865

tomato 9502

lily 11637

radish 4518

supplementary

aphelandra 4813

carnation 4711

trees and shrubs 735

mulching

gladiolus 3814

tulip 3814

nutrition

apple 11140

cacao 7897

gerbera 8601

mango 2045, 3090

pyrethrum 10769

strawberry 3414

tomato 7576

tulip 9640

phosphorus, tomato 1585

photoperiodism

Astroemeria spp. 1732

antirrhinum 10604

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1503

cabbage, Chinese 8396, 8398

Calathea crocata 8671, 9593

calceolaria 7642

Calceolaria herbeohybrida 643*Catharanthus roseus* 2783

chrysanthemum 2765, 2766, 8589, 8590, 9572

Cucurbitaceae 2589

Cymbopogon martini 10747

dahlia 11622

gardenia 3887

Hibiscus syriacus 2886

impatiens 2785

kalanchoe 9672, 11670

Lagerstroemia indica 1811

lily 9629, 11634, 11635, 11638, 11639

peach 2215

radish 9367

Rudbeckia bicolor 9606

strawberry 9247

tomato 2705, 9502

physiology, peach 7232

pinching, antirrhinum 1685

planting material, pineapple 9955

precocity, environmental factors, citrus 4015

propagation

apple 6229

chrysanthemum 6689

protected cultivation

apple 9122

pear 9122

pruning and training

apple 4271

mango 7932

review

chrysanthemum 2765

pelargonium 8599

sugar cane 8992

rhizome treatment, *Ranunculus* spp. 11618

ringing, rubber 7974

rootstock-scion relationships, apple 6229, 6245

seed sowing, dates, pelargonium 8600

seed treatment

celery 11555

radish 4518

sucker development, banana 11949

temperature

cabbage, Chinese 8398

Calathea crocata 8671, 9593

calceolaria 7642

Calceolaria herbeohybrida 643

carnation 8582

celery 11555

chrysanthemum 3773, 8589, 9572

Flowering contd.

temperature contd.

- Cucurbitaceae 2589
- dahlia 11622
- Dendrobium crumenatum* 1767
- Dipladenia sanderi* 11712
- grapevine 3470
- Guzmania minor* 9662
- kalanchoe 9672
- Lagerstroemia indica* 1811
- lily 11635
- orange 11910
- pelargonium 11592
- pyrethrum 7771
- radish 9367
- rose 3865
- Schlumbergera* spp. 8681
- tomato 2705
- tulip 9637
- Vriesea splendens* 9661
- wallflower 11611
- temperature sums
- apple 6294
- cherry 3326, 4321
- water relations, tropical fruits 3206

Flowers, cut

annual report

- German Federal Republic 11032
- Netherlands 8046
- carbohydrates, metabolism, rose 8715
- diseases, fungi 6681
- economics

- German Federal Republic 5715
- Netherlands 10579
- anthurium 11606, 11607
- rose 11694, 11695

grading, equipment, freesia 11625

handling

- equipment, rose 9717
- rose 8712, 8713

harvesting

- economics, chrysanthemum 3759
- equipment, rose 4855
- rose 5838

opening, gladiolus 8639

packing

- anthurium 8616
- economics, gerbera 4731
- methods 605
- anthurium 4743

preservatives

- antirrhinum 11603
- carnation 2758, 2759, 3757, 4713, 4714, 4715, 5856, 11703
- chrysanthemum 9573
- dahlia 4771
- gladiolus 3816, 8639
- lily 1719
- rose 2876, 4856, 4857, 11703

production

- Chrysanthemum coccineum* 3762
- cultural methods, *Helleborus niger* 9600

economics, tulip 6739

Gaillardia spp. 11612

lily 8642

nutrition, cyclamen 9615

perennial flowers 5749

symposium 10577, 10578

protected cultivation

antirrhinum 8612

Euphorbia fulgens 7734

report, Israel 1041, 1045

respiration

rose 2876, 10705

storage 620

transport 620

senescence

biochemistry, rose 10709

carnation 9565, 11579

storage 4693

containers 4222

gladiolus 8639

temperature, iris 11630

sugars

metabolism 3756

rose 733

transport

containers 4222

precooling 4694

vase-life

antirrhinum 11603

carnation 4713, 8585

Flowers, cut contd.

vase-life contd.

- enzyme activity 3868
- gerbera 10602
- iris 11630
- nerine 679
- perennial flowers 5749
- review 6678, 11568
- rose 1798
- stem histology, rose 732

Fluorine

- absorption, leaf, pear 9185
- application, fruit, peach 2355
- content, plant, air pollution, tree fruits 5176

determination 8063

plant sources, tea 2127

toxicity

air pollution

- gladiolus 6726
- grapevine 6726
- olive 9896
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 11425
- coleus 11667
- gladiolus 9627
- grapevine 5406
- lily 5772, 9625, 9627
- review 9028
- tomato 2682
- trees and shrubs 6773

Foeniculum vulgare (see Fennel)**Foliage plants**

annual report

- German Federal Republic 8022
- Irish Republic 3162
- UK 3174

growing, pot plants, France 602

nomenclature 4686

propagation 11658

tissue culture 8676

protected cultivation

heat retention 11075

temperature 7612

Fomes lignosus (see *Rigidoporus lignosus*)**F. noxius** (see *Phellinus noxius*)**Forcing**

- asparagus 6596
- celery 6487
- chicory 2527, 6486, 7386, 7388, 7390
- chrysanthemum 1673
- dahlia 11622
- forsythia 2884, 7735, 7736

freesia 5767, 10624

gladiolus 6740

hyacinth 2810

hydrangea 5816

iris 678

lily 678, 2817, 8642

narcissus 678, 10634

rhubarb 6600, 8487

strawberry 1300, 7304, 7305

tulip 678, 1728, 1729, 4793, 6739, 6740, 7668, 7669, 9642, 10634, 10636

Forcipomyia blantonii, pollination, cacao 898**F. genualis**, pollination, cacao 9920**F. spp.**, pollination, cacao 899, 5066, 6930**Forecasting**

diseases 9045

Venturia inaequalis, apple 10172, 10173*V. pirina*, pear 233*V. spp.*, pome fruits 158

disorders, bitter pit, apple 6265, 7140, 9129, 9133

flowering dates

apple 2289, 6294

cherry 4321

pear 8264

frost injury, horticultural crops 9026

fruit size, apple 8169, 9140

harvesting dates

apple 8172

cherry 4321, 8217

grapevine 3509, 9302

pome fruits 179

tomato 576

pests

Cydia pomonella

apple 5237, 7154

tree fruits 11094

yields

apple 5258

Forecasting contd.

yields contd.

- cabbage 8401
- grapevine 7347, 11312
- horticultural crops 4225
- orange 858, 6872

Forsythia

air pollution, studies 6773

annual report

Netherlands 5714, 8046

UK 7041

chlorine, toxicity 1644

cuttings, media 8566

diseases, virus 9729

economics, Netherlands 6791, 7735, 7736

forcing 2884

intermedia

flowering, light 735

soil amendments 2856

koreana, sulphur dioxide, tolerance 11677

landscaping, cultural methods 11675

leaf, abnormalities 8722

salinity, tolerance 7696

Fortunearia spp., growing, USA 2855**Fothergilla gardenii**, growing, cultural methods 3886**F. major**, growing, cultural methods 3886**F. spp.**, growing, USA 2855**Fragaria** (see also Strawberry)**F. elatior**, breeding and selection 4393**France**

almond, production 2218

vegetables, production 9309

Franklinia alatamaha, growing, containers 8723**Frankliniella occidentalis**, grapevine 8339**Fraxinus excelsior**, seedling, production, Norway 8689**F. intermedia**, annual report, UK 7041**F. pennsylvanica**, frost, injury 4824**F. spp.**, annual report, Netherlands 5714**Freesia**

ammonium, determination 11052

annual report

Irish Republic 3162

Italy 8031

Netherlands 4159, 8046

UK 3146

breeding and selection, Netherlands 5716

corm

production 2806

storage

pests 6724

temperature 4772, 10624

diseases

bean yellow mosaic 664

mosaic 664

tobacco mosaic 664

flower

bud, initiation 9548

cut

grading 11625

production

France 602

labour requirements 9619

storage 4693

flowering, corm storage 2806

forcing 5767, 10624

pests, *Rhizoglyphus engelii* 6724

propagation, tissue culture 3813, 4773, 4774, 7657, 10613

protected cultivation

economics 10579

planting dates 1712

seed, sowing, methods 10625

varieties

German Federal Republic 11624

Netherlands 10623

protected cultivation 1712

French Guiana, medicinal plants, growing 775**French West Indies**, banana, growing 3061**Fritillaria eduardi**, alkaloids 11797**F. imperialis**, propagation 2832**F. meleagris**, propagation 2832**F. persica**, propagation 2832**F. roylei**, alkaloids 2831**F. spp.**, annual report, Netherlands 4763**Frost** (see also Cold; Winter hardiness)

injury 1093

apple 5207

Frost contd.

injury contd.

- assessment
 - horticultural crops 1066
 - peach 6336
- citrus 10870, 10880
- economics, coffee 9934
- forecasting, horticultural crops 9026
- fruit trees and plants 80
- grapevine 6417
- growth substances
 - apple 8165
 - raspberry 11253
- histology
 - apple 131, 3256
 - Sorbus americana* 3256
- mango 11963
- pear 5207
- pruning and training, grapevine 1319, 1320
- roadside plants 4824
- sugar cane 2081, 11990
- tree fruits 9081
- trées and shrubs 716
- USSR, tree fruits 6317

protection

- cherry 1206
- citrus 5
- covers
 - citrus 10853
 - grapevine 5404
- earthing-up, grapevine 7315, 9263
- equipment 9025
 - apple 9082
 - raspberry 5359
- growth substances, peach 11202
- heaters
 - fruit trees and plants 4227
 - lemon 9842
 - tree fruits 10115
- irrigation
 - apple 132, 4256
 - horticultural crops 10079
 - lily 10631
 - peach 2338, 10234
 - pear 132, 1246
- methods 11062
 - citrus 5007
 - fruit trees and plants 6191
- peach 11197
- snow, *Salvia sclarea* 7769
- windbreaks, apple 6242

resistance

- apple 3254
- assessment
 - lawns and sports turf 8658
 - peach 2336
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 10297
- biochemistry
 - apple 9120
 - grapevine 7344
 - lemon 11878
 - peach 10233, 10245
 - raspberry 10292
 - sugar cane 8967, 8968
 - walnut 5344
- breeding and selection
 - almond 2222
 - apple 1129, 3257
- carbohydrates, *Prunus* spp. 11227
- container-grown plants 4688
- cultural methods, grapevine 5402
- cytology
 - Cornus florida* 4863
 - tree fruits 11119
- determination, grapevine 3455
- dormancy
 - grapevine 3495
 - plum 9203
- environmental factors, cabbage 413
- enzyme activity
 - grapevine 7342
 - lemon 3030
 - mandarin and tangerine 3030
- geographical location
 - black currant 2390
 - peach 10233
- growth substances
 - cucumber and gherkin 4527, 8408
 - grapevine 4453, 5431, 5432
 - lemon 9843
- harvesting, mint 7761
- leaf composition, *Berberis* spp. 4859

Frost contd.

resistance contd.

- leaf sugars, plum 1266
- measurement, avocado 2996
- nutrition, mandarin and tangerine 3013
- ornamental plants 659
- Passiflora* spp. 5049
- physiology
 - apple 3255, 10147
 - cherry 2320
 - citrus 9841, 9869
 - grapevine 8320
 - lemon 11877
 - pear 3255
 - Pyracantha coccinea* 755
- respiration
 - lemon 3026
 - mandarin and tangerine 3026
- rootstock-scion relationships, orange 11873
- rootstocks
 - apple 11120
 - peach 8230
- salinity, trees and shrubs 6779
- seasonal variations, apricot 5272
- soil moisture, cucumber and gherkin 8408
- soil salinity, cucumber and gherkin 8408
- studies, apple 6238
- trees and shrubs 4688
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8294
- varieties
 - apple 10123
 - apricot 2337
 - avocado 8834
 - cherry 2337
 - grapevine 305, 3467, 5401, 5403
 - hazel 5293
 - nectarine 4333
 - peach 1228, 2337, 4333
 - raspberry 1282
 - rhododendron 724
 - strawberry 4397
- studies
 - apple 11149
 - biochemistry, grapevine 3453, 3456, 3493, 3500, 3501
 - equipment
 - horticultural crops 3182, 3183
 - strawberry 3405
 - rhododendron 9708

Fruit

- abscission
 - apple 2301
- biochemistry
 - olive 6903
 - persimmon 3052
- ethylene, peach 9176
- growth substances
 - avocado 6868
 - mandarin and tangerine 11914, 11915
 - olive 6903
 - histology, olive 6903
 - orange 1982
- physiology
 - capsicum 7522
 - tree fruits 10189
- acidity, measurement, citrus 4021
- annual report, UK 10048
- aroma 6194
- bruising, studies 10064
- cytology 7094
- development 1093
- drop
 - air pollution, apple 2241
 - apple 149
 - environmental factors, avocado 11864
 - flower biology, cherry 205
 - fungicides, mandarin and tangerine 3032
 - growth substances
 - apple 1179, 2286, 2293, 7183, 10193
 - coconut 6935
 - currants 2392
 - grapefruit 8864
 - lime (*Citrus*) 4016
 - litchi 3043, 8881
 - mandarin and tangerine 3032
 - olive 8886
 - peach 1240

Fruit contd.

drop contd.

- growth substances contd.
 - pear 6350
 - tree fruits 3217
- insecticides, orange 11896
- irrigation, capsicum 3664
- light intensity, capsicum 11495
- nutrition
 - mango 3090
 - tree fruits 8108
- pests, cashew 10914
- physiology
 - black currant 1278
 - cashew 10914
 - orange 6890
 - Prunus* spp. 6370
- responses, avocado 11865
- seasonal variations, tree fruits 9189
- shade, mandarin and tangerine 11913
- temperature, orange 11907
- enzyme activity, determination 11169
- firmness
 - measurement 5568, 6215, 7057
 - apple 1199, 2314
 - equipment, citrus 1992
 - peach 2356
 - tomato 5685
- flavonoids, review 4224
- fumigation
 - acetaldehyde
 - apple 9130
 - orange 9883
 - peach 10249
 - ethylene dibromide 7891
 - citrus 8858
 - grapefruit 8857
 - mango 8943
 - orange 7850
 - pawpaw 10953
 - methyl bromide 7891
 - cherry 5286, 11185
 - sulphur dioxide, grapevine 8347
- fungicides, residues, determination 8085
- handling, injury, review 2206
- harvesting
 - dates, assessment 6200
 - equipment 3219
- heavy metals, content 7082
- loosening
 - growth substances 8216
 - olive 873, 6008
- maturity, assessment, melon (cantaloup and musk) 9391
- micro-organisms 4326
- packing, review 6212
- parthenocarp
 - grapevine 6445
- growth substances
 - apple 7176
 - cherry 5290
 - cucumber and gherkin 11417
 - Cucurbitaceae 1475
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 2591
 - Sechium edule* 5565
 - tomato 3717
- photoperiodism, cucumber and gherkin 10449
- temperature
 - cucumber and gherkin 10449
 - mango 8940
- pesticides, residues, determination 8086
- pigments, determination 9064
- production
 - Malaysia 9905
 - USA 11026
- quality
 - review 1106
 - storage, tomato 4665
- ripening
 - assessment, apple 9138
 - cytology 8093
- seed removal, equipment, capsicum 11485
- senescence, biochemistry, mandarin and tangerine 8873
- set
 - biochemistry
 - capsicum 5567
 - watermelon 5567

Fruit contd.

set contd.

- defoliation
 - mandarin and tangerine 9875
 - strawberry 11264
- drought
 - grapevine 4459
 - peach 7235
- environmental factors
 - cherry 4322
 - tomato 4664
- enzymes, apple 2292
- flower position, apple 2291
- fungicides, tomato 3696
- grapevine 6445
- growth substances
 - apple 8165
 - capsicum 2656, 10518
 - cherry 5290
 - coconut 6935
 - cranberry 8297
 - cucumber and gherkin 9388, 11417
 - eggplant 9465
 - grapevine 6444, 8326, 9298, 9299, 11310, 11313
 - lime (*Citrus*) 4016, 5976
 - litchi 3043
 - olive 4028
 - pear 3357, 5319, 6350, 9188, 10260
 - plum 9206
 - tomato 3717, 4664
 - tree fruits 9081
- insecticides, grapevine 8326
- irrigation
 - apple 7128
 - peach 10234
 - tomato 11514
- light intensity
 - apple 10149
 - grapevine 10350
- minor elements, black currant 5354
- nucleic acids, apple 2292
- nutrition
 - apple 11140
 - cacao 7897
 - capsicum 2656
 - lime (*Citrus*) 5976
 - mango 3090
 - orange 9854
 - tomato 8517
 - tree fruits 8108
- phenolic compounds, black currant 5354
- physiology, pistachio 1259
- planting dates, tomato 4664
- pollen treatment, tomato 2713
- pollination
 - Annona atemoya* 4032
 - Grewia asiatica* 11014
 - mango 10948
 - peach 7235
- protected cultivation, lemon 856
- pruning and training
 - grapevine 3508
 - hazel 10229
 - mango 7932
- ringing, grapevine 9299
- rootstock-scion relationships, apple 7177
- temperature
 - avocado 7829
 - capsicum 2656
 - feijoa 6897
 - grapevine 320
- size, measurement 9139
- storage
 - cold 7092, 7093, 10107
 - containers 4222
 - controlled atmosphere 4234, 7093
 - diseases 9057
 - physiology 4234
 - quality, climate 6200
- thinning
 - chemical
 - apple 4293, 11158
 - mandarin and tangerine 5031
 - orange 857
 - economics, plum 253
 - grapevine 6445
 - growth substances
 - apple 2293, 7179, 7181, 10190
 - mandarin and tangerine 8865, 11914, 11915, 11916, 11917

Fruit contd.

thinning contd.

growth substances contd.

- olive 7744
- peach 5309, 6342, 7236, 8249, 8250
- persimmon 3052
- insecticides
 - apple 1180, 5249, 7179
 - peach 7236
- mechanical 11203
- methods
 - apple 8168
 - peach 5308
 - plum 253
- responses
 - apple 9124
 - grapevine 10349
 - pear 2215
 - tomato 9505
 - urea, apple 1180
- transport
 - containers 4222
 - equipment 4221
 - refrigeration, injury 4223
- volatile constituents
 - determination, grapevine 3522
 - measurement, apple 4298

Fruit trees and plants

- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 6155, 7015, 8019, 10031
 - Italy 8028
 - Netherlands 8038
 - UK 4178, 7038, 8052
 - USA 7047
- breeding and selection 5147
- climate, book 2137
- diseases
 - Austria 3215
 - climate 6200
 - mycoplasma 2214
 - Nectria galligena* 5183
 - Verticillium dahliae* 8081
 - virus 1112, 2214, 2333
 - symposium 8110
- disorders
 - Austria 3215
 - chlorosis 10119
- economics
 - Czechoslovakia 7098
 - USA 6200
- flower, abnormalities 6209
- frost
 - protection
 - heaters 4227, 10115
 - methods 6191
- grafting, methods 9024
- growing
 - cultural methods, review 10112
 - India, book 1021
 - sloping sites 2212
- growth substances
 - flower bud initiation 2215
- responses
 - chlormequat 6208
 - daminozide 6208
 - diphenylurea 6208
 - ethephon 6208
 - fenoprop 6208
 - GA 6208
 - MH 6208
 - NAA 6208
 - review 3217
 - TIBA 6208
 - 2,4,5-T 6208
- harvesting
 - equipment 2217
 - mechanical, equipment 2217, 3218
- as house plants, book 11023
- insecticides
 - fruit thinning 3217
 - tolerance 5185
- interstocks 9024
- irrigation
 - drip, review 3212
 - equipment 10106
 - requirements, determination 5157, 8105, 11087
 - review 5158
- light, responses 6200
- nitrogen, nutrition 6201
- nurseries, review, France 66
- nutrition 10020

Fruit trees and plants contd.

nutrition contd.

- Australia 5180
- Czechoslovakia 7104
- Malaysia 7950
- pests
 - Adoxophyes orana* 6203, 6206, 6207
 - Austria 3215
 - biological control, USSR 5149
 - birds 109
 - Chile 65
 - climate 6200
 - control 4230
 - Cydia pomonella* 5149, 11094
 - insects 5185
 - control 6202
 - integrated control 5149, 7105
 - mice 4232
 - mites 6207
 - moles 4232
 - Operophtera brumata* 5186
 - Panonychus* spp. 6205
 - P. ulmi* 6203, 10176
 - review, Belgium 8109
 - Rhagoletis cerasi* 5186
 - Stigmella malella* 6203
 - Tetranychus* spp. 6205
 - T. viennensis* 5233
 - voles 4232
 - Xiphinema* spp. 1112
- plant, analysis 2187, 7104
- planting
 - density 6232, 6233, 6234
 - mechanical 5175
 - equipment 3211
 - site selection 8101
- production, UK 8059, 8060
- pruning and training
 - mechanical, equipment 5178
 - methods 7099, 7102, 8107
 - prunings disposal 10117
 - equipment 3213
 - responses 5179
- replanting 5184
- report
 - Australia 8
 - Belgium 8017, 10026
 - Israel 25, 1041
- rootstocks, compatibility, histology 11092
- soil management, equipment 8106
- soil moisture, climate 6200
- spraying
 - economics 3216
 - equipment 6207
- staking, wood preservatives 7103
- symposium 10019
- varieties, yearbook, Hungary 7065
- weed control 107, 4228, 7071, 7100, 9062, 10116, 10856
- wind, responses 6200
- winter hardiness, USSR 10114
- yearbook 6150

Fruiting

- altitude, apple 133
- defoliation, peach 7224
- fertilizers, tomato 1607
- flower thinning, oil palm 11972
- growth substances
 - apple 5250
 - cucumber and gherkin 11417
 - grapevine 9290
 - lime (*Citrus*) 4016
 - pear 237
 - tomato 10555
- irrigation, banana 5057
- leaf area, tomato 6646
- leaf chlorophyll, tomato 6642
- leaf relationships, grapevine 2472
- light intensity, apple 1130
- light interception, apple 3259
- nutrition
 - apple 5250
 - grapevine 9270, 10329
 - mango 2045, 3090
- phyllotaxy
 - capsicum 8533
 - tomato 8533
- precocity
 - altitude, apple 3260
 - growth studies, apple 9095
 - pruning and training, grapevine 4435

Fruiting contd.

precocity contd.

- rootstock-scion relationships, apple 9072
- rootstocks, pear 2358
- pruning and training
 - apple 3259, 4294
 - cucumber and gherkin 6538
 - grapevine 10323
 - pear 5315
- rootstock-scion relationships
 - apple 5259
 - cherry 9146
- sloping sites, apple 133
- sucker development, banana 9912
- temperature sums, cherry 3326
- water relations, pear 1251

Fuchsia

- branching, growth substances 8584
- dwarfing, growth substances 11605
- fertilizers, slow-release 8574
- flower, pigments 743, 9730
- flowering 8088
- growth studies, light 9731
- growth substances, responses, benzylaminopurine 8584
- mycorrhiza 9693
- nutrition 10717
- propagation, economics 8572
- soilless culture, media 607

Fulvia fulva, tomato 5638, 9013**Fumaria officinalis**, medicinal properties 9772**F. spp.**, acaricidal properties 9768**Fungi**

- edible species (see also Mushroom)
 - Agaricaceae 9534
 - Agaricus bitorquis* 1635, 1643, 5706, 5711, 6665, 6675, 7597, 8558, 9538
 - A. brunnescens* 4677
 - A. macrocarpus* 11560
 - A. silvicola* 2738
 - A. spp.* 5712
- air pollution, mercury 9542
- Amanita caesarea* 5712
- A. spp.* 2739
- annual report
 - India 6163
 - Irish Republic 3161
- Boletus edulis* 2738, 2739
- B. spp.* 5712
- Calocybe indica* 10575
- Calvatia gigantea* 1643
- Cantharallus cibarius* 2739
- Coprinus atramentarius* 8564
- C. comatus* 599, 1643, 8564
- C. micaceus* 8564
- Kuehneromyces mutabilis* 9543
- Lactarius sanguifluus* 1643
- Lentinus edodes* 3742, 10576
- Pholiota mutabilis* 9544
- P. squarrosa* 1643
- Pleurotus eryngii* 4685
- P. ostreatus* 600, 1643, 8564, 9538
- P. sajor-caju* 600, 5708
- P. salignus* 8564
- P. sapidus* 3743
- P. tuber-regium* 11561
- Stropharia rugosoannulata* 4683, 8563, 9538
- Tricholoma nudum* 1643
- Volvariella volvacea* 6676, 9545
- wild, Belorussian SSR 3741

extracts

application

- cuttings, grapevine 10326
- planting material, grapevine 10327
- medicinal properties 8809
- plant-parasite relationships, book 9010

Fungicidal properties

- Achyranthes aspera* 11757
- Allemanda cathartica* 2879
- Alpinia officinarum* 7774, 10778
- Artemisia* spp. 1838
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7476
- caraway 4943
- Carpesium abrotanoides* 10782
- Carum copticum* 7774
- coconut 6936
- Curcuma aromatica* 4955
- C. zedoaria* 2934
- dill 4943
- fennel 4943

Fungicidal properties contd.

- garlic 10371, 11343
- lemon 1987
- orange 1987
- parsley 4943
- pecan 10266
- Peucedanum oreoselinum* 4943
- Pimpinella anisum* 4943
- Pinus longifolia* 7774
- Plumbago zeylanica* 7774
- primula 2963
- Rosa chinensis* 9716
- rose 7721
- Salvia officinalis* 4943
- Saussurea lappa* 7774

Fungicides

- anilazine, leaf composition, *Agrostis stolonifera* 5785
- aureofungin
 - bud development, grapevine 2459
 - flower bud development, grapevine 2460
 - fruit composition, mandarin and tangerine 3032
 - fruit drop, mandarin and tangerine 3032
- benodanil, injury, chrysanthemum 11586
- benomyl
 - absorption, lemon 843
 - adjuvants, apple 4285
 - application
 - cuttings, trees and shrubs 8698
 - methods, vegetables 9383
 - cuttings treatment, *Pinus strobus* 7700
 - diseases
 - resistance
 - apple 3287
 - cherry 4317
 - Chrysanthemum maximum* 1669
 - lettuce 6494, 7405
 - mushroom 4681
 - peach 11208
 - pecan 10267
 - raspberry 7276
 - strawberry 1293, 2421
 - tomato 565
 - tree fruits 9106
 - injury
 - onion 7365, 7366, 10383
 - pea 8467
 - interaction, ozone injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1482
 - leaf composition
 - Agrostis stolonifera* 5785
 - apple 6260
 - metabolism
 - horticultural crops 11550
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 11405
 - plant responses, air pollution, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2598
 - residues
 - determination
 - banana 888
 - fruit 7084
 - lettuce 403
 - small fruits 6392
 - vegetables 7084
 - lettuce 6494, 6495, 7405
 - mushroom 9540
 - peach 221
 - strawberry 297, 298, 4403
 - responses
 - apple 3292, 6261
 - kalanchoe 1758
 - lawns and sports turf 1747
 - tissue culture, asparagus 5619
 - seed germination, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8455
 - benzimidazoles
 - application, cuttings, trees and shrubs 8698
 - diseases
 - resistance
 - apple 1161
 - Chrysanthemum maximum* 1669
 - grapevine 7333
 - mushroom 2736
 - binapacryl, pollination, apple 11157
 - Blitox, flower bud development, grapevine 2460
 - Bordeaux mixture, cone composition, hop 4934

Fungicides contd.

- Bordeaux mixture
 - flower bud development, grapevine 2460
 - fruit responses, coffee 6950
 - fruit ripening, pear 6345
 - leaf composition, cucumber and gherkin 3615
 - persistence, coffee 8920
 - residues
 - hop 4934
 - tomato 11529
 - root growth, coffee 6948
 - bupirimate, injury, apple 6269
 - captafol
 - deposits, apple 7160
 - interaction, growth substances, tomato 11523
 - residues
 - apple 7160
 - tomato 6640
 - yields, tomato 3696
 - captan
 - bud development, grapevine 2459
 - fruit ripening, pear 6345
 - injury
 - onion 10383
 - stone fruits 2352
 - pollination, apple 11157
 - residues, strawberry 297, 298
 - carbendazim
 - diseases
 - resistance
 - coffee 2033
 - peach 11208
 - pear 1248
 - residues
 - lettuce 6495
 - strawberry 298
 - vegetables 405
 - virus, control, lettuce 2535
 - carboxin
 - interaction, ozone injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1482
 - residues, determination, *Datura innoxia* 1875
 - seed germination, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8455
 - chlorothalonil
 - interaction
 - growth substances
 - apple 3304
 - tomato 11523
 - tree fruits 6299
 - persistence, tomato 3699
 - residues, horticultural crops 8087
 - responses, kalanchoe 1758
 - copper
 - fruit ripening, grapevine 7343
 - residues, tomato 6640
 - copper hydroxide
 - cone composition, hop 4934
 - residues, hop 4934
 - copper naphthenate, injury, grapevine 3483
 - copper oxychloride
 - cone composition, hop 4934
 - fruit composition, grapevine 10348
 - residues, hop 4934
 - copper sulphate, injury, pea 1530
 - cycloheximide, tolerance, mushroom 8561
 - cypendazole
 - diseases, resistance, coffee 2033
 - plant biochemistry, cucumber and gherkin 3614
 - root physiology, cucumber and gherkin 9420
 - dichlofluanid
 - fruit ripening, pear 6345
 - residues, strawberry 297, 298
 - dichlorone, root enzyme activity, horseradish 7749
 - dicloran
 - residues
 - lettuce 402
 - peach 221, 1241
 - dinocap
 - application, methods, vegetables 9383
 - injury
 - avocado 9829

Fungicides contd.

- dinocap *contd.*
 injury *contd.*
 cherimoya 9829
 leaf composition, apple 6260
 pollination, apple 11157
 responses, kalanchoe 1758
 diphenyl
 determination, citrus 850
 residues, determination, citrus 4008, 5023
 ditalimfos, pests, control, apple 6269
 dithianon, pollination, apple 11157
 dodemorph, injury, rose 731
 dodine, fruit ripening, pear 6345
 2,4-D, residues, lemon 10878
 ethazol, injury, strawberry 2423
 ethoxyquin, residues, determination, apple 4297
 fenarimol, injury, grapevine 9283
 folpet, yields, tomato 3696
 general
 metabolism, review 7083
 residues, grapevine 6442
 hexachlorobenzene
 persistence, soil 1372
 residues
 lettuce 402
 parsley 1372
 tulip 1372
 vegetables 1372, 2538
 imazalil, residues, determination, citrus 11902
 iprodione, residues, grapevine 1337
 lime sulphur, fruit thinning, plum 253
 mancozeb
 bud development, grapevine 2459
 fruit ripening, grapevine 7343
 leaf composition, apple 6260
 pests, control, orange 7846, 7847, 7848
 residues, tomato 3708, 6640
 responses, apple 11144
 yields, tomato 3696
 maneb
 interaction, growth substances, tomato 11523
 leaf composition, *Agrostis stolonifera* 5785
 residues
 leek 5469
 tomato 3708, 6640
 vegetables 11082, 11530
 methoxycarbonyl-thioureido aniline, residues, vegetables 405
 methyl-metiram, fruit ripening, grapevine 7343
 methylmercurytolylsulphamide, injury, coffee 11961
 phenylmercuric nitrate, application, methods 154
 2-phenylphenol
 determination, citrus 850
 residues, determination, citrus 5023, 5024
 polyoxin D, tolerance, mushroom 8561
 propineb, fruit ripening, grapevine 7343
 prothiocarb, injury, carnation 2755
 pyrazophos, injury, rose 1793
 pyroxychlor, injury, pea 1530
 quinomethionate
 application, methods, vegetables 9383
 injury
 apple 6269
 black currant 7262
 quintozone
 injury, *Brassica* spp. 3579
 persistence, soil 1372
 residues
 chicory 5506
 lettuce 401, 5505, 5506, 6494
 parsley 1372
 tulip 1372
 vegetables 1372, 2538
 sodium azide, injury, tomato 9508
 sulphur
 fruit composition, grapevine 10348
 injury, black currant 7262
 responses, kalanchoe 1758
 systemic
 book 11020
 diseases, resistance, review 1081

Fungicides contd.

- thiabendazole
 absorption, lemon 843
 determination, citrus 850
 flower bud development, grapevine 2460
 residues
 determination
 banana 5987
 citrus 5023, 5987
 vegetables 405
 responses, lawns and sports turf 1747
 thiocarbamates
 injury, orange 7848
 pests, control, orange 7848
 thiophanate
 diseases, resistance, raspberry 7276
 residues, vegetables 405
 responses, apple 6261
 thiophanate-methyl
 absorption, lemon 843
 diseases
 resistance
 apple 3287
 Chrysanthemum maximum 1669
 peach 11208
 pests, control, apple 5229, 7156
 residues
 determination, lettuce 403
 lettuce 6495, 6496
 strawberry 297, 298
 responses
 apple 6261
 lawns and sports turf 1747
 thiram
 application, methods, vegetables 9383
 fruit composition, grapevine 10348
 residues, strawberry 297
 responses, pear 3357
 triarimol, responses, bean (*Phaseolus*) 490
 triforine
 injury
 apple 6269
 pelargonium 7634
 pests, control, apple 5229, 6269
 residues, determination 8085
 urbicide, responses, pear 3357
 various, application, methods, peach 1233
 zineb
 bud development, grapevine 2459
 cone composition, hop 4934
 flower bud development, grapevine 2460
 fruit composition, grapevine 10348
 fruit ripening, pear 6345
 leaf composition, apple 6260
 pests, control, orange 7847
 residues
 hop 4934
 tomato 3708
 zineb-ethylene thiuram disulphide mixed
 precipitation, fruit composition, grapevine 10348

 leaf composition, apple 6260
 residues, tomato 3708
 ziram, responses, pear 3357
Furcraea gigantea, steroids 6840
F. macrophylla, annual report, UK 11049
F. marginata, steroids 6840
F. spp., annual report, UK 1050
Fusarium avenaceum
 annual report, UK 10057
 Laburnum watereri 9732
F. bulbigenum (see *Fusarium oxysporum*)
F. culmorum
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1488
 carnation 3753
F. dianthi, carnation 2753, 5732
F. equiseti, tomato 3698
F. gibbosum (see *Fusarium equiseti*)
F. graminearum (see *Gibberella zeae*)
F. javanicum (see *Fusarium solani*)
F. lateritium (see *Gibberella baccata*)
F. lycopersici, tomato 9493
F. moniliforme (see *Gibberella fujikuroi*)
F. nivale (see *Micronectriella nivalis*)
F. orthoceras (see *Fusarium oxysporum*)
F. oxysporum
 Acalanthus gamwelliae 3911

Fusarium oxysporum contd.

- annual report
 Denmark 11027
 German Federal Republic 6157
 Irish Republic 3158
 Malawi 3168
 Nigeria 6066
 asparagus 9447
 carnation 5732, 7623, 9557
 coffee 6941
Dianthus spp. 9560
 lily 4787
 narcissus 2818, 9633
 okra 6598
 onion 7356
 pea 9430
 report, Israel 27
 spinach 5491, 6484
 sugar cane 3122
 tomato 5662, 9491, 11524
 tulip 9611
F. oxysporum f. *apii*, celery 2732
F. oxysporum f. *cepae*, onion 9321
F. oxysporum f. *chrysanthemi*, chrysanthemum 3767
F. oxysporum f. *conglutinans*, turnip 8414
F. oxysporum f. *cubense*, banana 5060, 6017, 8897
F. oxysporum f. *cucumerinum*, cucumber and gherkin 7445
F. oxysporum f. *dianthi*
 annual report, UK 2171
 carnation 2756, 3748, 3753, 9562, 9563
 tomato 4650, 7564
F. oxysporum f. *elaeidis*
 annual report, Nigeria 6066
 oil palm 2051, 10950
F. oxysporum f. *fragariae*, strawberry 4391
F. oxysporum f. *gladioli*, gladiolus 3815, 8638, 10628
F. oxysporum f. *lycopersici*
 annual report, UK 4467
 tomato 405, 534, 1595, 6632, 6633, 7541, 7542, 7563, 7564, 8506, 8509, 8529, 9494
F. oxysporum f. *melonis*
 annual report, Netherlands 4158
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 2568, 2576, 4540
F. oxysporum f. *narcissi*
 annual report, UK 657, 2171, 2796, 3178
 narcissus 9634
F. oxysporum f. *niveum*, watermelon 6520, 7444, 7445
F. oxysporum f. *perniciiosum*, *Albizia julibrissin* 2878, 5845
F. oxysporum f. *pisi*
 annual report, UK 350, 4467
 pea 507, 3649, 4586, 6583, 6585, 6586, 8463, 9013
F. oxysporum f. *psidii*, guava 8933
F. oxysporum f. *raphani*, radish 10424
F. oxysporum f. *solani*, greenhouse crops 5161
F. oxysporum f. *spinaciae*, annual report, Canada 2151
F. oxysporum f. *tulipae*
 annual report, Netherlands 4762
 tulip 8647
F. oxysporum var. *orthoceras*, control of *Orobanchae aegyptiaca*, watermelon 9371
F. oxysporum var. *redolens*, carnation 7623
F. poae, carnation 2754, 5732
F. redolens (see *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *redolens*)
F. roseum
 carnation 5732
 pea 6586
 Poa spp. 10650
 spinach 6484
F. roseum avenaceum (see *Fusarium avenaceum*)
F. roseum f. *ceralis culmorum* (see *Fusarium culmorum*)
F. roseum var. *culmorum* (see *Fusarium culmorum*)
F. roseum var. *graminearum* (see *Gibberella zeae*)
F. sambucinum (see *Gibberella pulicaris*)
F. semitectum, okra 6598

Fusarium contd.**F. solani**

- banana 9915
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1488
 - capsicum 4608, 11500
 - chrysanthemum 1670
 - citrus 10867
 - eggplant 11500
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 6545
 - okra 6598
 - pawpaw 6073, 7955
 - pea 1531, 9430
 - sugar cane 3122
 - tomato 11500
 - turnip 9359
- F. solani f. cucurbitae**
- Cucurbita moschata* 6546
 - C. pepo* 6546
- F. solani f. phaseoli**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10474, 11431
- F. solani f. pisi**, pea 1530, 4587, 4588, 6586, 10498, 11451
- F. solani var. redolens**, carnation 3753
- F. spp.**
- annual report
 - Canada 7013
 - German Federal Republic 10036
 - Malawi 3170, 8033
 - UK 1054, 3171
 - apple 149, 7147
 - aster, China 4747
 - Atropa belladonna* 4950
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6566, 7476, 8455
 - capsicum 9459
 - carnation 1660, 1661, 4710, 5731, 8579
 - cucumber and gherkin 9380
 - cumin 2896
 - grapevine 3480
 - guava 8934
 - lawns and sports turf 5784
 - mango 3091
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 2573, 5539
 - onion 5477
 - pea 7503
 - Phalaenopsis* spp. 11671
 - report, Israel 28, 34
 - tomato 3677, 7393, 8508, 9468
 - tulip 1727
 - watermelon 7434

F. tricinatum, *Poa* spp. 10650

F. tricinatum f. poae (see *Fusarium poae*)

F. xylarioides, tomato 3698

Fusicladium amygdali, peach 4339

F. dendriticum (see *Venturia inaequalis*)

F. effusum, pecan 6354, 10266, 10267

Fusicoccum amygdali, almond 3221, 9066

Gaillardia spp.

- flower, cut, production 11612
- seed, responses, irradiation 10583

Galactomannans

- biosynthesis, fenugreek 9820
- composition, *Cassia fistula* 6831

Galanthus nivalis (see *Snowdrop*)

Galinisoga ciliata, as weeds, *Brassica* spp. 6505

G. parviflora

as weeds

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10464
- Brassica* spp. 6505
- carrot 9516

Galium spp., quinones 6827

Galium, determination, vegetables 11061

Galls

- composition
 - chestnut (*Castanea*) 3334, 11188
 - impatiens 11615
- morphology
 - Madhuca longifolia* 1939
 - orange 11884
- tissue culture, *Ziziphus jujuba* 2130

Ganoderma philippii, tea 9003

G. spp.

- annual report, India 6162
- oil palm 6070

Garcinia mangostana (see *Mangosteen*)

Gardenia

- cuttings 5806
- flavones 11713
- flowering 3887
- gummifera*, flavones 9789
- insecticides, injury 6682
- lucida*, flavones 9789

Gardens**roof**

- cultural methods 2740
- lawns and sports turf 6746, 6751, 7676

Garlic

- air pollution, cadmium 10370
- bactericidal properties 10371
- boron, nutrition 369
- breeding and selection, pests 1377
- bulb
 - development, storage 2497
 - dormancy 4476
- bulbil, development 1380
- clove, mechanical properties 5466
- crop rotations, pests 8501
- cytology 11842
- mitosis 1382
- diseases, *Peronospora destructor* 5478
- fertilizers, FYM 1381
- fungicidal properties 10371, 11343
- germanium, plant analysis 11090
- growing
 - cultural methods, Italy 11340
 - Venezuela 368
- growth substances, endogenous, bulb 4476
- leaf, anatomy 5478
- medicinal properties 5488
- nitrogen, nutrition 369, 370, 1379, 2495, 6466
- NPK nutrition 1381
- nutrition 11341
- pests
 - Aceria tulipae* 1377
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci* 11342

plant

- composition 3538
- volatile constituents 2498, 4489

planting

- density 370, 1379, 3535, 6466
- material 3535
- production 1380, 1381
- mechanical 8359
- systems 2495

propagation, tissue culture 4475

report, Israel 33

tissue culture, media 2496

varieties

- Boguslavskii-10 7354
- Czechoslovakia 1378
- India 6465
- pests 1377
- weed control 7071

Gascardia spp., citrus 3024

Gasteria spp., flower, histology 3836

Gastrimargus musicus, sugar cane 974

Gaultheria fragrantissima, essential oil, composition 4967

Gazania uniflora, growth substances, retardants 9589

Genista spp.

- leaf, anatomy 1085
- seed, germination 777

Gentiana acaulis, pollen, development 11613

G. asclepiadea, leaf, composition 6712

G. cruciata, plant, composition 6713

G. lutea, conservation, Yugoslavia 8770

G. spp.

- plant, composition 790
- xanthones 11752

Gentianaceae, plant, composition 790

Geotrichum candidum

- citrus 10886
- guava 6056
- lemon 4009
- orange 3038
- peach 9179
- tomato 3698

G. candidum var. citri-aurantii, mandarin and tangerine 9885

G. spp.

- citrus 5038
- tomato 11525

Geotropism 1093

cross 3587

cytology, *Tagetes patula* 10612

growth substances

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 485
- cucumber and gherkin 1471
- pea 1471

inhibitors, horticultural crops 3586

pea 8475, 11461, 11462

Geotropism contd.

root histology, asparagus 3658

Geranium (see also *Pelargonium*)

G. macrorrhizum

essential oil

- composition 4895
- production 1841

G. sanguineum, tannins 8751

G. thunbergii, tannins 4968

Gerbera

annual report

German Federal Republic 6158, 7018, 8022, 10029

Netherlands 44, 7036

breeding and selection

diseases 1680

Netherlands 5716

diseases, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 1680, 11593

economics, Netherlands 1678, 1679

flower

bud, initiation 9548

cut

packing, economics 4731

production, cultural methods 5742

vase-life 10602

flowering, nutrition 8601

growing, cultural methods, Netherlands 1681

iron, deficiency 4730

manganese, deficiency 4730

nutrition 628, 8601, 9580

pests, *Liriomyza soncho* 8602

propagation

tissue culture 7636, 7771, 10600

vegetative 9578

protected cultivation

cultural methods 9579, 9581

irrigation 10601

seed, production, cultural methods 9582

seedling, production, composts 5743, 5744

varieties

cut flowers 4729

German Federal Republic 3780

German Democratic Republic

apple, economics 8103

cabbage, economics 8387

carnation, economics 10589

rose, economics 10589

German Federal Republic

cut flowers, economics 5715

cyclamen, economics 8636

rose, economics 4846

Germanium

absorption, horticultural crops 5163, 5164, 5165, 5166

determination, vegetables 11061

plant analysis, horticultural crops 11090

Gherkin (see *Cucumber* and *gherkin*)

Gibberella avenacea

apple 3310

carnation 3753

pear 3310

G. baccata

apple 3310

pear 3310

G. fujikuroi

banana 9916

mango 6061

okra 6598

pineapple 7957

report, Israel 30

sugar cane 3121, 10983

G. moniliformis (see *Gibberella fujikuroi*)

G. pulcaris

annual report, UK 4908, 11748

hop 4928

strawberry 8305

G. zeae, carnation 6683

Gigaspora calospora

mycorrhiza

onion 8364

poinsettia 9703

Ginger

annual report

India 6161

Sarawak 11045

diseases

Curvularia brachyspora 730

Memnoniella echinata 1831

Nectria inventa 1831

Trichurus spiralis 1831

Ginger contd.

- enzyme activity, rhizome 8740
- essential oil, quality 10738
- germanium, plant analysis 11090
- growing, cultural methods, Trinidad and Tobago 10739
- as intercrops, coffee 912, 10927
- pests, *Radopholus similis* 1827
- research, Comoro Islands, annual report, France 16

Ginkgo biloba

- annual report, Netherlands 5713
- fruit, lipids 9823
- growth substances, endogenous, leaf 3888
- seed, lipids 5855
- sulphur dioxide, tolerance 11677

Gladiolus

- annual report
 - Hong Kong 9015
 - Netherlands 4762, 4763, 8041
 - South Africa 2164
 - UK 1054, 3146, 11050
- calcium, nutrition 8638
- production 10626
 - flower removal, equipment 1704
 - mulching 3814
- treatment 9620, 10627, 10628
- diseases
 - Curvularia brachyspora* 730
 - C. trifolii* f. *gladioli* 10628
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* 3815, 8638, 10628
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 4780
 - Sclerotinia gladioli* 7659
 - tobacco rattle 5768
 - virus 4699

- economics, Netherlands 11621
- enzyme activity, flower 3756

flower

- bud, initiation 9548
- colour, breeding and selection 7658
- cut
 - preservatives 3816
 - production
 - France 602
 - Netherlands 11621
 - quality 8639
- stem anatomy 6728

flowering

- gamma rays 8637
- mulching 3814

fluorine

- toxicity 9627
- air pollution 6726

forcing

- herbicides, injury 666, 1713

irrigation

- equipment 6727
- requirements, determination 11086
- mutants, induction 7658, 8637, 10627
- nitrogen, nutrition 4777, 4778, 4779, 8638

pests

- Lepidoptera 9621
- Paratrichodorus pachydermus* 5768
- Rotylenchus uniformis* 5768
- Thrips flavus* 2809
- Thysanoptera 9621

- phosphorus, nutrition 4779, 9627

pollination

- mechanism 7660
- studies 6190
- potassium, nutrition 4778, 4779
- propagation, tissue culture 10613, 11626
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 4776
 - varieties 4775
- report, Israel 28, 34
- soil fumigation 5768
- varieties
 - diseases 3815
 - German Federal Republic 2807
 - India 2808
 - pests 2809
 - protected cultivation 4775, 4776
 - USSR 6725

- weed control 665, 666, 1713

Glaucium contortuplicatum, alkaloids 2941**G. flavum**

- alkaloids 7792, 8791
- medicinal properties 5922

Glaucium contd.

- G. spp.*, alkaloids 8791
- Gleditschia spp.**
 - annual report, Netherlands 5714
 - flavonoids 7737
- G. spp.*, taxonomy 7737
- G. triacanthos**
 - flavonoids 7737
 - growth studies 744
 - weed control 7615, 7738

Gliricidia spp.

- as green manures, sugar cane 966
- as shade plants, cacao 893

Glischrochilus hortensis

- strawberry 1599
- tomato 1599
- turnip 1599

G. quadrisignatus, tomato 3721**Globodera rostochiensis**, annual report, UK 1049**Gloeodes pomigena**

- annual report, Australia 8010
- apple 1158, 3310
- pear 3310

Gloeosporium album (see *Pezicula alba*)**G. ampelina** (see *Elsinoë ampelina*)**G. ampelophagum** (see *Elsinoë ampelina*)**G. coryli**, hazel 8224**G. fructigenum** (see *Glomerella cingulata*)**G. musarum** (see *Colletotrichum musae*)**G. papayae**, pawpaw 9951**G. perennans** (see *Pezicula malicorticis*)**G. psidii**

- banana 6062
- guava 6062
- mango 6062

G. ribis, black currant 5181, 7255**G. riessii**

- apple 3310
- pear 3310

G. spp.

- annual report
 - India 6162
 - Sri Lanka 7964
 - UK 46
- apple 2209, 5181, 5267, 6301
- blueberry 3404
- hazel 6332
- pawpaw 4096
- pear 5267
- Glomerella cingulata**
 - annual report
 - India 6162
 - Kenya 4069
 - apple 3310, 7130
 - areca 11941
 - cacao 3073, 4047
 - citrus 5038, 6062
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 9668
 - coffee 918, 919, 2033, 2034, 5081, 6941, 8918, 11959
 - guava 926
 - mandarin and tangerine 4018, 5988, 8854, 9886, 10868, 11924
 - mango 932, 5096, 6062, 6064
 - Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 1631
 - orange 5978
 - passion fruit 6011
 - pawpaw 4096, 6062, 7955
 - pear 3310
 - rubber 6082, 6967, 7971
 - Solanum quitoense* 10010
- G. lucumanensis*, sugar cane 3112, 4126, 6107, 6108, 6981, 8961, 8963, 8964, 8982, 8983, 9977, 9979, 10968, 12001

Glomerella cingulata

- annual report
 - India 6162
 - Kenya 4069
- apple 3310, 7130
- areca 11941
- cacao 3073, 4047
- citrus 5038, 6062
- Codiaeum variegatum* 9668
- coffee 918, 919, 2033, 2034, 5081, 6941, 8918, 11959
- guava 926
- mandarin and tangerine 4018, 5988, 8854, 9886, 10868, 11924
- mango 932, 5096, 6062, 6064
- Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 1631
- orange 5978
- passion fruit 6011
- pawpaw 4096, 6062, 7955
- pear 3310
- rubber 6082, 6967, 7971
- Solanum quitoense* 10010

G. lucumanensis, sugar cane 3112, 4126, 6107, 6108, 6981, 8961, 8963, 8964, 8982, 8983, 9977, 9979, 10968, 12001**Glomerella cingulata**

- annual report
 - India 6162
 - Kenya 4069
- apple 3310, 7130
- areca 11941
- cacao 3073, 4047
- citrus 5038, 6062
- Codiaeum variegatum* 9668
- coffee 918, 919, 2033, 2034, 5081, 6941, 8918, 11959
- guava 926
- mandarin and tangerine 4018, 5988, 8854, 9886, 10868, 11924
- mango 932, 5096, 6062, 6064
- Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 1631
- orange 5978
- passion fruit 6011
- pawpaw 4096, 6062, 7955
- pear 3310
- rubber 6082, 6967, 7971
- Solanum quitoense* 10010

G. lucumanensis, sugar cane 3112, 4126, 6107, 6108, 6981, 8961, 8963, 8964, 8982, 8983, 9977, 9979, 10968, 12001**Glomerella cingulata**

- annual report
 - India 6162
 - Kenya 4069
- apple 3310, 7130
- areca 11941
- cacao 3073, 4047
- citrus 5038, 6062
- Codiaeum variegatum* 9668
- coffee 918, 919, 2033, 2034, 5081, 6941, 8918, 11959
- guava 926
- mandarin and tangerine 4018, 5988, 8854, 9886, 10868, 11924
- mango 932, 5096, 6062, 6064
- Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 1631
- orange 5978
- passion fruit 6011
- pawpaw 4096, 6062, 7955
- pear 3310
- rubber 6082, 6967, 7971
- Solanum quitoense* 10010

G. lucumanensis, sugar cane 3112, 4126, 6107, 6108, 6981, 8961, 8963, 8964, 8982, 8983, 9977, 9979, 10968, 12001**Glomerella cingulata**

- annual report, Austria 6153
- flower, bud, initiation 9548
- shoot, anatomy 2745

G. spp., report, Israel 34**G. superba**

- alkaloids 7793

Gloriosa superba contd.

- annual report, India 6163
- growth studies 10096
- wound dressings 1734

Gloxinia

- annual report
 - Austria 6153
 - German Federal Republic 6158
- breeding and selection 11627
- flower characteristics 667
- composts, constituents 5769
- growing, pot plants 11628
- protected cultivation, temperature 7612

Glucans

- biosynthesis, tissue culture, rose 2872, 2873
- metabolism
 - fruit, apple 176
 - tissue culture, *Rosa glauca* 10710

Glucanobacter spp., pineapple 942

- Glucosides**, plant sources, *Styrax officinalis* 5951
- Glucosinolates**, content, plant, varieties, cabbage 430

Glycosides

- determination
 - Digitalis lanata* 2937, 3942, 3943
 - D. purpurea* 1882
- distribution
 - Astragalus galegiformis* 8781
 - Digitalis lanata* 10793
- isolation, *Digitalis purpurea* 4960
- plant sources
 - asparagus 2644
 - Curculigo orchoides* 1874
 - Dioscorea prazieri* 11787
 - Eucalyptus globulus* 4894
 - Gentiana asclepiadea* 6712
 - Nerium odorum* 2891
 - quince 5339
 - Sedum roseum* 6855
 - Sophora subprostrata* 1925
 - sugar cane 6117
 - Vanda parishii* 5802
- production, tissue culture, *Tagetes minuta* 8769
- structure, *Rheum* spp. 9780

Glycyrrhiza (see also *Liquorice*)**Glyptotermes dilatatus**, tea 9004, 11006**Gnomonia erythrostoma**, apricot 3317**G. leptostyla**, walnut 2384, 8279, 10278**G. platani**, *Platanus occidentalis* 3895**Godetia** (see *Clarkia*)**Godronia cassandrae**, blueberry 4389**Gomphrena globosa**, transpiration, antitranspirants 4692**Gooseberry**

- annual report
 - Canada 1034
 - Irish Republic 3160
 - UK 48, 4170, 4179, 8054, 11049
- cuttings 9216
- sources 1280

diseases

- Alternaria alternata* 264
- Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 261
- dormancy, enzyme activity 11151
- fruit
 - ascorbic acid 11238

composition

- storage 11250
- varieties 5356, 11173

harvesting, mechanical 8216

- nitrogen, nutrition 8287
- phosphorus, nutrition 8287
- potassium, nutrition 8287
- propagation, vegetative 7265

pruning and training, methods 263**rootstocks, scion relationships** 262**sphaeroblasts** 1280**storage, biochemistry** 11250**tumours, physiology** 7265**varieties**

- diseases 261
- fruit composition 5356, 11173
- Romania 261
- UK 7254
- USSR 6196
- weed control 5355

Gophers, avocado 8837**Gourd****ash** (see *Benincasa hispida*)**bitter** (see *Momordica charantia*)

Gourd *contd.*

- bottle (see *Lagenaria siceraria*)
- pointed (see *Trichosanthes dioica*)
- ridge (see *Luffa acutangula*)
- Siam (see *Cucurbita ficifolia*)
- sponge (see *Luffa acutangula*)

Grading

- equipment
 - apple 2309, 10198
 - cut flowers 11625
 - tomato 1613
- methods
 - apple 2309
 - citrus 10880, 10887
 - fruit, grapevine 11327
 - tomato 577
- standards, tomato 8547

Graeffea crouani, coconut 3082**Grafting** (see also Budding; Topworking)

- bench grafts
 - apple 3236
 - cultural methods, grapevine 319, 3437, 3438, 3441, 3442, 3445, 3446
 - equipment, grapevine 11285
- storage
 - grapevine 11284
 - temperature, grapevine 5398
- treatment
 - bactericides, grapevine 4447
 - fungi, grapevine 10327
 - fungicides, grapevine 7309
 - stratification, grapevine 11285
 - succinic acid, grapevine 3439
 - wax, grapevine 11285
- dates, USSR, rose 10699
- dormancy, apple 10133
- mechanical
 - apple 3236
 - walnut 4372
- methods
 - apple 3236, 6228
 - Banksia* spp. 8717
 - Bursera penicillata* 1839
 - cacao 4045
 - cherry 6197
 - Colombia, tree fruits 3237
 - eggplant 1562
 - grapevine 1316, 3436, 3440, 9261, 10313
 - Mammea americana* 8008
 - mango 3088, 5091, 6953, 11963
 - olive 6000
 - persimmon 10895
 - Spathodea campanulata* 8735
 - tree fruits 9024
 - walnut 4372, 6372, 9209
 - Ziziphus jujuba* 12023
- mulching, peach 9165
- rootstocks
 - treatment
 - bactericides, grapevine 4446
 - boron, grapevine 315
 - growth substances, grapevine 3496
 - succinic acid, grapevine 3439
 - ultrasonics, grapevine 315
 - zinc, grapevine 315

scions

- sources
 - apple 124
 - cultural methods, pecan 2369
 - pruning and training, grapevine 3444

storage

- grapevine 314
- pecan 1255
- treatment, bactericides, grapevine 4446

ties, tree fruits 3237**unions**

- assessment, grapevine 316
- biochemistry, walnut 3379
- cytology, tomato 4202
- histology
 - Notocactus submammulosus* 10660
 - tree fruits 11092
- structure
 - lemon 8862
 - peach 6335

Gramineae, edible 10731**Grapefruit**

- acaricides, pests, populations 4003
- annual report, Australia 2143, 5150
- carbon dioxide, treatment, prestorage 8870, 10884

Grapefruit *contd.***diseases**

- Alternaria* spp. 9882
- Aspergillus parasiticus* 1987
- Diaporthe citri* 3998, 8874
- Diplodia* spp. 9882
- exocortis 3018
- impietratura 7843, 11889
- mycoplasma 8852
- Penicillium* spp. 3999
- Phytophthora citrophthora* 5969
- virus 8852

disorders

- chilling injury 5995, 8870, 10885
- corky spot 5015
- dieback 5016
- stem-end rind breakdown 11925

economics, USA 825**enzymes, taxonomy** 10850**fatty acids, taxonomy** 1951**flower, bud, initiation** 6873**frost, resistance, plant physiology** 9841**fruit**

- acidity, control 859, 860
- ascorbic acid 3040, 10915
- carotenoids 5037
- colour, light intensity 6873
- composition
 - light intensity 6873
 - seasonal variations 11919
- degreening 5034
- biochemistry 3033
- drop, growth substances 8864
- pigments 10877
- quality
 - growth substances 5015
 - interstocks 8848
- ripening
 - light intensity 6873
 - storage 5993
- shape 5998
- temperature 5041
- fungicides, residues, determination 4008, 5024
- growing, Mexico 3001
- growth studies, light intensity 6873
- growth substances
 - fruit quality 5015
 - residues, determination 7857
 - responses 10885
- harvesting
 - dates 7864
 - Italy 4017
 - varieties 1986
 - methods 8874, 9882
- herbicides, residues, determination 10090
- insecticides
 - injury 863
 - residues 8858, 8860
- interstocks 8848
- light, intensity, responses 6873
- limonoids 9873
- nutrition, Sierra Leone 7837
- packing, containers 7873
- pests
 - Anastrepha suspensa* 8857, 8858
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 4003
 - Coccus hesperidum* 4003
 - Dacus tryoni* 863
 - Parlatoria pergandii* 4003
- photosynthesis, diurnal variations 5025
- processing, varieties 3984
- report, Israel 1046, 7030

rootstocks

- Cyprus 1956
- scion relationships 1956, 5969, 5970, 11874, 11875
- soil types 5969
- salinity, tolerance 835
- storage 2205, 10885, 11925
- dips 8874
- diseases 3999, 8874, 9882
- disorders 5995, 8870
- pests 8857, 8858
- weight loss 8869
- varieties
 - harvesting dates 1986
 - processing 3984
- vitamin B, determination 8062

Grapefruit × *Poncirus trifoliata* hybrids, as rootstocks, orange 1955**Grapevine****acaricides**

- pests, resistance 334
- review 11307

annual report

- Australia 2141, 5150, 8011, 10023
- Canada 2150, 7011
- Cyprus 4152
- Czechoslovakia 3156
- German Federal Republic 6156, 10032, 10035, 10041, 11040
- Irish Republic 3160
- Italy 8029
- Kenya 10043
- South Africa 2162
- UK 3171, 4170
- USA 6329, 7048
- Yugoslavia 2175

antiviral properties 4411**ascorbic acid****metabolism**

- environmental factors 3454
- ionizing irradiation 9294

boron**application**

- foliar 2456
- fruit 3488
- nutrition 327, 4441, 6424, 10331

breeding and selection

- diseases 307, 309, 310
- Italy 6412, 8316, 10308
- pests 308, 336, 9255
- selection criteria 1311
- South Africa 1310

bud

- composition, temperature 7344
- development 1338, 1339
- cultural methods 2459
- fruiting potential 4455, 11312
- assessment 6443
- pruning and training 7345

budding, methods 2438, 7310, 10312**calcium**

- content, plant, nutrition 2456
- distribution 2455
- metabolism 3499
- nutrition 6428

carbon dioxide

- biosynthesis, fruit 1345
- supplementary 7340

climate

- growth studies 4423
- microclimate 5438
- pruning and training 3451, 10317
- wind 1317

cobalt, application, foliar 2456**copper**

- absorption 4440
- nutrition 6424
- toxicity 6430

cover crops, grass sward 11292**cuttings**

- cultural methods 1315, 11280
- dates 2437
- root development, temperature 3435, 9260

treatment 11279, 11281

- bactericides 4445
- fungi 10326

defoliation

- chemical 6422
- growth substances 6422
- mechanical 6449
- responses 4427, 6421

diseases

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 304, 2463, 2464, 5423, 7332
- Alternaria alternata* 3480
- Aspergillus niger* 1333
- A. spp.* 3480
- asteroid mosaic 309
- Botrytis cinerea* 294, 306, 307, 314, 348, 1337, 2448, 2466, 2467, 3480, 4448, 4463, 6415, 6449, 7333, 8330, 8331, 8332, 8333, 8334, 8347, 10332, 11277
- Cercospora viticola* 332, 5388
- chrome mosaic 6431
- Cladosporium cladosporioides* 9277, 9278
- C. herbarum* 9277
- control 11300
- review 7330

Grapevine contd.

diseases contd.

- corky bark 309
 - Coryneum microstictum* 3920
 - Curvularia brachyspora* 730
 - decline 217
 - Elsinoë ampelina* 303, 2434, 8318
 - Erwinia vitivora* 4445, 4446, 4447, 5423, 7332
 - Eutypa armeniaca* 3481, 9279
 - fanleaf 309, 2435, 2461, 2462, 4444, 6431, 6433, 8329, 9274, 9275
 - flavescence dorée 331
 - fungi, Australia 1079
 - Fusarium* spp. 3480
 - Guignardia bidwellii* 11301
 - leafroll 309, 2435, 4444, 6433, 7331
 - legno riccio 309
 - marbrure 309, 4444
 - Mucor* spp. 3480
 - necrosis 6431
 - peach rosette mosaic 217
 - Penicillium expansum* 9304
 - P. spp.* 3480, 8347
 - Phomopsis viticola* 9280, 9281
 - Pierce's disease 331, 2465, 8318, 9276
 - Plasmopara viticola* 303, 304, 306, 2466, 2468, 3426, 3482, 4417, 5424, 6427, 6435, 6441, 8318, 10333, 10348, 11277, 11302
 - Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* 2469
 - Rhacodiella vitis* 3480, 3483
 - stem-pitting 6433, 9275
 - tomato black ring 9275
 - Trichoderma* spp. 3480
 - Trichothecium roseum* 3480
 - Uncinula necator* 306, 2448, 3424, 3426, 7334, 8335, 9282, 9283, 10333
 - veinbanding 6431, 8329
 - virus 1332, 4416, 4443, 6432, 8336
 - Greece 9275
 - review 8328
 - Spain 9274
 - Xanthomonas ampelina* 6434
 - yellow mosaic 330, 6431, 8329
- disorders
- coulure 5422
 - desiccation 8327
 - dry calyptra 8326
 - millerrandage 5422
 - rachis cracking 4442
 - stalk necrosis 3479
- dormancy
- biochemistry 3499
 - growth substances 3492, 5431
 - physiology 1341
 - temperature 3491
 - varieties 5430
- drought
- injury, pruning and training 1319
 - responses 4459, 5405
- dwarfing, growth substances 10351
- earthing-up, pruning and training 3462
- economics
- Italy 4414
 - Switzerland 1351, 3521
 - USA 10307
- electrical potential, varieties 3455
- enzyme activity
- bud, varieties 7342
 - fruit 3494, 8343
 - storage 5447
 - temperature 5439
 - varieties 4415
 - plant, frost 3493
 - root 341
 - rootstocks, growth substances 3496
 - shoot
 - growth substances 3495
 - varieties 11309
- fertilizers
- application
 - foliar 6427
 - nurseries 4441
 - methods 3475
 - nurseries 2441
 - FYM 2450, 2453, 3471, 11294
 - organic 3471
- flower
- abnormalities 5422
 - bud
 - development
 - cultural methods 2474

Grapevine contd.

flower contd.

bud contd.

- development contd.
 - fungicides 2460
- drop, growth substances 11310
- fruiting potential
 - growth substances 11310
 - pruning and training 4429
- initiation 343, 2215, 3506, 3507, 7346
- development
 - histology 3505
 - temperature 9296
- flowering
 - environmental factors 3508
 - growth substances 9290
- fluorine
 - toxicity 5406, 9546
 - air pollution 6726
- frost
 - injury 80, 6417
 - pruning and training 1319, 1320
 - protection
 - covers 5404
 - earthing-up 7315, 9263
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 7344
 - cultural methods 5402
 - determination 3455
 - dormancy 3495
 - enzyme activity 7342
 - growth substances 4453, 5431, 5432
 - physiology 8320
 - varieties 305, 3426, 3467, 5401, 5403
 - studies, biochemistry 3453, 3456, 3493, 3497, 3500, 3501
- fruit
 - amino acids, growth substances 342
 - anthocyanins, storage 11326
 - biochemistry 1326
 - bunch
 - development, growth substances 3510
 - shape, growth substances 10353
 - bunch size, growth substances 5436
 - composition 257, 258, 4464
 - altitude 9305
 - defoliation 6421
 - diseases 7331
 - environmental factors 5400, 11329
 - fungicides 10348
 - growth substances 4460, 6445
 - herbicides 8348
 - irrigation 5408, 5409, 6419, 10322, 11287
 - nutrition 3525, 6424, 8348, 10356
 - pruning and training 6419, 6421, 7313, 7326
 - rootstock-scion relationships 5396, 10356
 - storage 5447
 - temperature 1318, 5439
 - varieties 2475, 6414
 - development
 - biochemistry 1345, 2475, 7353, 8346, 9289, 9291, 10352, 11317
 - drought 4459
 - environmental factors 2477, 3513
 - growth substances 1344, 3504, 11315, 11316
 - plant physiology 11308
 - ringing 4454
 - temperature 320
 - varieties 6413
 - enzyme activity 3494
 - enzymes 11328
 - firmness 6453
 - growth substances 5437
 - grading 11327
 - lipids 1354
 - parthenocarp, growth substances 6445
 - pigments 1352, 1353
 - production
 - Italy 5386
 - shoot size 323
 - quality
 - assessment 6451, 6452
 - fruit thinning 10349
 - growth substances 9297
 - irrigation 9266

Grapevine contd.

fruit contd.

quality contd.

- pruning and training 1325, 4428
- soil moisture 6425
- water relations 9288
- removal, responses 1343
- respiration 3488
- responses, growth substances 10351
- ripening
 - biochemistry 3523, 4458, 8343, 9300, 10356
 - cytology 8093
 - environmental factors 2477
 - forecasting 3509
 - fungicides 7343
 - growth substances 4460, 6445, 10353, 11314
 - irrigation 11287
 - pigments 3511
 - pruning and training 3512
- set
 - drought 4459
 - growth substances 6444, 8326, 9298, 9299, 11310, 11313
 - insecticides 8326
 - light intensity 10350
 - pruning and training 3508
 - ringing 9299
 - temperature 320
- size
 - defoliation 4427
 - growth substances 4460, 5437, 6445, 6446, 7349, 9301, 11318
 - pruning and training 7326
 - ringing 11318
- skin
 - composition 6453
 - physiology 11331
- storage 347, 348, 2205, 3516, 3518, 4461, 4462, 4463, 5446, 7351, 11325
- biochemistry 5447, 11326
- cold 2481
 - controlled atmosphere 11326
- diseases 347, 8347, 9304
- growth substances 10355
- physiology 7091
- pruning and training 3520
- sulphur dioxide 3519, 5448
- varieties 5445
- sugars 7353, 11330
 - environmental factors 4423
 - nutrition 8325
 - pruning and training 3467, 3468, 4465
- temperature 5438
- terpenes 349
- thinning
 - growth substances 6445
 - responses 10349
- vitamins, nutrition 10357
- volatile constituents 9306
 - determination 3522
- fruiting
 - growth substances 9290
 - leaf relationships 2472
 - nutrition 9270, 10329
 - precocity, pruning and training 4435
 - pruning and training 10323
- fungicides
 - bud development 2459
 - diseases, resistance 7333
 - flower bud development 2460
 - fruit composition 10348
 - fruit ripening 7343
 - injury 3483, 9283
 - residues 1337, 6442
 - review 11307
- grafting
 - bench grafts 11285
 - cultural methods 319, 3437, 3438, 3441, 3442, 3445, 3446
 - storage 11284
 - temperature 5398
 - treatment
 - bactericides 4447
 - fungi 10327
 - fungicides 7309
 - succinic acid 3439
 - methods 1316, 3436, 3440, 9261, 10313
 - rootstocks
 - treatment 315

Grapevine contd.

grafting contd.

rootstocks contd.

treatment contd.

bactericides 4446

growth substances 3496

succinic acid 3439

scions

sources, pruning and training 3444

storage 314

treatment, bactericides 4446

unions, assessment 316

green manures 3472, 11294

growing

Australia 5382, 5383

book 10018

Bulgaria 1307, 2433

Chile 1308

cultural methods

book 11018

France 2478

India 2442, 9252

Italy 6412

review 11274

USA, West Virginia 9253

Venezuela 8314

German Federal Republic, book 6147

India 9251

Italy 6408

mechanization 7317, 7352

review 4413

sloping sites 3466, 9254, 9267, 9269,

11292

South Africa 1306

terraces 11286

equipment 1323

Turkey 3422, 6409, 6410, 6411

growth studies 1339

climate 4423

environmental factors 3470

plant anatomy 338

root 1342, 4437

soil moisture 6425

temperature 3450

tendrils 2473

growth substances

defoliation 6422

endogenous

dormancy 3492, 5431

flower 6444

frost resistance 5431

fruit 11316, 11317

inflorescence 11316

interaction

chlormequat application 6444,

9290

daminozide application 6444

growth substances application

3495

leaf, fruit removal 1343

review 8344

seed 3433

shoot, nutrition 2457

tendrils 2473

flower bud initiation 3506

frost resistance 4453, 5432

fruit bunch size 5436

fruit development 1344, 3504

fruit firmness 5437

fruit responses 2006, 4460, 6445,

10353

fruit ripening 11314

fruit set 6444, 8326, 9298, 9299, 11313

fruit size 5437, 6446, 7349, 9301,

11318

fruit storage 2481, 3516, 10355

metabolism 4233, 11317

photosynthesis 4453

pigments biosynthesis 5433

pollination 10350

respiration 3488

responses 10351, 11310, 11315

chlormequat 2459, 3515

4-CPA 3514

daminozide 2476, 3515, 9297

GA 2473, 3510, 3514

retardants 9290, 11311

seed treatment 3434, 4420

stomata responses 2471

growth-yield relationships 1329, 8315,

11290

hail, injury 5406

handling, drying 9303

Grapevine contd.

harvesting

dates

protected cultivation 9265

pruning and training 9268

temperature 9302

defoliation 6449

mechanical 346, 1348, 1350, 2478,

2479, 2480, 5417, 5419, 5440, 5441,

5442, 5443, 5444, 6447, 6448, 6450,

7327, 7350, 8324, 10354, 11319,

11320, 11321, 11322, 11323, 11324

economics 1346, 1347

equipment 1349, 3517

heat, treatment, diseases 2435, 4443

herbicides

application, methods 1321

fruit composition 8348

injury 322, 2444, 3459, 10321

residues 2443, 10318

determination 10090

responses 9292

review 8322, 11307

insecticides

fruit set 8326

residues 236, 337, 7158, 11303

determination 10341, 11083

review 11307

tolerance 5182

intercropping, vegetables 2442

iron

availability 6429

nutrition 6424, 8325

irrigation

methods 2442, 5408, 5409

requirements, determination 11086,

11087

responses 5408, 5409, 6419, 8325,

9266, 10322, 11287

review 7320

leaf

anatomy, light intensity 8340

area

determination 302, 5385

measurement 3423

nutrition 7339

pruning and training 3465

biochemistry, injury 2458

composition 9054

seasonal variations 11298

flavonoids 3502

growth 326

lipids 5434

phenolic compounds 5424

physiology, soil moisture 10347

pigments 5433

environmental factors 3486

vitamins, nutrition 10357

light

absorption, pruning and training 4451

intensity, responses 3513, 8340

interception

pruning and training 3451

responses 3457

lightning, injury 321

lipids, metabolism 3498

magnesium

content, plant, nutrition 2456

nutrition 83, 329, 6428, 8325

manganese

application

foliar 2456

fruit 3488

nutrition 327, 6424, 8325

molybdenum

application, foliar 2456

nutrition 327, 10331

mulching 2442, 7311, 7322, 7323

mycorrhiza 10325, 10489

nitrogen

distribution 11299

metabolism, soil salinity 9273

nutrition 327, 328, 1330, 2451, 2452,

2453, 2454, 2457, 3471, 3473, 3474,

3475, 3476, 3477, 3525, 4439, 5420,

5421, 6419, 6427, 6428, 7328, 8325,

8341, 8348, 9270, 10329, 10331,

10357, 11294, 11295

plant analysis 4438

nucleic acids, accumulation, nutrition

2452

nutrients, absorption, varieties 9272

nutrition 10328

Grapevine contd.

nutrition contd.

Hungary 6426

India 9271

review 9061

pesticides, residues 7159

pests 6907

biological control 4217

birds 1331

Brevipalpus lewisi 1334*Calepitrimerus vitis* 1334*Calpe* spp. 1331*Ceratitis capitata* 1331*C. rosa* 1331*Ceresa bubalus* 335, 9284*Chlorophorus varius* 11304

control 11300

review 7330

Drepanothrips reuteri 8338*Drosophila* spp. 11303*Epiphyas postvittana* 10335*Epitrimerus vitis* 6438*Eremnus* spp. 1331*Eriophyes vitis* 1331, 1334*Eulecanium persicae* 4449*Eupoecilia ambiguella* 1335*Frankliniella occidentalis* 8339*Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus* 2470*Heliothis armigera* 1331*Helix aspersa* 1331*Hesperophanes sericeus* 10336

insects 5182

Lobesia botrana 1335, 5425, 7337*Meloidogyne arenaria* 7335*M. hapla* 6437*M. spp.* 333, 6436*M. thamesi* 7335

nematodes 5395, 6431, 8336

Panonychus ulmi 334, 1334, 8337*Phlyctinus callosus* 1331*Phyllocoptes vitis* 6438*Planococcus ficus* 1331, 5426*Pratylenchus vulnus* 7336, 10334*Serrodus partitus* 1331*Targionia vitis* 1336*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 1331*T. turkestanii* 1334*T. urticae* 1334*Theba pisana* 1331

Thysanoptera 5427

Tylenchulus semipenetrans 333*Vesperus strepens* 7338*Vitacea polistiformis* 5428, 6439*Viteus vitifoliae* 308, 317, 336, 3425,

3427, 3484, 3485, 5387, 5395, 6440,

7306, 9255, 10337, 10338, 10339,

10340, 10341, 10342, 10343, 10344,

10345, 11275, 11305, 11306

Xiphinema diversicaudatum 2461*X. index* 7336, 10334*X. spp.* 333

phosphorus

distribution 11299

metabolism, frost 3500

nutrition 1330, 2451, 2452, 2453,

2457, 3471, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476,

3477, 4439, 4440, 4464, 5420, 6427,

6428, 6430, 7328, 8325, 8341, 8348,

9270, 10329, 10331, 10357, 11294,

11295, 11297

translocation 7329

photosynthates, translocation, pruning and

training 339

photosynthesis

growth substances 4453

nutrition 7339

physiology 7340

planting density 4450

pruning and training 4450

seasonal variations 11308

soil moisture 7341, 10347

studies 3487

phytoalexins 9295

plant

analysis 2187, 11293

anatomy, varieties 338

ascorbic acid, respiration 4452

composition, seasonal variations 3524

planting

density 3449, 4450, 5418, 7328

economics 7312

material

diseases 3480

Grapevine contd.

- planting *contd.*
 - material *contd.*
 - lifting, equipment 3447
 - production 1332, 3448, 5423, 7311, 7314, 10316, 11284
 - composts 2439
 - cultural methods 2440
 - nutrition 4441
 - mechanical, nurseries 7314
 - methods 5399
 - nurseries 2441
 - site preparation 2449
- pollen
 - composition, varieties 344
 - studies 345, 4457
- pollination
 - growth substances 10350
 - studies 4456
- potassium
 - deficiency 329
 - distribution 11299
 - metabolism 3499, 4464
 - pests 10334
 - nutrition 327, 329, 1330, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2457, 3471, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3477, 4439, 4464, 5420, 5421, 6427, 6428, 7328, 8341, 8345, 8348, 9270, 10331, 10356, 10357, 11294, 11295
- products 1355, 1356
- propagation, tissue culture 5397, 10315, 11283
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5177, 9257
 - methods 9265
 - plastic 7318
- proteins, extraction 1065
- pruning and training
 - dates 1327, 3462, 3463, 3464
 - equipment 5414, 11321
 - mechanical 4431, 4434, 4435, 5411, 5412, 5441, 6420, 7324
 - methods 324, 325, 346, 1319, 1320, 1324, 1326, 1327, 1328, 2445, 2446, 2447, 3460, 3466, 3467, 3468, 4428, 4432, 5410, 5413, 5415, 5416, 5417, 5418, 5419, 6419, 6420, 6422, 6447, 7325, 7326, 7327, 8323, 8324, 9267, 9268, 10323, 11287, 11289, 11291, 11321
 - prunings disposal 11288
 - responses 339, 1325, 1328, 2446, 2448, 3451, 3452, 3454, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3465, 3467, 3468, 3478, 3497, 3504, 3508, 3512, 3520, 4428, 4429, 4430, 4433, 4435, 4450, 4451, 4455, 4465, 5410, 5415, 5418, 6419, 6420, 6421, 6423, 6444, 7313, 7326, 7345, 8323, 9262, 9268, 10317, 10323, 10324, 10346, 11290, 11329
- replanting 8321
- report
 - Australia 8, 10
 - Belgium 8017
 - Israel 26, 1043, 7026
- respiration
 - fruit 3488, 9287
 - growth substances 3488
 - plant 4452
 - seasonal variations 11308
- ringing, responses 4454, 9299, 11318
- root
 - development, soil management 10320
 - enzyme activity 341
 - exudates, nutrition 8345
 - growth 4437
 - soil management 7321
 - lipids 5187
 - pruning 10324
 - studies, equipment 1342
- rootstocks
 - breeding and selection 308
 - compatibility, biochemistry 3498
 - Hungary 5390
 - India 6416
 - Italy 8316
 - pests 317, 3427, 5395, 6437, 6440, 11275
 - physiology 4422
 - review 11282

Grapevine contd.

- rootstocks *contd.*
 - scion relationships 318, 1340, 3425, 3427, 4421, 5395, 5396, 6416, 6440, 10314, 10356
 - sources, nutrition 3477
 - South Africa 5395
 - sugars 3443
 - USA 317
 - USSR 318, 3427, 5394
- salinity, injury 9027
- seed
 - composition, varieties 7348
 - development, biochemistry 7348
 - germination
 - fruit treatment 11315
 - growth substances 3434
 - growth substances 3433
 - oil, composition 4466
 - size, geographical location 3432
 - treatment 3433, 4420
- shoot
 - anatomy 5429
 - tetraploids 9285
 - composition
 - fruiting 3478
 - seasonal variations 9293
 - development, histology 3505
 - growth 326
 - pruning and training 4430
 - histology 9286
 - varieties 8342
 - mechanical properties, measurement 9019
- sodium, metabolism 3499
- soil fumigation 8321, 10338, 10339, 11306
- soil management
 - equipment 9263
 - methods 7321, 9269, 10320, 11292
- soil micro-organisms, green manures 3472
- soil moisture
 - herbicides 4424
 - pruning and training 3452
 - responses 6425, 7341, 9288
- soil pH, responses 6430
- soil salinity, responses 9273
- soil sickness 8321
- soil temperature, pruning and training 3452
- soil waterlogging, responses 6430
- soilless culture
 - methods 3448
 - pests 7335
- spraying
 - aerial 1335, 6441
 - deposits, leaf morphology 2198
 - economics 3216
 - equipment 6441
- staking, methods 3469, 4436
- statistical techniques, analysis 1058
- stomata
 - movements 2471
 - environmental factors 3490
 - number, nutrition 8341
 - physiology 6187
- strontium, metabolism 340
- sugars, translocation 1340
- survey, photography, aerial 82
- temperature
 - dormancy 3491
 - fruit responses 320
 - fruiting 3513
 - growth studies 3450
 - of leaf, pruning and training 9262
 - responses 1318
- tendril, development 10346
- tissue culture
 - anther, organogenesis 5435
 - propagation 5397
 - protoplast 3503
- transpiration
 - antitranspirants 7452
 - measurement 3489
 - soil moisture 7341
- varieties
 - Albana, clones 10308
 - Albanello Bianco 7308
 - Australia 311, 5384
 - Barkhatnyi 3430
 - Belgium 7307
 - Bulgaria 312, 3467

Grapevine contd.

- varieties *contd.*
 - Cabernet Handia 6415
 - Cannon Hall Muscat 3431
 - Cardinal 10310
 - cultural methods 3467
 - Curriola 11276
 - Czechoslovakia 8317
 - DeChaunac 313
 - diseases 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 2434, 2435, 2465, 2467, 3424, 3426, 4416, 4417, 5388, 5424, 6415, 6434, 8318, 11277
 - Dixie 5392, 8318
 - dormancy 5430
 - Egypt 10129
 - Fioletovyi Ranni 10311
 - flower bud initiation 3507
 - frost resistance 305, 3426, 3455, 3456, 5401, 5403, 7315, 7342, 7344
 - fruit composition 2475, 6414
 - fruit storage 347, 3518, 3519, 5445, 5446
 - fruit volatile constituents 9306
 - geographical location 8317
 - German Federal Republic 9259
 - Guzal Kara 312
 - Hungary 7065
 - identification 4415
 - India 6413
 - Italia 10310
 - Italy 2436, 4416, 8316
 - Japan 3428
 - Malaysia 1312
 - mechanical harvesting 1348, 1350
 - Mirni 312
 - Moldova 11277
 - Mtsvane Kakhetinski 5387
 - Muskat Tairovskii 4418
 - nutrition 6428, 9272
 - pests 336, 3484, 5387, 6440, 7306, 9255, 10345
 - Picolit 4457
 - Pinot Chardonnay, clones 9256
 - Pinot Noir Urozhaiyni 8319
 - plant anatomy 338
 - pollen composition 344
 - pollination 4456
 - propagation 5391
 - protected cultivation 9257
 - pruning and training 2445, 3466, 3478, 5410, 11289
 - respiration 4452
 - Roussanne 2436
 - Ruländer \times Müller-Thurgau 1313
 - seed composition 7348
 - seed size 3432
 - shoot histology 8342
 - South Africa 10309
 - Super Ran Bolgar 4419
 - Ugni Blanc 5393
 - USA 313, 1271, 5389
 - USSR 6414, 7316, 9258
 - Vidal 256 11278
 - water relations 4417
 - wine 1309, 3429, 4416
 - winter hardiness 3424, 3498, 7316, 11309
- water relations
 - growth substances 3495
 - nutrition 1330
 - review 6178
- weed control 107, 1321, 1322, 2443, 3458, 4424, 4425, 4426, 5407, 6418, 7071, 7100, 7126, 7319, 7330, 8322, 9062, 9164, 9847, 10318, 10319, 10320, 10342, 10343
- wind, measurement 9264
- winter hardiness
 - biochemistry 3454, 11309
 - varieties 7316
- yield-growth relationships 1329, 8315, 11290
- yields, forecasting 7347, 11312
- zinc
 - absorption 4440
 - application
 - foliar 2456, 10330
 - fruit 3488
 - deficiency 11297
 - metabolism, pests 10334
 - nutrition 327, 2457, 3477, 4441, 10331

Grapholitha funebrana (see *Cydia funebrana*)
G. molesta (see *Cydia molesta*)
 Greece, almond, production 2218
Green manures
 apple 6241, 6254, 9098, 10159, 10162, 11123, 11133
 grapevine 3472, 11294
 hop 4924
 nutrition, sugar cane 966
 rubber 4107
 tea 7997
Greengage (see Plum)
Greenhouse (see also Protected cultivation)
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 7019, 8018, 8022, 11038
 UK 8047, 10047
 carbon dioxide, concentration 2190
 cladding 2194, 3562, 7079, 9038, 9043, 11073
 annual report, UK 59
 materials 7075
 cleaning, annual report, UK 59
 climate
 cladding 5542
 mathematical models 8065
 design 1075, 3562, 4214, 6182, 7076, 7078, 11070
 annual report
 Netherlands 4156
 UK 59
 equipment 84, 7078
 glazing, annual report, Canada 1032
 heat retention 88, 2191, 2194, 3192, 3194, 4208, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4215, 5640, 6186, 7072, 7073, 7612, 7613, 8074, 8075, 9041, 9043, 10084, 10085, 11066, 11069, 11072, 11073, 11075, 11076
 annual report, Irish Republic 18, 3158
 materials 2195
 wind 5160
 heating systems 86, 87, 89, 90, 1075, 2189, 2192, 2193, 3195, 3196, 3198, 4206, 4207, 4210, 6690, 7077, 7080, 7401, 8071, 8072, 8073, 8076, 8077, 8078, 9041, 10085, 11067, 11068
 annual report
 Canada 1032
 Irish Republic 3158
 UK 59
 irrigation
 annual report, Irish Republic 3158
 equipment 10062, 10066, 11071
 methods 8070
 light
 intensity, studies 4212
 supplementary, equipment 2192, 2193, 5159
 transmission 11070
 cladding 2194
 shading 3193, 11074
 materials 1076, 3764
 soil steaming 5161
 equipment 9040
 soil sterilization 3197
 temperature
 control 7074
 equipment 1077
 methods 4687
 studies 8066
 ventilation 4208, 4209
 annual report
 Netherlands 4156
 UK 59
Greenhouse crops
 annual report
 Canada 2147
 UK 2169, 4168
 boron, nutrition 446
 copper, nutrition 446
 economics
 German Federal Republic 10363
 Netherlands 7056
 growth studies 9013
 insecticides, pests, resistance 2197, 7081, 8080
 light, supplementary, sources 8079
 manganese, nutrition 446
 molybdenum, nutrition 446
 mulching 3563
 nitrogen, nutrition 3563

Greenhouse crops contd.
 NPK nutrition 554
 nutrition 4690
 pests
Autographa gamma 3202
Bradysia coprophila 11077
Cacoecimorpha pronubana 3202
Lacanobia oleracea 3202
Mamestra brassicae 3202
Myzus persicae 7081, 8080
Phlogophora meticulosa 3202
Pseudococcus obscurus 11078
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 2197
 white wagtails 9042
 photosynthesis, environmental factors 8079
 production, UK 8059
 zinc, nutrition 446
Grevillea spp., annual report, Australia 10025
Grewia asiatica
 antiviral properties 7441
 cytology 10902
 flower, composition 8007
 fruit, set, pollination 11014
 lactones 3135
 medicinal properties 5142
 nutrition 9008
 shoot, histology 3058
Griffonia simplicifolia (see *Bandeiraea simplicifolia*)
G. spp., amino acids 791
Grindelia aphanactis
 flavones 11798
 phenolic compounds 5925
G. squarrosa, flavones 11798
Griselinia littoralis, mycorrhiza 9693
Ground cover plants
 annual report
 Austria 6153
 German Federal Republic 8022
Cotoneaster spp. 11566
Hedera spp. 11566
Juniperus spp. 11566
 landscaping, cultural methods 6776
 planting, material, production 6776, 7725
Growth chambers
 carbon dioxide, control, equipment 2182
 cultural methods 7063
 design 72, 4198, 4201, 7063, 10097
 chrysanthemum 7629
 lawns and sports turf 10637
 humidity, control 7061
 light, equipment 4199
 temperature
 control 7061
 equipment 68, 2181
 measurement, equipment 67
Growth studies
 equipment, apple 7133
 measurement, methods, peach 9021
Growth substances (see also Ethylene)
 absorption
 2,4-D, cucumber and gherkin 7457
 IBA, cucumber and gherkin 7457
 leaf, NAA, pear 8263
 NAA, cucumber and gherkin 7457
 2,4,5-T, cucumber and gherkin 7457
 amino acids metabolism
 benzyladenine, cucumber and gherkin 5562
 chlormequat, apple 342
 cycloheximide, cucumber and gherkin 5562
 daminozide, apple 342
 ethephon, apple 342
 apical dominance
 benzyladenine, pea 11470
 benzylaminopurine, pea 9439
 ethephon, pea 2633
 GA
Hedera helix 5817
 pea 11470
 IAA, pea 9439, 11470
 TIBA, pea 9439, 11470
 application
 methods 6192
 ancymidol
 bedding plants 2791
 hydrangea 4832
 lily 4832
 poinsettia 4836

Growth substances contd.
 application contd.
 methods contd.
 daminozide
 bedding plants 2791
 tree fruits 11091
 NAA, apple 6248
 biennial bearing
 ethephon, orange 9876, 11918
 GA, orange 9876, 11918
 bolting
 GA, radish 7432
 IAA, radish 7432
 MH, radish 7432
 branch position IBA, apple 1135
 branching
 benzylaminopurine, chrysanthemum 11587
 ethephon, chrysanthemum 11587
 flurecol-butyl, *Luffa acutangula* 9387
 IBA, apple 7132
 TIBA, apple 7132
 bud development
 benzyladenine
 brussels sprouts 3583
 hydrangea 3854
 daminozide, peach 11202
 GA, hydrangea 3854
 IAA, pea 9442
 N-4-pyridyl-N'-phenylurea, brussels sprouts 3583
 bulb production
 abscisic acid, narcissus 10633
 kinetin, narcissus 10633
 calcium metabolism
 daminozide, apple 6286
 NAA, apple 6286
 calcium translocation
 IAA
 pome fruits 2295
 tomato 2295
 cane ripening
 chlormequat, sugar cane 6118
 ethephon, sugar cane 2093, 6119, 7993
 glyphosine, sugar cane 2093, 7993
 carbohydrates translocation
 abscisic acid, tree fruits 10189
 daminozide, tree fruits 10189
 dinitrophenol, tree fruits 10189
 ethephon, tree fruits 10189
 cell physiology
 benzothiadiazoles, bulbs 10616
 ethephon, bulbs 10616
 GA
Luffa aegyptica 8415
 pea 11467
 watermelon 2584
 cone size, hop 3923
 crassulacean acid metabolism
 chlormequat, kalanchoe 11669, 11670
 daminozide, kalanchoe 11669, 11670
 cuttings treatment
 abscisic acid, *Syringa vulgaris* 721
 benzyladenine, *Ilex crenata* 8695
 benzylaminopurine, begonia 3807
 cycloheximide, impatiens 645
 cytokinins
 apple 10131
 begonia 7654
Hemerocallis spp. 7670
 daminozide, *Syringa vulgaris* 721
 ethephon
Cornus spp. 8718
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 8726
 saintpaulia 5756, 5757
 GA
Ilex crenata 8695
Syringa spp. 7705
 IAA
 apple 11103
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2596
 carnation 8580
 guava 7926
 jasmine 5818
 ornamental plants 11538
 tomato 2710, 11538
 IBA
 apple 3234, 4249, 10131, 11103
 carnation 10590
 cashew 4049
 cherry 5280, 8203
Cornus spp. 8718
 elderberry 11701

Growth substances *contd.*cuttings treatment *contd.*IBA *contd.*

- Ficus lucida* 1755
- grapevine 11280
- guava 7926
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 8726
- H. spp.* 5856, 7740
- Ilex verticillata* 7702
- jasmine 5818
- lime (*Citrus*) 3985
- Malus spp.* 8729
- olive 1997, 1998, 3047, 5046, 6899, 6900, 7876, 8882, 8883
- ornamental plants 8570
- peach 4329, 10231
- Pieris floribunda* 1818
- Pinus strobus* 7700
- plum 4365
- Prunus laurocerasus* 10721
- P. triloba* 5863
- P. virginiana* 7745
- Rosa pomifera* 11701
- rose 10698
- saintpaulia 5756, 5757
- Syringa spp.* 3856
- S. vulgaris* 721
- Telopea speciosissima* 4873
- Thuja compacta* 7701
- trees and shrubs 736, 4823, 5806, 8698, 9058, 11679

kinetin

- chrysanthemum 8587
- Hemerocallis spp.* 7670
- ornamental plants 11538
- rose 8587
- saintpaulia 5757
- tomato 11538

NAA

- begonia 3807
- chrysanthemum 8587
- Ficus lucida* 1755
- guava 7926
- rose 8587
- Syringa spp.* 7705

NRV, apple

Prunus spp.

TIBA, begonia

2,4,5-T, *Ficus lucida*

defoliation

ethephon

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 493
- grapevine 6422
- hydrangea 5816
- stone fruits 10273
- swede 3585

disbudding, oxathiin, chrysanthemum

diseases, 4-hydroxy-3,6 dioxo-hexa-hydropyridazinyl-4-acetic acid, tomato

disorders, control, chlormequat, apple

dormancy, GA, raspberry

dwarfing

ancymidol

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 5583
- bedding plants 2791, 8615
- begonia 4768
- chrysanthemum 1671, 1672, 3770
- Clerodendron thomsoniae* 8620
- dahlia 9618, 11622
- Euphorbia leucocephala* 8675
- foliage plants 8668
- hydrangea 4832
- lily 4832, 7662, 9628
- ornamental plants 7603
- poinsettia 4835, 4836, 5825, 5826, 10690, 11690
- pot plants 4825
- rhododendron 4843

chlormequat

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 5583
- bedding plants 8571, 11605
- begonia 4768
- chrysanthemum 1671, 7630
- Clerodendron thomsoniae* 8620
- Euphorbia leucocephala* 8675
- lily 9628, 9629, 10632
- ornamental plants 7632
- pelargonium 2770, 8594, 8598, 11592

Growth substances *contd.*dwarfing *contd.*chlormequat *contd.*

- poinsettia 4835, 5825, 5826, 5827, 10690

4-chlorobenzyltributylammonium

- bromide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8449

chlorphonium

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 5583
- chrysanthemum 1671

daminozide

- Achimenes spp.* 11643
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 5583
- bedding plants 2791, 8571, 8615, 11605

begonia

- Browallia speciosa* 5751, 5752

brussels sprouts

cherry

- chrysanthemum 1671, 3770, 7630

Cosmos bipinnatus

lily

petunia

ethephon

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 5583

hydrangea

lily

poinsettia

- review, ornamental plants 6677

endogenous

apical dominance

pea

tomato

biosynthesis

- bean (*Vicia*) 11360

pea

spinach

boron, bean (*Phaseolus*)

bud

- apple 4290, 10182

orange

pear

Ziziphus mauritiana

bulb

garlic

tulip

cotyledon, pumpkin

cuttings

- Acer saccharum* 5721

apple

grapevine

Juniperus sabina

pelargonium

trandescantia

determination

- apple 2178, 9068

bean (*Phaseolus*)

cucumber and gherkin

horticultural crops

orange

Panax ginseng

pumpkin

tomato

diseases

- Catharanthus roseus* 3936

tomato

dormancy

- grapevine 3492, 5431

tree fruits

flower

- grapevine 6444

mango

plum

senescence, rose

flower bud

- coffee 4075

peach

photoperiodism, bean (*Phaseolus*)

1503

*Rosa damascena*flowering, bean (*Vicia*)

frost resistance, grapevine

fruit

- apple 6284

avocado

black currant

carob

cherry

eggplant

ethylene, citrus

grapevine

11317

mandarin and tangerine

Growth substances *contd.*endogenous *contd.*fruit *contd.*

- olive 872
- orange 1981, 6886
- peach 2350
- Phyllanthus emblica* 801
- plum 4368, 5336
- poppy 2954
- tomato 8538, 8542, 9507
- vegetables 11539

inflorescence, grapevine

interaction

- abscisic acid application, hazel 5292

ancymidol application, bean

(Phaseolus)

benzylaminopurine application,

pumpkin

chlormequat application

bean (*Vicia*)

grapevine

hazel

chlorphonium application, hazel

5292

cytokinins application, pumpkin

8419

daminozide application

apple

grapevine

ethephon application

bean (*Vicia*)

black currant

fungicides, bean (*Phaseolus*)

GA application

apple

bean (*Phaseolus*)

growth substances application,

grapevine

leaf

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 8448

bean (*Vicia*)

Brussels sprouts

citrus

ethylene, cabbage

fruit removal, grapevine

Ginkgo biloba

pea

pumpkin

senescence, rubber

tomato

tradescantia

metabolism, pea

plant

- carob 8879

citrus

Clerodendron infortunatum

date

diseases

Cruciferae

turnip

distribution

bean (*Vicia*)

trees and shrubs

far-red light, tomato

Lycopersicon spp.

narcissus

onion

pea

peach

Pharbitis nil

review

strawberry

varieties, tomato

review, grapevine

root

- phosphorus, tomato 1585

tomato

root nodule, pea

seed

- almond 4238

apple

bean (*Phaseolus*)

celery

clematis

coffee

*Cornus mas**Cucurbita pepo**Elaeagnus angustifolia*

grapevine

hazel

lettuce

peach

Growth substances *contd.*endogenous *contd.*seed *contd.*

- pear 8262, 10252
- pecan 11222
- red light
- celery 1628
- Zoysia japonica* 2838
- Rosa multiflora* 2868
- seed treatment, pumpkin 2569
- tomato 7579
- tree fruits 8158

seedling

- apple 9068
- biosynthesis, cucumber and gherkin 3612

pea 5616

shoot

- apple 2285, 11104
- black currant 7258
- Ipomoea purpurea* 629
- mango 10946
- nutrition, grapevine 2457
- peach 1237, 10243
- photoperiodism
- Betula* spp. 5244
- Malus* spp. 5244
- rose 3863, 3865
- tomato 8539

tendrils, grapevine 2473

translocation, apple 6282

water relations

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 6569, 9411
- pea 6569

enzyme activity

bud

- cytokinin, pea 512
- ethephon, pea 512
- GA, pea 9441
- IAA, pea 512, 9441
- kinetin, pea 9441

cotyledon

- abscisic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11435

cytokinin, squash 1469

GA, squash 1469

NAA, squash 1469

leaf, kinetin, capsicum 2655

plant

- chlormequat, ornamental plants 649
- GA, ornamental plants 649

root

- GA, carrot 583
- kinetin, carrot 583

shoot

- chlormequat, mango 10947
- daminozide, mango 10947

enzymes biosynthesis

ethephon, pawpaw 2062

IAA, pea 1537

essential oil biosynthesis

- chlormequat, *Ocimum basilicum* 10752

GA, *Ocimum basilicum* 10752flower bract drop, 3-chlorophenoxy- α -propionamide + 3-chlorophenoxy- α -

propionic acid, bougainvillea 5813

flower bud initiation

bromacil, apple 7175

chlormequat, apple 11155

chlormequat

apple 10140

camellia 10686

carnation 10593

grapevine 3506

peach 9175

pear 9188

daminozide

apple 10184, 10187, 11156

cherry 8212

fruit trees and plants 2215

ethephon

apple 1181, 7174, 7175, 9123, 11155

pineapple 6078, 11980

GA

apple 6285, 11156

cherry 6323

Eschscholzia californica 5754

impatiens 2785, 3792, 9602

pear 9188

raspberry 11253

zinnia 5760

morphactins, apple 7174, 7175

Growth substances *contd.*flower bud initiation *contd.*

NAA, pineapple 6078

 β -naphthol, impatiens 3792

salicylic acid, impatiens 3792

flower colour, GA, rose 10708

flower development

ancymidol, bulbs, ornamental 11642

benzyladenine

hyacinth 3818

rose 3864

benzylaminopurine, *Streptocarpus rexii* 2790

chlormequat, rose 3864

ethephon

melon (cantaloup and musk) 4549

rose 3864

GA

bulbs, ornamental 11642

carnation 8584

cyclamen 1710

hyacinth 3818

rose 3864

Streptocarpus rexii 2790

IAA

bulbs, ornamental 11642

carnation 8584

lime (*Citrus*) 5976

kinetin, bulbs, ornamental 11642

MH, lime (*Citrus*) 5976

flower drop

chlormequat, bean (*Vicia*) 5596

NAA, capsicum 5631, 6602, 8493

flower morphology, 3-carboxyl-9-

chlorophenyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-pyridone,

zinnia 2794

flower quality

chlormequat, pelargonium 7635

GA, cyclamen 662

flower responses, NAA, cymbidium 4822

flower senescence

abscisic acid, carnation 4715, 6687

kinetin, carnation 4715, 11579

flower sex

abscisic acid, cucumber and gherkin

10444, 10446

benzyladenine, *Luffa acutangula* 2588

chlormequat, cucumber and gherkin

11417

cytokinins, cucumber and gherkin

10444

ethephon

cucumber and gherkin 464, 5563,

6539, 10444, 10446

Cucurbita pepo 10447*Luffa acutangula* 9386

oil palm 2054

flurecol-butyl, *Luffa acutangula* 9387

GA

cucumber and gherkin 6539, 6553,

10444, 10446

oil palm 2054

kinetin, *Luffa acutangula* 2588

MH, melon (cantaloup and musk)

5564

NAA

melon (cantaloup and musk) 5564

oil palm 2054

NIA 10637, cucumber and gherkin

10448

flower size, GA, zinnia 2794

flower thinning

GA, peach 2348, 2349

methyl esters of fatty acids,

rhododendron 4844, 4845

NAA

apple 2290, 3305

guava 2040, 3087

flowering

adenine, carnation 3755

ancymidol

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5583*Euphorbia leucocephala* 8675

lily 11639

benzyladenine

brussels sprouts 3583

tomato 9503

chlormequat, cucumber and gherkin

11417

chlormequat

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5583

carnation 3755

mango 10947

Growth substances *contd.*flowering *contd.*chlormequat *contd.*

pelargonium 8600

chlormequat, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5583

daminozide

almond 5191

apple 5252, 10184

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5583

carnation 3755

mango 10947

DNOC, pistachio 9202

ethephon

apple 5252

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5583

Bromeliaceae 8666

Guzmania minor 9662*Luffa acutangula* 9386*Vriesea splendens* 9661flurecol-butyl, *Luffa acutangula* 9387

GA

cabbage, Chinese 8397

carnation 3755, 5735

cashew 4051

Limonium spp. 8624

peach 2349

plum 9206

radish 2562, 7432

tomato 9503

IAA, cashew 4051

kinetin, tomato 1585

MH, radish 7432

N-4-pyridyl-N'-phenylurea, brussels

sprouts 3583

NAA

mango 3092

pineapple 5106

review, ornamental plants 5719

forcing, GA, tulip 1728

frost resistance

abscisic acid, cucumber and gherkin

4527, 8408

chlormequat, grapevine 4453, 5432

ethephon, cherry 1206

fruit abscission

abscisic acid, avocado 6868

2-chloroethyl-tris-(2-methoxyethoxy)-

silane, olive 6903

2,4-D, orange 1977

ethephon

olive 7879

peach 9176

IAA, avocado 6868

fruit bunch shape

daminozide, grapevine 10353

ethephon, grapevine 10353

GA, grapevine 10353

fruit bunch size, GA, grapevine 5436

fruit carbohydrates, ethephon, pineapple

11980

fruit colour

chlormequat, peach 9175

daminozide

apple 5269, 9117

cherry 4323, 4324

peach 220

ethephon

apple 187, 5248, 5256, 9117

capsicum 2658

cherry 4323, 4324

peach 220

fenoprop, apple 187

GA, date 10894

fruit composition

4-CPA, lime (*Citrus*) 4016

daminozide, apple 9117

2,4-D

lime (*Citrus*) 4016

mandarin and tangerine 3032

ethephon

apple 9117

orange 9877

tomato 11540

GA

date 10894

grapevine 6445

lime (*Citrus*) 4016

orange 9877

NAA, mandarin and tangerine 3032

2,4,5-T, lime (*Citrus*) 4016

fruit cracking, GA, cherry 2325

fruit degreening, ethephon, citrus 5034

Growth substances contd.

- fruit development
 - benzylaminopurine, *Actinidia chinensis* 1273
 - chlormequat, pineapple 10960
 - chlormequat, grapevine 3504
 - 2,4-D, *Actinidia chinensis* 1273
- ethephon
 - peach 5310
 - pineapple 10960
- GA
 - Actinidia chinensis* 1273
 - cherry 5288
 - grapevine 1344
 - peach 5310
 - 2,4,5-T, *Actinidia chinensis* 1273
 - zeatin, *Actinidia chinensis* 1273
- fruit drop
 - 4-CPA, lime (*Citrus*) 4016
- daminozide
 - apple 10193
 - peach 1240
- 2,4-D
 - grapefruit 8864
 - lime (*Citrus*) 4016
 - mandarin and tangerine 3032
 - orange 5030
- etacelasil, olive 4029
- ethephon
 - olive 4029
 - peach 1240
- GA
 - coconut 6935
 - grapefruit 8864
 - lime (*Citrus*) 4016
 - orange 5030
 - pear 6350
- isooctylphenol + 50-ethyleneoxide, olive 8886
- NAA
 - apple 7183
 - mandarin and tangerine 3032
 - 2,4,5-T, lime (*Citrus*) 4016
- fruit firmness
 - daminozide, apple 9117
 - ethephon, apple 191, 9117
 - GA, grapevine 5437
- fruit flavour
 - daminozide, apple 8194
 - ethephon, apple 8194
 - fenoprop, apple 8194
- fruit loosening
 - ABG-3030, orange 7859, 7860, 7861, 7862, 7866
 - BASF-78-525x, olive 7880
 - 5-chloro-3-methyl-4-nitro-1H-pyrazole, orange 6893, 7863
 - 2-chloroethyl-tris-(2-methoxy-ethoxy-silane), olive 6008, 6009, 7880
 - chloromethylnitropyrazole, orange 11921
 - chlorothalonil, orange 6893, 7860, 7861
 - cycloheximide, orange 6893, 7860, 7861, 7862, 7863, 7866
 - etacelasil, olive 873, 2000, 4029
 - ethephon
 - cherry 1214, 3332, 8216, 9148
 - coffee 4076
 - olive 2000, 4029, 6008, 6009, 7880, 11937
 - orange 7863
 - raspberry 7282
 - small fruits 8216
 - walnut 7251, 11235
 - glyoxime, orange 6893, 7860, 7861
- fruit nitrates, daminozide, tree fruits 4235
- fruit number
 - chlormequat, cucumber and gherkin 5566, 11417
 - daminozide, apple 5211
- fruit parthenocarp
 - chlormequat, cucumber and gherkin 11417
 - chlormequat, cherry 5290
 - 4-CPA, Cucurbitaceae 1475
 - 5,7-dichloro-4-ethoxycarbonyl methoxy-2,1,3-benzothiadiazole, melon (cantaloup and musk) 2591
 - diphenylurea, apple 7176
 - fenoprop, cherry 5290

Growth substances contd.

- fruit parthenocarp contd.
 - GA
 - apple 7176
 - grapevine 6445
 - Secchium edule* 5565
- IAA
 - cherry 5290
 - Cucurbitaceae 1475
- NAA
 - apple 7176
 - cherry 5290
 - Cucurbitaceae 1475
 - naphthoxyacetic acid, apple 7176
 - Procarpil, melon (cantaloup and musk) 2591
 - 2,4,5-TE, cherry 5290
 - 2,4,5-TK, cherry 5290
 - 2,4,5-T, cherry 5290
- fruit peel quality
 - chlormequat, orange 5040
 - daminozide, orange 5040
- fruit pigments
 - chlorophenylthio-triethylamine, mango 4085
- ethephon
 - fig 1222
 - mandarin and tangerine 8865
- fruit quality
 - daminozide, apple 8170, 10193
- 2,4-D
 - grapefruit 5015
 - orange 5030
- fenoprop, mango 7943
- GA
 - grapefruit 5015
 - mango 7943
 - orange 1963, 5030
- NAA, mango 7943
- fruit responses
 - chlormequat, litchi 8881
 - chlorophenoxyacetic acids, oil palm 6924
 - daminozide
 - apple 1179, 2286
 - litchi 8881
 - 2,4-D, litchi 3043
- ethephon
 - banana 2006
 - citrus 2006
 - fig 2006
 - grapevine 2006
 - mango 2006
 - pineapple 2006
- fenoprop, oil palm 6924
- GA
 - grapevine 4460
 - litchi 3043, 8881
 - oil palm 6924
 - orange 6886
 - plum 8275
- NAA
 - litchi 3043, 8881
 - oil palm 6924
- 2,4,5-T, litchi 3043, 8881
- fruit ripening
 - abscisic acid, avocado 6868
 - daminozide
 - cherry 4323, 4324
 - peach 1240, 8252
 - 2,4-D, banana 2015
- ethephon
 - apple 6236, 6299, 7183, 11163
 - banana 2015, 10907
 - capsicum 2657
 - cherry 3331, 4323, 4324, 6299
 - coffee 4076, 4077, 5085, 10935
 - date 9890
 - grapevine 10353, 11314
 - peach 1240, 8252
 - pear 4352, 11218
 - persimmon 2004
 - tomato 3715, 5676, 11523, 11540
- fenoprop
 - mango 7943
 - medlar 10282
- GA
 - banana 6924
 - cherry 2325
 - grapevine 6445
 - mango 7943
 - pear 8265
- IAA, avocado 6868

Growth substances contd.

- fruit ripening contd.
 - NAA, mango 7943
- fruit russetting, naphthaleneacetamide, apple 10190
- fruit senescence
 - benzyladenine, orange 9881
 - GA, orange 9881
- fruit set
 - Atotone, capsicum 2656
 - benzyladenine, olive 4028
 - benzylaminopurine, eggplant 9465
 - chlormequat, cucumber and gherkin 9388
 - chlormequat
 - cherry 5290
 - grapevine 6444
 - pear 5319, 9188
 - 4-CPA, lime (*Citrus*) 4016
- daminozide
 - cranberry 8297
 - grapevine 6444, 9299, 11313
 - pear 5319
- 2,4-D
 - capsicum 2656
 - citrus 6924
 - lime (*Citrus*) 4016
 - tomato 3717, 4664
- ethephon
 - cucumber and gherkin 11417
 - pear 5319
- fenoprop
 - apple 8165
 - cherry 5290
- flurecol-butyl, *Luffa acutangula* 9387
- GA
 - apple 8165
 - capsicum 2656
 - citrus 6924
 - coconut 6935
 - grapevine 9298
 - lime (*Citrus*) 4016
 - pear 6350, 9188
 - plum 9206
 - tomato 4664
 - tree fruits 9081
- Hormoton, capsicum 2656
- IAA, cherry 5290
- NAA
 - capsicum 2656, 10518
 - cherry 5290
 - tomato 4621, 4664
- naphthoxyacetic acid
 - eggplant 9465
 - grapevine 8326
- 2,4,5-TE, cherry 5290
- 2,4,5-TK, cherry 5290
- tolylphthalamic acid, eggplant 9465
- 2,4,5-T
 - capsicum 2656
 - cherry 5290
 - citrus 6924
 - lime (*Citrus*) 4016
 - tomato 3717
- fruit shape, GA, pear 6350
- fruit size
 - chlormequat, cucumber and gherkin 11417
 - chlormequat, peach 9175
 - daminozide, apple 5211, 9117
 - 2,4-D, tomato 10557
- ethephon
 - apple 7183
 - fig 1222
 - orange 9877
- fenoprop, medlar 10282
- GA
 - grapevine 5437, 6445, 6446, 7349, 9301, 11318
 - mango 7943
 - orange 9877
 - pear 5288, 6350
- fruit storage
 - abscisic acid, apple 5265
 - chlormequat
 - grapevine 2481, 3516, 10355
 - lime (*Citrus*) 10881
 - mango 7944
 - daminozide
 - apple 10192
 - grapevine 2481, 3516
 - mango 7944
 - pear 2366

Growth substances contd.

fruit storage contd.

2,4-D

lemon 5992
lime (*Citrus*) 10881
mango 7944

ethephon

apple 2303, 11167
citrus 7872
grapevine 2481
melon (cantaloup and musk) 9390

GA

apple 5265
citrus 7872
grapevine 10355
lime (*Citrus*) 10881

IBA

apple 8184
guava 8935

MH, mango 7944

NAA, apple 1164

2,4,5-T

lime (*Citrus*) 10881
mango 7944

fruit thinning

benzyl naphthalenethioacetate, mandarin and tangerine 11917

CGA 15281, apple 10190

chloroindazoleacetic acid ethylester, mandarin and tangerine 11917

chlorophenoxyacetic acids, peach 8249

3-CPA, peach 6342

ethephon

apple 4293, 7179
mandarin and tangerine 8865
peach 5308, 5309, 6342, 7236, 8250

fenoprop, peach 6342

morphactins, peach 5308

NAA

apple 7179, 7181, 7182
mandarin and tangerine 11914, 11915

olive 7744

persimmon 3052

naphthaleneacetamide, apple 10190

naphthaleneacetyl dimethylpyrazole, mandarin and tangerine 11917

2,4,5-T, mandarin and tangerine 8865

fruiting, chloroflurecol, tomato 10555

grafting, daminozide, grapevine 3496

growth inhibitors

clofibrinic acid, cress 2564

2,4-D, cress 2564

morphactins, trees and shrubs 8720

NAA

apple 6248, 10140
peach 10244

rhizobitoxine analogues, tree fruits 9118

2,4,5-T, cress 2564

growth substances translocation

ethephon, cucumber and gherkin 1470

IAA, cucumber and gherkin 1470

NAA, pea 9434

inhibitors, IAA, cress 2563

injury

ancymidol, chrysanthemum 1672

chloroflurecol, lawns and sports turf 7679

chlormequat, chrysanthemum 1672

2,4-D, tomato 9495

glyphosate, *Poa* spp. 6760

MH

lawns and sports turf 7679

radish 7432

NAA, apple 6248

interaction

abscisic acid, GA, *Celosia argentea* 1690

fertilizers, chlormequat, ornamental plants 7632

fungicides

ethephon

apple 3304, 6299
cherry 6299

tomato 11523

phenolic compounds, IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2596

pigments, IAA, wheat 387

iron metabolism

abscisic acid, tomato 1495

benzylaminopurine, tomato 1495

kinetin, tomato 1495

Growth substances contd.

iron translocation, chlormequat, bean

(*Vicia*) 11444

juvenility

GA

Caryota mitis 3880

Hedera helix 9699

trees and shrubs 3140

latex composition, ethephon, rubber

5115, 6084, 8954, 8957

latex production

2,4-D, rubber 4110, 5113

ethephon, rubber 952, 2076, 2077,

4110, 4112, 4113, 5113, 5114, 6970,

6972, 7975, 8955

NAA, rubber 4110, 5113

review, rubber 6969

layer treatment

IBA

apple 9073

lime (*Citrus*) 828

NAA, lime (*Citrus*) 828

leaf abscission

GA, *Catharanthus roseus* 5914, 6833

IAA, *Catharanthus roseus* 5914, 6833

kinetin, *Catharanthus roseus* 5914,

6833

morphactins, *Catharanthus roseus*

5914, 6833

leaf area, ethephon, pineapple 9954

leaf composition

chlormequat, pear 4351

daminozide

apple 8163

pear 4351

leaf development

benzylaminopurine, *Opuntia*

polyacantha 7691, 9679

GA, *Opuntia polyacantha* 7691, 9679

IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9416

leaf drop

IAA, capsicum 11492

IBA, capsicum 11492

leaf morphology

chlormequat, tomato 5672

daminozide, *Vaccinium corymbosum*

5363

leaf nucleic acids, kinetin, kohlrabi 2559

leaf pigments, chlormequat, tomato 5672

leaf responses

ethephon, bean (*Phaseolus*) 488

IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 488

leaf senescence

abscisic acid, parsley 6807

benzyladenine, parsley 6807

GA

orange 9872

parsley 6807

IAA, orange 9872

kinetin, kohlrabi 2559

leaf size, morphactin, bean (*Vicia*) 497

leaf water relations, NAA, apple 10189

mechanism 1093

abscisic acid, cress 4514

arylpyrazolyl benzoic acids, bean

(*Phaseolus*) 2613

chlormequat, tomato 3712, 3713, 3714

4-chlorobenzyltributylammonium

bromide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8449

cytokinins, *Cucurbita pepo* 11414

dikegulac, Compositae 9571

2,4-D, pea 4595

fusicoccin, pea 6589

GA

grapevine 11318

rose 10708

tomato 3714

IAA

cucumber and gherkin 5559

pea 6589, 8476

malformin, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10482

rhizobitoxine analogues, tree fruits

9118

metabolism

abscisic acid

cucumber and gherkin 5561

lettuce 5498

chloromethylnitropropylazole, orange

11922

2,4-D, grapevine 11317

GA

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1496, 5584

lettuce 10412

Growth substances contd.

metabolism contd.

GA contd.

pea 5618, 9446

IAA

olive 6902

Parthenocissus tricuspidata 6797

NAA

fruit trees and plants 4233

mandarin and tangerine 11916

zeatin, *Yucca flaccida* 4818

nucleic acids biosynthesis,

benzylaminopurine, cucumber and

gherkin 4547

phosphorus translocation, IAA, pea 9442

photosynthates translocation

GA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7481

IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5586, 7481

photosynthesis

chlormequat, grapevine 4453

ethephon, pineapple 9954

pigments biosynthesis

abscisic acid, grapevine 5433

ethephon, grapevine 5433

pigments metabolism

abscisic acid, *Celosia argentea* 1690

chlormequat, *Celosia argentea* 1690

cytokinins, olive 4029

ethephon, *Celosia argentea* 1690

IAA, *Celosia argentea* 1690

kinetin, *Celosia argentea* 1690

plant carbohydrates, daminozide, apple

10183

plant senescence

benzylaminopurine, bean (*Phaseolus*)

3628

GA, capsicum 8492

rhizobitoxine analogues, broccoli 9364

pollen development, GA, onion 2509

pollination

benzyladenine, grapevine 10350

chlormequat, grapevine 10350

pruning

ammonium ethyl carbamoylphosphona-

te, lemon 854

benzyladenine, trees and shrubs 11691

ChemShear, trees and shrubs 11691

chlormequat, pelargonium 3779

daminozide, apple 4269, 9092

dikegulac

pecan 9196

rhododendron 7709, 8700

trees and shrubs 10681, 11691

dinoseb, raspberry 9222

ethyl 5-(4-chlorophenyl)-2H-tetrazol-2-

ylacetate, Brussels sprouts 8393

fatty alcohols, Brussels sprouts 5518

methyl esters of fatty acids

Brussels sprouts 5518

rhododendron 7709

trees and shrubs 11691

MH, apple 5249

NAA

apple 4257, 4269

avocado 817

raspberry 9222

propylamide, raspberry 9222

residues

5-chloro-3-methyl-4-nitro-1H-pyrazol,

orange 4022

cycloheximide, orange 4022

determination

chloroflurecol, cucumber and gherkin

7458

dimethylheptyl-(1-hydroxy-*p*-menth-2-

yl) ammonium bromide, grapefruit

7857

ethephon

apple 1182

tomato 4666

fenoprop, apple 1182

2,4-D, apricot 7198

ethephon

cherry 8220

orange 4022

glyoxime, orange 4022

respiration

ethephon, banana 2014

GA

banana 2014

grapevine 3488

pea 5617

kinetin, pea 5617

Growth substances contd.

respiration contd.

root, kinetin, pumpkin 451

responses

abscisic acid
pumpkin 8420
tomato 5692-amino-4 methyl pyrimidine, bean
(*Vicia*) 5591

ancymidol

bean (*Phaseolus*) 490
pelargonium 3778benzothiazoloxycetic acid, grapevine
11315

benzyladenine

carrot 4673
grapefruit 10885
tomato 1604

benzylaminopurine

ornamental plants 8584
pear 9187
pumpkin 8420
rose 6785

chlorflurecol

bean (*Vicia*) 1509
cucumber and gherkin 10461
Datura metel 4956
pea 8477
Poa pratensis 6761

chlormequat

antirrhinum 1685, 11602
apple 2209, 5246, 5250, 7163
carnation 3758
carrot 4673
cherry 10224
Datura metel 4956
fruit trees and plants 6208
grapevine 2459, 3515, 11310
olive 6005
pear 2209, 3357, 3359, 9183
pelargonium 3778, 9574
rose 4854
tomato 4661, 9495, 10554
Umbelliferae 760

chlorphonium

mint 1843
rose 5837

choline, pear 3359

4-CPA, grapevine 3514

cytokinins

apple 6267
Columnnea stavanger 3883
rose 10707
tomato 8090

daminozide

apple 129, 2209, 5246, 5247
carnation 3758
Datura metel 4956
fruit trees and plants 6208
grapevine 2476, 3515, 9297, 10351
lettuce 9346
okra 9453
pear 2209, 9187
tomato 6644dicamba, bean (*Vicia*) 4574

dikegulac

ornamental plants 7604
trees and shrubs 7604diphenylurea, fruit trees and plants
6208

2,4-D

bean (*Vicia*) 4574
Cassia angustifolia 10783
fenugreek 2983
grapefruit 10885
tissue culture, bean (*Phaseolus*)
3630
tomato 2708, 2709, 9495, 10557EL-509, *Poa pratensis* 6761

ethephon

apple 2209, 5247
asparagus 2643
bean (*Vicia*) 4578
cherry 175
Columnnea stavanger 3883
cucumber and gherkin 6539
Cucurbita maxima 459
Festuca rubra 5788
fruit trees and plants 6208
grapevine 346
iris 2812
Momordica charantia 3613
okra 9453**Growth substances contd.**

responses contd.

ethephon contd.

onion 4486
pawpaw 2061
peach 175
pear 2209, 3357
pecan 3365
plum 175
rose 4854
tissue culture, bean (*Phaseolus*)
10481
tomato 6644
walnut 2385

ethyl hydrogen 1-propylphosphonate,

Ilex crenata 1782

fatty alcohols, apple 5247

fenoprop, fruit trees and plants 6208

fluoridamid, *Poa pratensis* 6761

flurophenylalanine, onion 6478

GA

antirrhinum 1685, 11602
apple 7163
artichoke, globe 8371
asparagus 2643
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2610, 7485
carrot 4673
Cassia angustifolia 10783
Catharanthus roseus 9725
cherry 175
chrysanthemum 2764
cucumber and gherkin 6539, 11413
eggplant 4616, 10523
fruit trees and plants 6208
grapefruit 10885
grapevine 2473, 3510, 3514
Hyoscyamus niger 9794
lettuce 8385
pea 11468
pear 9187
pecan 3365
pelargonium 9575
rose 5837
sugar cane 2091
tea 10995
tissue culture, bean (*Phaseolus*)
10481
tomato 1604
Umbelliferae 760
zinnia 5760

IAA

antirrhinum 1685, 11602
Cassia angustifolia 10783
chrysanthemum 2764
coleus 8674
cucumber and gherkin 2585
tissue culture, bean (*Phaseolus*)
10481
tomato 1604

kinetin

onion 1394
tissue culture
bean (*Phaseolus*) 3630
melon (cantaloup and musk)
11415

lactones

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3629
horticultural crops 3629MBR-12325, *Poa pratensis* 6761methyl esters of fatty acids, apple
5247

MH

Cassia angustifolia 5912
fruit trees and plants 6208
lemon 9843
Poa pratensis 6761
tomato 9495

morphactins

chrysanthemum 2764
Nigella damascena 1698
pawpaw 2061

NAA

bean (*Vicia*) 5591
cucumber and gherkin 11413
fruit trees and plants 6208
lemon 1974
peach 10244
rose 6785naphthenic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*)3632
orthonil, horticultural crops 6709
oxathiin, chrysanthemum 5741
Proxazonol, *Poa pratensis* 6761**Growth substances contd.**

responses contd.

review 6189

apple 2293
fruit trees and plants 3217
sugar cane 6986
vegetables 6463
thiouracil, bean (*Vicia*) 5591
TIBA
fruit trees and plants 6208
pawpaw 2061
pea 1471
pear 5319
rose 5837

triacontanol, tomato 10552

triazine derivatives, eggplant 10523

2,4,5-T

fruit trees and plants 6208
plum 2381

retardants

ammonium ethyl carbamoylphosphona-
te, lemon 4011

ancymidol

ground cover plants 9589
lawns and sports turf 8664
carbetamide, lawns and sports turf
6759

chlorflurecol

ground cover plants 9589
lawns and sports turf 7679

chlormequat

apple 5215, 7173
grapevine 9290
ground cover plants 9589
pear 172, 237, 3358, 10260chlorobenzyltributylammonium
bromide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10480

daminozide

apple 172, 1133, 3303, 5252, 7173,
10184, 10187, 10193
grapevine 11311
ground cover plants 9589
pear 172, 237, 3358

dikegulac, rhododendron 10693

dimethylmorpholinum chloride,
cucumber and gherkin 11413

ethephon

apple 5252
grapevine 11311
lawns and sports turf 7679
ethofumesate, lawns and sports turf
6759ethyl hydrogen 1-propyl phosphonate,
lemon 4011

fluoridamid

ground cover plants 9589
lawns and sports turf 7679, 7680
glyphosate, lawns and sports turf
6759, 6760MBR 12325, lawns and sports turf
7679mefluidide, lawns and sports turf
11657

MH

ground cover plants 9589
lawns and sports turf 7679, 7680
MON-820, lawns and sports turf 7680
morphactins, grapevine 11311
NC 9634, grapevine 11311
oxyethylhydrazine, apple 3303
PP 413, grapevine 11311
RH 531, ground cover plants 9589

review, abscisic acid 9047

rhizome treatment

GA 10821
IBA 10821
kinetin 10821
Podophyllum peltatum 10821

root development

abscisic acid

cress 4514
tomato 7574dinitrophenol, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11439

GA

tissue culture, tomato 8540
tomato 7574

IAA

bean (*Phaseolus*) 11439
tomato 7574

IBA

bean (*Phaseolus*) 11439
Pistacia chinensis 737
tomato 7574

Growth substances *contd.*root development *contd.*

- NAA, impatiens 6715
thiourea, *Pistacia chinensis* 737
TIBA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11439

rubidium metabolism

- abscisic acid, tomato 1495
benzylaminopurine, tomato 1495
kinetin, tomato 1495

runner treatment

- GA, strawberry 1289
IAA, strawberry 1289
IBA, strawberry 1289
indole propionic acid, strawberry 1289
kinetin, strawberry 1289
NAA, strawberry 1289
naphthoxyacetic acid, strawberry 1289
TIBA, strawberry 1289

salinity injury, chlorophonium, pea 6582

seed germination

- abscisic acid
coffee 6049
cranberry 9229
lettuce 1418, 7397
benzyladenine, lettuce 1418
chloroflurecol, fenugreek 7821
chlorpropham, lettuce 10403
cytokinin, lettuce 7397

GA

- celery 1627
coffee 6049
cranberry 9229
fenugreek 7821
hazel 8223
lettuce 1418, 3558, 7397, 10403

kinetin

- cranberry 9229
lettuce 7396, 10403
lettuce 1418
MH, fenugreek 7821
NAA, orchids 3846

seed lipids, GA, *Euonymus europaeus* 741

seed production

- benzyladenine, brussels sprouts 3583
GA
carrot 3730
kohlrabi 1439
lettuce 2540, 5507, 5508

- N-4-pyridyl-N'-phenylurea, brussels sprouts 3583
seed size, daminozide, apple 177

seed treatment

- abscisic acid
chicory 7387
cranberry 4386
Momordica charantia 4523

chlormequat

- grapevine 4420
Ziziphus vulgaris 12022

cytokinins, celery 1628

daminozide

- Pistacia khinjuk* 1258
tomato 539

2,4-D, pea 500

ethephon

- lettuce 6492
Momordica charantia 4523
pea 10501
squash 2587
Strelitzia reginae 1702
walnut 12022

GA

- apple 8156
celery 1628, 2730, 5696, 11554
chicory 7387
Comptonia peregrina 4861
cranberry 277
Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii 11852
grapevine 3434
lawns and sports turf 8657
lettuce 1628, 2530, 6492, 7394, 10402
lime (*Citrus*) 8845
Malus spp. 9071
Momordica charantia 4523
Myrica spp. 4861
onion 371
pea 500, 1516, 5603
petunia 11599
Phyllanthus emblica 6144
Pistacia khinjuk 1258
Solanum spp. 6856

Growth substances *contd.*seed treatment *contd.*GA *contd.*

- Strelitzia reginae* 1702
Trichosanthes dioica 6531
Vaccinium ashei 4385
Ziziphus vulgaris 12022

IAA

- Cucurbita pepo* 7456
onion 371
pea 1516
squash 2587
tomato 539

kinetin

- apple 8156
lawns and sports turf 8657
lettuce 2530, 6492, 7394
Momordica charantia 4523
MH, pea 500
morphactin, *Momordica charantia* 4523

NAA

- grapevine 4420
Momordica charantia 4523
onion 371
pea 500, 1516
thiourea, lettuce 10402

seedling treatment

- chlormequat, pelargonium 3776

GA

- onion 1396
pea 10503
IAA, onion 1396
NAA, onion 1396

shoot growth, ((3-phenyl-1,2,4-thiadiazol-5-yl) thio) acetic acid, tree fruits 105

stomata responses

- abscisic acid
grapevine 2471
Leguminosae 8470
tradescantia 8470
chloroflurecol, vegetables 497
flurecol, vegetables 497

sucker control

- 2,4-D, tree fruits 8159
NAA

apple 6287

tree fruits 8159

TIBA, apple 1135

translocation

- abscisic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 485
benzylaminopurine, orange, sour 6887, 9870, 9871
chloroflurecol, apple 4288

cytokinins

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 481
coleus 481
impatiens 481
tomato 481, 4658

daminozide, cherry 4320

2,4-D, onion 4485

2,4-D, pea 4596

ethephon, hazel 2330

GA

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1496
cucumber and gherkin 1470
orange, sour 6887, 9871

IAA

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1497, 2595
bean (*Vicia*) 8459
coleus 5791
cucumber and gherkin 1471, 5560
orange, sour 6887, 9871
Passiflora caerulea 2892
pea 1471, 2635, 5616

kinetin, pea 9434

malformin, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2614

MH, onion 4485

NAA, orange, sour 8863

sugar cane 979

zeatin

- coleus 2844
pea 2844

vase-life

- abscisic acid, chrysanthemum 9573
benzyladenine, carnation 2758
daminozide, carnation 2758, 3757
water relations, review 1099
wound dressings, IAA, *Gloriosa superba* 1734

Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa, tung 3055*Guatteria elata*, alkaloids 11799

Guava

- annual report
Malaysia 39
South Africa 2166
boron, nutrition 2039
cuttings 7926
diseases

- Fusarium oxysporum* f. *psidii* 8933
F. spp. 8934

Geotrichum candidum 6056*Gloeosporium psidii* 6062*Glomerella cingulata* 926*Macrophomina phaseolina* 8934*Mucor hiemalis* 9940*Pestalotia psidii* 926*Phomopsis* spp. 4080

flower, thinning, growth substances 2040, 3087

fruit

- ascorbic acid 10915
composition
diseases 4080
nutrition 10943

growing

- cultural methods, Italy 8930
USA, Hawaii 5089
nutrients, absorption, soil pH 6015
nutrition 10941, 10943
Malaysia 7055

pests 6907

Indarbela quadrinotata 10944

India 8933

Meloidogyne arenaria 11962*M. incognita* 11962

mites, India 5983

phosphorus, nutrition 10942

plant, analysis 10942

propagation, vegetative 3138

research 5148

root, physiology 10940

rootstocks

pests 11962

scion relationships 8932

storage 8935

varieties

- Bassateen Alsobhia 9939
Bassateen Edfina 925, 10939
India 8931
USA, Hawaii 10938
zinc, nutrition 2039

Guignardia aesculi, *Aesculus* spp. 7697*G. bidwellii*, grapevine 11301*G. citricarpa*

annual report, Australia 8014

citrus 11895

Gums

- plant sources
bean (*Cyamopsis*) 1512
carob 9832
quince 9832

Gustavia superba, wild, Panama 8724*Guzmania magnifica*, composts, amendments 3833*G. minor*, growing, pot plants 9662*G. monostachya*, flowering, growth

substances 8666

G. spp., protected cultivation, temperature 7611*Gymnosporangium haraeum*, pear 6936*G. juniperi-virginianae*

apple 10175

Malus spp. 751, 4867, 10720*Gynandropsis gynandra*

photosynthesis, environmental factors 9529

transpiration, environmental factors 9529

Gynura spp., dwarfing, growth substances 8668

Gypsophila

flower

- cut, production 4740
light absorption 6714
paniculata, growing, USSR 1895
perfoliata, growing, USSR 1895
soil erosion, control 8770

Habenaria spp., growing, India 6765

Haemagglutinins

biosynthesis, pea 516

composition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11440

plant sources 1093

Abrus precatorius 8776bean (*Phaseolus*) 10486

Leguminosae 8771

Subject Index

Haemanthus spp., taxonomy 2833

Haemanthus katharinae, respiration, seed 4797

Haematoxylum campechianum, medicinal properties 11751

Hail

injury

apple 5208
grapevine 5406
varieties, apple 9083

Hainesia lithri, strawberry 4392

Halesia spp., review, USA 715

Haltica (see *Altica*)

Hamamelidaceae, taxonomy, key 2855

Hamamelis spp.

growing, USA 2855
nutrition 5809

Hamatocactus setispinus, seed, germination 10654

Handling

bibliography, mango 5094

breeding and selection, strawberry 4394

cooling

avocado 8840
banana 11950
capsicum 7529
pear 11217

drying

almond 3223
bulbs 2798
coriander 9745
grapevine 9303
hop 4939, 4940
onion 3545
Valeriana officinalis 2989
walnut 2385

equipment

capsicum 5632
lettuce 5509
onion 2512
strawberry 4409, 8310, 8311
tomato 574
vegetables 8356

injury

mandarin and tangerine 6894
review
fruit 2206
vegetables 2206

irradiation, mandarin and tangerine

11923

mechanical, equipment, Brussels sprouts 4513

methods

asparagus 10511
banana 9913
cherry 1216
onion 10386, 10387, 10388
pawpaw 10953
persimmon 3053
pineapple 8950
subtropical crops 5148
sugar cane 9983
tropical fruits 889, 5148
review, tropical crops 64
tropics, vegetables 365

Haploxius crudus

palms 8663

Stenotaphrum secundatum 8663

Haploids, coffee 2029, 2030

Haplophyllum perforatum, medicinal properties 11754

Harpagophytum procumbens, tissue culture, root, media 11800

Harvesting

alternate-year

blackberry 266
raspberry 7287, 7289
bibliography, mango 5094
containers, cherry 8218
cut flowers, rose 5838

dates

antitranspirants, mandarin and tangerine 11920

assessment

apple 191, 1183, 1184, 8171, 8173, 11161
apricot 1200
bean (*Phaseolus*) 3633, 6573
fruit 6200
lettuce 9337
mango 7941
melon (cantaloup and musk) 7463
methods, peach 5294

Harvesting contd.

dates contd.

assessment contd.

onion 10384

passion fruit 2003

pear 1183

tomato 2715, 2716

vegetables 9020

bibliography, pome fruits 179

Brazil, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572

Bulgaria, onion 3543

covers, mandarin and tangerine 11920

cultural methods

Cucurbitaceae 7438

onion 1388

strawberry 299, 1291, 11270

tea 11009, 11010

Denmark, onion 1398

flower development, cucumber and

gherkin 4550

forecasting

apple 8172

cherry 8217

tomato 576

irrigation, onion 10390

mathematical models, sugar cane 5123

photoperiodism, strawberry 1296

planting dates, Netherlands, lettuce

1421

planting material, onion 1387

protected cultivation

grapevine 9265

strawberry 6407

pruning and training

grapevine 9268

tea 1010

supplementary light, strawberry 4408

temperature, grapevine 9302

USSR, leek 5470

varieties

grapefruit 1986

pea 1252

strawberry 1291

defoliation

grapevine 6449

onion 8369

desiccants

capsicum 11497

sugar cane 4128

economics

coffee 6055

strawberry 1302

equipment

apple 2216, 8191

avocado 7830

banana 10905

cut flowers 4855

fruit 3219

fruit trees and plants 2217

oil palm 7951

onion 3544

orange 7867

pear 2216

Simmondsia chinensis 5052

strawberry 1301, 1302, 3418

sugar cane 984, 2097

tree fruits 7868

losses

raspberry 7285

sugar cane 6123

mechanical

apple 2301, 6300, 9126, 10198

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5588, 5589, 6555

bibliography

fruit trees and plants 100

nuts 100

black currant 2393, 7263, 7264, 8216,

11246, 11247

capsicum 6604, 10461, 11498

carrot 8552

cherry 3332, 4325, 6328, 8216, 9148,

11203

coffee 7924, 7925

cucumber and gherkin 4519, 7435,

8425

currants 8286, 11245

economics

grapevine 1346, 1347

lettuce 2541

olive 2001

tomato 1611, 1612

equipment

apple 1186, 2299, 2300

Harvesting contd.

mechanical contd.

equipment contd.

Brussels sprouts 1105, 4513

carrot 584

cauliflower 1440

cherry 1215

currants 2393

fruit trees and plants 2217, 3218

grapevine 1349, 3517

olive 2001

orange 1982, 5033

peach 1239

pear 2300

strawberry 1303, 2432, 3418

sugar cane 983, 985, 2094, 2095

tea 1011, 2126

gooseberry 8216

grapevine 346, 1348, 1350, 2478, 2479,

2480, 5417, 5419, 5440, 5441, 5442,

5443, 5444, 6447, 6448, 6450, 7327,

7350, 8324, 10354, 11319, 11320,

11321, 11322, 11323, 11324

melon (cantaloup and musk) 6522,

8424

olive 6009, 7881, 9898, 11937

onion 10385

orange 1983, 7865, 7866, 8866, 10879,

11921

peach 1240, 11199, 11204, 11205,

11206, 11207

pear 9126

plum 9207

raspberry 5361, 7269, 7270, 7278,

7280, 7282, 7283, 7284, 7285, 7287,

8291, 8292, 9225, 10291, 10295

red currant 2393, 7264

small fruits 7288

strawberry 283, 11271, 11272, 11273

sugar cane 982, 2096, 5133, 6120,

6121, 6122, 7980, 7994, 7996, 9982,

10975, 12005, 12006

tomato 535, 536, 2671, 6612, 6647,

7537, 7582, 8507, 11505, 11541

tree fruits 11095

walnut 9211

methods

asparagus 9449

Brussels sprouts 10420

citrus 7869, 8874

coffee 6055

grapefruit 9882

lemon 9882

peach 8251

raspberry 7286

review, tomato 5679

sugar cane 10989, 12007, 12008,

12009, 12010

tea 6991, 8006, 12020

tomato 8543

walnut 11235

once-over

bean (*Phaseolus*) 10461

Brussels sprouts 7411

chrysanthemum 1674

cucumber and gherkin 10461, 11417

cultural methods, Brussels sprouts

9353

economics, chrysanthemum 618, 619

pruning and training, apple 8138, 10194

work studies, strawberry 1301

Haworthia cymbiformis, taxonomy 9671

H. pilifera, taxonomy 9671

H. planifolia, propagation, tissue culture

1756

H. subfasciata, chromosomes, studies 3839

Hazel

annual report, German Federal Republic

11039

breeding and selection, pests 8222

diseases

Anisogramma anomala 4328

Gloeosporium coryli 8224

G. spp. 6332

Xanthomonas corylina 6331

dormancy

pruning and training 10228

studies 10227

enzyme activity, nut 8227

flowering 8088

frost, resistance, varieties 5293

fruit

composition 257

Hazel contd.

fruit contd.

set, pruning and training 10229

growth substances

endogenous, seed 5292

translocation 2330

nut, quality, assessment 4240

pests

Archips rosanus 3335*Phytocoptella avellanae* 8222*Phytoptus avellanae* 8225*Pratylenchus vulnus* 1109

plant, morphology 8226

pollination 206

varieties 2329

propagation, vegetative 11189

pruning and training, methods 9153

report, Israel 7025

seed

development, abnormalities 11190

dormancy 5292

germination 8223

varieties

diseases 6331, 8224

frost resistance 5293

pollination 2329

USSR 6330

Yugoslavia 3209, 10226

wild, S. Korea 2328

Hazuntia spp., alkaloids 10803**Heat**

resistance

assessment

apricot 3315, 10206

tree fruits 5276

vegetables 423, 10364, 10365

breeding and selection, tomato 10526

varieties

plum 2378

tomato 3679

treatment

diseases

apple 151, 6266

carnation 9559

grapevine 2435, 4443, 6432

lime (*Citrus*) 5020

mango 932, 5096

narcissus 676, 4791

okra 7520

orange 5020

pawpaw 6074

Prunus spp. 5862

sugar cane 4120, 5129, 6109, 6976,

8980, 8983, 10981

methods

cucumber and gherkin 463

mandarin and tangerine 3035

pawpaw 938

sugar cane 4120

tulip 1725

pests

banana 6027

freesia 6724

strawberry 5379

sugar cane 6114

Heavy water, responses, horticultural crops 11085**Hebe spp.**

annual report, UK 10055

cuttings, water relations 5721

Hedera canariensis

cuttings 1784

growing, pot plants 720

H. helix

air pollution, dusts 9698

annual report, German Federal Republic

8022

cuticle, biochemistry 9700

cuttings 8570

cultural methods 9690

growth substances

apical dominance 5817

juvenility 9699

juvenility

growth substances 9699

studies 3140

planting, material, production 6776,

7725

seed, oil 6777

steroids 5582

H. spp.diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora* 3855**Hedera spp. contd.**

fruit

anatomy 4833

composition 4833

as ground cover plants 11566

growing, pot plants 2743

Irish Republic 713

Hedya nubiferana

apple 3310

pear 3310

Hedychium spicatum, medicinal properties

7795

Hedysarum alpinum, plant, composition

5926

H. flavescens, plant, composition 5926**H. spp., root, amino acids** 6828**Heimia salicifolia**, medicinal properties

1859

Helenium microcephalum, lactones 5927,

9792

Helianthus annuus

chromosomes, studies 8622

growth studies, mathematical models

2793

H. tuberosus (see Artichoke, Jerusalem)**Helichrysum spp.**

annual report, German Federal Republic

6158

weed control 8613

Heliconia spp., flower, cut, packing 605**Helicotylenchus dihystra**bean (*Phaseolus*) 10440*Buxus sempervirens* 7728

watermelon 10440

H. multicinctus, banana 4037, 6023, 8894,

11948

H. pseudorobustus, grapevine 2470**H. spp.**

banana 3065, 6922

pineapple 6957, 10955

Helicoverpa armigera (see *Heliothis**armigera*)**Helietta parviflora**, alkaloids 1896**Heliothis armigera**

grapevine 1331

okra 8483

tomato 6638, 8532, 11527, 11528

H. obsoleta (see *Heliothis armigera*)**H. spp., annual report, Australia** 8012**H. virescens**

pelargonium 2774

watermelon 7448

H. zea, tomato 532, 7570**Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis**, tea 6998**Heliotropium europaeum**, as weeds,

Cucurbitaceae 10434

H. indicum, medicinal properties 1897**H. peruvianum**, annual report, German

Federal Republic 10029

H. spp., flower, light absorption 6714**Helix aspersa**, grapevine 1331**Helleborus niger**, flower, cut, production,

cultural methods 9600

H. orientalis

ecdysones 4751

glycosides 1694

H. spp., plant, composition 4751**Hellula hydralis**, cabbage 2558**Helminthosporium incurvatum** (see*Drechslera incurvata*)**H. maydis** (see *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*)**H. sacchari** (see *Drechslera sacchari*)**H. setariae** (see *Cochliobolus setariae*)**H. spp.**

lawns and sports turf 5784

Poa pratensis 4799**H. stenospilum** (see *Drechslera stenospila*)**H. tucumanensis** (see *Glomerella**tucumanensis*)**H. vagans** (see *Drechslera poae*)**Helopeltis antonii**

annual report, India 6162

cashew 10914

H. spp., annual report, Malawi 12012*H. theivora*, tea 1005**Hemerocallis fulva**, pollen, germination

8568

H. lilio-asphodelus, bactericidal properties

11567

H. spp.

breeding and selection 9644

propagation 7670

tissue culture 5778

Hemerocallis spp. contd.

varieties, USA, Florida 9644

Hemiberlesia lataniae, avocado 10846**H. rapax**, *Actinidia* spp. 6377**Hemicriconemoides mangiferae**, litchi

5044, 6880

Hemileia vastatrix

annual report, Kenya 4069

coffee 5074, 5081, 6052, 6941, 8912,

8919, 8920, 8921, 8922

Hemp, Manila (see Abaca)**Hendersonia creberrima**, mango 4086**Hendersonula toruloides**, lemon 3021**Henequen**, sapogenins 1853**Heracleum candicans**, xanthotoxins 7796**H. canescens**, coumarins 5928**H. grandiflorum**, coumarins 1898**H. lehmanianum**, plant, composition 9793**H. pinnatum**, coumarins 5928**Heracleum spp., annual report, India** 6163**Herbicides**AC-92390, injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2600

alachlor

injury

gladiolus 1713

pea 6580

Salvia spp. 638

trees and shrubs 8576

root composition, radish 4517

ametryne

injury, sugar cane 8991

residues, sugar cane 7984

aminophos, residues, hop 5886

aminotriazole

fruit ripening, apple 1172

injury

asparagus 10510

leek 10154

leaf composition, apple 1172

responses, pear 10256

amiprophos-methyl, residues,

determination, horticultural crops

10088

asulam

injury, *Vinca minor* 8824

residues, sugar cane 7984

atrazine

fruit ripening, apple 1172

injury

sugar cane 8991

tea 9001

turnip 6518

leaf composition, apple 1172

photosynthesis, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1500plant composition, bean (*Phaseolus*)

1498, 1499

residues, sugar cane 7984

respiration, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1500

responses, apple 9084

seed biochemistry, fenugreek 3972

translocation, radish 1450

barban, injury, strawberry 6398, 9242

benzthiazuron, fruit quality, strawberry

1298

bromacil

injury

olive 11933

orange 6874

residues, determination, fruit 10089

butralin, tolerance, *Cynodon dactylon*

1739

calcium arsenate, responses, lawns and

sports turf 8660

chlorbromuron, root anatomy, pea 11454

chloroxuron

injury

antirrhinum 4737

aster, China 4749

carnation 1713

Limonium spp. 8613

onion 6473

Pyracantha spp. 1653

root composition, carrot 9520

chlorpropham

injury

begonia 5748

chicory 9334

petunia 5748

cyanazine

injury

chicory 9334

narcissus 7663

tea 9001

Herbicides contd.

cyanazine contd.

- seed germination, pea 1519
- dalapon, injury, olive 11933
- desmetryne, residues, cabbage 7416
- dicamba
 - injury, lawns and sports turf 5783
 - residues, lawns and sports turf 2200
 - sucker control, tree fruits 8159

dichlobenil

- persistence, nurseries, trees and shrubs 1651
- tolerance
 - strawberry 2750
 - trees and shrubs 2750

dinitramine

- diseases, control, pea 11457
- injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6565

diphenamid

- injury
 - Celosia* spp. 638
 - okra 3659
- responses, radish 9366

diquat

- flowering, sugar cane 5131, 5132
- injury, sugar cane 5132

diuron

- injury
 - coffee 10929
 - sugar cane 6093, 8991
- persistence, peach 8233
- residues, determination, horticultural crops 10090
- root composition, radish 4517

2,4-D

- injury
 - apple 9087
 - coffee 10929
 - grapevine 3459
 - horticultural crops 5367
 - pear 9087
 - raspberry 6388
 - strawberry 10301
- metabolism, cucumber and gherkin 11399
- plant amino acids, pea 514
- seed germination, pea 1519

- EPTC, leaf waxes, cabbage 5529
- fenoprop
 - injury
 - grapevine 322, 2444
 - vegetables 322
 - walnut 322

fluometuron, root nodule physiology, bean

- (*Vicia*) 6576
- fluorodifen, injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6565, 7486

general

- application
 - equipment
 - citrus 10855
 - horticultural crops 3207
 - methods, grapevine 1321

glyphosate

- injury
 - apple 8104, 10154
 - lawns and sports turf 4807
 - peach 2213, 8104
 - pear 10154
 - raspberry 9222
 - tea 2107
 - trees and shrubs 11563
- mechanism, citrus 7834
- sucker control, tree fruits 8159
- translocation, tree fruits 2213

- ioxynil, injury, ornamental plants 9553
- lenacil
 - fruit quality, strawberry 1298
 - injury, turnip 6518

linuron

- fruit composition, grapevine 8348
- injury
 - gladiolus 1713
 - ornamental plants 9553
 - radish 11369
 - sugar cane 8991
 - turnip 6518, 11369
- persistence
 - peach 1229
 - vegetables 7363
- plant proteins, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6570
- residues
 - carrot 5690, 10563

Herbicides contd.

linuron contd.

residues contd.

- vegetables 7363
- responses
 - carrot 9366
 - grapevine 9292
- root composition
 - carrot 9520
 - radish 4517
 - root storage, carrot 5689
 - soil micro-organisms, lettuce 10408
- M 15, residues, vegetables 1363
- MCPA
 - injury
 - apple 9087
 - pear 9087
- mecoprop
 - plant biochemistry, cacao 6038
 - sucker control, tree fruits 8159
- metamitron, injury, chicory 9334
- methazole
 - injury
 - lawns and sports turf 4802
 - narcissus 7663
 - tolerance, onion 10377
- methyl bromide, application, methods 544
- metobromuron, injury, *Limonium* spp. 8613
- metoxuron
 - injury
 - gladiolus 666
 - narcissus 7663
- metribuzin
 - injury
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1483
 - coffee 10929
 - lawns and sports turf 4802
 - Limonium* spp. 8613
 - narcissus 7663
 - pea 1483
 - sugar cane 8991
 - tomato 6620, 6622, 6623, 7547, 10537
 - residues, sugar cane 7984
 - tolerance, Solanaceae 8541, 10538
- Mezaronil, responses, radish 9366
- monolinuron
 - injury, *Limonium* spp. 8613
 - plant proteins, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6570
- monuron
 - fruit composition, grapevine 8348
 - responses, grapevine 9292
- MSMA
 - injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1501
 - residues, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1501
- nitralin
 - fruit quality, strawberry 1298
 - injury, chrysanthemum 7625
 - persistence, nurseries, trees and shrubs 1651
- nitrofen
 - injury, turnip 9359
 - mechanism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7487
 - root composition
 - carrot 9520
 - radish 4517
- norflurazon 7100
- oryzalin
 - injury
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2600
 - ornamental plants 7616
- oxadiazon, tolerance, *Cynodon dactylon* 1739
- oxyfluorfen, mechanism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7487
- paraquat
 - flowering, sugar cane 5131
 - persistence, vegetables 7363
 - plant flavour, cabbage 11386
 - plant physiology, sugar cane 4127
 - residues
 - grapevine 2443
 - vegetables 7363
- PCP, residues, sugar cane 7984
- penoxalin, injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2600
- perfluidone, injury, tea 9001
- phenmedipham
 - fruit quality, strawberry 1298
 - injury, strawberry 9242

Herbicides contd.

picloram

- injury
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10321
 - grapevine 10321
- residues, sugar cane 7984
- prometryne
 - plant amino acids, pea 514
 - residues, carrot 1620
 - responses
 - carrot 9366
 - Datura innoxia* 11780
- propachlor
 - residues
 - cabbage 7416
 - onion 10378
- propanil
 - injury, grapevine 2444
 - persistence, nurseries, trees and shrubs 1651
- propazine
 - responses, carrot 9366
 - root storage, carrot 5689
- propyzamide
 - injury
 - lawns and sports turf 1740
 - Limonium* spp. 8613
 - ornamental plants 7616
 - tomato 4634
 - tulip 10154
 - tolerance
 - lawns and sports turf 10407
 - vegetables 10407
- pyrazone, injury, strawberry 7297
- simazine
 - fruit composition
 - apple 4259
 - grapevine 8348
 - fruit ripening, apple 1172
 - injury
 - lawns and sports turf 9654
 - lettuce 5500
 - Limonium* spp. 8613
 - Pyracantha* spp. 1653
 - radish 11369
 - strawberry 7297
 - trees and shrubs 7694
 - turnip 6518, 11369
 - leaf composition, apple 173, 174, 1172
 - leaf nitrogen, radish 1451
 - leaf organic acids, radish 431
 - persistence
 - nurseries, trees and shrubs 1651
 - peach 1229
 - soil management 2243
 - residues, grapevine 10318
 - responses
 - apple 9084, 11123
 - Datura innoxia* 11780
 - grapevine 9292
 - pear 10256
 - plum 3369
 - root composition, radish 4517
 - root development, apple 3239
 - seed biochemistry, fenugreek 3972
 - tolerance
 - strawberry 2416
 - trees and shrubs 7694
 - translocation, radish 1450
 - yields, apple 4259
- TBA
 - injury
 - chicory 10154
 - tomato 10154
- 2,3,6-TBA, injury, tomato 9475
- TCA, injury, oil palm 4092
- terbacil
 - injury, blueberry 9230
 - residues, determination, blueberry 9231
- terbutryne, fruit quality, strawberry 1298
- trietazine, injury, strawberry 7297
- trifluralin
 - diseases, control, pea 11457
 - injury
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2600
 - gladiolus 1713
 - poinsettia 7706
 - strawberry 7297
 - turnip 9359
 - persistence, nurseries, trees and shrubs 1651

Herbicides contd.

- 2,4,5-T
 - injury
 - apple 9087
 - pear 9087
- Ustunex KR, chicory 9334
- various
 - injury, *Eremochloa ophiuroides* 5782
 - interaction, carbon, vegetables 1467
 - testing, sugar cane 5121
 - translocation, sugar cane 979

Herbs

- plant, composition 11722
- sugars, metabolism 1624
- Hercinothrips bicinctus*, banana 4038
- Herniaria* spp., taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3948

Herpetogramma licarsialis, lawns and sports turf 10651

- H. spp.*, *Cynodon dactylon* 4806
- Hesperophanes sericeus*, grapevine 10336
- Heterodera goettingiana*, annual report, UK 11049
- H. rostochiensis*, tomato 8529
- Heteromeles arbutifolia*, diseases, *Phytophthora cactorum* 6792

Heteropatella valtilinensis, carnation 2753***Heterosporium allii***, leek 5469***Hevea*** (see also Rubber)***Hibiscus diversifolius***, cuttings 5856***H. esculentus*** (see Okra)***H. fuscus***, cuttings 5856***H. mutabilis***, flower, pigments 3889

- H. rosa-sinensis*
 - cuttings 5856, 7740, 8726
 - diseases
 - citrus mosaic 3995
 - mosaic 745

flower

- abscission 3890
- pigments 3889
- growing, pot plants 5857
- medicinal properties 2885, 4865, 8725
- pests
 - Cerococcus dekley* 7739
 - Zonabris pustulata* 6793

H. schizopetalus, cuttings 5856, 7740***H. spp.***

- annual report, Austria 6153
- breeding and selection, Netherlands 7600
- chlorine, toxicity 1644
- cuttings 5806
- flower, pigments 3889
- growing, containers, irrigation 604
- insecticides, tolerance 9718
- nutrition 5809
- rootstocks, scion relationships 6794
- soilless culture, media 4689

H. syriacus

- breeding and selection 8728
- flower, morphology 10718
- flowering, photoperiodism 2886
- pests, *Aphis gossypii* 8727
- sulphur dioxide, tolerance 11677

H. waimeae, cuttings 5856**Hickory** (see Pecan)***Higginsia hiemalis*** (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)**High density planting**

- apple 128, 1124, 2238, 4254, 6251
- Australia, apple 1125
- bibliography, horticultural crops 9031
- coffee 2031, 3086, 5075
- cultural methods
 - apple 5209, 10143
 - coffee 6050
 - peach 7223, 9162
- economics
 - apple 4252, 5301, 6235
 - peach 5301
- Italy, apple 5205
- meadow orchards
 - apple 129, 3228, 5215, 5219
 - nectarine 2339
- Netherlands
 - apple 3253
 - pear 3253
- planting systems, apple 123, 8125
- pruning and training, apple 5212, 11132
- USSR, apple 3252, 6224, 8126
- Yugoslavia, apple 7121

Hippeastrum

- annual report
 - Netherlands 4159

Hippeastrum contd.

- annual report contd.
 - UK 2171
- cytology 10616
- Hippophae rhamnoides***
 - annual report
 - Austria 6153
 - German Federal Republic 7023
 - fruit, oil 11801
 - growing, cultural methods, USSR 10358
 - leaf, composition 746
 - soil amendments 10682
- Hirsutella thompsonii***, control of *Phyllocoptera oleivora*, citrus 1968
- Histiostoma feroniarum***, mushroom 1638
- Hoheria angustifolia***, plant, development, histology 2887
- Holarrhena antidysenterica***
 - adulterants 11802
 - alkaloids 1899
 - steroids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 792
 - sterols, metabolism, tissue culture 6842
- Holly** (see also *Ilex*)
- Hollyhock**
 - alkaloids 11760
 - lignins 11759
- Holmskioldia sanguinea***, cuttings 10585
- Holoptelea integrifolia***, plant, composition 11803
- Holotrichia*** (see *Lachnosterna*)
- Homoglossum* spp.**, taxonomy, key 7671
- Homona coffearia***
 - annual report, Sri Lanka 5135
 - tea 2121
- Honeysuckle** (see *Lonicera*)
- Hop**
 - acaricides, residues 2912
 - annual report
 - Australia 1029
 - German Federal Republic 4907, 6159, 10038, 10758
 - India 6163
 - Irish Republic 23, 3163
 - UK 50, 2910, 4173, 4908, 11748
 - antibiotics, injury 6820
 - bitter acids, biosynthesis 4935, 4936, 4937, 4938
 - breeding and selection 4932
 - Czechoslovakia 4910
 - calcium, nutrition 4925
 - climate, Czechoslovakia 10762
 - cone
 - composition, storage 4941
 - development, biochemistry 1857
 - quality
 - environmental factors 10762
 - handling 4939, 4940
 - pruning and training 5887
 - ripening, pruning and training 6819
 - size, growth substances 3923
 - diseases
 - crinkle 6820
 - Gibberella pulicaris* 4928
 - Pseudoperonospora humuli* 4929, 4934
 - Sphaerotheca macularis* 1856, 4929
 - disorders, cone withering 5888, 5889, 5890
 - essential oil, biosynthesis 1857
 - fertilizers
 - application, foliar 2911
 - organic 4926
 - fungicides
 - cone composition 4934
 - residues 4934
 - green manures 4924
 - growing
 - cultural methods, Yugoslavia 4915
 - USA 4909
 - growth studies 4918, 4933
 - handling, drying 4939, 4940
 - herbicides, residues 5886
 - irrigation 10763
 - light
 - intensity
 - mulching 4916
 - planting density 4912
 - magnesium, nutrition 4925
 - mulching 4916
 - nitrogen, nutrition 1855, 2911, 4925
 - nutrition 9767, 10765, 10766
 - pests
 - Otiorynchus ligustici* 5891
 - Phorodon humuli* 4930

Hop contd.

- pests contd.
 - Tetranychus urticae* 2912, 10767
- phosphorus, nutrition 1855, 2911, 4925
- plant, analysis 4927
- planting
 - density 10761
 - mechanical 11749
- potassium, nutrition 1855, 2911, 4925
- production, USA 11026
- propagation, vegetative 10760
- pruning and training 4918, 4919, 4920, 4923
 - dates 5887
 - equipment 10764
 - mechanical 11749
 - methods 4917, 4921
- set, sources, plant age 4911
- soil management, methods 9765
- spraying, equipment 4931
- storage, cone composition 4941
- varieties
 - Czechoslovakia 10759
 - growth studies 4919
 - nutrition 4925
 - Zlatan 10759
- weed control 4913, 4914, 7100, 9765
- wirework 4921, 4922, 6819, 9766, 11749
- Hoplocampa testudinea***, apple 3310, 7156
- Hoplolaimus indicus***
 - spinach 7379
 - sugar cane 10983
- H. spp.***, horticultural crops 11079
- Horseradish**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 11037
 - diseases
 - Albugo candida* 761
 - Plasmiodiophora brassicae* 5461
 - enzyme activity
 - root, pesticides 7749
 - tissue culture 3899
 - insecticides, residues 6801
 - pesticides, root enzyme activity 7749
 - planting, methods 5868
- Horticultural crops**
 - air pollution
 - review 78
 - studies 6726
 - annual report, Belgium 8016
 - breeding and selection 4149
 - book 2134
 - selection criteria 2202
 - survey 3184
 - bromine, toxicity 1082, 1083
 - cadmium, absorption 4534
 - chlorine, nutrition 6180
 - climate
 - book 1022
 - Japan, book 6148
 - responses 10078
 - diseases
 - mycoplasma, tests 9063
 - review 4218
 - virus, tests 9063
 - edible species, book 4146
 - enzyme activity, inhibitors 8091
 - evolution, book 1024
 - fertilizers, application, foliar 3190
 - frost
 - injury
 - assessment 1066
 - forecasting 9026
 - protection, irrigation 10079
 - studies, equipment 3182, 3183
 - fungicides, metabolism, review 7083
 - geotropism, inhibitors 3586
 - germanium, absorption 5163
 - growing
 - equipment, book 7006
 - Jordan 4193
 - tropics, book 11019
 - USA 4194
 - Zaire 101
 - growth studies 9013
 - growth substances, responses, orthonil 6709
 - heavy metals, absorption 4534
 - herbicides, residues, determination 10766
 - irrigation
 - equipment 4200
 - water, treatment 4205
 - lead, absorption 4534

Horticultural crops *contd.*

- leaf, area, measurement 6170
- magnesium, nutrition 83
- manganese
 - absorption 4534
 - nutrition, bibliography 3188
- minor elements, nutrition, bibliography 3187
- new journals 1, 6146, 9009
- nickel, absorption 4534
- nutrition 10020
- review 10078
- pests
 - Aphididae, South America 94
 - biological control, Turkey 3203
 - birds, control 93
 - control, mathematical models 2199
 - nematodes 95
 - Sciarinae 8082
 - wildlife, control 93
- plant, physiology, book 1018
- planting, mechanical, equipment 1105
- pollination
 - insects 5167
 - mechanism 2201
- processing, methods 7095
- production
 - FAO statistics 5146
 - FAO yearbook 6
 - review 8058
 - social factors, Europe 2207
- propagation, book 1023
- protected cultivation, plastic, equipment 6193
- seed
 - counting, equipment 1055
 - histology 1061
 - nucleic acids 4203
 - quality, assessment 1067
- seedling, production, equipment 4204
- silicon, absorption 5163
- silver, absorption 4534
- soilless culture
 - media, preparation 1073
 - methods 81
- solar radiation, measurement 6170
- spraying
 - deposits, leaf morphology 2198
 - equipment 3207
- stomata, physiology 6187
- storage, cold 7095
- survey, photography, aerial 82
- taxonomy, book 2134
- transpiration, antitranspirants 8089
- vitamin B, determination 8062
- water relations, bibliography 3189
- yields, forecasting 4225
- zinc
 - deficiency 6181
 - toxicity 6181

- Horticulture**, philosophy 8100
- Hosta ovata**, steroids 11804, 11805
- H. spp.**, fluorine, toxicity 9546
- Hovenia dulcis**, saponins 5154

Hoya australis

- latex, composition 3891
- plant, biochemistry 4866

H. bella, latex, composition 1649**H. carnosa**

- latex, composition 1649
- plant, biochemistry 4866

H. spp.

- latex, composition 4837
- nematicides, tolerance 9663

Huckleberry (see also *Vaccinium*)

- Hultemia persica**, breeding and selection, UK 2867

Humidity, relative

- flowering, grapevine 3508
- pruning and training, grapevine 10317
- responses
 - apple 3265
 - chrysanthemum 3769
 - grapevine 3490
 - vegetables 3709

Humulus lupulus (see Hop)

- Hungariella peregrina**, control of *Pseudococcus longispinus*, avocado 2997

Hungary, apple, economics 3224**Hurricane**

- injury
- tea 2119

Hurricane *contd.*

- injury *contd.*
- varieties, banana 2009

Hyacinth

- annual report
 - Netherlands 44, 4762, 4763
 - USA 7050
- bulb
 - drying, equipment 658
 - production 2811
 - equipment 3817
 - flower removal, equipment 1704
 - storage, temperature 1714
- cytology, mitosis 6730
- economics, Netherlands 6729, 10629, 11621
- flower
 - bud, initiation 2811
 - development
 - bulb storage 1714
 - growth substances 3818
- flowering, dates, cultural methods 2810
- forcing 2810
- growth substances, flower development 3818
- propagation, tissue culture 10613
- research, Netherlands 9611
- root, development, temperature 9636

Hyacinthus (see also *Hyacinth*)**Hyadaphis erysimi** (see *Lipaphis erysimi*)**Hydrangea**

- annual report, German Federal Republic 7023, 11042
- arborescens*, bactericidal properties 11567
- bud, development, growth substances 3854
- diseases
 - mycoplasma 1783
 - virus 3852, 4700
- dwarfing, growth substances 4832
- forcing 5816
- growing, pot plants, France 602
- nutrition 5809
- protected cultivation, temperature 7611
- root, composition 8696
- serrata*, phenolic compounds, metabolism 11682

Hydrastis canadensis, growth studies 4971**Hydrocarbons**

- metabolism, fruit, orange 9878
- plant sources, *Kalanchoe spathulata* 5931

Hydrogen sulphide, application, spinach 2518**Hydrophyllum occidentale**, growing,

- vegetables 586

Hylemya antiqua

- annual report
 - Canada 7012
 - Netherlands 43
 - UK 4176
- onion 3542, 6477, 7368

H. brassicae

- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 10036
 - UK 54, 4171, 4176, 8050
- Brassica* spp. 421, 7424
- broccoli 11380
- Brussels sprouts 5528
- cabbage 5526, 11380
- cauliflower 5526
- Cruciferae 8353
- swede 9363
- vegetables 9360

H. cilicrura, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4563**H. florilega**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2609**H. liturata** (see *Hylemya florilega*)**H. platura**

- annual report, UK 2483, 10360
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2609, 3617, 11380

Hylocereus trigonus, rootstocks for, *Notocactus submammulosus* 10660**Hyoscyamus niger**

- alkaloids 11806
- growth substances, responses, GA 9794

Hypericum elegans, plant, composition 8792**H. hirsutum**, plant, composition 8792**H. maculatum**, plant, composition 8792**H. perforatum**

- growth studies 3949
- medicinal properties 9772

Hypericum perforatum *contd.*

- plant, composition 8792

H. spp.

- cuttings, sources, cultural methods 5859
- varieties, Hysan 5858

Hypbantria cunea, plum 4367**Hypoestes aristata**, annual report, South Africa 2164**Hyponomeuta** (see *Yponomeuta*)**Hyssop**, essential oil, composition 5875**Hyssopus officinalis** (see *Hyssop*)**Iberis sempervirens**

- annual report, Netherlands 5713
- transpiration 9053

Ilex aquifolium

- annual report, Netherlands 5713
- cuttings, nutrition 8569
- plant, composition 7704

I. cornuta

- annual report, USA 7606
- cuttings, media 8566
- pruning and training, growth substances 11691

I. crenata

- air pollution, studies 3853
- annual report, USA 7606
- cuttings 8695
- diseases

Thielaviopsis basicola 9697

tobacco ringspot 11681

growing, containers 2748

growth substances, responses, ethyl

hydrogen 1-propylphosphonate 1782

herbicides, tolerance 2750

I. decidua, cuttings, media 8566**I. opaca**

- air pollution, studies 3853
- growing, containers 1781
- insecticides, injury 6682
- tissue culture, embryo, light 2863

I. spp.

- chlorine, toxicity 1644
- growing
 - containers
 - overwintering 4696
 - weed control 1654
- landscaping, cultural methods 11675
- nitrogen, nutrition 7703
- nutrition 5809
- propagation, tissue culture 8694
- varieties, USA 5842
- weed, control, container-grown plants 8576

I. verticillata

- annual report, USA 7050

cuttings 7702

Impatiens

- annual report
 - Canada 7013
 - German Federal Republic 11042
- breeding and selection 8623
- cuttings
 - storage 1695
 - treatment 645
- diseases, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 11616
- dwarfing, growth substances 8615
- enzyme activity, cuttings 645
- fertilizers, slow-release 8574
- flower, bud, initiation 2785, 3792, 4754, 9602
- growth substances, translocation 481
- leaf
 - abscission, histology 646
 - senescence, biochemistry 1092

mutants, flower biology 4752

pests

Meloidogyne incognita 11615*Pratylenchus* spp. 11616

photoperiodism, responses 4753

pollen, morphology 9601

root, development 6715

varieties

bedding plants 10580

Sweet Sue 11614

Imperata cylindrica

as weeds

oil palm 5109

palms 905

rubber 5109, 7967, 8953, 10962

sugar cane 972

tea 10997

Indarbela quadrinotata

guava 10944

Indarbela quadrinotata *contd.**Ziziphus mauritiana* 4140**India**

coffee

economics 10927

production 5073

Dioscorea spp., growing 7789

grapevine, growing 9251, 9252

jasmine, economics 6778

medicinal plants, survey 5897

orchids, conservation 9682

spice plants, growing, cultural methods 5866

sugar cane

economics 6091, 6975

growing 2078

tea, economics 12013

tomato, economics 2672

Indigofera hirsuta, nematicidal properties 1370**Indoles**, metabolism, growth studies, *Prunus* spp. 1110**Indonesia***Borassus flabellifer*, growing 4142

rubber, economics 6971, 6972

Industrial waste

fertilizers, tulip 11641

soil amendments

tomato 1581

vegetables 1366

uses, tropical crops 9946

Insecticidal plants

survey, India 11750

tropics, Africa 8766

Insecticidal properties*Ageratum houstonianum* 1080, 2780*Anethum sowa* 770bean (*Phaseolus*) 478*Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 9743*Derris obtusa* 3925*Griffonia* spp. 791*Juniperus recurva* 10770*Lindera* spp. 3926*Nigella sativa* 798

orange 3041

Piper futokadzura 3926*P. nigrum* 8743*Pogostemon heyneanus* 798*Solidago altissima* 10610*Viburnum japonicum* 8736**Insecticides**

acephate, fruit set, grapevine 8326

aldicarb

application, equipment, sugar cane 10988

injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11380

residues

okra 10515

pea 5612

root nodule physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 6576

aldrin, absorption, vegetables 1467

allylcarb, residues, determination, apple 168, 7161

BHC, injury, Cucurbitaceae 6547

carbaryl

flower thinning, apple 2290, 3305

fruit thinning

apple 1180, 5249, 7179, 7180

peach 7236

tree fruits 3217

injury, Cucurbitaceae 6547

residues

determination, apple 168, 7161

okra 8484

pome fruits 2280

tea 10005

tomato 5664

responses, beetroot 3547

root enzyme activity, horseradish 7749

tolerance, trees and shrubs 9718

carbofuran

injury, swede 9363

residues

carrot 581

coffee 8926

determination, vegetables 10091, 10093

strawberry 11266

seed germination, cucumber and

gherkin 8421

carbophenothion, injury, onion 6477

Insecticides *contd.*

chlorfenvinphos

injury, onion 6477

residues, horseradish 6801

root nodule physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 6576

chlorobenzilate

residues

fruit 337

vegetables 337

chlorpyrifos

residues, tree fruits 8151

root nodule physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 6576

chlorthiophos

tolerance

grapevine 5182

tree fruits 5182

cyhexatin, injury, rose 1793

DDT

fruit composition, apple 10203

metabolism, tissue culture, parsley 8742

persistence, apple 7162

pests, resistance, greenhouse crops 2197

plant flavour, cabbage 11386

residues

apple 7162

okra 9451

demephion

plant biochemistry, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9417

plant composition, tomato 2711

dialifos, injury, apple 162

diazinon

injury, onion 6477

residues, tomato 3721

responses, mushroom 8560

seed germination, cucumber and

gherkin 8421

tolerance, trees and shrubs 9718

dichlorvos

residues

strawberry 6403

tomato 6640

dicofol

injury, rose 1793

metabolism, tissue culture, parsley 8742

responses, beetroot 3547

root enzyme activity, horseradish 7749

dicrotophos, injury, ornamental plants 6682

dieltrin

absorption, vegetables 1467

root growth, coffee 6948

dimethoate

application, methods 8859

injury, ornamental plants 6682

pests, resistance, greenhouse crops 7081

residues

fruit 7158

tea 10005

tomato 6640

responses, beetroot 3547

root enzyme activity, horseradish 7749

root physiology, vegetables 9420

tolerance, coffee 6947

dinobuton, injury, rose 1793

disulfoton, injury, ornamental plants 6682

dithiocarbamates, residues, strawberry 298

endosulfan

fruit composition, tomato 5663

injury, Cucurbitaceae 6547

residues

cauliflower 6515

grapevine 236

okra 9451, 9452

pear 236

tomato 5663

endrinn

injury, Cucurbitaceae 6547

plant composition, sugar cane 2084

residues

pome fruits 2280

tomato 5664

responses, sugar cane 9975

Insecticides *contd.*

ethion

residues

carrot 581

grapevine 236

pear 236

ethoprophos, seed germination, cucumber

and gherkin 8421

ethylene dibromide

injury, citrus 863

persistence, mango 5095

residues

citrus 8858

fruit 7891

mango 8943

etrimfos

tolerance

grapevine 5185

tree fruits 5185

fenitrothion

fruit thinning, apple 7180

residues, okra 9452

root enzyme activity, horseradish 7749

fensulfothion

injury, pea 2630

residues, carrot 581

root nodule physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 6576

tolerance, coffee 6947

fenthion

residues

grapevine 11303

okra 9452

fonofos, residues, vegetables 7369

formothion

residues, fruit 7158

responses, apple 9119

gamma BHC

injury

eggplant 6610

rose 1793

residues

endive 8383

lettuce 8383

root growth, coffee 6948

soil micro-organisms, sugar cane 8974

hexachlorobutadiene, residues,

determination, grapevine 10341

isofenphos, residues, determination 7424

leptophos

injury, cabbage, Chinese 5463

residues, horticultural crops 8087

tolerance, trees and shrubs 9718

malathion

fruit set, grapevine 8326

injury

Cucurbitaceae 6547

eggplant 6610

pests, resistance, greenhouse crops 2197, 7081

plant flavour, cabbage 11386

residues

fruit 7158

okra 7521, 9452

tea 10005

tomato 3721

menazon

pests, resistance, greenhouse crops 7081

plant biochemistry, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9417

plant composition, tomato 2711

methomyl

injury, ornamental plants 6682

root physiology, vegetables 9420

methoxychlor, residues, cherry 10222

methyl bromide

injury, apple 2302

residues, fruit 7891

methyl-demeton, injury, apple 6278

methyl-parathion, fruit drop, orange 11896

mevinphos

residues, tomato 6640

resistance, pests, greenhouse crops 8080

monocrotophos, residues, determination,

strawberry 1294

naled, residues, strawberry 6403

organochlorine compounds, residues,

determination, vegetables 362

organophosphorus compounds, residues,

determination, citrus 1972

Insecticides *contd.*

- oxamyl, residues, determination, vegetables 5665
- oxydemeton-methyl
 - residues, determination, horticultural crops 11083
 - tolerance, trees and shrubs 9718
- Pacol, fruit drop, orange 11896
- paraoxon
 - residues
 - determination, orange 11904
 - tree fruits 11147
- parathion
 - fruit ripening, orange 5028
 - injury
 - Cucurbitaceae 6547
 - eggplant 6610
 - leaf drop, orange 5028
 - residues
 - determination, orange 11904
 - lettuce 1428
 - orange 11903
 - tomato 5664
 - tree fruits 11147
 - root growth, coffee 6948
- parathion-methyl, resistance, pests, greenhouse crops 8080
- phenothoate, residues, citrus 8860
- phorate
 - residues
 - bean (*Vicia*) 2620
 - carrot 581
 - responses, okra 8485
 - root nodule physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 6576
- phosalone
 - residues
 - fruit 7158
 - tea 10005
 - tomato 6640
 - responses, apple 9119
- phosmet
 - fruit composition, apple 10203
 - residues, fruit 7158
- pirimicarb
 - root physiology, vegetables 9420
 - tolerance
 - carnation 1662
 - rose 2871
- propoxur
 - injury, mushroom 1639
 - residues, tomato 5663
- prothiophos, residues, determination, horticultural crops 10092
- quinalphos, injury, Cucurbitaceae 6547
- resmethrin, pests, resistance, greenhouse crops 2197
- tetrachlorvinphos
 - injury, ornamental plants 6682
 - residues
 - apple 9112
 - fruit 7158
- thiometon, responses, sugar cane 9975
- thionazin
 - injury, swede 9363
 - responses, mushroom 8560
- toxaphene, injury, Cucurbitaceae 6547
- trichloronate, residues, horseradish 6801
- trichlorphon
 - injury, Cucurbitaceae 6547
 - residues, cabbage 9361
 - tolerance, trees and shrubs 9718
- various
 - injury, coffee 6947
 - interaction, carbon, vegetables 1467
 - white oil, flower bud initiation, orange 1976

Insects, physiology, ornamental plants 7605**Integrated control**

- Aceria sheldoni*, lemon 847
- Adoxophyes orana*, tree fruits 6203
- Artiona catoxantha*, coconut 7910
- Cydia pomonella*, apple 5238, 6276, 6277
- diseases
 - apple 3281
 - tree fruits 148
- disorders, apple 3281
- Fusarium oxysporum*, narcissus 2818
- Panonychus ulmi*
 - apple 3288
 - tree fruits 6203, 10176

Integrated control *contd.*

- pests
 - apple 147, 2276, 3281, 5149, 7141
 - date 11930
 - grapevine 7330
 - tree fruits 148, 5149, 7105, 11141
- Saissetia oleae*, olive 6004
- Steneotarsonemus pallidus*, strawberry 5379
- Stigmella malella*, tree fruits 6203
- Tetranychus urticae*, greenhouse crops 7569
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomato 2701
- Intensive cropping**, bibliography, horticultural crops 9031
- Interstocks**
 - apple 6228, 10139, 11113, 11114, 11115
 - cherry 8206
 - dwarfing
 - apple 3247, 3248, 3249
 - cherry 1204
 - grapefruit 8848
 - growth substances, apple 2285
 - pear 11214
 - responses, apple 3240
 - scion relationships
 - apple 1123
 - tree fruits 3210
 - tree fruits 9024
- Inula grandis*, lactones 793
- I. helenium*
 - growing, USSR 5929
 - lactones 8793
 - plant, development 3950
- I. viscosa*, steroids 2943
- Iodine**
 - absorption, seed, vegetables 8510
 - application, foliar, black currant 10288
 - determination, vegetables 8510
 - nutrition, strawberry 1292
 - translocation, tree fruits 7166
- Ionones**, plant sources, passion fruit 11939
- Ipomoea* (see also *Pharbitis*)
- I. biloba*, plant, composition 7797
- I. operculata*, resins, composition 10804
- I. pandurata*, as weeds, trees and shrubs 7738
- I. purpurea*
 - air pollution, oxidants 9401
 - growth studies 9547
 - growth substances, endogenous, shoot 629
- I. sepiaria*, diseases, *Pleospora infectoria* 1631
- I. spp.*
 - enzymes 9049
 - ethylene, production, flower 632
 - flower, senescence, ethylene 630, 631
 - plant, composition 9771
 - tissue culture
 - cell suspension, magnesium 11596
 - root, media, pH 633
 - as weeds, sugar cane 963
- I. tricolor*
 - enzyme activity, flower 6696
 - flower
 - development, biochemistry 1682
 - senescence 11595
 - biochemistry 11594
- I. tuberosa*, flower, cut, packing 605
- I. violacea*, alkaloids 5930
- Iran**, almond, production 2218
- Iridoids**
 - plant sources
 - Anthocleista grandiflora* 2920
 - Aucuba japonica* 5846
 - Paederia foetida* 5937
 - Penstemon deustus* 5940
 - Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* 4986
 - USSR 8774
 - Valeriana officinalis* 8822
 - Verbascum lychnitis* 5956
 - Veronica* spp. 8823
- Iris**
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 10037, 11042
 - Italy 8031
 - Netherlands 4762
 - UK 1054, 2171, 3146
 - bulb, storage, temperature 678
 - diseases
 - Drechslera iridis* 8640

Iris *contd.*

- diseases *contd.*
 - Pseudomonas marginata* 5771
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 4780
 - Sclerotium rolfsii* 11629
- enzymes 9049
- flower
 - cut
 - production
 - economics 9630, 9631
 - France 602
 - quality 11630
 - storage 4693
 - flowering, growth substances 2812
 - forcing 678
 - germinaca*, leaf, morphology 3819
 - growth substances, responses, ethephon 2812
 - plant, composition 668
 - propagation, tissue culture 10613
 - proteins, metabolism 1087
 - pseudacorus*, chromosomes, studies 5770
 - report, Israel 28, 34
 - research, Netherlands 9611
 - soil erosion, control 8770
 - soil fumigation 11629
 - transport, cut flowers 4694
- Iron**
 - absorption
 - grapevine 10330
 - leaf, citrus 5027
 - pea 1524
 - rootstock-scion relationships, orange 7838
 - vegetables 3564
 - application
 - irrigation, cuttings, *Prunus* spp. 1226
 - methods, *Quercus palustris* 2858
 - availability
 - grapevine 6429
 - soil types, pea 1526
 - content
 - fruit
 - irrigation, apple 4261
 - soil types, apple 3314
 - varieties, eggplant 7534
 - leaf
 - growth substances, pear 4351
 - nutrition, onion 4483
 - pruning and training, apple 1154
 - soil salinity, tree fruits 5303
 - plant
 - seasonal variations
 - coffee 923
 - currants 1279
 - sugar cane 6103
 - soil calcium, citrus 10860
 - seasonal variations, *Amaranthus hybridus* 8556
 - deficiency
 - Alstroemeria* spp. 4796
 - coffee 916
 - gerbera 4730
 - pear 3352
 - tea 2118
 - tree fruits 10119
 - trees and shrubs 2858
 - vegetables 2490
 - distribution
 - apple 7135
 - pecan 5324
 - metabolism
 - cadmium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8440
 - flower drop, avocado 11865
 - seasonal variations, orange 4012
 - soil pH, carrot 1621
 - soil salinity
 - avocado 8830
 - vegetables 2688
 - studies, horticultural crops 1064
 - tomato 5668
 - nutrition
 - apple 1189, 6259
 - bean (*Vicia*) 11444
 - cabbage 6509, 6510
 - carrot 1621
 - citrus 9856
 - eggplant 2490, 6609
 - gerbera 9580
 - grapevine 6424, 8325
 - mango 8938
 - onion, Welsh 2490
 - orange 1973, 3991

Iron contd.

nutrition contd.

- pea 1524, 1525, 1526, 7500
- peach 4338, 9167
- pear 10257
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5708
- rose 4848
- strawberry 2418

plant analysis

- apple 8163, 9099
- aster, China 3787
- avocado 11860, 11861
- banana 6920
- Brassica* spp. 4510
- capsicum 530
- citrus 4074
- coffee 4074
- date 10891
- grapevine 11293
- horticultural crops 2187
- macadamia 5045
- peach 4335, 7226, 11200
- raspberry 2399
- Vinca minor* 3974

plant sources

- tea 2127
- vegetables 11544
- Nigeria 587

toxicity

- apple 3016
- mandarin and tangerine 3016

translocation

- growth substances
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1495
- bean (*Vicia*) 11444

Irradiation

gamma rays

- budwood, apple 6217
- bulb, onion 383, 386, 4487, 5486, 10389
- callus, petunia 1683
- corm, gladiolus 8637
- cuttings
- begonia 1706
- small fruits 9216
- flower, capsicum 8494
- fruit

- mandarin and tangerine 4020
- mango 5092, 9945
- pawpaw 6074
- horticultural crops 5169
- leaf, kalanchoe 4815
- mushroom 1641

plant

- capsicum 526
- stone fruits 8200
- tea 2100

pollen

- citrus 9834
- tomato 2713

seed

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3618, 3619, 4567
- capsicum 3686
- carrot 5688
- Cassia angustifolia* 3935
- citrus 9834
- clematis 1802, 3881
- Compositae 10583
- cucumber and gherkin 4522
- Cucurbita pepo* 7456
- dill 4885
- eggplant 1561, 2670, 3686
- lettuce 3558
- liquorice 3946
- Luffa cylindrica* 5540
- pea 9435, 9436
- petunia 1683
- Physalis ixocarpa* 9496
- poppy 1903
- Solanum khasianum* 8815
- squash 2587
- Strelitzia reginae* 8629
- tomato 3686, 6616, 9496

seedling

- citrus 9834
- petunia 1683
- tomato 1596

tissue culture, antirrhinum 7640

ionizing

- fruit, mandarin and tangerine 11923
- plant
- grapevine 9294
- hop 4932

Irradiation contd.

ionizing contd.

plant contd.

- lettuce 8384
- pelargonium 8384
- seed, Compositae 10583

neutrons

- cuttings, begonia 1706
- seed, poppy 1903

uses

- breeding and selection, review 2208
- diseases, control, review 2208
- plant physiology, review 2208

X rays

- plant, capsicum 526
- seed
- Nigella damascena* 6717
- pea 10507

Irrigation

- annual report, German Federal Republic 7019

- bibliography, horticultural crops 3189
- drip, review, fruit trees and plants 3212
- economics

- trees and shrubs 1647

- vegetables 9312

- equipment 8067, 8068, 11089

- apple 2245
- bacteria, control 99
- container-grown plants 10062
- fruit trees and plants 10106
- gladiolus 6727
- greenhouse 10066, 11071
- horticultural crops 3200, 3201, 4200
- mushroom 5168
- nurseries, trees and shrubs 10082
- pear 2245
- pot plants 10069
- review 1068, 11063
- sugar cane 964, 4116

methods

- apple 7128, 9085, 9089
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 9403
- Begonia semperflorens* 8632
- cacao 4046
- capsicum 10517
- citrus 9848, 10857
- container-grown plants 604, 8070
- cucumber and gherkin 4529
- eggplant 3671
- grapevine 2442, 5408, 5409
- hop 10763
- nectarine 8235
- oil palm 7949
- onion 9326, 11350
- orange 5009
- pea 10496
- pear 1246
- pot plants 4698, 9551
- review 1068
- strawberry 7299
- sugar cane 11995
- Switzerland 8069
- tomato 7550, 10539
- vegetables 6456, 7549

requirements

- determination
- capsicum 1551
- citrus 6875
- container-grown plants 10582
- cucumber and gherkin 10435
- fruit trees and plants 5157
- hop 10763
- horticultural crops 9036, 11086, 11087
- peach 6334
- sugar cane 8972, 10973
- tomato 9476
- tree fruits 8105

responses

- apple 182, 1132, 2244, 3263, 3264, 4256, 4260, 4261, 4262, 5206, 5210, 6245, 7127, 7128, 7195, 9085, 9090, 10142, 10155, 10156, 10157, 10158
- artichoke, globe 8371
- artichoke, Jerusalem 10398
- avocado 2998
- banana 4034, 5057, 5148
- bean (*Cyamopsis*) 2622
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 11429
- black currant 1277
- broccoli 5456, 5517
- cabbage 415, 416, 2550, 2552, 5456

Irrigation contd.

responses contd.

- capsicum 3664, 7548, 9456, 10517
- carrot 3731, 5456, 5691
- cauliflower 5456
- celeriac 5456
- chrysanthemum 3769
- citrus 859
- cucumber and gherkin 4552, 5456, 5543, 5544, 9372
- feijoa 6897
- fig 9154, 11191
- grapevine 5408, 5409, 6419, 8325, 9266, 10322, 11287
- hop 10763
- horticultural crops 5158, 10079
- kohlrabi 418
- leek 5456
- lily 10631
- macadamia 9893
- mandarin and tangerine 1958
- nectarine 8235
- oil palm 7949
- olive 3045, 5048
- onion 1389, 1390, 2506, 4481, 5456, 8363, 10390
- orange 1959, 10858, 10859
- parsley 5456
- pea 11455
- peach 214, 1230, 2338, 2354, 8234, 10234
- pear 1246, 3351, 4349, 10254
- pyrethrum 4942
- rose 5832
- rubber 7973
- stone fruits 7212, 7213
- strawberry 3410, 6395, 6457
- sugar cane 6095, 6096, 6980, 8973, 9981
- tea 2108, 2109, 6131, 7998, 10006
- tomato 4635, 5456, 5642, 7548, 7558, 9483, 10534, 11513, 11514
- vanilla 5872
- vegetables 6457, 7483, 11338

review

- grapevine 7320
- olive 4026
- strawberry 292
- sugar cane 11994
- schedules
- asparagus 11475
- avocado 5962, 10844
- cabbage 3575
- capsicum 7524
- cucumber and gherkin 5545
- eggplant 3672
- horticultural crops 5158
- lettuce 4499, 4500
- peach 8234, 11198
- pear 1251
- sugar cane 6094
- tomato 5642, 8514
- soil amendments, chrysanthemum 5738

water

salinity

- banana 8897
- capsicum 6601, 9458
- gerbera 10601
- onion 11350
- tree fruits 132

sources

- apple 7195
- carnation 8380
- horticultural crops 9037
- lawns and sports turf 9654
- oil palm 9946
- rubber 9946
- tomato 7546
- vegetables 8380

treatment

- 99
- cucumber and gherkin 7551
- equipment 11064
- horticultural crops 4205
- tomato 7551

Irvingia gabonensis, seed, oil 4996*Isariopsis griseola* (see *Phacoisariopsis griseola*)*Isatis tinctoria*, diseases, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* 5461**Israel**

- almond, production 2218
- strawberry, growing 11258

Italy

- apricot, growing 4301
- carnation, economics 11575
- chestnut (*Castanea*), growing 8221
- chicory, growing 5496
- citrus, growing 8842, 8843, 9833
- cucumber and gherkin, economics 3593
- endive, growing 5496
- grapevine
 - economics 4414
 - fruit, production 5386
 - growing 6408
- lettuce, growing 5496
- olive, growing 9894
- passion fruit, growing 9900
- persimmon, growing 9902
- Ivory Coast, banana, growing 6911
- Ivy (see also *Hedera*)
- Ixia, frost, resistance 659
- Ixiolirion montanum*, frost, resistance 659
- Ixora* spp., cuttings 5806

Jacaranda caucana

- medicinal properties 2944
- plant, composition 11807
- terpenes 8794

J. mimosifolia, leaf, anatomy 11704

Jackfruit

- flower, development 1014
- nutrition, Malaysia 7055
- propagation, vegetative 3138
- seed, oil 4996
- varieties, processing 3134

Jamaica, coconut, economics 9925

Japan, citrus, growing 822, 823

Jarilla chocola, growing, USA 6013Jasmine (see also *Jasminum*)

- cuttings 5806, 5818
- economics, India 6778
- growth substances, cuttings treatment 5818

Jasminum (see also Jasmine)*J. grandiflorum*, essential oil, production, soil types 8752*Jatropha chayamansa*, growing, cultural methods 1632*J. curcas*

- fatty acids 10102, 10103
- leaf, composition 11808

J. glandulifera, fatty acids 10102, 10103

Jordan, horticultural crops, growing 4193

Juglans hindsii

- cuttings 8570
- rootstocks for, walnut 5343, 10280

J. nigra, rootstocks for, walnut 5343*J. regia* (see Walnut)*J. rupestris*, rootstocks for, walnut 5343Jujube (see *Ziziphus*)*Juniperus chinensis*

- cuttings 1774
- media 8566
- soil types, Netherlands 8693

J. communis

- fruit, composition 257
- varieties, Norway 8692

J. conferta

- cuttings 11715
- varieties, USA 747

J. horizontalis

- cuttings 11679
- leaf, terpenes 4828
- varieties, identification 9695

J. recurva, insecticidal properties 10770*J. sabina*

- annual report, USA 7606
- cuttings, growth substances 2861
- growing, containers 5808

J. spp.

- acaricidal properties 9768
- annual report
 - Canada 1036
 - Irish Republic 3162
- diseases, *Coniothyrium fuckelii* 10687
- fruit, volatile constituents 4896
- as ground cover plants 11566
- growing
 - containers 1776, 3873
 - weed control 1654
- salinity, tolerance 7696
- terpenes 2862
- weed, control, container-grown plants 8576

Justicia pectoralis var. *stenophylla*, medicinal properties 1860

Juvenility

- cuttings, sources, avocado 8829
- genetics
 - apple 1117
 - pear 1117
- growth studies
 - apple 1116, 9095
 - pear 1116
 - rose 1789
- growth substances
 - Caryota mitis* 3880
 - Hedera helix* 9699
 - pear 3359
- propagation, avocado 11857
- symposium, trees and shrubs 3140, 3141

Kadsura japonica, plant, composition 7605

Kalanchoe

- adenosine phosphates 11661
- annual report
 - UK 11050
 - USA 7050
- crassulacean acid, metabolism 9674, 11669, 11670
- daigremontiana*
 - enzyme activity, leaf, diurnal variations 9673
- organic acids, determination 2183
- photosynthesis
 - physiology 9675
 - water relations 1086
- potassium, metabolism 1748
- propagation, vegetative 4815
- sodium, metabolism 1748
- tissue culture, leaf 700
- diseases, *Sphaerotheca macularis* 2744
- fedtschenkoii*
 - carbon dioxide, fixation, dark 4817
 - enzyme activity, leaf 1757
 - respiration, physiology 4816
- flower, bud, development 1758
- flowering 9672
 - growth substances 5719
- fungicides, responses 1758
- growing, pot plants 6763
- laxiflora*
 - potassium, metabolism 1748
 - sodium, metabolism 1748
- leaf, composition, photoperiodism 5793
- light, emission 10068
- photoperiodism, responses 5793
- spatulata*, flower, composition 5931
- tubiflora*, photosynthesis, water relations 1086
- verticillata*
 - potassium, metabolism 1748
 - sodium, metabolism 1748

Kale

- annual report
 - Netherlands 8045
 - UK 1049
- cadmium, absorption 10368
- plant, organic acids 2184
- seed, composition 6511
- varieties
 - Denmark 353
 - UK 3526

Kale, ornamental

- growing, cultural methods 8617
- leaf, colour, temperature 425

Kalmia latifolia

- air pollution, studies 3853
- growing, containers 11714
- K. spp.*, soil temperature, responses 3874
- Kentucky bluegrass (see *Poa pratensis*)
- Kenya, coffee, production 908
- Kerria japonica*, flowering, light 735
- Kielmeyera coriacea*, medicinal properties 11809

Kniphofia spp., cytology 2786*Koeleria paniculata*, seed, oil, composition 748*Koeleria* spp., taxonomy, key 2888

Kohlrabi

- annual report
 - Austria 6152
 - Czechoslovakia 3157
 - German Federal Republic 8021
 - Netherlands 43, 8045
- cadmium, toxicity 6504
- chromium, toxicity 6504
- diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 5461
- insecticides, residues, determination 10091

Kohlrabi contd.

- as intercrops, greenhouse, cut flowers 1362
- irrigation, responses 418
- lead, toxicity 6504
- leaf, senescence, growth substances 2559
- nickel, toxicity 6504
- nitrogen, nutrition 418
- NPK nutrition 6507
- pests, *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 7421
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 11368
 - economics 4505
 - methods 11334
 - nutrition 6507, 11336
 - planting density 1419
 - plastic 6455
 - temperature 6503
- seed
 - composition 6511
 - oil 5465
 - production 1439
- varieties
 - Denmark 353
 - German Federal Republic 7410
 - heat resistance 423
 - Netherlands 3569
 - protected cultivation 2547, 11368
 - UK 3526
- weed control 11337
- zinc, toxicity 6504

Korolkowia (see *Fritillaria*)*Kretzschmaria clavus*, macadamia 11932*Kuehneromyces mutabilis*, cultural methods 9543

Kumquat

- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, enzymes 3003
- varieties, frost resistance 3013

Laburnum watereri, diseases, *Fusarium avenaceum* 9732*Lacanobia oleracea*, greenhouse crops 3202*Lachenalia* spp.

- annual report, South Africa 2164
- bulb, development 9613

Lachnanthes tinctoria, flower, pigments 2902*Lachnosterna crinita*, lawns and sports turf 4798*L. spp.*, coffee 5083*Lactarius sanguifluus*, composition 1643

Lactones

- application
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3629
 - horticultural crops 3629
- plant sources
 - Acanthospermum glabratum* 10776
 - Artemisia* spp. 7779
 - Baileya multiradiata* 6830
 - Carpesium abrotanoides* 10782
 - Compositae 4219
 - Datura stramonium* 11755
 - Ferula* spp. 8790
 - Grewia asiatica* 3135
 - Helenium microcephalum* 5927, 9792
 - Inula grandis* 793
 - I. helenium* 8793
 - lavender and lavandin 11739
 - Michelia formosana* 10808
 - Nicandra physaloides* 2948, 11755, 11756
 - Onopordum alexandrinum* 8799
 - Physalis peruviana* 11755, 11756
 - Psoralea corylifolia* 10823
 - Saussurea lappa* 10755
 - S. spp.* 3963
 - Sigesbeckia orientalis* 2971
 - Tanacetum pseudoachillea* 1930, 1931, 1932
 - Teucrium hyrcanicum* 11843
 - Vernonia pectoralis* 6859
 - V. spp.* 10839
 - Withania somnifera* 11755, 11756

structure, *Tanacetum pseudoachillea* 2978*Lactuca sativa* (see Lettuce)*L. virosa*

- diseases
 - cucumber mosaic 4501
 - lettuce mosaic 4501

Laeliocactleya spp.

- growing, cultural methods 9685
- propagation, tissue culture 10675

Lagenaria leucantha, diseases, witches' broom 1368

L. siceraria
diseases

Colletotrichum lagenarium 2626
mosaic 1462, 10439
Pythium butleri 5554
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 2626

embryology 1468
growing, cultural methods 11396
pollen, storage 855
seed, treatment 2626, 6530

L. vulgaris

enzyme activity 11408
seed, proteins 465, 8406

Lagerstroemia indica

chlorine, toxicity 1644
diseases, *Erysiphe lagerstroemiae* 2744
flowering 1811

L. speciosa, leaf, composition 7741

L. spp.

growing, cultural requirements 749
varieties, USA 5842

Lamium spp., iridoids 8774

Landscape plants 4695
annual report, German Federal Republic 7018

Landscaping

cultural methods
Acer spp. 9720
economics, trees and shrubs 1647
ground cover plants 6776
review, trees and shrubs 7693
trees and shrubs 2856, 8690, 11675
economics 1645
Netherlands, trees and shrubs 1770
spoil banks 690
urban sites
symposium, trees and shrubs 8687
USSR 1771

Lansium domesticum

propagation, vegetative 3138
root, systems 5974

Lantana camara, terpenes, toxicity 750

Laphygma exigua (see *Spodoptera exigua*)

Larix leptolepis, sulphur dioxide, tolerance 11677

L. spp., fluorine, toxicity 9546

Laspeyresia (see *Cydia*)

Latex

composition
Dischidia spp. 4837
Euphorbia spp. 4837, 5958
growth substances, rubber 5115, 6084, 8957
Holarrhena antidysenterica 11802
Hoya australis 3891
H. spp. 4837
poinsettia 9704
enzymes, poppy 10814
luteoids
biochemistry, rubber 9962, 9963, 10963
composition, rubber 3110
plant sources
Castilla fallax 6864
Dyera costulata 6864
Ficus platyphylla 6864
rubber 6864
sapodilla 6864
production
breeding and selection, rubber 11982
defoliation, rubber 5116
growth substances, rubber 2076, 4110, 4113, 6969, 6970, 6972, 7975, 8955
irrigation, rubber 7973
rubber 5113, 9964
seasonal variations, rubber 2072
storage, rubber 10964

Lathraea squamaria, plant, composition 3951

Lathyrus odoratus (see Sweet pea)

Laurocerasus officinalis, cuttings 4823

Laurus nobilis

mulching 5973
planting, spacing 1828
potassium, nutrition 8001

Lavandula (see Lavender and lavandin)

Lavender and lavandin

breeding and selection, essential oil 767
diseases, *Septoria spp.* 8753
essential oil
breeding and selection 767

Lavender and lavandin contd.

essential oil *contd.*

composition 5876
content
altitude 3914
propagation 8755
production
economics 8757
flower morphology 7755
geographical location 8758
nutrition 8754
planting material 8762
Spain 9755

growing

mechanization 8757
USSR 1833
lactones 11739
nitrogen 8754
NPK nutrition 6814
phosphorus 8754
planting, material 8762
potassium 8754
propagation, methods 8755
root, lipids 5187
terpenoids 8756
varieties
Bulgaria 6813
diseases 8753
Khemus 6813

Lawns and sports turf

annual report

Canada 7013
German Federal Republic 6158, 7018, 7023, 11032
Irish Republic 3162
Netherlands 7036, 8036
climate, microclimate 10641
defoliation, responses 11656
diseases
Ceratobasidium spp. 9658
Corticium fuciforme 5784
fungi 6755
Fusarium spp. 5784
Helminthosporium spp. 5784
Marasmius oreades 5181
Micronectriella nivalis 691, 4804, 6756, 8662
Pythium spp. 9659
Rhizoctonia solani 9658
Sclerotinia borealis 691, 4804, 8662
Typhula spp. 691, 4804, 6756, 8662

drainage, methods 4800

durability

assessment 8652, 8653, 9649
tests 7681

establishment 6749, 10640

cultural methods 6745

soil types 6753, 6754

fertilizers, slow-release 1743, 3831, 4803

frost, resistance, assessment 8658

fungicides, responses 1747

grasses

Agrostis alba 3830
A. canina 6752, 8656, 9651
A. spp. 1746, 2836, 4804, 6745, 9648, 9649, 10643, 10645, 10646
A. stolonifera 686, 1747, 2835, 3832, 4798, 4807, 5785, 5786, 5787, 6747, 6752, 6757, 8662, 9649, 9651, 9654, 9659, 10648, 11648
A. tenuis 686, 6752, 6759, 8655, 8656, 8661
Belgium 6745
Botelua gracilis 2837
Buchloe dactyloides 2837
Cynodon dactylon 1738, 1739, 2835, 2842, 4798, 4801, 4802, 4806, 5781, 6747, 7679, 8657, 8664, 9655, 10644, 11648
C. dactylon hybrids 1740
C. magennisii 1745, 7679
C. spp. 4803, 5783, 10407, 10643, 10649, 11651
Cynosurus cristatus 686, 6759, 8656
Dactylis glomerata 6745
Digitaria swazilandensis 5783
durability 1742
Eremochloa ophiuroides 4801, 4802, 5782, 7673, 7675, 8658, 11652
Festuca ampla 9650
F. arundinacea 6752, 7680, 7682, 8664, 10644
F. longifolia 6759

Lawns and sports turf contd.

grasses *contd.*

Festuca contd.

F. ovina 686, 1735, 3829, 6745, 6752, 6759
F. pratensis 3830, 9651
F. rubra 686, 1735, 2835, 2836, 3829, 4804, 4807, 5788, 6745, 6747, 6752, 6759, 8654, 8656, 9645, 9646, 9647, 9655, 10643, 11648, 11649, 11657
F. spp. 11079
France 6752
Holcus lanatus 6745
Japan 6747
Lolium multiflorum 9651
L. perenne 686, 1738, 1747, 2835, 2836, 3830, 6745, 6752, 6759, 7672, 7682, 8656, 9651, 10643, 11648, 11650
Paspalum digitaria 3828
Pennisetum villosum 3828
Phleum bertolonii 686, 6752
P. nodosum 6759, 8656
P. pratense 8656, 9651
P. spp. 2836
Poa annua 1746, 8656, 8659, 9654, 10650
P. bulbosa 3828
P. compressa 10638
P. nemoralis 8656
P. pratensis 685, 686, 1735, 1736, 1742, 1746, 1747, 2835, 2836, 3830, 3831, 4799, 4802, 4804, 4805, 4807, 5781, 6745, 6747, 6752, 6759, 6761, 7672, 7680, 7682, 8656, 8660, 9649, 9652, 9655, 10638, 10639, 10640, 10643, 10647, 10650, 11079, 11648, 11649, 11656
P. spp. 6760
P. trivialis 8656, 9651
Puccinellia distans 11650
seed mixtures 8650
Stenotaphrum secundatum 4798, 4802, 9655, 9657
varieties, Denmark 686
Zoysia japonica 5783, 6747
Z. matrella 6747
Z. spp. 2837, 4801, 10407
Z. tenuifolia 6747

growing

environmental factors, Switzerland 6748

roof gardens 7676

growth studies 8651

growth substances, retardants 6759, 6760, 7680, 8664

herbicides

injury 1740, 9654

residues 2200

responses 8660

tolerance 1739

irrigation, water, sources 9037, 9654

management 8661, 10642

economics 1646

herbicides 1738, 4801

review 10652

roadsides 9653

roof gardens 6746, 6751

mowing

equipment 9655

height 1741

new journals 3137

nitrogen

leaching, soil type 9656

nutrition 1743, 5784, 7682, 10647

nutrients, absorption 7678

pests

Ataenius spretulus 1746, 11654

Blissus insularis 4798

Cricnemoides curvatus 1744

C. ornatus 1744

C. parvus 1744

C. rusticus 1744

C. xenoplax 1744

Euxoa radians 10651

Herpetogramma licarsialis 10651

Lachnosterna crinita 4798

nematodes 11079

Sphenophorus parvulus 10639

Spodoptera exempta 10651

S. mauritia 10651

Lawns and sports turf *contd.*

- phosphorus
 - leaching, soil type 9656
 - nutrition 5784
- planting, material, storage 11649
- plants
 - Achillea biebersteinii* 3828
 - Trifolium bonnani* 3828
 - T. fragiferum* 3828
- potassium
 - leaching, soil type 9656
 - nutrition 5784
- regeneration, overseeding 10643, 10644
- report, Israel 28
- research, USA 4798
- roadside plants, salinity 11650
- seed
 - mixtures, soil types 6745
 - sowing, methods 6747, 11648
 - treatment 8657
- shade, responses 8656
- soil aeration, responses 11653
- soil amendments 689, 2840, 7677, 10645
- soil compaction, responses 11653
- soil composition, assessment 2841
- soil heating, economics 6750
- soil management 688
- soil temperature, responses, assessment, equipment 10637
- thatch 9655
 - removal 5780
- tillering, cultural methods 6758
- weed control 687, 1740, 2839, 4802, 7674, 8659, 9652, 11651, 11652

Lawsonia inermis

- bactericidal properties 7774
- coumarins 4882
- medicinal properties 9795

Layering

- cultural methods, boysenberry 4380
- layers
 - production, rootstocks, apple 3238, 3241
 - treatment, growth substances, apple 9073

Lead

- absorption
 - horticultural crops 4534, 5166
 - parsley 11060
 - vegetables 3564, 11060
- content
 - handling, horticultural crops 7082
 - leaf, air pollution, trees and shrubs 7692
- determination, vegetables 11061
- distribution, roadsides, trees and shrubs 10080
- exudates, leaf, horticultural crops 9425
- toxicity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8447
 - kohlrabi 6504

Leaf

- abscission
 - enzyme activity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3627, 4568
 - citrus 6888
 - ethylene, citrus 6888
 - growth substances
 - Catharanthus roseus* 6833
 - citrus 6888
 - histology, impatiens 646
 - mercury
 - citrus 853
 - coleus 853
- anatomy, review 1085
- area
 - determination
 - apple 3226
 - grapevine 302, 5385
 - measurement 9018
 - banana 5056
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4553
 - citrus 6871
 - grapevine 3423
 - horticultural crops 6170
 - okra 11478
 - rubber 9959
 - drop, ethylene, capsicum 3663
 - injury, physiology, peach 5152
 - morphology
 - statistical techniques, trees and shrubs 1084
 - studies 3181

Leaf *contd.*

- mould, media, poinsettia 4834
- movements, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1492
- senescence
 - biochemistry
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6808
 - Brussels sprouts 8399
 - Piper betle* 6808
 - cytology 8093
 - growth substances, parsley 6807
 - photoperiodism, *Cornus alba* 4862
 - temperature, studies 6167, 6168
- Ledum palustre**, medicinal properties 794
- Leek**
 - annual report
 - Belgium 1357, 3150
 - German Federal Republic 7022, 8021, 11041
 - Malawi 8033
 - Malaysia 36
 - Netherlands 8045
 - UK 350, 4171, 4180, 4186, 4467, 6166, 7044, 8050, 10054
 - diseases
 - Alternaria porri* 5469
 - Aphanomyces raphani* 9365
 - Heterosporium allii* 5469
 - Peronospora destructor* 5478
 - Phytophthora porri* 5469
 - Puccinia allii* 5469, 9319
 - Sclerotinia porri* 6467
 - essential oil
 - extraction 6468
 - review 7756
 - fungicides, residues 5469
 - growing
 - cultural methods 3536
 - Bulgaria 3537
 - tropics 4469
 - harvesting
 - dates
 - protected cultivation 7355
 - USSR 5470
 - herbicides, injury 10154
 - irrigation, responses 5456, 11338
 - leaf, anatomy 5478
 - lipids 8357
 - mulching 10366
 - nitrogen
 - application, methods 10372
 - nutrition 5456, 5457
 - pests
 - Acrolepiopsis assectella* 9320
 - Phytobia cepae* 11352
 - Thrips tabaci* 4216
 - phosphorus, nutrition 5456
 - plant
 - composition 3538
 - volatile constituents 4489
 - potassium, nutrition 5456
 - propagation, tissue culture 7609
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 7355
 - methods 8360
 - plastic 6455
 - proteins, metabolism 1088
 - report, France 2482
 - seed
 - production 11344
 - cultural methods 11345
 - sowing, methods 5467
 - tissue culture, shoot, organogenesis 2499
 - varieties
 - Denmark 353
 - diseases 9319
 - UK 3526
 - winter hardiness 5470
 - weed control 3537, 5468, 11337, 11344
 - winter hardiness, varieties 5470
- Leguminosae**
 - annual report, UK 7040
 - haemagglutinins 8771
 - root, nodule, micro-organisms 4585, 8434
 - seed, amines 7088
- Leiosphaerella longispora**, coconut 7909
- Lemnaceae**, plant, physiology 3180
- Lemon**
 - annual report
 - Australia 1030, 8014
 - Cyprus 4154
 - South Africa 2165
 - boron, toxicity 5014

Lemon *contd.*

- breeding and selection 3982
- diseases
 - Alternaria* spp. 9882
 - citrus ring spot 840
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 843, 5979, 9862, 9869, 10866
 - Diaporthe citri* 10878
 - Diplodia* spp. 9882
 - Geotrichum candidum* 4009
 - Hendersonula toruloidea* 3021
 - impietratura 11889
 - infectious variegation 840, 9857
 - mycoplasma 8852
 - Penicillium digitatum* 4009
 - P. italicum* 4009
 - P. spp.* 843
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 5022
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 841
 - psorosis A 840
 - Verticillium dahliae* 9864
 - virus 8852
- disorders
 - decline 8850
 - sieve tube necrosis 8850
- enzyme activity
 - fruit, diseases 5022
 - leaf 3030
- enzymes, taxonomy 10850
- essential oil
 - content 4013
 - fungicidal properties 1987
- ethylene, treatment 5036
- fatty acids, taxonomy 1951
- frost
 - protection, heaters 9842
- resistance
 - biochemistry 11878
 - enzyme activity 3030
 - growth substances 9843
 - physiology 9841, 11877
 - respiration 3026
 - varieties 9869
- fruit
 - alcohols 1989
 - ascorbic acid 3040
 - degreening 5034, 5993, 8868
 - biochemistry 3033
 - growth substances, ethylene 5036
 - ripening
 - cytology 8093
 - storage 5993
 - set, protected cultivation 856
- fungicides
 - absorption 843
 - residues, determination 4008, 5024
- growth substances
 - fruit storage 5992
 - pruning 854
 - responses 9843
 - NAA 1974
 - retardants 4011
- harvesting, methods 9882
- insecticides, residues 8860
- leaf
 - amino acids, rootstock-scion relationships 11878
 - boron 5012
 - morphology, growth substances 9843
- light, intensity, responses 1957
- liminoids 9873
- metabolism 11909
- manganese, deficiency 3992
- mulching 5973
- nitrogen, content, leaf, nutrition 3992
- nutrition 10020
- Italy 9856
- pests
 - Aceria sheldoni* 847
 - Aculops pelekassi* 9865
 - Ceratitits capitata* 4004
 - Dialeurodes citri* 847
- processing, varieties 3984
- products, Iran 5997
- propagation, tissue culture 9840
- pruning and training
 - chemical 854
 - methods 8849
 - responses 8849
- report, Israel 1046, 7030
- respiration
 - leaf, rootstock-scion relationships 11877

Lemon contd.

- respiration contd.
 - plant 3026
 - root, development, growth substances, tissue culture 10852
 - rootstocks, scion relationships 8847, 8862
 - rootstocks for
 - citrus 3983
 - orange 5978
 - seed, oil, fatty acids 8877
 - storage 10882
 - controlled atmosphere 862
 - dips 5993, 8868
 - diseases 4009, 8868, 9882
 - growth substances 5992
 - physiology 7091
 - temperature, responses, light intensity 1957
 - tissue culture, callus, growth substances 10852
 - varieties, processing 3984
- Lemon, rough**
- drought, responses 5026
 - flooding 851
 - fruit, peel, essential oil, composition 865
 - pests
 - Pratylenchus brachyurus* 5982
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 4001
 - report, Israel 7030
 - rootstocks for
 - citrus 3983, 3986
 - grapefruit 1956
 - mandarin and tangerine 3007
 - orange 3006, 8846, 9836, 9838, 11873, 11907
- Lemon, rough × lime (*Citrus*) hybrids, fruit, peel, essential oil, composition 865**

Lentinus edodes

- amino acids 10576
 - volatile constituents 3742
- Leontice albertii**, alkaloids 6821
- Leonurus artemisia**, alkaloids 8795
- Lepidota frenchi**, annual report, Australia 6974

Lepidium sativum (see Cress)

- Lepidoptera, gladiolus 9621
- Lepidosaphes beekii*, orange 11896
- Leptadenia pyrotechnica*, enzyme activity, plant 4972
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, tomato 1600
- Leptocoris rubrolineatus*
 - Acer negundo* 6347
 - pear 6347
- Leptoglossus australis*, passion fruit 4030
- Leptomastix dactylopii*, control of
 - Planococcus citri*, citrus 3023, 4006, 5986

Leptospermum scoparium, mycorrhiza 9693**Leptosphaeria coniothyrium**

- annual report
 - Netherlands 4162
 - UK 4170
- raspberry 7278, 7279

L. maculans

- annual report, German Federal Republic 10036
- cabbage 11378
- report, Israel 33

Lettuce

- amino acids 10095
 - annual report
 - Austria 6152
 - Belgium 1357, 3150
 - Canada 1035, 2151
 - Cyprus 4153
 - Denmark 11027
 - German Federal Republic 6157, 7017, 7022, 8021, 10036, 11031, 11036, 11041
 - Irish Republic 3161
 - Malawi 8033
 - Netherlands 43, 4158, 7035, 8045
 - UK 57, 62, 350, 1053, 2170, 3173, 4166, 4171, 4176, 4180, 4186, 4191, 4467, 6166, 7044, 8050, 8056, 10050, 10054, 10058
 - USA 7049
 - boron, deficiency 5503
 - breeding and selection, diseases 7392
 - cadmium
 - absorption 10368
- Lettuce contd.**
- cadmium contd.
 - absorption contd.
 - soil composition 4471
 - calcium, metabolism 2686
 - carbon dioxide, supplementary 2534, 8511
 - chloroplasts, physiology 6497
 - chromium, metabolism 9313
 - composts, constituents, herbicides, residues 2200
 - copper, metabolism 5504
 - crop rotations 5451
 - cytology 7094, 10411
 - diseases
 - Aphanomyces raphani* 9365
 - beet western yellows 2535
 - big vein 6493, 9345
 - Botrytis cinerea* 6494, 6495, 6496, 7405
 - Bremia lactucae* 396, 1414, 2529, 2537, 3556, 7392, 9013, 9338, 10400, 10401
 - Cercospora longissima* 7403
 - cucumber mosaic 1424, 3566, 4501, 6390
 - Marssonina panattoniana* 1425
 - mosaic 1424, 2536, 3566, 4501
 - Olpidium brassicae* 9345
 - Pleospora herbarum* 7404
 - Pythium* spp. 1369, 4671, 6494
 - P. sulcatum* 10564
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 4780, 6494, 6496
 - Sclerotinia minor* 1426
 - S. spp.* 6494, 6496
 - Septoria lactucae* 8382
 - virus 2528, 5462
 - Xanthomonas vitians* 10409
 - disorders 2528
 - butt discolouration 2542
 - glassiness 7402
 - pink rib 2542
 - rusty brown discolouration 2542
 - tipburn 1423, 3565, 5503
 - economics, UK 3554
 - enzyme activity, seed 3559
 - enzymes 9049
 - fertilizers
 - organic 3564
 - slow-release 3561
 - flower, biology 406
 - fungicides
 - diseases, resistance 6494, 7405
 - residues 401, 402, 405, 1372, 2538, 5505, 5506, 6494, 6495, 6496, 7405
 - determination 403
 - virus, control 2535
 - growing
 - cultural methods, UK 3554
 - Italy 5496
 - review 395
 - tropics 4469
 - growth studies
 - colchicine 7408
 - cytochalasin B 7408
 - ionizing irradiation 8384
 - photoperiodism 8355
 - growth substances
 - endogenous, seed 5498, 7398
 - metabolism 5498, 10412
 - responses
 - daminozide 9346
 - GA 8385
 - review 6463
 - seed germination 1418, 3558, 7396, 7397
 - seed production 2540, 5507, 5508
 - seed treatment 2530, 6492, 7394, 10402
 - handling, equipment 5509
 - harvesting
 - dates
 - assessment 9020, 9337
 - planting dates, Netherlands 1421
 - varieties 396
 - mechanical, economics 2541
 - herbicides
 - injury 5367, 5500
 - residues 7363
 - determination 10088
 - insecticides
 - residues 1428, 7369, 8383
 - determination 10091, 10092, 11083

Lettuce contd.

- irrigation
 - methods 6456
 - schedules 4499, 4500
 - water, sources 8380
- leaf
 - composition 4491
 - micro-organisms 4502
 - nitrate 10367
- light
 - intensity, responses 398, 1422
 - supplementary 8511
- lipids 8357
 - manganese, toxicity 2490, 9344
 - molluscicides, residues 3532
 - molybdenum, nutrition 5502
 - mulching 3563, 10366
- nitrate
 - accumulation 1376
 - content, plant, environmental factors 2546
- nitrogen
 - metabolism 3529
 - nutrition 1422, 3563, 5502
 - nutrients, absorption, soilless culture 10544
- nutrition, review 5501
- packing
 - containers 2544, 10413
 - materials, storage 2543
- parasitic plants, *Orobancha* spp. 1364
- pesticides
 - residues 404
 - soil micro-organisms 10408
- pests
 - Cleptis spectrana* 6462
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 5451
 - M. incognita* 2607
 - Myzus persicae* 3707
 - Pemphigus bursarius* 10410
 - slugs 3532
 - Trichoplusia ni* 1427
- phosphorus
 - absorption 9343
 - soil types 9357
 - nutrition 8381
- photoperiodism, growth studies 8355
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 6497
 - measurement 11056
- phytochrome, metabolism, seed 4495
- plant
 - ascorbic acid, storage 6464
 - composition 11544
 - light intensity 1422
 - nutrition 1422
 - development 7407
 - abnormalities 3568
 - morphology 3567
 - quality
 - review 1106
 - seed sowing 7395
 - thinning, mechanical, equipment 1072
- planting
 - dates, Netherlands 1421
 - density, economics 1420
 - potassium, deficiency 6461
 - protected cultivation 3563
 - cultural methods 399, 3560, 4496, 5499, 7401, 9346, 11363
 - equipment 4214
 - France 352
 - heaters 85
 - irrigation 6456
 - methods 7079, 9342, 11334, 11335
 - nutrition 3561, 11336
 - planting density 1419
 - plastic 6455
 - temperature 6490
 - varieties 1416, 2533, 3556, 3562, 8374, 10401
- proteins
 - content, plant, environmental factors 2546
 - metabolism 1088
- report
 - France 2482
 - Israel 33, 1044
 - UK 55
- research
 - French West Indies, annual report, France 15
 - Upper Volta, annual report, France 15

Lettuce *contd.*

- seed
 - dormancy 6489, 9340
 - far-red light 4495
 - growth substances 10404
 - temperature 7406
- germination 2531, 7396, 7397, 7400
 - biochemistry 7398, 7399
 - environmental factors 11333
 - enzyme activity 3559
 - growth substances 1418, 1628
 - inhibitors 3546, 7730, 8827, 11364
 - physiology 397, 3558, 7394, 10403
 - phytochrome 8377
 - proteins 5497
 - salinity 6492
 - soil salinity 2530
 - studies 4494
 - temperature 2532, 3557, 6488, 6492, 9341
 - physiology 1417
 - production 2539
 - growth substances 2540, 5507, 5508
 - sowing, methods 2728, 7395
 - storage 3557, 8376
 - treatment 397, 1628, 2530, 5497, 6492, 7394, 9339, 9430, 10402
- seedling
 - development, soil amendments 6491
 - production
 - equipment 4204
 - media 355, 360
 - soil amendments 6491
 - soil fumigation 404, 1082, 1083, 5453, 10408
 - soil micro-organisms, pesticides 10408
 - soil pollution, heavy metals 11060
 - soil salinity, responses 3530, 9344
 - soilless culture, methods 5501, 11054, 11365
 - stomata, physiology 9318
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere 2542
 - diseases 1425
 - disorders 2542
 - methods 7409
 - packing 2543
- sunburn, injury 4498
- temperature
 - growth studies 4497
 - responses 8379, 9343
- tissue culture, hypocotyl 8378
- translocation, studies 9362
- transport
 - containerized 366
 - methods 2545
- vanadium, plant analysis 8352
- varieties
 - Australia 3555, 7393
 - Denmark 353
 - diseases 396, 1414, 2528, 2529, 2536, 3556, 7392, 9338, 10400, 10401
 - disorders 2528
 - harvesting dates 396
 - heat resistance 423
 - Netherlands 1414, 2529, 8375
 - outdoor, Netherlands 1415
 - planting density 1420
 - protected cultivation 1416, 2533, 3556, 7401, 8374, 10401, 11363
 - seed, germination 3557
 - temperature 4497
 - UK 2528, 3526
- vitamin B, determination 8062
- weed control 400, 7071, 10405, 10407, 11337
- weeds, competition 10406
- Leucinodes orbonalis*, eggplant 6609, 8502, 10522, 11502, 11503
- Leucojum aestivum*, amines 5932
- Leucopholis burmeisteri*, annual report, India 6162
- Leucoptera coffeella*, coffee 920, 6945, 8923
- L. meyricki*, coffee 6946
- L. scitella*, apple 4274, 4278
- L. spp.*, annual report, Kenya 4069
- Leucospermum cordifolium*
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 10679
 - Phoma sorghina* 3892
 - pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 5841

Leucospermum *contd.*

- L. reflexum*, pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 5841
- Leucostoma cincta* (see *Valsa cincta*)
- L. persoonii* (see *Valsa leucostoma*)
- Leveillula lanuginosa*, parsley 4878
- L. taurica*
 - annual report, Kenya 10044
 - bean (*Cyamopsis*) 6577
 - capsicum 4538, 9454, 11492
 - carrot 5693
 - eggplant 4538
 - tomato 4538
- L. taurica f. cucurbitacearum*, cucumber and gherkin 4538
- Levisticum officinale*
 - coumarins 1091
 - diseases, India 8775
 - pests, *Systole* spp. 8773
 - weed control 1863
- Levuana iridescens*, coconut 3082
- Libanotis condensata*, coumarins, production, cultural methods 3952
- L. spp.*, leaf, anatomy 1842
- Libertia* spp., wild, New Zealand 11646
- Light** (see also **Dark**; **Photoperiodism**)
 - absorption
 - leaf characteristics, tomato 5672
 - nutrition, apple 3274
 - pruning and training, grapevine 4451
 - artificial
 - cucumber and gherkin 7453
 - tomato 7453
 - blue
 - responses
 - bean (*Vicia*) 10491
 - pea 9433
 - Sinapis alba* 2900
 - Stapelia variegata* 704
 - vegetables 9316
 - emission, kalanchoe 10068
 - far-red
 - responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 492, 11432
 - fuchsia 9731
 - lettuce 4495, 10403
 - Sinapis alba* 2900
 - strawberry 6404
 - tomato 1605, 2707
 - vegetables 8355
 - green
 - responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 469
 - bean (*Vicia*) 10491
 - intensity
 - measurement, methods, apple 4197
 - responses
 - apple 1130, 4287, 7127, 10148, 10149, 10150
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 469, 486, 10477
 - bean (*Vicia*) 8457
 - calceolaria 643
 - Campanula isophylla* 9596
 - capsicum 3668, 11495
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 1753
 - Cornus stolonifera* 1804
 - foliage plants 9678
 - grapefruit 6873
 - grapevine 3470, 3490, 3513, 7346, 8340
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 8726
 - lemon 1957
 - lettuce 1422
 - mandarin and tangerine 1980
 - mango 7931
 - onion 9332
 - ornamental plants 8614
 - pea 1540, 2633, 9445
 - pear 2215
 - radish 1445
 - rose 3865, 5835, 8704, 10701
 - Sinapis alba* 11730
 - Solanum* spp. 1924
 - spinach 4492
 - strawberry 6404
 - Strelitzia reginae* 8649
 - tea 5136
 - tomato 9502, 11066
 - vegetables 398, 3709
 - interception
 - apple 6240
 - flowering, grapevine 3508
 - growth habit, tea 994

Light *contd.*

- interception *contd.*
 - measurement, horticultural crops 7069
 - mulching, hop 4916
 - pests, pecan 2371
 - planting density
 - apple 4272, 6239
 - hop 4912
 - planting systems
 - apple 2240, 4272
 - cacao 9927
 - protected cultivation, carnation 3751
 - pruning and training
 - apple 4270, 4272, 6239
 - grapevine 3451
 - responses
 - apple 3259
 - grapevine 3457
 - Syringa vulgaris* 1785
 - rootstock-scion relationships, apple 6239
- intermittent
 - responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1489
 - chrysanthemum 3772
 - cucumber and gherkin 5556
 - lily 11637
- orange, responses, bean (*Phaseolus*) 469
- red
 - responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 492
 - bean (*Vicia*) 10491
 - Calamintha officinalis* 4886
 - celery 1628
 - fuchsia 9731
 - lettuce 10403
 - pea 9433, 11467, 11468
 - petunia 11599
 - Sinapis alba* 2900
 - strawberry 6404
 - tomato 5676
 - vegetables 6188, 8355
 - responses
 - book, ornamental plants 7005
 - chicory 9335
 - cucumber and gherkin 7454, 7455
 - ferns 3835
 - grapevine 2471
 - pea 7510, 7511
 - radish 4518
 - tree fruits 6200
 - trees and shrubs 735, 6680
- spectral composition, plant biochemistry, *Solanum* spp. 1924
- supplementary
 - economics
 - chrysanthemum 1673, 9569
 - lily 4783, 6731, 9630, 9631
 - equipment, *Paphiopedilum* spp. 710
 - responses
 - capsicum 11487
 - carnation 1663, 4711
 - chrysanthemum 5737
 - rose 10701
 - strawberry 1297, 4408
 - tomato 541
 - sources
 - aphelandra 4813
 - greenhouse crops 8079
 - lettuce 8511
 - orchids 10669
 - ornamental plants 6762
 - tomato 7544, 8511
 - vegetables 5464
- ultraviolet
 - absorption, flower, ornamental plants 6714
 - responses
 - pea 10501
 - peach 4341
- Lightning**
 - injury
 - grapevine 321
 - sugar cane 11993
- Lignans**
 - plant sources
 - Arctium lappa* 5904
 - Piper futokadzura* 6850
 - P. guineense* 1911
 - Wikstroemia viridiflora* 4995
 - Zanthoxylum acanthopodium* 8827

Lignin

- biosynthesis
 - growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7485
 - quinones, rose 1796
 - tissue culture
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2617
 - horticultural crops 10396
- composition, *Althaea* spp. 11759
- distribution, root, carrot 5694
- isolation, *Althaea* spp. 11760
- Ligularia japonica*, leaf, composition 9796
- L. spp.*, bactericidal properties 10805
- Ligustrum amurense*, air pollution, studies 3853
- L. japonicum*
 - cuttings 11715
 - diseases, *Microsphaera* spp. 2889
 - growing, containers 3873
 - photosynthesis, leaf age 10719
 - plant, morphology 1812
- L. lucidum*, plant, morphology 1812
- L. obtusifolium*, cuttings, treatment 3186
- L. ovalifolium*, growing, containers, weed control 1653
- L. spp.*
 - carbohydrates, accumulation 1799
 - insecticides, tolerance 9718
 - photosynthesis, diurnal variations 1800
- L. vulgare*
 - cuttings, leaf 11538
 - fruit, phenolic compounds 2395
 - growing, containers 1776
 - leaf, composition, seasonal variations 5851
 - soil amendments 10682
- Lilac** (see *Syringa*)
- Liliaceae**, bulb, development 9613
- Lilium* (see also *Lily*)
- L. dahuricum*, alkaloids 6823
- L. davidii*, nutrition 9626
- L. lankongense*, breeding and selection 11632
- L. martagon*, alkaloids 6823
- L. pumilum*, alkaloids 6823
- L. speciosum*, annual report, Netherlands 4763
- L. speciosum rubrum*, planting, density, protected cultivation 4786
- L. spp.*, growing, vegetables 586
- Lily** (see also *Lilium*)
 - acaricides, injury 6735
 - annual report
 - Netherlands 44, 4762, 4763, 8046
 - UK 2171, 3146, 10059
 - breeding and selection 671
 - diseases 9622
 - Netherlands 7600
 - bulb
 - production 1716, 2813, 4785, 9623
 - storage
 - methods 6733
 - temperature 678, 10630
 - treatment 9628, 11634
 - diseases
 - bacteria 4788
 - Pythium* spp. 6734, 6735
 - Rhizoctonia* spp. 6734, 6735
 - tulip mosaic 1715, 2815, 4787
 - virus 2814, 4699, 4784, 9622
 - control 669, 670
 - disorders, edge disease 4787
 - dwarfing
 - growth substances 4832, 6677, 7603, 7662, 9628, 10632
 - surfactants 1716
 - flower
 - bud, development, surfactants 1716
 - cut
 - preservatives 1719
 - production
 - cultural methods 9624
 - diseases 4784, 9622
 - economics 9630, 9631
 - France 602
 - supplementary light 4783
 - storage 4693
 - varieties 8641
 - flowering 11634, 11635, 11636, 11637, 11638, 11639
 - fluorine, toxicity 5772, 9625, 9627
 - forcing 678, 2817, 8642
 - frost, protection, irrigation 10631

Lily contd.

- growing, pot plants 7662, 9629
- light, supplementary, economics 6731
- nitrogen, nutrition 5772
- pests, *Rhizoglyphus robini* 6735
- phosphorus, nutrition 9625, 9627
- pollen, tube, growth 9549, 9632
- pollination
 - compatibility 1718, 4789
 - studies 1717
- propagation, tissue culture 2814, 3820, 7661, 11633
- report, Israel 34
- shoot, development, histology 2816
- varieties
 - cut flowers 8641
 - Netherlands 6732
- yearbook 4781, 4782, 11631
- Lily-of-the-valley**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 6158
 - cardenolides 10788
 - flower, anatomy 6741
 - proteins, metabolism 1087
 - transpiration 9053
- Lime** (*Citrus*)
 - air layering 828
 - cuttings 3985
 - diseases
 - greening 5020
 - impetratura 11889
 - mycoplasma 8852
 - virus 8852
 - enzymes, taxonomy 10850
 - fatty acids, taxonomy 1951
 - flower, development 5976
 - fruit
 - ascorbic acid 3040, 10915
 - composition, nutrition 1990
 - peel, essential oil, composition 865
 - set 5976
 - fruiting, growth substances 4016
 - growing, Mexico 3001
 - heat, treatment, diseases 5020
 - leaf, flavonoids 4014
 - nitrogen, nutrition 1990, 5976
 - pests, *Anelosimus* spp. 9867
 - phosphorus, nutrition 1990
 - pollen, storage 855
 - potassium, nutrition 1990
 - products, Iran 5997
 - propagation, tissue culture 3988
 - pruning and training
 - methods 8849
 - responses 8849
 - report, Israel 7030
 - as rootstocks
 - grapefruit 1956
 - orange 3006
 - rootstocks for
 - grapefruit 5970
 - orange 5006, 8846, 9838
 - salinity, tolerance 835
 - seed
 - oil, fatty acids 8877
 - treatment 8845
 - storage 3037
 - dips 3037
 - growth substances 10881
 - temperature 861
- Lime** (*Citrus*) hybrids, salinity, tolerance 836
- Limnoids**
 - biosynthesis, citrus 9873
 - metabolism, lemon 11909
- Limonia** spp.
 - cytology 10902
 - rootstocks for, orange 7838
 - shoot, histology 3058
- Limonium latifolium*, insecticides, injury 6682
- L. sinuatum*, weed control 8613
- L. spp.*
 - flowering, growth substances 8624
 - herbicides, injury 8613
 - report, Israel 34
- L. tataricum*, weed control 8613
- Linaria japonica*, terpenes 9797
- Lindera* spp., insecticidal properties 3926
- Lindleya mespiloides*, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 3885
- Lipaphis erysimi**
 - annual report, UK 4176

Lipaphis erysimi contd.

- cauliflower 6515
- radish 1444
- Lipids**
 - accumulation, varieties, grapevine 3456
 - biosynthesis
 - chloroplasts, spinach 2522
 - flower, narcissus 2819
 - Koeleria paniculata* 748
 - olive 8885
 - seedling, pea 6587
 - composition
 - carrot 11552
 - cashew 4052
 - cucumber and gherkin 9393
 - fruit, grapevine 1354
 - nutrition, mushroom 3739
 - orange 11926
 - pecan 3366
 - Sapindus emarginatus* 3977
 - spinach 5493
 - Tropaeolum majus* 4761
 - Umbelliferae 769
 - determination, spinach 7382
 - distribution
 - apple 9137
 - cashew 4052
 - grapevine 5434
 - leaf, cucumber and gherkin 7450
 - Tropaeolum majus* 4761
 - isolation, coffee 5086
 - metabolism
 - antibiotics, pea 9444
 - apple 9120
 - cut flowers, rose 10709
 - diseases, spinach beet 3551
 - flower, *Ipomoea tricolor* 11595
 - grapevine 3498
 - leaf development, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8451
 - leaf senescence, horticultural crops 1092
 - light, cucumber and gherkin 7454
 - narcissus 9635
 - nutrition, pea 10505
 - parasitic plants, petunia 8606
 - seed, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9413
 - temperature, cucumber and gherkin 7454
 - plant sources
 - Euphorbia coerulescens* 11986
 - Ginkgo biloba* 5855
 - herbs 11722
 - horticultural crops 5187
 - pea 1544, 3638, 3655
 - rose 7807
 - rubber 11986
 - sugar cane 6117
 - tea 1012
 - vegetables 588, 8357
- Liquidambar** spp., growing, USA 2855
- L. styraciflua*, cuttings 736, 8570
- Liquorice**
 - annual report, India 6163
 - coumarins 1892
 - flavones 9790
 - growth studies, ecology 3947, 4969
 - plant
 - composition 6841
 - seed treatment 3946
 - propagation, vegetative 7794
 - root
 - composition 1893
 - seasonal variations 9791
 - development, soil salinity 5924
 - growth, seed treatment 4970
 - seed, treatment 4970, 5923
 - soil erosion, control 8770
 - soil salinity, responses 1894
 - tissue culture
 - callus 10801
 - hydrocarbons production 2942
- Liriodendron** spp., key 9689
- L. tulipifera*
 - nurseries, management 9719
 - photosynthesis, measurement 5860
 - salinity, tolerance 7696
- Liriomyza munda* (see *Liriomyza sativae*)
- L. sativae*
 - celery 7571
 - squash 8411
 - tomato 532, 4653, 7571
- L. soncho*, gerbera 8602

- Litchi**
 air layering, layer, sources 5043
 annual report
 Hong Kong 9015
 South Africa 2165
 cover crops 4024
 diseases, fungi 5172
 fruit
 development, growth substances 3043
 responses, growth substances 8881
 pests
 Hemicriconemoides mangiferae 5044, 6880
 Meloidogyne javanica 6880
 Xiphinema brevicolle 5044, 6880
 report, Israel 7030
 storage, diseases 5172
- Lithium**
 leaf, enzyme activity, tomato 5669
 plant, responses, pelargonium 2771
- Lithocolletis** (see *Phyllonorycter*)
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon**, root, pigments 8746
- L. spp.**, root, composition 10806
- Liverworts**
 annual report, German Federal Republic 11032
 control, greenhouse 610
- Livistona spp.**, annual report, Nigeria 6066
- Lixophaga diatraeae**
 control of *Diatraea saccharalis*, sugar cane 978, 6982
 control of *Diatraea* spp., sugar cane 6983
- Lobelia spp.**
 diseases
 Phytophthora spp. 11604
 Pythium spp. 11604
 Rhizoctonia spp. 11604
- Lobesia botrana**
 annual report, German Federal Republic 11040
 grapevine 1335, 5425, 7337
 report, Israel 26
- Lobularia maritima**, varieties, bedding plants 10580
- Locusta migratoria**, sugar cane 974
- Loganberry**
 diseases
 Aureobasidium pullulans 7291
 Botrytis cinerea 7291
 Candida sake 7291
 Cladosporium spp. 7291
 Cryptococcus albidus var. *albidus* 7291
 C. laurentii var. *laurentii* 7291
 Didymella applanata 7291
 Mucor mucedo 7291
 Penicillium spp. 7291
 Sporobolomyces roseus 7291
 storage, diseases 7291
 varieties
 Denmark 2397, 4379
 UK 7254
- Lolium multiflorum**, frost, resistance 9651
- L. perenne**
 as cover crops, apple 3261
 diseases, *Puccinia coronata* 1747
 frost, resistance 9651
 fungicides, injury 1747
 as green manures, apple 11123
 lawns and sports turf 2836
 Iran 2835
 leaf, pigments 7682
 management, herbicides, lawns and sports turf 1738
 roadside plants, salinity 11650
 seed, sowing, methods 11648
 shade, responses 8656
 varieties
 France 6752
 lawns and sports turf 686, 7672
- L. temulentum** as weeds, vegetables 1363
- Longan**
 annual report, Hong Kong 9015
 report, Israel 7030
- Longidorus attenuatus**, chicory 4493
- L. elongatus**
 annual report, UK 4166, 10057
 raspberry 270
 strawberry 270
- L. macrosoma**, apple 7152
- Longidorus contd.**
- L. spp.**
 annual report, German Federal Republic 6156
 vegetables 7367
- Longitarsus nigripennis**, annual report, India 6161
- Lonicera japonica**, electrical activity, temperature 10070
- L. morrowi**, ozone, injury 5844, 11678
- L. tatarica**
 annual report, Canada 714
 as windbreaks, Denmark 5805
- Loquat**
 diseases
 Erwinia amylovora 6786
 Fabraea maculata 2382
 report, Israel 7030
 review 9891
 varieties, USSR 9892
- Loropetalum spp.**, growing, USA 2855
- Lotus spp.**, landscaping, spoil banks 690
- Luffa acutangula**
 diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2626
 flower, sex 2588
 flowering, growth substances 9386
 growth substances, responses 9387
 seed
 oil 5465
 treatment 2626
- L. aegyptica**
 diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3608
 pests
 Bemisia tabaci 11404
 Empoasca spp. 11404
 Nezara viridula 11404
 Spodoptera spp. 11404
 stomata, development 8415
- L. cylindrica**
 diseases, mosaic 10439
 enzyme activity 11408
 plant, responses, seed treatment 5540
 seed
 germination 4521
 oil 9822
 proteins 465, 8406
 treatment 5540
- Lupinus spp.**, as cover crops, apple 3261, 6243, 10151
- Luzuriaga latifolia**, pollen, tube, growth 9549
- Lychnophora affinis**, flavonoids 10807
- Lycium spp.**, bactericidal properties 11567
- Lycoperdon gigantum**, annual report, Irish Republic 3161
- Lycopersicon esculentum** (see *Tomato*)
- L. hirsutum**, growth substances, endogenous 568
- L. peruvianum**, growth substances, endogenous 568
- L. pimpinellifolium**
 breeding and selection, diseases 4645
 growth substances, endogenous 568
- Lygus hesperus**, pear 6346
- L. spp.**
 apple 3310
 pear 3310
- Lymantria dispar**, tung 3055
- Macadamia**
 annual report
 Australia 8014
 Malawi 3169, 8033
 South Africa 2165
 diseases
 Kretzschmaria clavus 11932
 Phytophthora capsici 1995
 P. cinnamomi 3044
 P. nicotianae var. *parasitica* 1995
 growing
 cultural methods, New Zealand 6898
 USA, Hawaii 5143
 irrigation, responses 9893
 leaf, composition, seasonal variations 5045
 mulching 9893
 nitrogen, nutrition 1994
 nut, quality 7875
 plant, analysis 5045
 report, Israel 7030
 research 5148
 soil management, methods 7825
 sulphur, nutrition 1994
- Mace** (see *Nutmeg*)
- Machaerocereus spp.**, chromosomes, number 11662
- Macleaya cordata**, seed, germination 3953
- M. microcarpa**
 seed, germination 3953
 tissue culture, callus 795
- Maclura spp.**, diseases, virus 8110
- Macrophomina phaseoli** (see *Macrophomina phaseolina*)
- M. phaseolina**
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 6566
 guava 8934
Piper betle 1945
- M. spp.**, carnation 5731
- Macropiper** (see *Piper*)
- Macroposthonia spp.**, annual report, South Africa 2162
- Macrosiphum pisum** (see *Acyrtosiphon pisum*)
- M. rosae**
Rosa damascena 5880
 tomato 4652
- Macrosporium parasiticum** (see *Pleospora herbarum*)
- Madhuca longifolia**, pests, insects 1939
- Magicada spp.**, apple 118
- Magnesium**
 absorption
 apple 9101
 cabbage, Chinese 5520, 11370
 environmental factors, pot plants 609
 grapevine 10330
 nutrition, apple 7139
 pelargonium 624
 soil management, apple 7138
 soil moisture, onion 5480
 soil pH, tropical fruits 6015
 soil types, tomato 5651
 soilless culture, vegetables 10544
 tissue culture, *Ipomoea* spp. 11596
 application
 foliar
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1486
 tomato 551, 8516
 fruit, apple 2269
 content
 fruit
 environmental factors, grapevine 5400
 irrigation, apple 4261
 soil types, apple 3314
 leaf
 growth substances, pear 4351
 humidity, apple 3265
 light intensity, apple 10148
 nutrition
 onion 4483
 tea 3133
 soil oxygen, avocado 8836
 plant
 nutrition
 grapevine 2456
 tea 12018
 seasonal variations, coffee 923
 soil salinity, onion 377
 varieties, grapevine 9272
 shoot, seasonal variations, apple 6258
 deficiency
 apple 145, 8140, 8143
 cashew 11953
 sugar cane 7986
 tea 9003
 determination, sugar cane 8996
 distribution
 banana 7888
 interstocks, apple 3248
 pecan 5324
 metabolism
 cabbage, chinese 2686
 electrical field treatment, pea 3651
 nutrition
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 8436
 tomato 8519
 tomato 2686
 nutrition
 apple 6304, 10169
 banana 5058
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3621, 8436, 9404
 bedding plants 10588
 beetroot 4490
 bibliography 10081
 cabbage, Chinese 2554
 cacao 896, 7897

Magnesium contd.

- nutrition contd.
 capsicum 2656
 carnation 2752, 4709, 5727
 celery 4490
 chrysanthemum 11584
 citrus 3014, 5975, 8001, 9856
 coconut 4054, 4055, 6041, 11957
 cucumber and gherkin 442, 6543
 fuchsia 10717
 grapevine 329, 6428, 8325
 hop 4925, 9767
 horticultural crops 83
 mandarin and tangerine 3014
 oil palm 4093, 5098
 orange 3991
 pelargonium 623
Pueraria phaseoloides 4107
 raspberry 3398, 3399
 rose 4848
 rubber 4105, 7969
 sugar cane 967
 tea 3128, 8001
 tomato 2682, 4643, 9485, 11517
 tree fruits 4235
 trees and shrubs 5809
 tulip 9640
 vegetables 4571
 plant analysis
 apple 8163, 9099
 apricot 9142
 aster, China 3787
 avocado 4997, 11860, 11861
 banana 7887, 9906, 11947
 citrus 4074
 coconut 2022
 coffee 4074
 cucumber and gherkin 5548
 currants 10287
 grapevine 2451, 11293
 hop 4927
 macadamia 5045
 mango 6057
 peach 4335, 7226, 11200
 pecan 243
 plum 8273
 raspberry 2399
 rubber 5111
 sugar cane 6101, 8975
 tea 4132, 12016
 tomato 1580
 vegetables 5457
 plant sources, vegetables 11544
 translocation, onion 379
- Magnolia**
 air pollution, studies 6773
 chlorine, toxicity 1644
 cuttings
 media 8566
 treatment 5721, 8698
 growing
 containers, frost resistance 4688
 review 5822
 key 9689
kobus, annual report, Netherlands 5713
 nutrition 5809
 plant, anatomy 722
 soil temperature, responses 3874
 species, Italy 11684
stellata
 annual report, Netherlands 5713
 growing containers 2748
 varieties
 Italy 11684
 USA 5842
 yearbook 4839, 4840
- Mahanarva posticata*, sugar cane 5130
Mahonia japonica, annual report, Irish Republic 3162
- M. spp.**
 air pollution, studies 6773
 annual report, Netherlands 5714
 bactericidal properties 11567
 soil temperature, responses 3874
- Maihuea patagonia*, plant, anatomy 10659
- M. poeppigii**
 plant, anatomy 10659
 seed, germination 10654
- Majorana* (see *Origanum*)
Maladera japonica, tung 3055
 Malaysia, tropical crops, production 9905

Malouetia glandulifera, plant, composition 2945

Malpighia glabra

growing, cultural methods 5144
 propagation, vegetative 3138

Malus (see also *Apple*)

M. baccata, seed, germination 9071

M. baccata genuina, breeding and selection 3257

M. floribunda, cuttings 8729

M. hupehensis, growth substances, growth inhibitors 9118

M. micromalus, breeding and selection 3257

M. niedzwetzkyana, as rootstocks, apple 3295

M. orientalis, wild, yields 7097

M. prunifolia

breeding and selection 3257

rootstocks for, apple 11106

seed, germination 9071

M. robusta, cuttings, treatment 3186

M. sibirica, fruit, composition 257

M. sibirica × *Malus domestica* hybrids, pollination 6295

M. sieboldii

cuttings 8729

rootstocks for, apple 11106

seed, germination 9071

M. sieversii

allelopathy 8145

rootstocks for, apple 11109

soil sickness 8145

M. spp.

annual report, UK 4184

antiviral properties 4411

breeding and selection, methods 104

diseases

apple proliferation 8147

Botryosphaeria obtusa 6219

Erwinia amylovora 4867

Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 4867

Podosphaera leucotricha 4867, 6219

Sclerotinia fructigena 6219

Venturia inaequalis 4867, 6219

growth studies, photoperiodism 5244

growth substances, endogenous, shoot, photoperiodism 5244

inflorescence, morphology 6279

M. spp., ornamental

annual report

German Federal Republic 10037

Netherlands 8041

chlorine, toxicity 1644

cuttings 8729

diseases

Botryosphaeria obtusa 751

Erwinia amylovora 751

Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 751

Podosphaera leucotricha 751

Venturia inaequalis 751, 1813

frost

injury 4824

resistance, salinity 6779

nutrition 5809

varieties

diseases 1813, 4867, 10720

Netherlands 1813

USA 751, 10720

Malustela esculentii, tomato 6634

Malva spp., as weeds, Cucurbitaceae 10434

Malvaviscus spp., annual report, UK 58

Mamestra brassicae

annual report, German Federal Republic 10036

greenhouse crops 3202

Mamillaria (see *Mammillaria*)

Mammea americana, grafting, methods 8008

Mammillaria hexacantha, pests,

Meloidogyne incognita 6764

M. microcarpa, alkaloids 7688

M. parkinsonii, growth studies, branching 7689

M. perbella, growth studies, branching 7689

M. spp., chromosomes, number 11662

M. uberiformis, alkaloids 10797, 11788

M. woodsii, propagation, tissue culture 1759

Mandarin and tangerine

- altitude, responses 11881
 annual report, Australia 1030, 8014
 biennial bearing, growth substances 8865
 boron, nutrition 3012
 breeding and selection 3982
 calcium, nutrition 3014, 9880
 copper, nutrition 9855
 defoliation, responses 9875
 diseases
Alternaria citri 1966, 5988
Deuterophoma tracheiphila 9869
Diaporthe citri 5988, 8874
Elsinoë fawcetti 11891
Geotrichum candidum var. *citri-aurantii* 9885
Glomerella cingulata 4018, 5988, 8854, 9886, 10868, 11924
 greening 3996
 impetratura 11889
 infectious variegation 9857
 mycoplasma 8852
Penicillium digitatum 4020, 5988
P. italicum 4020, 5988
P. spp. 3999
 psoriasis 8851
 tristeza 3996
 virus 1953, 8852
 disorders, fruit puffing 8872, 10863
 enzyme activity
 fruit 5032
 leaf 3030
 essential oil
 composition 3987
 content 4013
 fatty acids, taxonomy 1951
 fertilizers, organic 9880
 flooding 851
 flower
 development 11911
 histology 8861, 11905
 nectar 5029
 frost
 resistance
 enzyme activity 3030
 nutrition 3013
 plant physiology 9841
 respiration 3026
 varieties 9869
 fruit
 alcohols 1989
 anatomy 7855
 ascorbic acid 3040
 carotenoids 1988
 colour, position 8875
 composition
 fungicides 3032
 growth substances 3032
 storage 3035
 degreening 5034
 biochemistry 3033
 development 5039
 biochemistry 10863
 drop 3032
 flavour 10888
 histology 8861
 pigments, growth substances 8865
 position, light intensity 1980
 quality
 altitude 11881
 soil moisture 10872
 responses, shade 11913
 ripening, biochemistry 5032
 sampling 824
 senescence, biochemistry 8873
 thinning
 chemical 5031
 growth substances 8865, 11914, 11915, 11916, 11917
 fungicides, fruit responses 3032
 growing, Mexico 3001
 growth studies, fruiting 6876
 growth substances
 endogenous, fruit 1979
 fruit composition 3032
 fruit drop 3032
 fruit pigments 8865
 fruit thinning 8865, 11914, 11915, 11917
 metabolism 11916
 growth-yield relationships 9850
 handling 6895
 injury 6894

Mandarin and tangerine *contd.*

- handling *contd.*
 - irradiation 11923
- harvesting
 - dates 11920
 - methods 8874
- insecticides
 - injury 863
 - residues 7158
- iron, toxicity 3016
- irrigation, responses 1958
- leaf
 - composition, varieties 832
 - drop 3016
 - histology 8861
- light, intensity, responses 1980
- magnesium, nutrition 3014
- manganese, toxicity 3016
- molybdenum, nutrition 9855
- mulching 5973
- nitrogen
 - metabolism 3031
 - nutrition 833, 1960, 3012, 3013, 9880
 - translocation 1961, 1962
- nutrition
 - Italy 9856
 - Sierra Leone 7837
- pests
 - Aculops pelekassi* 9865
 - Dacus tryoni* 863
 - Diaphorina citri* 3996
 - Phyllocopturta oleivora* 4002
- phosphorus, nutrition 3013, 9880
- plant, analysis 10860
- potassium, nutrition 3013, 9880
- processing, varieties 3984
- propagation, tissue culture 3988, 7833, 11876
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 5177
- report, Israel 7030
- respiration
 - fruit 6894
 - plant 3026
- root, development, irrigation 1958
- rootstocks
 - India 3007
 - scion relationships 10851, 11872
- rootstocks for
 - grapefruit 1956, 11875
 - orange 827, 3006, 5006, 8846, 9838
- salinity, tolerance 836
- seed, oil, fatty acids 8877
- shade, responses 11913
- soil management, methods 9851
- soil moisture, responses 10872
- storage 4018
 - cold 3036
 - dips 5988, 8874
 - diseases 3999, 5988, 8874, 9885, 9886
 - disorders 8872
 - gamma rays 4020
 - methods 8872
 - quality
 - geographical location 10883
 - nutrition 9880
 - temperature 3035
 - wax coatings 6894
 - weight loss 8869
- sugars, metabolism 833
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 826, 3003
- transpiration, measurement 3027
- varieties
 - Argentina 5004
 - Bangladesh 1949
 - cold resistance 5968
 - diseases 1953
 - frost resistance 3013
 - Kimbrough 5968
 - Okitsu Wase 5004
 - Page 9835
 - processing 3984
- water potential
 - leaf
 - environmental factors 10873
 - fruiting 4010
 - soil types 10874
- water relations, seasonal variations 11906
- weed control 9847, 10856
- yield-growth relationships 9850
- zinc, nutrition 3012, 9855

Mandarin and tangerine hybrids, salinity, tolerance 836**Mandarin and tangerine** × **tangelo hybrids**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 826**Mandragora autumnalis**, plant, histology 5933**M. officinarum**, plant, histology 5933**Manfreda** (see *Agave*)**Manganese**

- absorption
 - citrus 7856
 - environmental factors, pot plants 609
 - grapevine 10330
 - horticultural crops 4534
 - pea 1524
 - pests, coffee 5082
 - rootstock-scion relationships, orange 7838
 - soil salinity, lettuce 9344
 - tomato 6628
 - vegetables 3564
- application
 - flower, black currant 5354
- foliar
 - black currant 10288
 - cabbage 3580
 - Dianthus chinensis* 5728
 - grapevine 2456
 - Syringa* spp. 7705
 - tomato 551, 8516
- fruit, grapevine 3488
- availability, soil types, pea 1526
- content
 - fruit
 - environmental factors, grapevine 5400
 - irrigation, apple 4261
 - soil types, apple 3314
- leaf
 - fungicides, apple 6260
 - growth substances, pear 4351
 - nematicides, peach 1238
- nutrition
 - carrot 1621
 - onion 4483
 - tea 3133
- soil pH
 - broccoli 4510
 - swede 4510
- soil types, tea 4139
- plant
 - seasonal variations
 - coffee 923
 - currants 1279
 - sugar cane 6103
 - soil calcium, citrus 10860
 - soil types, pea 1526
- deficiency
 - coffee 916
 - gerbera 4730
 - lemon 3992
 - pea 9443
 - tea 2118
 - tree fruits 10119
- distribution, pecan 5324
- metabolism
 - cadmium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8440
 - calcium, melon (cantaloup and musk) 11401
 - iron, melon (cantaloup and musk) 11401
 - nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8436
 - pests, lemon, rough 4001
 - soil pH, carrot 1621
 - soil salinity
 - avocado 8830
 - vegetables 2688
- nutrition
 - Acer rubrum* 11707
 - apple 1148, 3294, 6259, 10169, 10179
 - bibliography, horticultural crops 3188
 - cabbage 6509
 - capsicum 2656
 - carnation 7621
 - citrus 9856
 - coriander 6802
 - cucumber and gherkin 446
 - eggplant 2490, 6608
 - grapevine 327, 6424, 8325
 - greenhouse crops 446
 - onion, Welsh 2490
 - orange 1973
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5708

Manganese *contd.*nutrition *contd.*

- red currant 5353
- rose 4848
- strawberry 1292
- sugar cane 11997
- tea 6134, 8004
- tomato 558, 559, 2687, 3695, 9482
- plant analysis
 - apple 8163, 9099
 - aster, China 3787
 - avocado 11860, 11861
 - banana 6920
 - Brassica* spp. 4510
 - capsicum 530
 - citrus 4074
 - coffee 4074
 - date 10891
 - grapevine 11293
 - peach 7226, 11200
 - pecan 243
 - raspberry 2399
 - tea 12016
 - Vinca minor* 3974
- toxicity
 - apple 1150, 3016, 10171
 - greenhouse crops 9344
 - mandarin and tangerine 3016
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 11401
 - tea 1001
 - vegetables 2490
- Mangifera indica** (see *Mango*)
- M. minor**, growing, Papua New Guinea 6822
- M. spp.**, wild, India 2041
- Mango**
 - annual report
 - Australia 1031, 8015
 - Brunei 7008
 - Guatemala 2159
 - South Africa 2166
 - bibliography 5094
 - boron, application, foliar 7934
 - breeding and selection, salinity 4081
 - diseases 4083
 - fungi 5173
 - Fusarium* spp. 3091
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 6061
 - Gloeosporium psidii* 6062
 - Glomerella cingulata* 932, 5096, 6062, 6064
 - Hendersonia creberrima* 4086
 - Oidium mangiferae* 7927, 8937
 - Pseudomonas mangiferae* 3096
 - P. mangiferaeindicae* 2043
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* 8938
 - disorders 6060
 - fatty acids 10102, 10103
 - flower
 - abnormalities 928, 3091, 3092, 7937, 9944, 10945
 - biology 5093, 7939
 - flowering
 - growth substances 10947
 - nutrition 2045
 - pruning and training 7932
 - water relations 3206
 - frost, injury 11963
 - fruit
 - aroma, varieties 933
 - composition
 - irradiation 5173
 - nutrition 4082, 6059
 - storage 2012, 6063
 - development, light intensity 7931
 - firmness, measurement 5568
 - fumigation 8943
 - parthenocarpy, temperature 8940
 - pectins 7945
 - phenolic compounds 3097
 - pigments, growth substances 4085
 - quality, growth substances 7943
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 7942
 - enzyme activity 4084
 - ethylene 930, 7940, 8942
 - growth substances 7943
 - storage 3094
 - set
 - pollination 10948
 - pruning and training 7932
 - size, growth substances 7943
 - fruiting, nutrition 2045, 3090

Mango contd.

- grafting, methods 5091, 6953, 11963
- growing
 - cultural methods, Reunion 8936
 - Mexico 5090
 - USA 5090
- growth studies, nurseries 2186
- growth substances
 - endogenous
 - flower 928
 - shoot 10946
 - flowering 3092
 - fruit pigments 4085
 - fruit responses 2006
 - fruit storage 7944
 - responses
 - GA 3089
 - NAA 3089
 - 2,4,5-T 3089
- handling, bibliography 5094
- harvesting
 - bibliography 5094
 - dates 8941
 - assessment 7941
- heat, treatment, diseases 932
- insecticides
 - persistence 5095
 - residues 8943
- iron, nutrition 8938
- juvenility, studies 3140
- leaf
 - composition 7933
 - varieties 832
 - senescence 7938
- nitrogen
 - application, foliar 3089, 3090, 4082, 6059, 9941, 11965
 - nutrition 2045
- nutrients, absorption, soil pH 6015
- nutrition 6058
 - Malaysia 7055
- parasitic plants 4083
- pests 4083, 6907
 - Aceria mangiferae* 7936, 7937, 10945
 - Achrysocharis pulcherrima* 9942
 - Anastrepha* spp. 3136
 - A. suspensa* 8943
 - Anelosimus* spp. 9867
 - Aulacaspis tubercularis* 9942
 - Ceratitis capitata* 9942
 - C. rosa* 9942
 - Chloropulvinaria polygonata* 9943
 - Dacus correctus* 2044
 - D. tryoni* 3095, 5095
 - insects 5173
 - nematodes 6880
 - Sternonchetus mangiferae* 5092, 9942, 9945
- phosphorus
 - application, foliar 3090, 4082, 6059
 - translocation 7329
- plant, analysis 6057, 7933
- processing
 - bibliography 5094
 - varieties 927
- products 2047, 6065, 7945
- propagation
 - methods 3088
 - vegetative 3138
- pruning and training, responses 2042, 7932
- report, Israel 30, 1047, 7031
- research 5148
- rootstocks
 - dwarfing 7928
 - scion relationships 7928, 7929, 11964
- salinity, tolerance 4081
- shoot
 - abnormalities 10946
 - histology 3058
- soil salinity, responses 7935
- storage 2012, 2205, 6063
 - biochemistry 929
 - cold 931, 7093
 - diseases 932, 3096, 4086, 5096, 5173, 6064, 11966
 - fruit ripening 3094
 - gamma rays 5092
 - growth substances 7944
 - pests 3095, 5092, 5095, 5173
 - temperature 929, 3093
- varieties
 - Australia 7930

Mango contd.

- varieties contd.
 - diseases 6061, 7927
 - flowering 5093
 - fruit composition 2046
 - processing 927
 - Rataul, flower biology 7939
 - storage 3093
 - USA 6150
 - Hawaii 5090
 - water relations, container-grown plants 8939
- Mangosteen**
 - flowering, water relations 3206
 - growing, South Africa 10008
 - propagation, vegetative 3138
- Manila hemp** (see Abaca)
- Manilkara achras** (see Sapodilla)
- Maranta leuconeura**
 - nematicides, injury 5794
 - pests, *Meloidogyne javanica* 5794
- Marasmius oreades**, lawns and sports turf 5181
- M. scandens**, *Piper nigrum* 763
- M. spp.**, annual report, German Federal Republic 11032
- Marasoniellus epochnous**, mint 5877
- Marchantia polymorpha**, annual report, German Federal Republic 11032
- Marcotting** (see Air layering)
- Marigold** (*Calendula*)
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 10037
 - diseases, potato yellow dwarf 9595
 - propagation, tissue culture 7771
 - seed, responses, irradiation 10583
 - seedling, production 11589
 - sterols 9594
- Marjoram** (see *Origanum*)
- Marjorana** (see *Origanum*)
- Marrow**
 - annual report
 - Malawi 8033
 - UK 4191
 - diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4541
 - flower, sex, seed treatment 6529
 - growing, cultural methods 432, 6535
 - mulching 11398
 - phytochrome, metabolism, red light 6188
 - protected cultivation
 - methods 11398
 - nutrition 11400
 - report, Israel 33, 1044
 - seed
 - storage 11393
 - treatment 6529
 - varieties
 - Biserka 10427
 - Denmark 353
 - Netherlands 434
 - UK 3526
- Marrubium vulgare**, plant, composition 9771
- Marsdenia tenacissima**, root, composition 4973
- Marssonina juglandis** (see *Gnomonia leptostyla*)
- M. panattoniana**, lettuce 1425
- Matricaria chamomilla** (see Chamomile)
- M. spp.**
 - acaricidal properties 9768
 - as weeds, lettuce 10405
- Matteuccia struthiopteris**, growth studies, temperature 7684
- Matthiola** (see also Stock)
- Maughania macrophylla**
 - as cover crops, rubber 7965
 - plant, composition 11732
- Mauritia flexuosa**, products 1852
- M. minor**, products 1852
- M. spp.**, review 2048
- Medicinal plants**
 - alkaloids, review 2916
 - annual report, India 6163
 - book 10015
 - conservation, Yugoslavia 8770
 - cyanide 7089
 - diseases, USSR 5894
 - growing
 - cultural methods, German Democratic Republic 5865
 - French Guiana 775
 - Papua New Guinea 6822

Medicinal plants contd.

- growing contd.
 - USSR 5896, 9772
 - Zaire 101
- pests, USSR 5894
- plant, histology 2915
- products 2915
- review 10772, 10774
- soilless culture, outdoor 1823
- survey 1861
 - Argentina 1859, 1862
 - India 5897
 - Niger 9774
- wild
 - Argentina 9771
 - India 10773
 - Japan 5895
- Medicinal properties**
 - Abrus precatorius* 8776
 - Acanthospermum glabratum* 10775, 10776
 - Adhatoda vasica* 4944
 - Aegle marmelos* 4944
 - Amanita muscaria* 9804
 - Amorphophallus campanulatus* 8778
 - Anadenanthera peregrina* 1860
 - Annona senegalensis* 3931
 - Anopterus* spp. 4948
 - Asarum* spp. 3932
 - Asparagus racemosus* 4944
 - Astragalus sieversianus* 11754
 - A. spp.* 6828
 - Azadirachta indica* 4944, 11766
 - Baileya multiradiata* 6830
 - Bandeiraea simplicifolia* 10802
 - bean (*Vicia*) 1858
 - Berberis vulgaris* 1866
 - Boehmeria cylindrica* 1861
 - Caesalpinia sappan* 11751
 - Caragana arborescens* 5848
 - carrot 5916
 - Cassia quinquangulata* 10784
 - Celastrus paniculatus* 9782
 - Centella asiatica* 7781
 - Centranthus ruber* 2931
 - chamomile 1859
 - Chenopodium botrys* 3937
 - chicory 1859, 5897, 9783
 - Compositae 4219
 - Conocybe smithii* 9804
 - Coprinus atramentarius* 8786
 - Coronilla varia* 1692
 - Coronopus didymus* 6811
 - Datura ferox* 1859
 - delphinium 11754
 - Dictamnus tadshikorum* 11754
 - Dionaea muscipula* 2784
 - Dioscorea* spp. 7789
 - Dysoxylum binectariferum* 5920
 - Echinops spinosus* 1886
 - Eclipta prostrata* 4944
 - Eleutherococcus senticosus* 11789
 - Elizabetha princeps* 1860
 - Embelia ribes* 4964
 - Eucalyptus globulus* 1888, 1889
 - Eucommia ulmoides* 3944
 - Eupatorium altissimum* 11792
 - E. formosanum* 11793
 - E. hyssopifolium* 1861, 1890
 - ferns 10842
 - Ficus benghalensis* 10800
 - garlic 5488, 11343
 - Glaucium flavum* 5922
 - G. spp.* 8791
 - Grewia asiatica* 5142
 - Haematoxylum campechianum* 11751
 - Haplophyllum perforatum* 11754
 - Hedychium spicatum* 7795
 - Hedysarum* spp. 6828
 - Heimia salicifolia* 1859
 - Helenium microcephalum* 5927, 9792
 - Helietta parviflora* 1896
 - Heliotropium indicum* 1897
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 2885, 4865, 8725
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 11801
 - horticultural crops 10772
 - Jacaranda caucana* 2944, 11807
 - Justicia pectoralis* var. *stenophylla* 1860
 - Kielmeyera coriacea* 11809
 - Lawsonia inermis* 9795
 - Ledum palustre* 794
 - Leonurus artemisia* 8795
 - Lychnophora affinis* 10807

Medicinal properties contd.

- Mesua ferrea* 4944
Michelia formosana 10808
Millingtonia hortensis 1815
Nardostachys jatamansi 4944
Nerium odorum 2891
N. oleander 4869
onion 4488, 5488, 10393
Oroxylum indicum 4944
Panacolus spp. 9804
Panax ginseng 7798
P. spp. 1901
Paris quadrifolia 5939
peach 9174
Penstemon deustus 5940
Picrorrhiza kurrooa 4944
Piper guineense 762
plants 10774
Chile 2917
Pleurotus tuber-regium 11561
poisonous plants 6824
Polygala macradenia 11821
Premna integrifolia 4944
Psilocybe spp. 9804
P. stuntzii 9803
Ptelea trifoliata 8810
Pueraria spp. 9805
P. tuberosa 4944
pyrethrum 2913
Quercus infectoria 9806
Rauwolfia spp. 9807
Rhamnus frangula 2965
Robinia pseudoacacia 1858
rose 7807
Sarothamnus scoparius 1858
Sesbania spp. 2970
Solanum malacoxylon 7813, 10830
Stereospermum suaveolens 4944
Strychnos potatorum 1927
Swertia chirata 4944
Symphytum caucasicum 3969
Tabernaemontana holstii 11841
T. johnstonii 10833
Tanacetum vulgare 11842
tea 2127
Terminalia arjuna 5897
Thalictrum lucidum 2979
Tinospora cordifolia 7819
Tithonia tagitiflora 2981
Uvaria chamae 10837, 10838
Valeriana wallichii 4944
Vauquelinia corymbosa 5955
Viburnum spp. 11720
Vinca erecta 11754
Viola elongata 1860
Vittadinia australis 11849
Woodfordia fruticosa 8825
Wrightia tomentosa 8826
Xylopia quintasii 10840

Medinilla spp., growing, cultural methods, Italy 6795

Medlar

- diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 6786
fruit

- composition 257
ripening 10282

Melanagromyza coffeae (see *Tropicomyia coffeae*)

M. phaseoli (see also *Ophiomyia phaseoli*)

Melanospora spp., carnation 5731

Melia azadirachta (see *Azadirachta indica*)

M. azedarach

- fatty acids 10102, 10103
plant, composition 2890
shoot, histology, defoliation 8730

M. azedarach var. *japonica*, essential oil, composition 1814

Melochia tomentosa, coumarins 4974

Meloidogyne arenaria

- cucumber and gherkin 5555
grapevine 7335
guava 11962
vegetables 4473

M. exigua, coffee 5082

M. hapla

- Actinidia* spp. 5351
annual report, East Africa 5151
carnation 9562
carrot 1622, 2723, 5451
celery 1629, 5699
grapevine 6437
lettuce 5451
tomato 1598, 6636

Meloidogyne* contd.**M. incognita***

- annual report, India 9984
Asystasia gangetica 5843
banana 4037, 6922
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1370, 2607, 10440
cabbage 1370, 5661
cabbage, Chinese 2607
cacao 6035, 6928
capsicum 1549, 2666, 10548
cauliflower 5661
Crossandra undulaefolia 5843
cucumber and gherkin 1370, 2567, 2607, 5555, 10548
Cucurbita ficifolia 2607
C. pepo 1549
eggplant 2660, 2666, 2667, 5661
grapevine 11282
guava 11962
impatiens 11615
lettuce 2607
Leucospermum cordifolium 5841
L. reflexum 5841
Mammillaria hexacantha 6764
okra 2666, 10513
Protea neriifolia 5841
P. repens 5841
spinach 6484, 7379
tea 1004
tomato 2698, 2699, 5661, 5662, 6633, 6636, 7563, 7567, 7568, 9495, 10548
vegetables 8501
watermelon 10440, 10548

M. javanica

Aelanthus gamwelliae 3911

almond 2219

annual report

Cyprus 4153

Malawi 3168

banana 6023

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1370

cabbage 1370

cucumber and gherkin 1370

litchi 6880

Maranta leuconeura 5794

okra 5794

report, Australia 9

squash 5794

tea 1004

tomato 1598, 7536

M. spp.

annual report

Australia 8011, 8012

South Africa 2162

apricot 5274

banana 3065

capsicum 9459

coffee 913

grapevine 333, 6436

greenhouse crops 5161

onion 6476

pineapple 10955

tomato 2697, 8531

M. thamesi, grapevine 7335

Melolontha melolontha, strawberry 2420,

8306

M. pastoralis, tung 3055

M. vulgaris (see *Melolontha melolontha*)

Melon (cantaloup and musk)

annual report

Australia 5150

Canada 2151

Cyprus 4153

Netherlands 4158

South Africa 2163

USA 7053

breeding and selection 8404

diseases 3595

Japan 1453

fruit size 5538

diseases

breeding and selection, Japan 1453

Colletotrichum lagenarium 450, 5553, 5558

Diplodia natalensis 1466

Erysiphe cichoracearum 1081, 2568, 3595, 4539

Fusarium oxysporum f. *melonis* 2568, 2576, 4540

F. solani 6545

F. spp. 2573, 5539

mosaic 10439

Melon (cantaloup and musk) contd.

diseases contd.

Pseudoperonospora cubensis 2577, 7433

Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3609, 5539, 8405

squash mosaic 3605

Verticillium spp. 7447

disorders, vein tract browning 8412

economics, Australia 1452

enzyme activity 11408

seedling, diseases 450

fertilizers, FYM 443

flower

biology 10445

development

growth substances 4549

temperature 460

sex 5564

fruit

development 10450

firmness, measurement 5568

maturity, assessment 9391

morphology 2579

nitrites 1375

parthenocarp, growth substances 2591

quality 10458

review 1106

ripening 9389

biochemistry 10452, 10457

size, breeding and selection 5538

volatile constituents 8423

fungicides

diseases, resistance 1081

metabolism 11405

residues 11082

growing, cultural methods 438, 6534

growth studies, diurnal variations 3709

growth substances

flower development 4549

flower sex 5564

fruit parthenocarp 2591

responses, review 6463

harvesting

dates, assessment 7463

mechanical 6522, 8424

irrigation, methods 6456

leaf, flavones 1472

manganese, toxicity 11401

mulching 3602, 7439

nitrogen, nutrition 443, 2573

pests, *Aphis gossypii* 433, 5019

phosphorus, nutrition 443, 2573

photoperiodism, flowering 5564

plant, proteins 3616

planting, density 5541

pollination, studies 11416

potassium, nutrition 2573

protected cultivation

cultural methods 7439, 9370

irrigation 6456

methods 7079

planting density 5541

USSR 438

varieties 6525

report, Israel 33, 1044

research, French West Indies, annual

report, France 15

rhizosphere, enzyme activity, diseases

2576

seed

germination, water relations 437

oil 5465

storage 11393

treatment 7447

soil temperature, mulching 3602

storage

biochemistry 2592, 10452

dips 9390

methods 9390

sunburn

injury 8412

protection 1458

temperature, responses 460

tissue culture

callus, media 10443

cell suspension 11415

transpiration, antitranspirants 7452

varieties

diseases 2568, 4540, 5539, 7433, 8405

fruit ripening 9389

Galia 8405

Melon (cantaloup and musk) contd.
varieties contd.

Hungary 6527
Hybrid 7 6527
India 6524
Israel 8405
mechanical harvesting 6522
Minnesota 266 2568
Netherlands 5539
pests 433
protected cultivation 6525
soil salinity 361
UK 3526
USSR 436

weed control 1363, 5454, 10433, 10434

Memnoniella echinata, ginger 1831**Mentha** (see also Mint)**M. spp.**, edible 10731**Menyanthes trifoliata**, plant, composition 797**Mercury**

content

air pollution, fungi 5712, 9542
fruit, air pollution, elder 5349

handling, horticultural crops 7082

plant

air pollution, vegetables 5156
soil pollution
horticultural crops 11084
vegetables 5156

distribution, fungi 2738

plant, responses, ethylene, vegetables 2583

responses

citrus 853
coleus 853

toxicity

mint 9426
pea 9426

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum

crassulacean acid, metabolism, soil salinity 3840

cytology 9677

photosynthesis, salinity 7690

salinity, responses 9676

Mespilus germanica (see Medlar)**Mesua ferrea**

flavonoids 6844

medicinal properties 4944

Metagonistylum minense, control of

Diatraea spp., sugar cane 6983

Metaphycus helvolus, control of *Saissetia olea*, citrus 3023**M. lounsburyi**, control of *Saissetia olea*, olive 6004**Metarrhizium anisopliae**

control of *Mahanarva posticata*, sugar cane 5130

control of *Oryctes rhinoceros*, coconut 4061, 4062

Metaseiulus occidentalis

control of *Panonychus* spp., tree fruits 6205

control of *Tetranychus* spp., tree fruits 6205, 7157

control of *Tetranychus urticae*, strawberry 8307

Metatetranychus ulmi (see *Panonychus ulmi*)**Mexico**, citrus, growing 3001**Mice**

annual report, Netherlands 8038
citrus 6882

fruit trees and plants 4232

Michelia formosana, medicinal properties 10808**M. spp.**, key 9689**Microcerotermes spp.**, annual report, India 9984**Microcitrus papuana**, rootstocks for, citrus 9839**Microcyclus ulei**, rubber 3107, 3108, 3109, 4100, 4109, 7972**Miconectriella nivalis**, lawns and sports turf 691, 4804, 6756, 8662**Microsphaera alni**, *Syringa* spp. 9702, 11683**M. spp.**, *Ligustrum japonicum* 2889**Microstroma juglandis**, walnut 2384, 8280**Microtus pinetorum**, apple 5240**M. spp.**, apple 10178**Mikania cordata**

as weeds

oil palm 2066

rubber 2066

Millingtonia hortensis, flavones 1815**Mimosa invisa**, annual report, India 9984**M. pudica**, leaf, movements, cytology 8731**Mimulus guttatus**, soil pH 1696**Mimusops elengi**

flower, composition 11810

translocation, studies 7698

Minor elements, nutrition, bibliography, horticultural crops 3187**Mint**

amino acids 10095

annual report

Canada 1037

Sarawak 11045

cold, resistance, physiology 11741

diseases

fungi, Australia 1079

Marasmiellus epochneus 5877

Puccinia menthae 2904

Verticillium dahliae 9757

essential oil

biochemistry 1845

biosynthesis 1836

composition 3915, 4897, 4899, 10750

harvesting, dates 9756

seasonal variations 1844, 7762

content, nutrition 4898, 6815

production 3910, 7764

leaf position 8759

nutrition 11753

seasonal variations 7763

review 7757

uses 1835

varieties 11740

frost, resistance, harvesting 7761

growing

cultural methods, German Democratic Republic 5865

USSR 1833

growth substances, responses, chlorphonium 1843

heavy water, responses 11085

mercury, toxicity 9426

nitrogen, nutrition 4898, 6815

pests, India 10749

phosphorus, nutrition 4898

planting

dates, India 768

material, production 7761

potassium, nutrition 4898

production, USA 11026

seed, oil, composition 1847

species

flower biology 4900

USSR 3915

varieties, India 11740

Mirabilis jalapa

diseases, *Xanthomonas mirabilis* 684

flower, biology, photoperiodism 8614

plant, development, photoperiodism 863

Miscanthus sacchariflorus, annual report, UK 4188**Miscanthus spp.**, growing, cultural methods 4739**Mitochondria**

biochemistry, cauliflower 8395

development, phytochrome, *Sinapis alba* 7751

physiology, pea 9432

studies, spinach 11359

Moles, fruit trees and plants 4232**Mollugo spargula**, plant, composition 1900**Molluscicides**

metaldehyde, residues, cabbage 422

methiocarb, residues, vegetables 3532

niclosamide, root nodule physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 6576

Moluccella laevis

as weeds

celery 7591, 10567

onion 11349

Molybdenum

application

foliar

apple 143

grapevine 2456

tomato 8516

content, leaf, soil pH, swede 4510

deficiency, cauliflower 8439

Molybdenum contd.

distribution, pecan 5324

metabolism, tomato 1603

nutrition

apple 143, 10170

cabbage 420, 6510

capsicum 2656

cucumber and gherkin 553

gerbera 9580

grapevine 327, 10331

greenhouse crops 446

lettuce 5502

mandarin and tangerine 9855

orange 3991

Pleurotus sajor-caju 5708

radish 5502

sugar cane 11997

tomato 559, 3695

plant analysis

apple 8163

Brassica spp. 4510

Vinca minor 3974

Momordica charantia

diseases, witches' broom 1368

enzyme activity 11408

flower, sex, seed treatment 4523

growth substances, responses, ethephon 3613

insecticides, tolerance 6547

leaf, composition 8358

pests, *Epilachna* spp. 7449

seed

production 10451

proteins 465, 8406

treatment 4523

weed control 4479

as weeds

oil palm 2066

rubber 2066

M. cochinchinensis, growing, cultural methods 6528**Monarda** (see also Bergamot (*Monarda*))**M. bradburiana**, essential oil, content 10751**M. citriodora**, essential oil, content 10751**M. fistulosa**

essential oil

biosynthesis 9758

content 10751

M. rosea, essential oil, content 10751**Monellia costalis**

apple 2371

pecan 3364, 4361

Monelliopsis nigropunctata

apple 2371

pecan 3364

Monilia cinerea (see *Sclerotinia laxa*)**M. fructigena** (see *Sclerotinia fructigena*)**M. implicata**, peach 9179**M. laxa** (see *Sclerotinia laxa*)**M. roleri**, cacao 8902**Monilinia fructicola** (see *Sclerotinia fructicola*)**M. fructigena** (see *Sclerotinia fructigena*)**M. laxa** (see *Sclerotinia laxa*)**M. vaccinii-corymbosi**, blueberry 279**Monolepta longitarsus**, cacao 6929**Montia spp.**, growing, vegetables 586**Moraea spp.**, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 3825**Moringa cancanensis**, plant, composition 6861**M. oleifera**, plant, composition 6861**M. pterygosperma**, fatty acids 10102, 10103**Morning glory** (see *Ipomoea*; *Pharbitis nil*)**Mosses**

control

container-grown plants 1653

greenhouse 610

tea 10998

Mucilages

composition

Adansonia digitata 11482

okra 11482

Mucor hiemalis, guava 9940**M. mucedo**

loganberry 7291

strawberry 9250

M. spp.

grapevine 3480

report, Israel 1042

Subject Index

- Muhlenbergia schreberi**, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 9652
- Mulberry**
antibiotics, application, methods 11091
fruit
 composition 257
 extracts 7216
growth substances, application, methods 11091
transpiration, leaf morphology 10230
- Mulching**
apple 4264, 4265, 4266, 4267, 6247, 9088, 10159
 Aranda spp. 708
 avocado 7825
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1371
 black currant 1277
 blueberry 4388
 capsicum 1371, 2651
 carrot 10366
 citrus 5973
 coconut 904
 coffee 7918
 cucumber and gherkin 1459, 10540
 equipment, horticultural crops 9055
 gladiolus 3814
 grapevine 2442, 7311, 7322, 7323
 greenhouse crops 3563
 hop 4916
 Laurus nobilis 5973
 leek 10366
 lettuce 3563, 10366
 macadamia 7825, 9893
 marrow 11398
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 3602, 7439
 narcissus 1721
 nurseries, trees and shrubs 8575
 olive 6001
 orange 7825
 pea 1522
 peach 9165
 raspberry 3398, 3399, 7275, 8289
 rhododendron 3861
 squash 8411
 strawberry 1291, 3413, 4405, 5368, 10302
 sugar cane 965
 tea 2111, 5973, 9993, 10999, 11000
 tomato 547, 1371, 1612, 3704, 5546, 6635, 7552, 7582, 8515, 9477, 10524, 10540, 11516
 tulip 3814, 6738
 vanilla 5872
 vegetables 7079, 11079
 watermelon 3602, 5546
- Murraya paniculata**, coumarins 5861
- Mussa acuminata**, growing, Papua New Guinea 6822
- M. paradisiaca** (see *Banana*)
- M. sapientum** (see *Banana*)
- M. textilis** (see *Abaca*)
- Mushroom** (see also *Agaricus*)
air pollution, mercury 5156, 5712, 9542
amino acids 600
annual report
 Australia 8012
 Canada 7012
 German Federal Republic 7022, 10036
 India 6163
 Irish Republic 3161
 Netherlands 8045
 UK 2170, 4180, 4186, 10054
buildings, heating systems 9533
casing 6668, 7596, 9535
 materials 1634, 4679, 4680
composition 598, 1643
composts 3740
 processing 597
composts
 analysis 3740
 constituents 3737, 3739, 3740, 5705, 5707, 6669, 8855
 micro-organisms 6670, 6671, 9538
 preparation 2735, 5709, 6667, 8559, 9536, 9537, 10571, 10572, 11559
 uses 10587
diseases
 Aspergillus spp. 6671
 Cladobotryum dendroides 6671
 dieback 594, 595
 Mycogone perniciosa 6670, 6671, 9539, 10573
 Penicillium spp. 6671
- Mushroom contd.**
diseases contd.
 Peziza ostracoderma 6671
 Pseudomonas tolaasii 1636
 Trichoderma spp. 6671
 Verticillium fungicola 2736, 3738, 4681, 6670, 6671, 9539
 virus 6665, 8559
economics, Netherlands 592, 1633, 11557
enzyme activity, inhibitors 8091
fertilizers, slow-release 4678
flavour 598
fructification
 ferrous sulphate 1640
 studies 2737
fungicides
 diseases, resistance 2736, 4681
 residues 9540
 tolerance 8561
growing
 cultural methods 5704, 6666, 6674, 7594
 India 5701, 8557
 Netherlands 1633, 10570
 Singapore 591
insecticides
 injury 1639
 responses 8560
irrigation, equipment 5168
mercury, distribution 2738
nitrogen
 metabolism 4682
 nutrition 6669
nutrition 7597
organic acids, biosynthesis 10574
pests
 Aphelenchoides composticola 1637
 Caloglyphus mycophagus 1638
 Histioglossa feroniarum 1638
 insects 6672
 Pygmephorus mesembrinae 1638
 Tarsonemus spp. 1638
 Tyrophagus putrescentiae 1638
processing 597, 7598
production
 review 5702
 USA 11026
proteins 6674, 9541
soil pollution, mercury 5156
spawn
 planting density 3736
 planting methods 7595
spore, dormancy 596
storage
 biochemistry 7598, 8562
 cold 1642
 controlled atmosphere 5711
 gamma rays 1641
 respiration 6673
taxonomy 4677
varieties
 Netherlands 593
 proteins 9541
 S. Korea 11558
 strains 5710
 wild, Australia 5703
- Mussaenda** spp., cuttings 5806
- Mustard** (see *Brassica nigra*, *Sinapis alba*)
- Mutagens**, sodium azide, *Streptocarpus hybridus* 651
- Mutants**
induction
 chemicals, rose 7713
 colchicine, cherry 1201
 ethyl methane sulphonate, capsicum 526
 ethyl methyl sulphonate, petunia 634
 gamma rays
 apple 6217
 begonia 1706
 capsicum 526
 cherry 1201, 7200
 gladiolus 7658, 8637
 pea 9436
 poppy 1903
 tea 2100
 tomato 7535
irradiation
 apple 7108
 chrysanthemum 614
 rose 7713
- Mutants contd.**
induction contd.
 neutrons
 Achimenes spp. 1730, 1731
 begonia 1706
 poppy 1903
 nitrosoethyl urea, gladiolus 10627
 nitrosomethyl urea, gladiolus 10627
 seed treatment, tomato 2680
 X rays
 Achimenes spp. 1730, 1731
 capsicum 526
- Mycocentrospora acerina**, viola 6721, 8631
- Mycogone perniciosa**, mushroom 6670, 6671, 9539, 10573
- Mycorrhiza**
apple 2270, 10164
citrus 9853
grapevine 10325
onion 2503, 2504, 5475, 8364, 8365, 9327, 9328, 10383
orchids 5800
ornamental plants 9693
 Podophyllum peltatum 10821
 poinsettia 9703
review, Spain, horticultural crops 10489
strawberry 5475
tomato 5648
 Vaccinium macrocarpon 1284
- Mycosphaerella brassicicola**, annual report, Irish Republic 3161
- M. citri**, citrus 842
- M. dianthi**, carnation 2753
- M. fijiensis**, banana 886, 5062
- M. fijiensis** var. *difformis*, banana 5062
- M. fragariae**, strawberry 288, 4402, 5375
- M. ligulicola** (see *Didymella chrysanthemi*)
- M. musicola**, banana 5059, 5061, 5062, 6022, 6062, 8900
- M. ribis**, black currant 4377
- M. spp.**, annual report, Netherlands 43
- Myrciaria cauliflora**, propagation, vegetative 3138
- Myrica cerifera**, seed, treatment 4861
- M. gale**, seed, treatment 4861
- Myristica fragrans** (see *Nutmeg*)
- Myrothecium roridum**
eggplant 5634
ramie 6818
- M. verrucaria**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7477
- Myrtopsis sellingii**, alkaloids 2946
- Myrtus communis**
cuttings 3893
 preparation, dates 1791
seed, treatment 8732
- M. luma**, herbicides, tolerance 7694
- Mythimna unipuncta**, tung 3055
- Mytilococcus beckii** (see *Lepidosaphes beckii*)
- Myzodes persicae** (see *Myzus persicae*)
- Myzus persicae**
annual report, German Federal Republic 10036
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1487
 bean (*Vicia*) 1504
 capsicum, ornamental plants 9597
 carnation 1662, 5729, 6685
 cauliflower 7422
 Daphne odora 5753
 Dendrobium spp. 1763
 eggplant 8500
 greenhouse crops 7081, 8080
 lettuce 3707
 passion fruit 3050
 peach 5294, 7230
 tomato 4652
- Nandina domestica**, annual report, USA 7606
- Napomyza** spp.
 carrot 3553
 chamomile 3553
 chicory 3553
- Narcissus**
annual report
 Irish Republic 3162
 Netherlands 4763, 8036
 UK 657, 2171, 2796, 3146, 3178, 4181, 4187, 7045, 10055, 10059
 USA 7050
bulb
 production
 economics 675
 growth substances 10633

Narcissus contd.

- bulb contd.
 - production contd.
 - nutrition 7664
 - storage 8643
 - temperature 678, 1720
 - treatment, fungicides 4791
 - cytology 10616
 - diseases
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 2818, 9633
 - F. oxysporum* f. *narcissi* 9634
 - Sclerotinia narcissicola* 1722
 - Stagonospora* spp. 676
 - virus 4699
 - dwarfing, growth substances 6677
 - economics
 - Netherlands 6729, 11621
 - UK 6736
 - flower
 - cut, production, Netherlands 11621
 - development 11642
 - lipids 9635
 - pigments 2819
 - forcing 678, 10634
 - growth studies 9013
 - growth substances
 - bulb production 10633
 - endogenous, plant 7665
 - heat, treatment, diseases 676, 4791
 - herbicides, injury 7663
 - mulching 1721
 - nitrogen, nutrition 7664
 - nutrition 8644
 - pests, *Stenotarsonemus laticeps* 1722
 - propagation, tissue culture 672, 10613
 - pseudonarcissus*, pigments 677
 - report, Israel 34
 - root, development, temperature 9636
 - soil fumigation 10634
 - weed control 7663
 - weeds, competition 674
 - wind, protection 673
 - yearbook 4790
- Nardostachys jatamansi**
 - medicinal properties 4944
 - plant, composition 11846
- Nasonovia ribisnigri**, annual report, UK 4166
- Nasturtium officinale** (see Watercress)
- Natada** spp., tea 4135
- Natsuda** spp., fruit, carotenoids 1988
- Nauclea diderrichii**, plant, composition 2947
- Nectarberry**, growing, cultural methods, Finland 11254
- Nectarine**
 - annual report
 - Australia 8010
 - Italy 8028
 - USA 7047
 - antibiotics, application, methods 11091
 - defoliation 10273
 - diseases
 - control 8238
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* 1224
 - USA 216
 - disorders
 - bark-grooving 1231
 - wood-grooving 1231
 - flower, bud, drop 8247
 - frost, resistance, varieties 4333
 - fruit
 - cracking 3344
 - development 3344
 - firmness, determination 6215
 - quality, post-harvest, temperature 9065
 - fungicides, injury 2352
 - growing
 - Bulgaria 210
 - cultural methods, USA 1223
 - growth substances, application, methods 11091
 - high density planting, meadow orchards 2339
 - irrigation 8235
 - pests, control 8238
 - protected cultivation, varieties 5295
 - pruning and training
 - high density planting 8236
 - methods 5216
 - report, Israel 1042, 7025
 - storage 8238

Nectarine contd.

- varieties
 - Australia 7218
 - Bulgaria 210
 - diseases 1224
 - Egypt 10129
 - frost resistance 4333
 - Italy 5297
 - protected cultivation 5295
 - USA 1223
- Nectria cinnabarina**, *Euonymus alatus* 9726
- N. galligena**
 - annual report
 - Netherlands 4161
 - UK 46, 4169, 4178, 4184, 10052
 - apple 154, 1197, 3309, 4275, 8109
 - pear 8109
 - tree fruits 5183
- N. inventa**, ginger 1831
- N. radicola**
 - cyclamen 5766
 - lily 4787
- N. spp.**, apple 1159
- Nematicidal properties**
 - Azadirachta indica* 2924
 - Daphne odora* 7732
 - Indigofera hirsuta* 1370
 - Tagetes* spp. 11079
 - turmeric 2697
- Nematicides**
 - aldicarb
 - application
 - equipment, sugar cane 10988
 - methods, abaca 10757
 - interaction, ozone injury 1482
 - carbofuran, injury, *Maranta leuconeura* 5794
 - chloropicrin
 - growth increase, peach 1238
 - plant composition, peach 1238
 - dibromochloropropane
 - growth increase, banana 6029
 - residues, vegetables 11551
 - dichloropropane-dichloropropene
 - growth increase, peach 1238
 - plant composition, peach 1238
 - O-ethyl-O-phenyl-S-propylthiophosphate, residues, determination, vegetables 4484
 - ethylene oxide, injury, tomato 1598
 - fenamiphos
 - injury, pineapple 945
 - interaction, ozone injury 1482
 - root nodule physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 6576
 - fensulfotion, interaction, ozone injury 1482
 - oxamyl
 - application, foliar, banana 6024
 - interaction, ozone injury 1482
 - residues, determination, vegetables 5665
 - tolerance, foliage plants 9663
 - thionazin, root nodule physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 6576
- Nematodes**
 - abaca 10757
 - annual report
 - East Africa 5151
 - German Federal Republic 10032
 - banana 887, 6024, 9910
 - cabbage 3581
 - capsicum 7527
 - citrus 4000, 8855, 10867
 - grapevine 5395, 6431
 - horticultural crops 95
 - lawns and sports turf 11079
 - mango 6880
 - Passiflora* spp. 6880
 - passion fruit 6880
 - pawpaw 6880
 - pineapple 4097, 4098, 6880
 - strawberry 2420
 - sugar cane 2088, 6110, 6111, 8984, 10986, 10987
 - tea 4137
 - tomato 5658, 6632, 6635
 - trees and shrubs 9694
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9694
 - vegetables 1371, 11079
- Nematospira coryli**, pistachio 9201

Nemesia spp., seedling, production, cultural methods 3795

- N. strumosa**
 - pollination
 - compatibility 3796
 - studies 8626
- Neofabraea perennans** (see *Pezicula malicorticis*)
- Neolitsea sericea**, essential oil, composition 11742
- Neomarica coerulea**, propagation, tissue culture 10586
- Neorautanenia amboensis**
 - flavonols 9770
 - root, composition 2914, 8768
- N. edulis**, root, composition 8768
- Neoseiulus fallacis** (see *Amblyseius fallacis*)
- Neottia** spp., photosynthesis, physiology 1764
- Nepeta cataria**, plant, composition 7765
- N. transcaucasica**, growing, USSR 1833
- Nephantis serinopa**
 - annual report
 - India 6162
 - Sri Lanka 9923
- Nephelium** (see also Litchi; Longan; Rambutan)
- Nephopteryx** spp., cashew 902
- Nephrolepis exaltata**
 - growing, pot plants 2848, 9678
 - propagation, tissue culture 8676
- N. spp.**, growing, pot plants 4697
- Nepticula malella** (see *Stigmella malella*)
- Nerine**
 - annual report, Netherlands 44
 - breeding and selection, Netherlands 7600, 11640
 - diseases, virus 4699
 - flower, cut, vase-life 679
 - flowering, bulb treatment 8648
 - propagation, vegetative 8645
 - report, Israel 34
- Nerium indicum**, fatty acids 10102, 10103
- N. odorum**
 - glycosides 2891
 - root
 - cardenolides 1816
 - composition 4868
- N. oleander**
 - annual report, Denmark 11027
 - cuttings 4823
 - growing, pot plants 7742
 - rootstocks for, *Adenium* spp. 11708
 - seed, enzyme activity 4869
 - varieties 8733
- Nertera depressa**, mycorrhiza 9693
- Nesidiocoris tenuis**, tomato 567
- Netherlands**
 - apple, economics 6235, 7107
 - bulbs, ornamental, economics 2797, 11621
 - capsicum, economics 4602
 - carnation, economics 7736, 11573
 - cucumber and gherkin, economics 5536
 - cut flowers, economics 11606, 11607, 11694, 11695, 10579
 - forsythia, economics 6791, 7735, 7736
 - gerbera, economics 1678, 1679
 - gladiolus, economics 11621
 - greenhouse crops, economics 7056
 - hyacinth, economics 6729, 10629
 - mushroom, economics 592, 1633, 11557
 - narcissus, economics 6729
 - pot plants, economics 11564
 - Prunus triloba*, economics 6799, 10722, 10723
 - rose, economics 4846, 7712
 - trees and shrubs, economics 603, 11565
 - tulip, economics 680, 6729
 - vegetables, economics 8350
- New journals**
 - Alafua Agricultural Bulletin 2
 - Gb + Gw 11016
 - GC & HTJ 4145
 - Investigación Agrícola 1
 - Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities 6146
 - Olea 1015
 - Rasen Grünflächen Begrünungen 3137
 - Série Experimentação Cafeira 6145
 - The Philippine Journal of Coconut Studies 10011

New journals *contd.*

The Philippine Journal of Crop Science
7002

World Crops and Livestock 9009

New Zealand

bean (*Phaseolus*), economics 1477

cherimoya, growing 10901

pea, economics 1477

Nezara viridula

Luffa acgyptica 11404

passion fruit 4030

Nicandra physaloides

lactones 2948, 11755, 11756

steroids 5936

Nickel

absorption

horticultural crops 4534

vegetables 3564

application, foliar, tomato 8516

fruit, biochemistry, apple 2304

nutrition

apple 186

cabbage 6510

toxicity

chrysanthemum 4721

kohlrabi 6504

lawns and sports turf 9654

Nicotiana spp.

varieties, bedding plants 10580

as virus indicators 2734

Nigella damascena

enzyme activity, seed 1697

flower, morphology 9603

growth substances, responses, morphactins
1698

mutants, induction 4756, 6717

pollen, development, histology 10607

terpenes 2898

tissue culture, seed 647

N. sativa

insecticidal properties 798

tissue culture, leaf 4877

Niger, medicinal plants, survey 9774

Nigeria

Celosia argentea, economics 2733

sugar cane, growing 11987

Nigrospora spp., carnation 5731*Nipaeococcus nipae*, coconut 9933*Nitraria schoberi*, alkaloids 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 11811

Nitrates

accumulation

cucumber and gherkin 458

pea 458

spinach 390, 391

vegetables 1376, 6460, 10367

content

fruit

cultural methods, tree fruits 4235

light intensity, tomato 8518

varieties, tomato 8518

plant

environmental factors, lettuce 2546

light intensity, spinach 4492

nutrition, spinach 2523

determination

citrus 5011

grapevine 4438

distribution

fruit

strawberry 1375

vegetables 1375

metabolism

fruit

pumpkin 2593

squash 2593

radish 1448

root, pea 11465

Nitrites

absorption, cucumber and gherkin 6541

accumulation, spinach 1376

metabolism, cucumber and gherkin 6542

Nitrogen

absorption

black currant 3389

cabbage, Chinese 5520, 11370

cuttings, rose 5830

grapevine 10330

soil management

apple 7138, 9096

vegetables 11515

soil pH, tropical fruits 6015

soilless culture, vegetables 10544

Nitrogen *contd.*absorption *contd.*

surfactants, pea 7498, 7499

tree fruits 10241

application

bud, peach 4342

foliar

apple 1180, 11137

carnation 3752

coffee 6938, 6939, 6950

mandarin and tangerine 5031

mango 3089, 3090, 4082, 6059,

9941, 11965

okra 5623

plum 10272

sugar cane 3119

tomato 551, 8516

Ziziphus mauritiana 11012

irrigation

cucumber and gherkin 6540

tomato 7550

methods

Brussels sprouts 1433

leek 10372

conservers, nitrpyrin, spinach 390

content

fruit, nutrition, apple 11143

leaf

diseases, plum 8274

growth substances, pear 4351

herbicides, apple 174, 1172

irrigation, pear 4349

light intensity, apple 10148

nutrition, lemon 3992

ringing, apple 7170

rootstock-scion relationships, apple

126

soil oxygen, avocado 8836

soil salinity, tree fruits 5303

plant

diseases, bean (*Vicia*) 7492

humidity, tomato 2703

soil management, apple 4263

soil salinity, onion 377

soil waterlogging, apple 7165

seed

altitude, pistachio 2377

pollination, tree fruits 8166

shoot, seasonal variations, apple 6258

deficiency

apple 8143

cashew 11953

coffee 5077

passion fruit 9901

pumpkin 6551

tomato 8534, 9499

determination 9017, 11057

coffee 5077

Leguminosae 7517

distribution

apple 1151, 3299, 7135

banana 7888

Butyrospermum parkii 10843

grapevine 11299

interstocks, apple 3248

nutrition, apple 9103

onion 1397

pecan 5324

root, carrot 5694

fixation

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4557, 10466

pesticides, bean (*Vicia*) 6576

Pueraria phaseoloides 4107

root nodule, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1485

seed treatment, pea 11456

leaching, soil type, lawns and sports turf

9656

metabolism

bean (*Phaseolus*) 484, 1493

carbon dioxide, pea 1527

cotyledon, pea 2632

cover crops, apple 7070

cucumber and gherkin 458

cuttings, tomato 2710

diseases

Cucurbita maxima 4537

tomato 11521

dormancy, peach 8242

drought, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8453

flower drop, avocado 11865

flower senescence, carnation 9565

fruit, apple 7188

growth substances, okra 9453

Nitrogen *contd.*metabolism *contd.*

herbicides

Datura innoxia 11780

radish 1451

insecticides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9417

mandarin and tangerine 3031

mushroom 4682

mycorrhiza, tomato 5648

nutrition

apricot 5273

tomato 3710, 8519

pea 458, 8466, 9427

pruning and training

apple 1174, 3268

tea 2112

Reseda odorata 3800

rootstock-scion relationships, apple

4283

seed treatment, cucumber and gherkin

10429

soil salinity, grapevine 9273

storage, squash 2593

tomato 4660

vegetables 3529

winter hardness, pomegranate 9903

nutrition

Aechmea fasciata 8665

Agrostis stolonifera 5785, 5786, 10648

Alstroemeria spp. 1732

anthurium 4742

antirrhinum 11601

apple 142, 170, 1137, 1143, 1144,

1145, 1146, 1150, 1151, 2215, 2235,

2237, 2244, 2262, 2264, 2265, 2266,

2267, 2288, 3264, 3273, 3274, 3275,

3276, 3277, 3300, 3301, 5180, 5222,

6252, 6253, 6255, 6256, 6257, 7136,

7137, 8140, 8192, 8237, 9100, 9101,

10162, 10165, 10166, 10167, 10168,

11138, 11139, 11140, 11143

apricot 5273, 7197

Aranda spp. 708

aster, China 4748, 6705, 10606

banana 4035, 5058, 6919, 8895, 8898,

8899, 9906, 11945, 11946

bean (*Phaseolus*) 470, 1484, 2618,

3621, 4558, 8436, 8437, 11427

bean (*Vicia*) 504

bedding plants 10588

black currant 3388, 6381, 9217, 11248

Brassica spp. 6507

broccoli 5456

Brussels sprouts 3576, 10436

cabbage 417, 419, 428, 2550, 2551,

2552, 3580, 3581, 5456, 9356, 11372,

11374, 11375, 11386

cacao 7897

camellia 10686

capsicum 524, 525, 552, 2656, 3666,

7526, 8489, 9457, 11490, 11491

carnation 4709, 5727, 6684

carrot 5456, 5690, 8551, 9521

Catharanthus roseus 776

cauliflower 4508, 5456, 5521, 6508,

11373

celeriac 5456

celery 585, 2731, 9526

cherry 1207, 1218, 1219, 2321, 3325,

6324, 7207, 7208, 11183

chive 7375

chrysanthemum 7627, 7628, 11584

citrus 5975, 9856

coconut 3077, 4054, 4055, 10918,

10920, 11957

coffee 916, 921, 7918, 8917, 8922

container-grown plants 1776

coriander 6802

cranberry 3403

cucumber and gherkin 441, 442, 4

Nitrogen contd.

nutrition contd.

- Euphorbia leucocephala* 8675
fig 11191
fruit trees and plants 6201
fuchsia 10717
garlic 369, 370, 1379, 1381, 2495, 6466, 11341
gerbera 628, 5743, 5744, 8601
gladiolus 4777, 4778, 4779, 8638
gooseberry 8287
grapevine 327, 328, 1330, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2457, 3471, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3525, 4439, 5420, 5421, 6419, 6427, 6428, 7328, 8325, 8341, 8348, 9270, 10329, 10331, 10357, 11294, 11295
greenhouse crops 554, 3563
Grewia asiatica 9008
guava 10941
hop 1855, 2911, 4925, 9767
Ilex spp. 7703
Juniperus horizontalis 4828
kohlrabi 418
lavender and lavandin 6814, 8754
lawns and sports turf 1743, 5784, 7682, 10647
leek 3536, 5456
lettuce 1422, 3563, 5502
Lilium davidii 9626
lily 5772
lime (*Citrus*) 1990, 5976
macadamia 1994
mandarin and tangerine 833, 1960, 3012, 3013, 9880
mango 2045, 5148
marrow 11400
melon (cantaloup and musk) 443, 2573
mint 4898, 6815
mushroom 6669
narcissus 7664, 8644
Odontoglossum spp. 10677
oil palm 3100, 4093, 4094, 5098
okra 5623, 8485
onion 1391, 2505, 4481, 5456, 6479, 10390
orange 6878, 8876, 9854, 10858, 10859
Origanum spp. 3916
Pachystachys lutea 7632
parsley 5456
pea 5610
peach 215, 1230, 2215, 2342, 3341, 5180, 7226, 8237, 10236, 11197
pear 229, 238, 8258, 10256
pecan 1257
pelargonium 623, 7632, 9575, 9761
pineapple 940, 941, 945, 7960
plum 3370
Poa pratensis 3831
Polianthes tuberosa 11647
pomegranate 878
poppy 776
Pueraria phaseoloides 4107
pyrethrum 4942, 10769
radish 5502, 11387, 11388
raspberry 3398, 3399
Rauvolfia serpentina 7802
rhododendron 3861, 10693
rose 4848, 4854
rubber 2067, 4105, 4106, 4107, 4108, 7969, 11985
saintpaulia 11619
sisal 4905
spinach 390
squash 8409
strawberry 2412, 2416, 3414, 4401, 7299, 7300
sugar cane 968, 969, 2083, 2090, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 6102, 7985, 8976, 8977, 9972, 10976, 10977, 11996
tea 2117, 2118, 3133, 4133, 4134, 6133, 6135, 6996, 8003, 9997, 9998, 9999, 10000, 11004, 12017
tomato 552, 556, 557, 2698, 2709, 3710, 4639, 4640, 5456, 5649, 6624, 7556, 7557, 7558, 7559, 7576, 8514, 8517, 8519, 8520, 8521, 8523, 9481, 10525, 10542, 10551, 11516, 11517, 11518, 11543
tree fruits 4235
trees and shrubs 2857, 5809
tulip 5773, 9639, 9640, 10635

Nitrogen contd.

nutrition contd.

- Tussilago farfara* 8820
Vaccinium ashei 8295
V. macrocarpon 1284
V. vitis-idaea 3603
vegetables 4472, 5457, 6458
Vinca perenne 776
walnut 3380, 10281
watercress 11391
watermelon 1461, 7445
placement
onion 8366
sugar cane 9973
plant analysis
apple 2261, 2262, 8163, 9099, 11136
apricot 9142
aster, China 3787
avocado 4997, 11860, 11861
banana 7889
beetroot 7376
black currant 3388
citrus 4074, 5011
coconut 2022
coffee 4074
cucumber and gherkin 5548
currants 10287
date 867
grapevine 2451, 4438, 11293
guava 10942
hop 4927
macadamia 5045
mandarin and tangerine 1960
mango 6057
oil palm 11969
peach 2343, 4335, 11200
plum 250, 8273
pome fruits 1143
raspberry 2399, 8290
rubber 5111
sugar cane 6101, 8975
tea 4132, 6995, 8002, 12016
tomato 1580, 5646
tree fruits 1142
vegetables 5457
sources
apple 7139, 8140
coffee 6938
orange 6877
radish 6519
trees and shrubs 8569
toxicity, radish 6519
translocation
coffee 6951
mandarin and tangerine 1961, 1962
pruning and training, apple 4269
sugar cane 3123
tomato 8520
Nodulisporium hinnuleum, apple 6306
Nopalea (see *Opuntia*)
Norway, tree fruits, growing 103
Nosema necatrix, control of *Trichoplusia ni*, cabbage 8394
Nothofagus antarctica, annual report, Netherlands 5713
Notocactus submammulosus, grafting, unions, histology 10660
Notonia grandiflora, plant, composition 9798
Nucleic acids
accumulation
nutrition, grapevine 2452
seed, bean (*Vicia*) 2621
application, flower, apple 2292
biosynthesis
bud
apple 2284
elder 2284
growth substances
cucumber and gherkin 4547
tissue culture, spinach 7380
nutrition, pea 1525
tissue culture, pea 8481
content, leaf, herbicides, apple 1172
determination
plants 2179
sugar cane 7992
distribution, narcissus 677
metabolism
cotyledon, root development, *Cucurbita pepo* 2582
Cucurbita pepo 11414
dormancy, *Prunus padus* 11718

Nucleic acids contd.

metabolism contd.

- flower bud initiation, *Pharbitis nil* 3781
fruit, tomato 10556
growth substances
kohlrabi 2559
tissue culture, melon (cantaloup and musk) 11415
tomato 3713
leaf senescence, kohlrabi 2559
pea 1538
seed
bean (*Vicia*) 10487
horticultural crops 4203
pea 3639, 3652, 10493, 11452
Nucleotides, extraction, citrus 9888
Nuphar luteum
diseases
Dichotomophthoropsis nymphaearum 4808
Sclerotium spp. 5789
Nursery stock
defoliation 10191
lifting
dates, assessment, equipment 1062
equipment 69, 1652, 9691
grapevine 3447
packing
equipment 1652
materials 606
production 4695
book 2746
economics, Irish Republic 7608
equipment, grapevine 7314
trees and shrubs 3873, 3874, 6680, 8573
transport 7610
Nutmeg
essential oil
production 10734
review 7756
seed, composition 2897
seedling, sex, determination 11728
Nutrients
absorption
apple 3279
cabbage, Chinese 11370
lawns and sports turf 7678
pruning and training, tea 7999
soil management, apple 9096
soilless culture, review 1071
varieties, grapevine 9272
Nutrition, review, horticultural crops 10078
Nutritional value
apple 2494
Brussels sprouts 2494
carrot 2494
cauliflower 2494
crop rotations, vegetables 5452
Jatropha chayamansa 1632
peach 2494
spinach 2494
tomato 2494
Nuts
harvesting, mechanical, bibliography 100
irrigation, review 5158
production, USA 11026
research 5148
weed control 7100
yearbook 6150, 11025
Nyctanthus arbor-tristis
diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 1631
varieties
Karna-phool 7743
Seeya Shrinagar 7743
N. spp., cuttings 5806
Nymphaea odorata
diseases
Dichotomophthoropsis nymphaearum 4808
Sclerotium spp. 5789
N. tuberosa, diseases, *Dichotomophthoropsis nymphaearum* 4808
Nyssa sylvatica, air pollution, studies 3853
Ochrocarpos (see *Mammea*)
Ocimum basilicum
diseases
Cercospora ocimicola 1846
control, protected cultivation 5460

***Ocimum basilicum* contd.**

- essential oil
 - composition, geographical location 10740
- production 4883
 - growth substances 10752
 - photoperiodism 8760
 - tissue culture 9759
- growing
 - cultural methods 6806
 - Israel 9740
- pests, control, protected cultivation 5460
- photosynthesis, physiology 9752
- seed, treatment 2905

O. sanctum*, pheromones 2044**Odonaspis ruthae*, report, Israel 28*****Odontochilus* spp., taxonomy, key 4819*****Odontoglossum* spp., nutrition 10677*****Oenocarpus bacaba*, products 1852*****O. batava*, review 2048*****Oenothera drummondii*, pollen, germination 8568*****Oidiopsis* spp., capsicum 5628*****O. taurica* (see *Leveillula taurica*)*****Oidium begoniae*, annual report, Irish Republic 3162*****O. farinosum*, apple 4274*****O. heveae*, rubber 11985*****O. mangiferae*, mango 7927, 8937*****O. spp.***

- annual report, German Federal Republic 10035
- carrot 5693
- okra 2648
- peach 1234
- report, Israel 30
- Rosa damascena* 5880

O. taurica* (see *Leveillula taurica*)**O. tuckeri* (see *Uncinula necator*)****Oil**

- composition
 - coffee 8928
 - kernel, *Prunus* spp. 1114
 - Raphia* spp. 3976
- rootstock-scion relationships, olive 4025
- tea 6140
- determination, fruit, avocado 3000
- plant sources
 - apricot 4310, 6313
 - Euphorbia* spp. 5958
 - Hippophaë rhamnoides* 11801
 - Thea* spp. 6140
 - tung 10900
 - vegetables 5465
 - watermelon 9394, 9395
 - Zaire 4996, 9822

Oil palm

- ammonium, determination 11052
- annual report
 - Malaysia 39
 - Nigeria 6066
 - Sarawak 11046
 - UK 1051
- breeding and selection 2048, 5097, 7946, 8944, 11968
 - Malaysia 2049
- oil composition 7947
- climate, requirements 2007
- composition, breeding and selection 7947
- cover crops, management 10961
- diseases
 - Cercospora elaeidis* 9948, 10949
 - C. spp.* 3100
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *elaeidis* 2051, 10950
 - Ganoderma* spp. 6070
 - Pythium splendens* 5099
 - Rhizoctonia lamellifera* 5099
- disorders, sudden wilt 9947
- epiphytes 7948
- flower
 - sex, growth substances 2054
 - thinning 2055
- fruiting, flower thinning 11972
- growing
 - Colombia 4088
 - cultural methods
 - Costa Rica 2050
 - Honduras 2050
- growth substances
 - flower sex 2054
 - fruit responses 6924

Oil palm contd.

- harvesting, equipment 7951
- herbicides, injury 4092
- irrigation 7949
 - water, sources 9946
- leaf, amino acids 6069
- nitrogen, nutrition 3100, 4094
- nutrition 9946, 11970
 - Indonesia 5098
 - Malaysia 7055, 7950
 - review 4093

pests

- Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 934, 8946
- Darna metaleuca* 935
- rats 936, 2052
- Sufetula diminutalis* 6070
- S. nigrescens* 6070
- S. sunidesalis* 6070

photosynthesis, temperature 11971**plant, analysis 11969****planting, methods 3099****potassium****deficiency 2271****nutrition 2051****production, Malaysia 9905****products 2056, 2057, 6459****propagation, tissue culture 6068, 8945****pruning and training, responses 934, 11968****research, Malaysia 4087****seed****germination 4089, 4090****fruit size 3098****seedling****production****cultural methods 4091****methods 11967****selection 6067****nurseries 5097****soil management, methods 6966****spraying****aerial 8947, 9949****equipment 3207****sulphur, nutrition 3100****tissue culture, embryo 2053****weed control 905, 2066, 4092, 5109****yields, correlations 7952, 11970****Okra****annual report****Cyprus 4153****Malawi 8033****carbohydrates, translocation, water****relations 1548****diseases*****Choanephora cucurbitarum* 7520*****Erysiphe cichoracearum* 521, 2646*****E. polygoni* 2647*****Fusarium oxysporum* 6598*****F. semitectum* 6598*****F. solani* 6598*****Gibberella fujikuroi* 6598****leaf curl 6597****mosaic 6597*****Oidium* spp. 2648*****Pleospora infectoria* 1631*****Rhizoctonia solani* 9450*****R. spp.* 7520****yellow vein mosaic 520****fatty acids 10102, 10103****flower, pigments 3889****fruit****ascorbic acid 8486****composition, soil salinity 6599****mucilages 11482****growth substances, responses 9453****herbicides, injury 3659****insecticides****residues 7521, 8484, 9451, 9452, 10515****responses 8485****leaf, area, measurement 11478****nitrogen, nutrition 5623, 8485****nutritional value 1374****crop rotations 5452****pests*****Amrasca biguttula* 5624, 8483*****A. biguttula biguttula* 9452*****Aphis gossypii* 5624, 8483*****Bemisia tabaci* 6597, 8483****Cicadellidae 5624*****Dysdercus koenigii* 8483*****Earias* spp. 11481*****E. vittella* 5624, 8483*****Heliothis armigera* 8483****Okra contd.****pests contd.****India 5624*****Meloidogyne incognita* 2666, 10513*****M. javanica* 5794*****Podagrica* spp. 6597*****Radopholus similis* 1827*****Syagrus* spp. 6597*****Sylepta derogata* 8483*****Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 8483, 10514*****T. urticae* 11480****various, control 2668****phosphorus****nutrition 5623****translocation, water relations 1548****plant, volatile constituents 6598****planting, density 2645****seed****carbohydrates 10361****oil 5465****production, cultural methods 11479****storage, methods 5622****treatment 1361, 7520, 9450****soil amendments 10513****soil moisture, responses 1548****soil salinity, responses 6599****storage, biochemistry 8486****varieties****diseases 520, 6598****tropics 1360****weed control 3659, 4479*****Olea* (see also *Olive*)*****Oleander* (see *Nerium oleander*)*****Oligonychus coffeae*, annual report, India 6990, 9984****Olive****annual report****Australia 2143****Italy 8032****antibiotics, application, methods 11091****bibliography, rootstocks 8884****biennial bearing****fruit thinning 6007****irrigation 5048****calcium, deficiency 1999****carbohydrates****accumulation 1799****metabolism, seasonal variations 7878****cuticle, physiology 6884****cuttings 3047, 5046, 5047, 6899, 6900, 8882****cultural methods 1996, 1997, 1998, 8883****treatment, growth substances 7876****diseases, fungi, Australia 1079****economics, Italy 9895****flower, bud, initiation 6007****fluorine, toxicity, air pollution 9896****fruit****abscission 6903****growth substances 7879****composition****harvesting dates 9899****varieties 3046****development, biochemistry 11936****drop, growth substances 4029, 8886****loosening, growth substances 873, 2000, 4029, 6008, 6009, 7880, 11937****pigments, growth substances 4029****set****growth substances 4028****varieties 3049****thinning, growth substances 7744****grafting, methods 6000****growing, Italy 9894, 9895****growth substances****application, methods 11091****cuttings treatment 7876****endogenous, fruit 872****fruit abscission 7879****fruit drop 4029, 8886****fruit loosening 873, 2000, 4029, 6008, 6009, 7880****fruit set 4028****fruit thinning 7744****growth inhibitors 8720****metabolism 6902****pigments metabolism 4029****responses, chlormequat 6005****harvesting****mechanical 2001, 6009, 7881, 9898, 11937****bibliography 100**

Olive contd.

- herbicides, injury 11933
- irrigation
 - responses 3045, 5048
 - review 4026, 5158
- leaf
 - lipids 8885
 - nitrogen 4027
- mulching 6001
- mycorrhiza 10489
- new journals 1015
- nutrition, review 9061
- oil, composition, rootstock-scion relationships 4025
- pesticides, residues, determination 3048
- pests
 - Aspidiotus* spp. 871
 - Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* 6002
 - Dacus oleae* 6901
 - Oxyenus maxwelli* 7877
 - Palpita unionalis* 11935
 - Paratylenchus vandenbrandei* 9897
 - Pratylenchus vulnus* 1109, 9897
 - Prays oleae* 6003
 - Rotylenchulus macrorodatus* 9897
 - Saissetia oleae* 6004, 7877
- photosynthesis, diurnal variations 1800
- plant, analysis 5010
- pollination, studies 6006
- potassium, availability, soil types 11934
- pruning and training, labour requirements 11093
- report, Israel 7030
- rootstocks
 - bibliography 8884
 - scion relationships 870, 4025
- varieties
 - cuttings 5046, 5047
 - fruit composition 3046
 - irrigation 3045
 - leaf nitrogen 4027
 - propagation 6899, 6900
 - weed control 7071, 11933
 - yields, correlations 8887
- Olipidium brassicae***
 - carrot 10564
 - lettuce 9345
 - Sinapis alba* 1726
 - tulip 1726
- Oncidium desertorum*** 8684
- O. spp.***, fertilizers, FYM 5801
- O. variegatum*** 8684
- Oncobasidium theobromae***
 - annual report, Malaysia 39
 - cacao 897, 11956
- Onion**
 - air pollution, copper 9514
 - amino acids 10391
 - annual report
 - Australia 5150, 8012
 - Austria 6152
 - Canada 1035, 2147, 2151, 7012
 - Czechoslovakia 3157
 - German Federal Republic 8021, 11036, 11041
 - Irish Republic 21, 3161
 - Kenya 10044
 - Malawi 8033
 - Malaysia 36
 - Netherlands 43, 8045
 - UK 54, 350, 1049, 2484, 3177, 4166, 4176, 4180, 4186, 4191, 4467, 6166, 7044, 8050, 8056, 10054, 10058, 11049
 - USA 7049
 - antibiotics, root growth 2508
 - breeding and selection
 - Bulgaria 4477
 - diseases 7356, 7357
 - storage 3539
 - bulb
 - composition
 - gamma rays 386
 - nutrition 4483
 - storage 386, 1399
 - varieties 10392
 - development, photoperiodism 7372
 - firmness, measurement 5489
 - flavonoids 2514
 - flavonols 385
 - sprouting 5486
 - gamma rays 383, 10389
 - storage 2511, 10388

Onion contd.

- calcium, absorption, soil moisture 5480
- chromosomes, studies 1699
- crop rotations 5450, 5451
- cytology 10063, 10616
- Cannabis sativa* 8783
- mitosis 2507
- stomata 7371
- defoliation, responses 2511
- desiccants, residues 5485
- diseases
 - Alternaria cepulicola* 6474, 7359
 - Botrytis allii* 5476, 6475, 9329, 9330, 10388, 11351, 11355, 11356
 - B. cinerea* 10381, 11351
 - B. spp.* 10376
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 7356
 - F. oxysporum* f. *cepae* 9321
 - F. spp.* 5477
 - Peronospora destructor* 1385, 1393, 5478, 7357
 - Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2513, 5487
 - P. alliiicola* 378, 7364
 - Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 6476, 7446
 - Pythium* spp. 1369, 4671, 9315
 - Sclerotinia squamosa* 10376, 10380, 10381, 11351
 - Sclerotium cepivorum* 7365, 7366, 9331
 - Urocystis cepulae* 8367
- enzyme activity, plant, diseases 1385
- enzymes 9049
- essential oil, review 7757
- flavonols, biosynthesis 5482
- flower, bud, initiation 6479, 9332
- fungicides, injury 7365, 7366, 10383
- growing
 - cultural methods
 - Bulgaria 3540
 - Canada 1383
 - Niger 8361
 - UK 1388, 2500
 - growth studies
 - excised shoots 1394, 1395
 - varieties 10379
 - growth substances
 - endogenous, plant 7372
 - pollen development 2509
 - responses
 - ethephon 4486
 - flurophenylalanine 6478
 - kinetin 1394
 - review 6463
 - seed treatment 371
 - seedling treatment 1396
 - translocation 4485
 - handling
 - drying 3545
 - equipment 2512
 - methods 10386, 10387, 10388
 - harvesting
 - dates
 - assessment 9020, 10384
 - Bulgaria 3543
 - cultural methods 1388
 - Denmark 1398
 - planting material 1387
 - USSR 9325
 - defoliation 8369
 - equipment 3544
 - mechanical 10385
 - heavy water, responses 11085
 - herbicides
 - injury 6473
 - residues 7363, 10378
 - determination 10088
 - insecticides
 - injury 6477
 - residues 7369
 - determination 10091
 - as intercrops, sugar cane 4115, 8969
 - irrigation 11350
 - economics 9312
 - methods 9326
 - responses 1389, 1390, 2506, 4481, 5456, 7483, 8363, 10390, 11338
 - leaf
 - anatomy 5478
 - composition, nutrition 2505, 4483
 - flavonoids 2514
 - magnesium
 - absorption, soil moisture 5480
 - translocation 379

Onion contd.

- medicinal properties 4488, 5488, 10393
- monoculture 4480, 5450
- mycorrhiza 2503, 2504, 5475, 8364, 8365, 9327, 9328
- fungicides 10383
- nematicides, residues 4484
- nitrate, accumulation 1376
- nitrogen
 - distribution 1397
 - nutrition 1391, 2505, 4481, 5456, 5457, 6479, 10390
 - placement 8366
- nutritional value 1374
- ozone, injury 10376
- pests
 - Agrotis ipsilon* 11380
 - Anisobasis annulipes* 5479
 - Caliothrips indicus* 8354
 - Clepsis spectrana* 6462
 - Ephestia cautella* 384
 - Hylemya antiqua* 3542, 6477, 7368
 - Longidorus* spp. 7367
 - Meloidogyne* spp. 6476
 - Phytobia cepae* 11352
 - Pratylenchus hamatus* 5451
 - Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 1392
 - Thrips tabaci* 4216, 7358, 8368, 10382, 11353
 - Trichodorus* spp. 7367
- phosphorus
 - absorption
 - mycorrhiza 2503
 - soil moisture 5480
 - metabolism, mycorrhiza 2504
 - nutrition 4481, 4482, 5456
 - placement 8366
- photoperiodism, responses 7372
- photosynthates, translocation 9325
- plant
 - composition
 - soil amendments 1366, 1367
 - soil salinity 376, 377
 - morphology, male-sterile plants 1373
 - physiology, review 7370
 - volatile constituents 2498, 4489
- planting
 - density 4478
 - methods 11348
- pollen
 - development, growth substances 2509
 - studies 380
- potassium
 - absorption, soil moisture 5480
 - nutrition 1391, 5456
- processing
 - cultural methods, review 11346
 - varieties 6480
- production, Fiji 1384
- proteins, metabolism 1088
- report
 - France 2482
 - Israel 27, 33, 1044
- research
 - French West Indies, annual report, France 15
 - Netherlands 1359
 - Niger, annual report, France 15
- rhizosphere, micro-organisms, crop rotations 4480
- root
 - cytology, *Rheum officinale* extracts 11483
 - growth
 - antibiotics 2508
 - irrigation 8363
 - planting density 5484
- seed
 - development, temperature 381
 - germination
 - soil salinity 374
 - temperature 1386
 - production 5484, 11344
 - bulb size 2510
 - cultural methods 382, 4481, 5483
 - diseases 11351
- sowing
 - dates 10379
 - Bulgaria 3540
 - Egypt 372
 - USSR 9325
 - density 372
 - depth 10374

Onion contd.

- seed contd.
- sowing contd.
 - equipment 5473
 - methods 2728, 11332, 11347
 - storage 2487, 2679, 4470, 7361
 - treatment 371, 1361, 2501, 3684, 5471, 5472, 6475, 7365, 8367, 9315, 10362, 10373
- seedling
 - development, fertilizers 4472
 - growth, soil moisture 2506
 - production, methods 373, 11348
 - responses, Cytochalasin B 5481
 - treatment, growth substances 1396
- set
 - planting, density 9324
 - planting dates, Czechoslovakia 1387
 - production 6469
 - treatment, fungicides 7366
 - soil amendments 1366, 1367, 5455
 - soil fumigation 7446
 - soil management, methods 3541
 - soil micro-organisms, fungicides 10383
 - soil moisture, responses 5480
 - soil salinity, responses 375, 376, 377
 - sterols 7373
 - stomata, structure 1393
 - storage 10388
 - bulb composition 386, 1399
 - cold 1398, 7364
 - diseases 5487, 7364, 11355, 11356
 - gamma rays 383, 4487, 10389
 - irradiation 5171
 - pests 384, 1392
 - physiology 7091
 - varieties 3539, 6470, 11354
 - ventilation 4474
 - sulphur, absorption 9328
 - temperature
 - growth studies 1394
 - responses 381
 - varieties
 - Bulgaria 4477
 - Denmark 353
 - diseases 1385, 5477, 7356, 7359, 7365, 9321
 - German Federal Republic 7360
 - harvesting dates 1388, 9322
 - pests 7358
 - Poland 6469, 6470
 - processing 6480
 - seed germination 1386
 - seed sowing 11347
 - soil salinity 361, 374, 375
 - storage 3539, 6470, 11354
 - UK 3526, 8362, 9322
 - winter hardiness 10375
 - Yugoslavia 9323
 - volatile constituents, biosynthesis, tissue culture 2515
 - weed control 1363, 2502, 3541, 4479, 5474, 6471, 6472, 6473, 7071, 7362, 10377, 11344, 11349
 - weeds, competition 359
 - winter hardiness, varieties 10375
 - zinc, nutrition 4482, 4483

Onion, Welsh

- annual report, Netherlands 43
- boron, nutrition 6626
- iron, nutrition 2490
- manganese, nutrition 2490

Onopordum alexandrinum

- flavonoids 8798
- lactones 8799

Oospora citri-aurantii (see Geotrichum candidum var. citri-aurantii)**Opatroides frater**

- capsicum 1554
- eggplant 1554

Operophtera brumata

- apple 5181
- fruit trees and plants 5186

Ophiomyia phaseoli

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3625
- pea 7504

Ophion spp., control of Xylomyges curialis, citrus 849**Ophiorrhiza mungos, antiviral properties 2949****Opilia celtidifolia, saponins 8800****Opius importatus, control of Ophiomyia phaseoli, bean (Phaseolus) 3625****Opius contd.**

- O. phaseoli*, control of *Ophiomyia phaseoli*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3625
- Opogona subcervinella*, *Dracaena fragrans* 2846
- Opuntia polyacantha*, leaf, development, growth substances 7691, 9679
- O. spp.*, chromosomes, number 11662
- O. tunicata*, rootstocks 2843
- Opuntioidae, plant, anatomy 693
- Orange
 - annual report
 - Australia 1030, 2143, 5150, 8014
 - Brunei 7008
 - South Africa 2165
 - biennial bearing
 - cultural methods 9876, 11918
 - growth substances 6891
 - budding, height 827
 - cold, resistance, biochemistry 9874
 - copper
 - application, foliar 11883
 - nutrition 3991
 - cover crops
 - grass sward 10854
 - Vicia sativa* 3989
 - diseases
 - Alternaria citri* 9861
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 6883
 - Diaporthe citri* 8874
 - Geotrichum candidum* 3038
 - Glomerella cingulata* 5978
 - greening 5020, 5021
 - impetratura 11889
 - infectious variegation 9857
 - leaf crumpling 9858
 - mycoplasma 8852
 - Penicillium digitatum* 4009, 9887
 - P. italicum* 4009
 - P. spp.* 3999, 9883
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 5978, 5981
 - psorosis 8851
 - tristeza 5018
 - virus 8852
 - disorders
 - brown spot 837
 - corky spot 6886
 - creasing 1963, 6886, 9884
 - decline 5977
 - oleocellosis 1964
 - rough peel 1981, 6886
 - wind scarring 838, 839
 - woody galls 11884
 - economics, USA 825
 - enzyme activity, fruit 1977, 3029
 - essential oil
 - biosynthesis 7854
 - composition 10889, 11929
 - fungicidal properties 1987
 - terpenes 3041
 - ethylene
 - fruit ripening 1984
 - treatment 5036
 - fatty acids, taxonomy 1951
 - flower
 - bud
 - initiation
 - insecticides 1976
 - temperature 1975
 - flowering, temperature 11910
 - frost
 - resistance
 - plant physiology 9841
 - rootstock-scion relationships 11873
 - fruit
 - abnormalities 838, 839
 - abscission 1982, 1983
 - enzyme activity 1977
 - acidity, control 859, 860
 - alcohols 1989
 - ascorbic acid 3040, 10915
 - nutrition 11883
 - carotenoids 1988
 - chlorine 10072
 - colour, position 8875
 - composition
 - growth substances 9877
 - nutrition 3991
 - seasonal variations 11919
 - degreening 5034
 - biochemistry 3033

Orange contd.

- fruit contd.
- development
 - biochemistry 3034
 - environmental factors 1981
 - Philippines 5991
 - physiology 10875
- drop
 - growth substances 5030
 - insecticides 11896
 - physiology 6890
 - temperature 11907
- fumigation 9883
- growth substances, ethylene 5036
- histology 10871
- juice, uses, tissue culture 6889
- juice quality, insecticides 5989
- leaf relationships 858
- lipids 11926
- loosening 11921
 - growth substances 6893, 7859, 7860, 7861, 7862, 7863, 7866
- nucleotides 9888
- organic acids, storage 11928
- peel, oil, nutrition 8876
- peel quality, growth substances 5040
- pigments 7858
- quality
 - growth substances 5030
 - irrigation 10859
 - nutrition 10859
 - rootstock-scion relationships 8846
- removal 8866
- responses, growth substances 6886
- ripening
 - biochemistry 1978, 9878
 - ethylene 1984
 - insecticides 5028
 - storage 5993
 - temperature 830
- senescence, biochemistry 5035, 9881
- set, nutrition 9854
- size
 - growth substances 9877
 - rootstock-scion relationships 8846
- sugars, diseases 6883
- thinning, chemical 857
- fungicides
 - injury 7848
 - pests, control 7846, 7847, 7848
 - residues, determination 4008, 5024
- growing
 - Mexico 3001
 - terraces, cultural methods 3010
- growth studies
 - soil types 9852
 - temperature 3028
- growth substances
 - biennial bearing 11918
 - endogenous
 - bud 6891
 - determination 2178
 - fruit 1981, 6886
 - fruit composition 9877
 - fruit drop 5030
 - fruit loosening 6893, 7859, 7860, 7861, 7862, 7863, 7866
 - fruit peel quality 5040
 - fruit quality 1963, 5030
 - fruit size 9877
 - metabolism 4233, 11922
 - residues 4022
- harvesting
 - equipment 7867
 - mechanical 1983, 7865, 7866, 10879, 11921
 - equipment 1982, 5033
 - methods 8874
- heat, treatment, diseases 5020
- herbicides
 - injury 6874
 - residues, determination 10090
- hybrids, fruit composition 9889
- insecticides
 - flower bud initiation 1976
 - fruit ripening 5028
 - injury 863
 - leaf drop 5028
 - residues 337, 8860, 11903
 - determination 11904
- intercropping 5972
- iron
 - absorption, leaf 5027

Orange contd.

- iron contd.
 - metabolism, seasonal variations 4012
 - nutrition 1973, 3991
- irrigation
 - methods 5009
 - responses 1959, 10858, 10859
- leaf
 - anatomy 7854
 - chlorophyll 4012
 - composition
 - irrigation 10858
 - nutrition 10858
 - varieties 832
 - drop, insecticides 5028
 - flavonoids 4014
 - fruit relationships 858
 - senescence 9872
- liminoids 9873
- magnesium, nutrition 3991
- manganese, nutrition 1973
- molybdenum, nutrition 3991
- mulching 5973
- nitrogen
 - absorption, leaf 10241
 - nutrition 6878, 8876, 9854, 10858, 10859
 - sources 6877
- nutrition 10020
 - Italy 9856
 - Sierra Leone 7837
- packing 6896
- pests
 - Aceria sheldoni* 7836
 - Aculops pelekassi* 9865
 - Aleurocanthus woglumi* 11898
 - Anelosimus* spp. 9867
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 11897
 - Archips occidentalis* 1971
 - Brevipalpus californicus* 7846, 7848
 - Ceratitis capitata* 7850
 - Chrysomphalus aonidum* 11897
 - Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 4005, 7851
 - Dacus tryoni* 863
 - Diaphorina citri* 5020
 - Eutetranychus orientalis* 7846, 7848
 - Lepidosaphes beckii* 11896
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 7846, 7847, 7848, 7849
 - Pratylenchus coffeae* 6881
 - Scirtothrips aurantii* 4005, 4007, 7851, 9866
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 3022, 9866
- phosphorus, nutrition 9854, 10858, 10859
- photosynthesis, nutrition 1973
- plant, analysis 10860
- potassium
 - deficiency 2271
 - nutrition 8876, 9854, 10858, 10859
- processing, varieties 3984
- products 10889
- propagation, tissue culture 3988, 9868
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 5177
- pruning and training
 - methods 831
 - responses 3011
- report
 - Australia 12
 - Israel 1046, 7030
- root
 - development, rootstocks 1955
 - growth
 - nutrition 6877
 - seasonal variation 11908
- rootstocks
 - compatibility 5005
 - Limonia* spp. 7838
 - root development 1955
 - scion relationships 827, 3006, 5006, 5978, 7838, 8846, 9836, 9838, 11873, 11874, 11907
- rootstocks for
 - citrus 3983
 - mandarin and tangerine 11872
- seed, oil, fatty acids 8877
- shoot, growth, seasonal variation 11908
- soil management, methods 3010, 3989, 7825
- soil moisture, cultural methods 10854
- soil types 9852

Orange contd.

- somatic hybridization, tissue culture 11059
 - storage 2205
 - biochemistry 11928
 - controlled atmosphere 5994
 - dips 1985, 3038, 8874, 9887
 - diseases 3038, 3999, 4009, 8874, 9883, 9887
 - disorders 9883
 - packing 7871
 - pests 7850
 - physiology 7091
 - quality, fruit maturity 8871
 - temperature 1985, 5994, 7871
 - wax coatings 1985
 - weight loss 8869
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, enzymes 3003
 - temperature
 - flower bud initiation 1975
 - growth studies 834
 - tissue culture, propagation 9868
 - transport
 - injury 9884
 - precooling 8867
 - varieties
 - Bangladesh 1949
 - diseases 5018
 - fruit composition 1978
 - processing 3984
 - Rohde Red 7831
 - storage 5994
 - Sue-Linda 7832
 - vitamin B, determination 8062
 - water, absorption 11882
 - water relations, diurnal variations 5025
 - weed control 3990, 6874, 9844, 9847
 - container-grown plants 9846
 - wind, injury, fruit 838, 839
 - yields
 - correlations 6872, 7870
 - forecasting 858
 - zinc
 - application, foliar 11883
 - nutrition 834, 3991
- Orange, sour**
- breeding and selection 1952
 - cuticle, physiology 6884, 9050
 - diseases
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 10865
 - impetetratura 11889
 - psorosis 8851
 - tristeza 9837
 - disorders, dieback 5016
 - enzymes, taxonomy 10850
 - essential oil, composition 3987
 - fruit
 - ascorbic acid 3040
 - composition, seasonal variations 11919
 - germanium, plant analysis 11090
 - growth substances, translocation 6887, 8863, 9870, 9871
 - iron, absorption, leaf 5027
 - parasitic plants, *Cuscuta campestris* 5008
 - pests, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 11892
 - photosynthates, translocation 6885
 - planting, antitranspirants 5971
 - pollen, germination 8568
 - report, Israel 7030
 - rootstocks for
 - citrus 3008
 - grapefruit 1956, 5969, 11875
 - orange 5005, 5006, 8846, 9838, 11873
 - salinity, tolerance 836
 - sugars, translocation 6885, 9871
 - sweet tasting compounds 1993
 - zinc, absorption 3015
- Orbignya spp., review 2048**
- Orchids**
- air pollution, studies 712
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 7018
 - Italy 8031
 - Malaysia 37
 - UK 2171
 - USA 7054
 - bibliography, taxonomy 11672
 - book 1017
 - conservation, India 9682, 10670
 - flower
 - amino acids 711
 - biology 4821

Orchids contd.

- flower contd.
 - bud, drop 712
 - cut, packing 605
- growing
 - Africa, bibliography 5795
 - cultural methods
 - India 10670
 - UK 3845
 - pollen, morphology 4820
 - protected cultivation, cultural methods 10669
 - seed, germination, harvesting dates 706
 - taxonomy, bibliography 2850, 6766
 - wild, India 5796, 8682
- Orchis latifolia*, cytology, leaf 2851, 2852
- Organic acids**
 - biosynthesis, mushroom 10574
 - content
 - fruit
 - potassium, apple 1147
 - storage
 - grapevine 5447
 - quince 5340
 - varieties, grapevine 2475
 - determination
 - citrus 4021
 - horticultural crops 2184
 - kalanchoe 2183
 - primula 9588
 - metabolism
 - Bauhinia purpurea* 10714
 - fruit, tomato 10561
 - growth substances, tomato 3712
 - plant sources
 - pineapple 2063
 - sugar cane 6117
- Origanum heracleoticum*, essential oil, content 5878
- O. majorana*
 - enzymes 9049
 - terpenes 9760
- O. spp.*
 - essential oil, composition, geographical location 10740
 - growing, Israel 7766, 9740
 - nitrogen, nutrition 3916
 - weed control 5879
- O. tyttanthum*, seed, oil, composition 1847
- Ornamental plants**
 - annual report
 - Denmark 11027
 - German Federal Republic 7018
 - UK 2169, 7045
 - breeding and selection 5147
 - chromosomes, number 7599
 - composts, constituents, container-grown plants 7602
 - cuttings, review 5721
 - cyanide 7089
 - diseases
 - book 601
 - control 11563
 - virus, symposium 4699, 4700
 - edible species, book 3
 - fertilizers, application, foliar 3190
 - flower, bud, initiation 9548
 - growing
 - containers 2740
 - weed control 1654
 - India, book 1021
 - roof gardens 2740
 - growth studies 9013
 - growth substances, responses, dikegulac 7604
 - herbicides, injury 7616, 9553
 - irrigation, water, sources 9037
 - light
 - intensity, responses 8614
 - responses, book 7005
 - new journals 4145, 11016
 - nurseries
 - management 9552
 - overwintering 5718
 - review, France 66
 - pests
 - Aphelenchoides* spp. 5761
 - book 601
 - Chile 65
 - Ditylenchus destructor* 5761
 - D. dipsaci* 5761
 - Spodoptera exigua* 10581
 - plant, analysis 2187

- Ornamental plants** *contd.*
 production, USA 11026
 protected cultivation
 Bulgaria 2742
 economics 7612
 report
 Belgium 10026
 Israel 28
 seedling, production, containers 11570
 soil sterilization, economics 7617
 temperature, responses, book 7005
 transpiration, antitranspirants 3871
 varieties, identification, Hungary 2185
 waxes, composition 4220
 weed control 9553
 container-grown plants 7616
 nurseries 9552
- Ornithogalum pyrenaicum***, propagation, tissue culture 7609
- O. spp.***
 annual report, South Africa 2164
 bulb, development 9613
- O. thyrsoides***, propagation, tissue culture 10613
- O. virens***, diseases, *Corticium rolfsii* 5779
- Orobanchae aegyptiaca***, as weeds, watermelon 9371
- O. crenata***, as weeds, vegetables 1364, 1365
- O. indica***
 as weeds
 fenugreek 5954
 Physalis minima 5954
- O. ramosa***, as weeds, vegetables 1364, 1365
- O. spp.***
 as weeds
 petunia 8606
 pumpkin 3601
 tomato 3691
- Oroxylum indicum***
 medicinal properties 4944
 plant, composition 11812
- Orthosia gothica***, tree fruits 8112
- O. incerta***, tree fruits 8112
- O. stabilis***, tree fruits 8112
- Oryctes boas***, coconut 2025
- O. monoceros***, coconut 2025, 3083
- O. rhinoceros***
 annual report, India 6162
 coconut 2025, 3081, 4061, 4062
- Oryxylon*** (see *Oroxylum*)
- Oryzaephilus surinamensis***, walnut 2386
- Osmanthus heterophyllus***, cuttings 8570
- O. rotundifolius***, varieties, USA 11705
- O. spp.***
 carbohydrates, accumulation 1799
 photosynthesis
 diurnal variations 1800
 leaf age 10719
- Osmunda claytoniana***, growth studies, temperature 7684
- O. regalis***, growing, pot plants 1749, 3835
- Osteospermum fruticosum***, growth substances, retardants 9589
- O. spp.***, diseases, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 3797
- Ostrinia nubilalis***
 tea 6998
 tung 3055
- Otiorynchus ligustici***
 annual report, German Federal Republic 4907, 11031
 hop 5891
- O. sulcatus***, annual report, German Federal Republic 10035
- Ottocloa nodosa***, as weeds, rubber 11984
- Oxulinia azaleae***, rhododendron 7697, 11692, 11693
- Oxalates**, metabolism, fruit, banana 4041
- Oxalis acetosella***, annual report, India 9984
- O. oxypetala***, as weeds, carrot 9516
- O. spp.***, as weeds, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10464
- Oxycoccus*** (see *Vaccinium oxycoccus*)
- Oxyenus maxwelli***, olive 7877
- Oxygen**, photosynthesis, bean (*Phaseolus*) 479
- Oxyria digyna***, edible 10731
- Oxythyrea cinctella***, tung 3055
- Ozone**
 injury
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 469, 1482, 2598, 6561, 7469, 9400, 9408, 11424
 begonia 3810
- Ozone** *contd.*
 injury *contd.*
 carrot 6649
 eggplant 5633
 horticultural crops 6726
 onion 10376
 pear 2361
 pelargonium 10595
 petunia 9584
 rhododendron 10692
 strawberry 11262
 tomato 1575, 9494
 trees and shrubs 3853, 5844, 6773, 11678
 vegetables 1521
 responses
 pelargonium 10595, 10596
 tomato 11510, 11511
- Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum***, alkaloids 1760
- Pachypodium lamerei***, annual report, German Federal Republic 11042
- Pachysandra spp.***, planting, material, production 6776
- P. terminalis***
 planting, material, production 7725
 salinity, tolerance 5810
- Pachystachys lutea***
 dwarfing, growth substances 7632
 growing, pot plants 4870
 nitrogen, nutrition 7632
- Packing**
 containers
 grapefruit 7873
 lettuce 2544, 10413
 economics, cut flowers, nerine 679
 equipment, orange 6896
 materials
 apple 7186, 10198
 orange 6896
 storage, lettuce 2543
 methods
 apple 5996
 bulbs 2799
 carrot 9523
 citrus 5996
 cut flowers 605, 4743
 anthurium 8616
 orange 6896
 review, fruit 6212
- Paederia foetida***, plant, composition 5937
- Paeonia*** (see also *Peony*)
- P. californica***, propagation, seed 4757
- P. emodi***, seed, oil, fatty acids 6796
- P. lactiflora***
 bactericidal properties 11567
 flower, cut, production 4740
- P. officinalis***, flower, cut, production 4740
- P. spp.***, nutrition 5809
- P. suffruticosa***, tissue culture, shoot, cytology 9604
- Palicourea fendleri***, alkaloids 4975
- Palladium**, plant, responses, ethylene, vegetables 2583
- Palms**
 diseases
 Pythium spp. 3875
 Rhizoctonia spp. 3875
 growing, pot plants 11660
 pests, *Haploxys crudus* 8663
 propagation, vegetative 3880
 seed, germination 7685, 10917
- Palpita unionalis***, olive 11935
- Panaeolus spp.***, medicinal properties 9804
- Panax ginseng***
 growth substances, endogenous, determination 9052
 medicinal properties 7798
 saponins 4976, 11813
- P. quinquefolium***, essential oil, composition 10809
- P. spp.***
 review 1901
 saponins 4976
- Pandemis cerasana***
 apple 3310
 pear 3310
- P. ribeana*** (see *Pandemis cerasana*)
- Panicum colonum***, as weeds, Cucurbitaceae 10434
- P. purpurascens***, as weeds, sugar cane 10972
- Panicum*** *contd.*
P. repens, as weeds, tea 10997
- Panonychus citri***, citrus 845
- P. spp.***, tree fruits 6205
- P. ulmi***
 annual report
 Canada 2145
 German Federal Republic 10035
 Netherlands 4161
 South Africa 2161
 UK 46
 apple 134, 156, 4244, 4274, 4277, 5181, 5229, 5231, 5232, 6261, 6269, 6273, 11141
 grapevine 334, 1334, 8337, 11274
 peach 5231, 11141
 plum 5231
 tree fruits 6203, 10176
- Pansy** (see *Viola*)
- Pantomorus fulleri***, tung 3055
- Papaver bracteatum***
 alkaloids 2955, 3954, 7799, 10810, 10811, 10812, 11814
 biosynthesis, tissue culture 4978, 4979
 taxonomy 1902
 growing
 cultural methods, USSR 7800
 Czechoslovakia 8802
 tissue culture, methods 4977
- P. orientale***, alkaloids, taxonomy 1902
- P. pseudo-orientale***, alkaloids, taxonomy 1902
- P. rhoeas***
 alkaloids 10813
 seed, germination 3955
- P. somniferum*** (see *Poppy*)
- Paphiopedilum acmodontom*** 5797
- P. barbatum lawrenceanum*** var. *hennisianum* 5797
- P. leeanum***, leaf, biochemistry 8686
- P. mastersianum***, cytology, leaf 2851, 2852
- P. spp.***
 growing, cultural methods 707
 light, supplementary, equipment 710
 propagation, tissue culture 10675
- P. victoria-regina*** 705
- Papilionaceae**
 poisonous plants, tropics, Africa 9825
 seed, oil 9822
- Paprika** (see *Capsicum*)
- Papua New Guinea**, medicinal plants, growing 6822
- Parabenzoin*** (see *Lindera*)
- Parametrios theae***, tea 6137, 6998, 10003
- Paramongaia weberbaueri*** 2834
- Paramyelois transitella*** (see *Amyelois transitella*)
- Parasa spp.***, tea 4135
- Paratheresia claripalpis***, control of *Diatraea* spp., sugar cane 6983
- Paratrichodorus lobatus***
 apricot 2347
 citrus 2347
 peach 2347
- P. pachydermus***, gladiolus 5768
- Paratylenchus dianthus***, carnation 9562, 9563
- P. vandenbrandei***, olive 9897
- Paris hexaphylla***, alkaloids 6823
- P. quadrifolia***
 alkaloids 6823
 plant, composition 5939
- Parlatoria blanchardii***, date 8878, 11930
- P. oleae***, fig 207
- P. pergandii***, grapefruit 4003
- P. spp.***, report, Israel 29
- Parrotia spp.***, growing, USA 2855
- Parrotiopsis spp.***, growing, USA 2855
- Parosley**
 air pollution, copper 9514
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 11037
 UK 4176
 boron, nutrition 5458
 diseases, *Leveillula lanuginosa* 4878
 enzyme activity, tissue culture 2899
 enzymes 9049
 essential oil 4943
 composition 3904, 8741
 fungicidal properties 4943
 fungicides, residues 1372
 insecticides, metabolism, tissue culture 8742

Parsley contd.

- irrigation, responses 5456
- leaf, senescence, growth substances 6807
- lipids 769
- nitrogen, nutrition 5456
- phenolic compounds
 - biosynthesis, tissue culture 7750
 - metabolism 9748
- phosphorus, nutrition 5456
- potassium, nutrition 5456
- protected cultivation, all-year-round 2489
- seed, storage 2487, 7361
- soil amendments 5455
- soil pollution, heavy metals 11060
- varieties
 - Denmark 353
 - UK 3526
- weed control 7071, 11337

Parsnip

- annual report
 - Canada 2151
 - UK 350, 4166, 4186, 4467, 6166, 10054

- coumarins 1091
- diseases, *Pythium* spp. 1369
- essential oil, composition 9524
- nitrates, accumulation 1376
- storage, biochemistry 8370
- sugars, metabolism 1624
- weed control 11337

Parthenium argentatum*, water relations, review 6178**P. hysterophorus***

- as weeds
 - bean (*Cyamopsis*) 1513
 - sugar cane 5124

Parthenocissus quinquefolia

- ozone, injury 5844
- salinity, injury 9027

P. spp.*, somatic hybridization, tissue culture 7638**P. tricuspidata***

- diseases, *Pseudomonas savastanoi* 6797
- growth substances, metabolism 6797
- organic acids, metabolism 752
- photosynthesis, studies 4871
- respiration, physiology 3894
- shoot, tendril development 1817
- somatic hybridization 3785
- tendril, histology 9733

Paspalum conjugatum

- as weeds
 - rubber 11984
 - tea 10997

P. digitaria*, lawns and sports turf 3828**P. notatum*, as cover crops, banana 11942*****P. spp.*, as weeds, apple 7124*****Passiflora caerulea* 7882**

- frost, resistance 5049
- growth substances, translocation 2892

P. edulis* (see Passion fruit)**P. incarnata* 7882*****P. lutea* 7882*****P. maliformis***

- frost, resistance 5049
- as rootstocks, passion fruit 2002

P. spp.

- diseases, passion fruit mosaic 11938
- pests
 - Aphis gossypii* 11938
 - nematodes 6880

Passion fruit

- annual report
 - Australia 1030
 - Malaysia 38
 - South Africa 2165
- diseases
 - Glomerella cingulata* 6011
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2002
 - P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 875
 - woodiness 3050
- frost, resistance 5049
- fruit, volatile constituents 8889, 11939
- growing
 - cultural methods 6010
 - Italy 9900
 - Surinam 6011
 - review 6904
 - Sri Lanka 874
- harvesting, dates, assessment 2003
- nitrogen, deficiency 9901

Passion fruit contd.

- pests
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 4030
 - Brevipalpus phoenicis* 4030
 - Coccus hesperidum* 4030
 - Dacus tryoni* 4030
 - Leptoglossus australis* 4030
 - Myzus persicae* 3050
 - nematodes 6880
 - Nezara viridula* 4030
 - Planococcus citri* 4030
- phosphorus, deficiency 9901
- plant, composition 3051
- potassium, deficiency 9901
- production, Fiji 2002
- report, Israel 7030
- research 5148
- varieties
 - Incense 7882
 - Taiwan 8888
- Pastinaca sativa* (see Parsnip)**
- Patchouli**
 - annual report, Sarawak 11045
 - essential oil, biosynthesis 1836
- Pawpaw**
 - annual report
 - Australia 1031, 8015
 - Guatemala 2159
 - Malawi 3170
 - Malaysia 39
 - South Africa 2166
 - boron, deficiency 10951
 - breeding and selection
 - fruit characteristics 6071
 - fruit composition 6072
 - Malaysia 2058
 - diseases
 - Ascochyta caricae* 4096, 7954
 - distortion mosaic 7953
 - fungi 5173
 - Fusarium solani* 6073, 7955
 - Gloeosporium papayae* 9951
 - G. spp.* 4096
 - Glomerella cingulata* 4096, 6062, 7955
 - mosaic 2059, 11973
 - Phytophthora* spp. 7955
 - Rhizopus* spp. 7955
 - dwarfing, growth substances 2061
 - enzyme activity, latex 2060
 - fruit
 - ascorbic acid 10915
 - development 10952
 - enzymes 2062
 - firmness, measurement 5568
 - fumigation 10953
 - quality, heat treatment 938
 - ripening, ethylene 7940
 - volatile constituents 7956
 - growing, USA, Hawaii 5100
 - growth substances
 - responses
 - ethephon 2061
 - morphactins 2061
 - TIBA 2061
 - handling, methods 10953
 - herbicides, injury 5367
 - nutrition, Malaysia 7055
 - pests
 - nematodes 6880
 - Tetranychus urticae* 96
 - Toxotrypana curvicauda* 11974
 - plant, sex, growth substances 2061
 - planting, methods 6954
 - products 2062
 - propagation, vegetative 3138
 - report, Israel 7031
 - research 5148
 - seed, oil 4996
 - seedling
 - selection 6954
 - sex, proteins 6955
 - storage 2205, 6074
 - diseases 4096, 5173, 7955
 - temperature 9509
 - varieties
 - Higgins 9950
 - India 937
 - Wilder 9950
- Pea**
 - alkanes, biosynthesis 9418
 - aluminium
 - metabolism 505
 - toxicity 2624

Pea contd.

- amines, biosynthesis 509
- amino acids 3656
 - biosynthesis 7508
 - metabolism 3654, 8480, 11339
- herbicides 514
- ammonium, determination 11052
- annual report 4174
 - Australia 10024
 - Austria 6152
 - Belgium 3150
 - Canada 1035, 2151
 - Denmark 11027
 - German Federal Republic 10036
 - Irish Republic 21, 3161
 - Kenya 10044
 - Malawi 8033
 - Mauritius 9016
 - Netherlands 8045
 - South Africa 2163
 - UK 350, 1049, 2167, 2483, 2484, 3145, 3171, 4176, 4467, 10360, 11049
 - Yugoslavia 2176
- bactericides, injury 1529
- boron, deficiency 10505
- breeding and selection
 - diseases 498, 6584
 - seed composition 1543
 - selection criteria 10459
- bud, development, growth substances 9442
- cadmium, absorption 10368
- calcium
 - absorption 1524
 - distribution, seed 3642
 - nutrition 1524
- carbohydrates, biosynthesis 11463
- carbon dioxide
 - responses 2633
 - supplementary 1527
- chlorophyll, content, leaf, nutrition 1525
- chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 509
 - physiology 2628, 3650, 9433
 - studies 1533, 1534
- chromium, metabolism 9313
- chromosomes, studies 2637
- as cover crops
 - apple 10151
 - litchi 4024
- crop rotations 5450
- cytology 7514, 10505
- growth substances 8476
- mitosis, ethylene 7513
- diseases
 - alfalfa mosaic 3604
 - Aphanomyces euteiches* 498, 1530, 5611, 8463, 9430, 11457
 - A. spp.* 9431
 - Ascochyta pisi* 8467
 - Aspergillus ruber* 3641
 - enation mosaic 10492
 - Erysiphe pisi* 7502, 10497, 11458
 - E. polygoni* 5600, 6584, 7495, 9429, 11459, 11460
 - fungi 9314
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 9430
 - F. oxysporum* f. *pisi* 507, 3649, 4586, 6583, 6585, 6586, 8463, 9013
 - F. roseum* 6586
 - F. solani* 1531, 9430
 - F. solani* f. *pisi* 1530, 4587, 4588, 6586, 10498, 11451
 - F. spp.* 7503
 - leaf roll 9429
 - Pseudomonas pisi* 1529
 - Pythium* spp. 1369
 - P. ultimum* 6583, 11451
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 2626, 6583, 9430
 - root rots 3640
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3635
 - seed-borne mosaic 506, 2625
 - turnip mosaic 1528
- drought, responses 4591
- economics, New Zealand 1477
- enzyme activity
 - bud, growth substances 512, 9441
 - cotyledon 2632
- leaf
 - light 1536
 - nutrition 1525
- plant 458, 8474

- Pea contd.**
 enzyme activity contd.
 plant contd.
 nutrition 511
 root 11465
 insecticides 2630
 tissue culture 515
 seed 1517, 3626, 3644, 3653, 9437, 9438, 11437
 seedling 6587, 8471, 10500
 salinity 2631
 shoot
 diseases 507
 growth substances 4595
 zinc 5615
 enzymes 9049, 10499, 10500
 biosynthesis, growth substances 1537
 characterization 8472
 composition, seedling 4592
 distribution 9317, 11466
 leaf 5614
 metabolism 10502
 seedling 8473
 ethylene
 production
 acetone, seedling 4594
 alcohols, seedling 4594
 responses, inhibitors 4593
 fatty acids 11471
 metabolism 2636
 fertilizers, placement 3185
 flavonoids 2638
 flavonols 9445
 flower, development, environmental factors 1540
 fungicides, injury 1530, 8467
 geotropism 8475, 11461, 11462
 growth substances 1471
 as green manures
 apple 10162
 hop 4924
 growth studies 10096
 apical dominance 364, 2633, 7233, 9439, 9440, 10506, 11470
 biochemistry 10504
 cytology 9432, 11467, 11469
 fruit development 1542
 irrigation 11455
 light 7510
 seed treatment 5603
 varieties 4589
 water relations 4591
 growth substances
 apical dominance 2633, 9439, 11470
 bud development 9442
 cell physiology 11467
 endogenous
 apical dominance 9440
 leaf 8470
 plant 11468
 root nodule 4583
 seed 513
 seedling 5616
 water relations 6569
 enzyme activity, bud 512, 9441
 enzymes biosynthesis 1537
 growth substances translocation 9434
 mechanism 4595, 6589, 8476
 metabolism 5618, 9446
 phosphorus translocation 9442
 respiration 5617
 responses 11468
 chlorflurecol 8477
 IAA 1471
 TIBA 1471
 salinity injury 6582
 seed treatment 500, 1516, 5603
 seedling treatment 10503
 translocation 1471, 2635, 2844, 4596, 5616, 9434
 harvesting
 dates 6591
 assessment 9020
 varieties 1252
 heavy metals, exudates, leaf 9425
 heavy water, responses 11085
 herbicides
 diseases, control 11457
 injury 1483, 6580
 plant amino acids 514
 residues, determination 10088
 root anatomy 11454
 seed germination 1519
- Pea contd.**
 insecticides
 injury 2630
 residues 5612
 determination 5665
 iron
 absorption 1524
 availability, soil types 1526
 nutrition 1524, 1525, 1526, 7500
 irrigation
 methods 6456, 10496
 responses 11455
 leaf
 development 508
 proteins, plant senescence 8479
 light
 blue, responses 9316
 intensity, responses 1540, 2633
 responses 7511
 lignin, biosynthesis, tissue culture 10396
 lipids 3655
 metabolism, antibiotics 9444
 manganese
 absorption 1524
 availability, soil types 1526
 deficiency 9443
 mercury, toxicity 9426
 monoculture 5450
 mulching 1522
 mutants
 enzyme activity 1535
 induction 9436
 nematocides, residues, determination 5665
 nitrates, accumulation 458, 1376
 nitrogen
 absorption, surfactants 7498, 7499
 determination 7517
 metabolism 8466, 9427
 carbon dioxide 1527
 nutrition 5610
 nucleic acids
 biosynthesis, nutrition 1525
 metabolism 1538
 nutritional value, crop rotations 5452
 ozone, injury 1521
 pectins, biosynthesis 11463
 pests
Acyrtosiphon pisum 8468
Belonolaimus longicaudatus 2627
Caliothrips indicus 8354
Cydia nigricana 8469
Ophiomyia phaseoli 7504
Pratylenchus penetrans 2627
 phosphorus
 absorption 1524
 surfactants 7498, 7499
 availability, soil types 1526
 metabolism, geotropism 8475
 translocation
 geotropism 11461, 11462
 growth substances 9442
 photosynthates, translocation 4598
 photosynthesis
 biochemistry 363, 4590
 enzyme activity 1536
 mutants 1535
 physiology 4598, 5613, 9433
 varieties 4589
 pod 2639
 staking 6581
 water relations 1086
 plant
 composition 11057
 development, soil temperature 1522
 growth, measurement 11055
 pod, development, physiology 2639
 pollen
 germination 8167
 storage 855
 potassium
 absorption, surfactants 7499
 nutrition 511, 1454
 processing
 cultural methods 11450
 varieties 4581, 6578, 7466
 protected cultivation
 irrigation 6456
 varieties 4581
 proteins
 biosynthesis 1539
 nutrition 1525
 metabolism 1088, 8474
- Pea contd.**
 report
 France 2482
 Israel 33, 1044
 research, Belgium 8462, 9422
 respiration
 physiology 2629
 pod 2639
 seed 5606, 11472
 seedling, growth substances 5617
 root
 anatomy 11454
 biochemistry, electrical field treatment 3651
 development
 growth substances 5616
 histology 1532
 exudates 510
 growth
 cytology 2634
 measurement, equipment 5153
 nodule
 biochemistry 8433
 development 4583, 4584
 carbon dioxide 1527
 varieties 1523
 enzyme activity 9427
 growth substances 503
 micro-organisms 502, 3647, 4585, 7507, 8434
 physiology 8466, 9428
 fungicides 11456
 nucleotides, nutrition 9443
 salinity
 responses 7501
 tolerance 10369
 seed
 amino acids 6592
 carbohydrates 10361
 composition 1544, 3533, 11447
 breeding and selection 1543
 seed treatment 1516
 development
 biochemistry 516, 1541, 3639, 3643, 10493
 histology 9423
 photosynthesis 4598
 physiology 11472
 enzyme activity 3644, 7509
 enzymes 1518, 6588, 11464
 firmness, assessment 10508
 germination
 biochemistry 3527, 3642, 6579, 7497, 11452
 diseases 3641
 electrical resistance 5605
 enzyme activity 1517, 3652, 3653, 5607
 fertilizers 3185
 herbicides 1519
 physiology 4582, 5604
 seed colour 11451
 varieties 1515
 volatile constituents 2488
 lipids, composition 3638
 maturity, assessment, equipment 517
 micro-organisms 9430
 physiology 9424
 proteins 5602, 6592, 8466, 8478, 10108
 geographical location 8482
 X rays 10507
 quality, harvesting dates 6591
 respiration 5606
 sowing
 dates, Brazil 4599
 density 1520, 8465
 storage 3641, 10494
 treatment 500, 1516, 1529, 1531, 2623, 2626, 3640, 5603, 6583, 6585, 7503, 9435, 9436, 10495, 10501, 11451, 11456
 seedling
 development
 growth substances 10503
 potassium 1454
 selenium, toxicity 9741
 shoot
 carbohydrates, varieties 6590
 histology 508
 silicon, absorption 7506
 sodium, availability, soil types 1526

Pea contd.

- soil amendments 10498
- soil fumigation 1530
- soil management, methods 5610, 10415
- soil pH, responses 1526
- soil salinity, responses 1526, 3648, 6582, 8097
- soil temperature, mulching 1522
- somatic hybridization 4597
- staking, responses 6581
- storage
 - physiology 7091
 - temperature 10485
- sulphur, nutrition 1525
- sulphur dioxide, injury, nutrition 5609
- taxonomy 76
- temperature
 - flowering 1540
 - responses 7511
 - sums, varieties 5608
- thigmotropism, tendrils 7511
- tissue culture
 - methods 1056
 - root 8481
 - enzyme activity 515
- translocation, studies 7505
- transpiration, studies 4591
- tumours, physiology 7512
- vanadium, plant analysis 8352
- varieties
 - Arkel 7496
 - assessment 10459
 - Budai Csemege 3637
 - Corvallis 10492
 - Cressy Blue 1514
 - Denmark 353
 - diseases 3635, 5600, 6584, 6586, 7495, 8463, 10492
 - harvesting dates 5601
 - India 499, 7496, 8464, 11449
 - Margarit 3636
 - Meteor 7496
 - Minnesota 108 4581
 - Portugal 5601
 - processing 4581, 6578, 7466, 11450
 - protected cultivation 4581
 - Ralitsa 3636
 - root nodule development 1523
 - seed characteristics 1515
 - seed sowing 4599
 - shoot carbohydrates 6590
 - soil salinity 361, 3648
 - temperature sums 5608
 - UK 3526
 - USSR 6578
 - Zornitsa 3636
- as virus indicators 506
- water relations 8470
 - physiology 6550
 - review 6178
- waxes, composition 4220
- weed control 501, 1363, 1483, 3645, 3646, 6580, 7071, 11337, 11453
- yields, correlations 4588, 7515, 7516

Peach

- allelopathy 8145
- aluminium, leaf, responses 7234
- annual report
 - Australia 1107, 4226, 5150, 8010
 - Canada 7010
 - German Federal Republic 11034
 - Hong Kong 9015
 - Italy 8028
 - Malawi 3165, 8033
 - South Africa 2161
 - USA 7047, 7052
 - Yugoslavia 2174
- antiviral properties 4411
- bactericides, injury 5304
- breeding and selection
 - diseases 219
 - drought resistance 10111
- bud, development, growth substances 11202
- budding
 - dates 2228
 - methods 9161
 - Colombia 3237
- calcium, plant analysis 11200
- carbohydrates, translocation, growth substances 10189
- carbon dioxide, treatment, prestorage 9178

Peach contd.

- cold, injury, growth substances 8239
- cuttings 6198, 10231
 - cultural methods 4331, 7221
 - mist 4330
 - treatment 4329
- cytology 7094
- defoliation 10273
 - responses 7224
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1265, 3342, 4366, 6339
 - Botrytis cinerea* 3343
 - Chondrostereum purpureum* 108
 - control, economics 148
 - Cytospora* spp. 3316
 - decline 9168, 9169, 9170
 - fungi, Australia 1079
 - Fusicladium amygdali* 4339
 - Geotrichum candidum* 9179
 - Monilia imbricata* 9179
 - Oidium* spp. 1234
 - phony disease 9171
 - plum pox 3381
 - prune dwarf 6337, 9168, 9169, 9170
 - Prunus necrotic ringspot* 9168, 9169, 9170
 - Pseudomonas morsprunorum* 5304, 7227, 8240
 - P. syringae* 1232, 4337, 4338, 9173
 - Rhizopus* spp. 1233
 - R. stolonifer* 1242, 9249, 10249
 - rosette 6337, 9168, 9169, 9170
 - rosette mosaic 217
 - Sclerotinia fructicola* 218, 1233, 1241, 1242, 9249, 10249, 11208
 - S. fructigena* 3343
 - S. laxa* 1242, 8241
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* 1224, 7228, 10238
 - Stigmata carpophila* 2346, 5305
 - Taphrina deformans* 219, 6340, 7229
 - USA 216
 - USSR 10118
 - Valsa cineta* 4340, 10239
 - V. leucostoma* 2345, 10240
 - V. persoonii* 4340
 - V. spp.* 5306, 9172
 - virus 2333, 8110
 - book 2138
 - X disease 2344, 6338, 11201
 - Xanthomonas pruni* 1225, 1235, 2344, 6338, 11192
- disorders
 - bark-grooving 1231
 - chlorosis 9167
 - decline 1232, 1235, 4337
 - flesh browning 1225
 - gummosis 10244
 - wilt 10240
 - wood-grooving 1231
- dormancy
 - biochemistry 8242, 8243
 - studies 4342, 10242
- drought, responses 10235
- economics, Czechoslovakia 7098
- enzyme activity, leaf, nutrition 4341
- ethylene
 - production
 - seed 7219
 - solar radiation 10243
- fertilizers, placement 8237
- flower
 - bud
 - development, soil salinity 10247
 - drop 4343, 8247
 - initiation 2215, 2348, 9175
 - position, varieties 10246
 - composition 9174
 - morphology 4369
 - thinning 10248
 - growth substances 2348
- flowering
 - growth substances 2349
 - physiology 7232
- frost
 - injury 80
 - assessment 6336
 - protection 11197
 - irrigation 2338, 10234
 - resistance 10233
 - assessment 2336
 - rootstocks 8230

Peach contd.

- frost contd.
 - resistance contd.
 - varieties 1228, 2337, 4333, 9163
- fruit
 - abscission
 - ethylene 9176
 - growth substances 10189
 - bruising 10064
 - carotene, determination 11209
 - carotenoids 3346
 - colour, growth substances 220, 9175
 - composition 11210
 - irrigation 2354
 - development
 - ethylene 4344
 - growth substances 2350, 5310
 - drop 9189
 - growth substances 1240
 - firmness, measurement 2356, 6215, 7057
 - fumigation 10249
 - kernel oil 1114
 - mechanical properties 8253
 - nitrate 4235
 - quality
 - fluorine 2355
 - harvesting dates 2353
 - post-harvest, temperature 9065
 - review 1106
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 3345
 - growth substances 1240, 8252
 - set 7235
 - irrigation 10234
 - size
 - cultural methods 10248
 - growth substances 9175
 - irrigation 10234
 - nutrition 3341
 - skin, histology 6195
 - thinning 5308, 5309, 7236
 - growth substances 6342, 8249, 8250
 - mechanical 11203
- fungicides
 - application, methods 1233
 - diseases, resistance 11208
 - injury 2352
 - residues 221, 1241
 - determination 7084
- grafting
 - methods, Colombia 3237
 - mulching 9165
- growing
 - cultural methods
 - Italy 9156
 - Spain 9158
 - USA 1223
 - Spain 9157
 - terraces 106
 - Yugoslavia 10109
- growth studies
 - apical dominance 1237, 7233
 - irrigation 8234
 - measurement, methods 9021
 - statistical techniques 9159
- growth substances
 - endogenous
 - dormancy 1206
 - flower bud 8243
 - fruit 2350
 - plant 8239
 - seed 8244, 8245
 - shoot 1237, 10243
 - flower thinning 2348
 - flowering 2349
 - fruit colour 220
 - fruit development 5310
 - fruit drop 1240
 - fruit ripening 1240, 8252
 - fruit thinning 5308, 5309, 6342, 7236, 8249, 8250
 - growth inhibitors 10244
 - metabolism 4233
 - responses 10244
 - chlormequat 9175
 - ethephon 175
 - harvesting 5294
 - fruit maturity 10210
 - mechanical 1240, 11095, 11199, 11204, 11205, 11206, 11207
 - bibliography 100
 - equipment 1239

Peach *contd.*

- harvesting *contd.*
 - methods 8290
- heat resistance, determination 5276
- herbicides
 - injury 2213, 9004
 - persistence 9029, 9033
 - translocation 2216
- high density planting
 - cultural methods 7223, 9062
 - economics 5890
- insecticides
 - fruit thinning 7236
 - residues 10147
 - tolerance 5082
- iron
 - nutrition 4938, 9167
 - plant analysis 11200
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 9334
 - responses 234, 9259, 9398, 9364, 8234
 - schedules 8234, 11196
- leaf
 - anatomy 2379
 - composition
 - nutrition 5080, 7226
 - varieties 892
 - injury, physiology 5152
 - legislation, European Economic Community 5294
 - light ultraviolet, responses 4341
 - magnesium, plant analysis 10200
 - manganese
 - content, leaf, nematodes 1238
 - plant analysis 10200
 - marching 4165
 - nematodes
 - growth increase 1038
 - plant composition 1238
 - nitrogen
 - absorption, leaf 90241
 - application, bud 4342
 - nutrition 215, 1030, 2215, 2342, 3341, 5080, 7226, 8237, 9036
 - plant analysis 2343, 11200
 - nutrition
 - Italy 4334
 - review 9061
 - nutritional value 1444
 - pesticides, residues 7159
 - pests
 - Anarsia lineatella* 5294
 - Aphididae, South America 44
 - Bryonia rubicinctus* 8204
 - Calymene sasakii* 5307
 - Ceratitis capitata* 6274
 - C. rosa* 8274
 - C. rubrivora* 6274
 - control, economics 148
 - Ctenomeloides teniplex* 1236, 9073
 - Cydia molesta* 5294, 9341, 9077
 - meets 5182
 - mites 5294
 - India 5995
 - Myzus persicae* 5294, 7230
 - Pannonychus ulmi* 5290, 10141
 - Paratetranychus loricatus* 1347
 - Pemphigus sticticus* 1036
 - Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 9160
 - Tetranychus urticae* 7057, 10141
 - USSR 90168
 - phosphorus
 - application, methods 4336
 - content, leaf, nematodes 1038
 - nutrition 2342, 3341, 7226, 8237
 - plant analysis 2343, 11200
 - plant
 - analysis 4336, 5010, 7226
 - composition, seasonal variations 2343
 - planting density 213, 9162
 - pollination
 - compatibility 4369, 7235
 - varieties 8248
 - potassium
 - application, bud 4342
 - nutrition 3342, 3341, 7226, 8237
 - plant analysis 2343, 11200
 - processing
 - fruit colour, growth substances 220
 - fruit quality 11211
 - harvesting 10210
 - varieties 5296, 5312, 7217, 8229

Peach *contd.*

- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5177, 8231
 - varieties 5095
- pruning and training
 - dates 1232
 - high density planting 8236
 - labour requirements 10093
 - methods 5276, 5300, 5302, 9166, 9190
 - responses 9166
- replanting, cultural methods 9073
- report, Israel 7025
- respiration, gamma rays 8200
- ribosomes, biosynthesis, flowering 7232
- rice
 - growth, water relations 7230
 - lipids 5187
 - organic acids, oxygen 8246
- rootstocks
 - breeding and selection, Canada 3340
 - compatibility 9335
 - dwarfing 2335
 - Italy 9196
 - pests 7222
 - plum 10232
 - Romania 211
 - root-systems 3339
 - scion relationships 4932, 5006, 6345, 7222, 8230
 - seedling 4932, 90232
 - USA 5298
 - USSR 5299, 6345
 - winter hardiness 7222
- rootstocks for, apricot 4304, 11176
- seed
 - development, growth substances 8244
 - dormancy, biochemistry 8245
 - germination 7220
 - seedling, development, growth substances 9157
- soil fumigation 1128
- soil management
 - methods 2340
 - responses 2341
- soil moisture, soil management 2340
- soil salinity, responses 5805, 10237
- soil sickness 8245
- soil types 3014
- soiless culture, nutrition 90256
- spraying, programmes 10141
- statistical techniques analysis 1058
- stomata, physiology, cuticle 7234
- storage 2395
 - cold 9177, 9178
 - containers 7237
 - dips 221, 1242
 - diseases 1241, 1242, 9179, 9249, 10249
 - humidity 9249
 - physiology 7049
 - precooling 1040, 1042, 2350
 - varieties 5301
 - wax coatings 220
- stock, control 8004
- sugar, distribution, seasonal variations 9045
- transpiration, soil management 2341
- transport, temperature 2353
- varieties 211
 - Alewife Kiepost 3058
 - Australia 7218, 10143
 - Austroalpine 10194
 - Clayton 1225
 - Correll 1225, 10192
 - diseases 1224, 1225, 3306, 90239, 10192
 - Egypt 90129
 - Elmer 1226, 10192
 - flower bud position 90246
 - fruit resistance 9218, 2017, 4933, 9065, 90293
 - fruit characteristics 9046
 - fruit development 9037
 - fruit quality 2034
 - Hamlet 1225, 10192
 - Italy 5294, 5297
 - Ognyanka 1 10195
 - pests 4160
 - plant analysis 4334
 - pollination 7236, 10249
 - processing 5296, 5301, 7217, 10249
 - protected cultivation 5095
 - seed germination 7220

Peach *contd.*

- varieties *contd.*
 - Spain 9057
 - storage 5311, 9177
 - USA 1223, 1026, 5298
 - USSR 3336, 6196, 10205
 - Velkova 211
 - as virus indicators 4851, 5862
 - water relations 7230
 - weed control 7100, 7225, 9004, 8232, 9164
 - economics 148
 - winter hardiness, rootstock-scion relationships 10196
 - zinc, nutrition 4341
- Pear
 - air pollution 2361
 - annual report
 - Australia 1107, 4226, 8010
 - Belgium 3148, 3152
 - Canada 2149, 7010
 - Cyprus 4151
 - Czechoslovakia 3155
 - German Federal Republic 7020, 8019, 10034, 10040, 11029
 - Italy 8028
 - Netherlands 40, 4161, 8045
 - South Africa 2060
 - UK 47, 4064, 4069, 7038, 8045, 8053
 - USA 1108, 7047
 - Yugoslavia 2174
 - antibiotics, application, methods 7064, 11091
 - boron, nutrition 2366, 11215
 - breeding and selection
 - diseases 223, 3349, 5317
 - fruit quality 10250
 - Romania 116
 - selection criteria 1016, 1017
 - budding
 - budwood, sources 2360
 - unions, anatomy 10259
 - calcium, translocation, growth substances 2095
 - carbon, dioxide, treatment, prestorage 239
 - cuticle, physiology 6884, 9050, 9085
 - cuttings, cultural methods 11012
 - defoliation, chemical, nurseries 2298
 - diseases
 - Alternaria alternata* 3510
 - A. knirchiana* 3564, 6936
 - A. spp.* 5267
 - apple proliferation 8247
 - Berytus cernua* 3560, 4356, 5267
 - Cladosporium barbatum* 3510
 - C. malorum* 3510
 - control, economics 148
 - Cytospora* spp. 3229
 - decline 223, 11091
 - Erwinia amylovora* 230, 231, 232, 3349, 3353, 5149, 5314, 5317, 6786, 7238
 - Fusicoccum maculata* 2380
 - Gibberella peritrocha* 3510
 - G. bacata* 3510
 - Gibberella peritrocha* 3510
 - Gyrodactylus rousi* 3510
 - G. spp.* 5267
 - Gibberella singulata* 3510
 - Gymnosporangium baracearum* 6936
 - Nectria galligena* 8019
 - Penicillium expansum* 3510
 - P. spp.* 3510, 4356, 5267
 - Pectinaria alba* 3510
 - P. malicorum* 3510
 - Phialophora malorum* 3510
 - Phoma* spp. 3510
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 3510
 - nutrient, wood 8259
 - Sclerotinia fructigena* 3510
 - ven yellow 5310
 - Venturia pirina* 224, 233, 234, 1248, 3280, 3310, 6345, 6936, 8111
 - V. spp.* 154
 - virus 7143, 8100
 - distortion
 - transmission 9196, 9192, 9249
 - transmission 9090, 9092
 - transmission 3352, 90257
 - fruit transmission 4955
 - seed 2067, 3349, 9090, 9092, 9049
 - water, seed 9090

Pear contd.

- dormancy, seed 4289
- drought
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 1247
 - budwood 2360
- enzyme activity, fruit 2363, 10263
- fertilizers
 - application
 - economics 2239
 - foliar 8108
- flower
 - bud
 - development 2364
 - initiation 2215, 7239, 9188, 10260, 10261
- flowering
 - dates, irrigation 1246
 - forecasting 8264
 - growth substances 3358
 - protected cultivation 9122
- fluorine, content, plant, air pollution 5176
- frost
 - injury 80, 5207, 9081
 - protection, irrigation 132, 1246
 - resistance
 - cytology 11119
 - physiology 3255
- fruit
 - ascorbic acid, calcium 5268
 - composition 6213, 8099
 - development 2295, 10262
 - biochemistry 10263
 - environmental factors 138
 - histology 11216
 - drop 9189
 - growth substances 6350
 - mechanical properties 8253
 - nitrate 4235
 - quality
 - post-harvest, temperature 9065
 - review 1106
 - ripening 11218
 - bibliography 179
 - biochemistry 1254, 9191, 10258, 11219
 - fungicides 6345
 - growth substances 4352, 8265
 - post-storage 241
 - russeting, growth substances 3357
 - set, growth substances 3357, 5319, 6350, 9081, 9188, 10260
 - shape, growth substances 6350
 - size
 - flowering 2365
 - growth substances 3357, 5288, 6350
 - irrigation 3351
 - planting density 1139
 - skin, histology 6195
- fruiting
 - pruning and training 5315
 - water relations 1251
- fungicides
 - diseases, resistance 1248
 - fruit ripening 6345
 - residues, determination 7084
 - responses 3357
- genetics, leaf anatomy 1250
- growing
 - Europe 9183
 - France 102
 - Netherlands 4242
 - Norway 103
 - Switzerland 3347
 - symposium 9180, 9181, 9182
 - Yugoslavia 10109
- growth studies
 - mathematical models 1139
 - soil pH 10255
- growth substances
 - absorption, leaf 8263
 - application, methods 11091
 - endogenous, seed 8262
 - flower bud initiation 9188
 - fruit responses 6350
 - fruit ripening 4352, 8265
 - fruit set 5319, 9081, 9188
 - fruit size 5288
 - fruit storage 2366
 - leaf composition 4351
 - metabolism 4233
 - responses 9183, 9187

Pear contd.

- growth substances contd.
 - responses contd.
 - chlormequat 2209, 3357, 3359
 - choline 3359
 - daminozide 2209
 - ethephon 2209, 3357
 - review 3217
 - TIBA 5319
 - retardants 172, 237, 3358, 10260
 - shoot growth, nurseries 105
- growth-yield relationships, growth substances 237
- handling, cooling 11217
- harvesting
 - dates, assessment 1183
 - equipment 2216
 - mechanical 9126, 11095
 - equipment 2300
- herbicides
 - injury 9087, 10154
 - residues, determination 10088, 10089
 - responses 10256
 - translocation 2213
- high density planting, Netherlands 3253
- insecticides, residues 236, 2280, 8151
- interstocks 3210, 11214
- iodine, translocation 7166
- iron
 - deficiency 3352
 - nutrition 10257
- irrigation
 - equipment 2245
 - responses 3351, 4349, 10254
 - schedules 1251
- juvenility
 - genetics 1117
 - growth studies 1116
 - growth substances 3359
 - studies 3141
- leaf
 - anatomy, varieties 1250, 6348
 - composition, growth substances 4351
 - physiology 10259
- nitrogen, nutrition 229, 238, 8258, 10256
- NPK nutrition 6200
- nutrition
 - review 9061
 - USA 9186
- packing 6212
- pests
 - Adoxophyes orana* 3310, 8151
 - Aphididae, South America 94
 - Archips podanus* 3310
 - biological control 4217
 - Bryobia rubrioculus* 6204
 - bullfinches 1249
 - Calocoris* spp. 3310
 - Ceratitis capitata* 6274
 - C. rosa* 6274
 - C. rubivora* 6274
 - Coennorrhinus aquatis* 3310
 - control, economics 148
 - Cydia molesta* 6341
 - C. pomonella* 235, 3310, 3356, 7155
 - C. pyrivora* 3356
 - Dacus tryoni* 7093
 - Epidiaspis leperi* 3310
 - Epitrimerus pyri* 3355
 - Euschistus conspersus* 6346
 - Hedya nubiferana* 3310
 - Leptocoris rubrolineatus* 6347
 - Lygus hesperus* 6346
 - L. spp.* 3310
 - mites, India 5983
 - Orthosia* spp. 8112
 - Pandemis cerasana* 3310
 - Pratylenchus vulnus* 6783
 - Psylla pyricola* 236, 4350, 8260
 - Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 3310, 8261
 - Rynchites bacchus* 3310
 - Spilonota ocellana* 3310
- phenolic compounds 3927
- phosphorus, nutrition 229
- plant, analysis 1143
- planting
 - density 1139, 3253, 9080
 - methods 4348
 - nutrition 2239
 - site preparation 228
 - systems 10260
- pollen tube, growth 3360

Pear contd.

- pollination
 - nutrition 238
 - review 5188
 - varieties 238, 6349
- potassium, nutrition 229
- production, South Africa 222
- products, Switzerland 3347
- propagation, review 6197
- pruning and training
 - equipment 2362
 - labour requirements 11093
 - methods 5216, 5218, 9188
 - responses 5315, 6344
- report
 - France 1039
 - Israel 25, 1042, 7025
- rootstocks
 - Italy 1245, 6199
 - P.* 2232
 - pests 8260
 - Pyrus betulaefolia* 1245
 - P. spp.* 227
 - quince 226, 227, 1245, 2232, 2358, 3350, 4347
 - scion relationships 226, 227, 1245, 2211, 2232, 2358, 3350, 4347, 4349, 6343, 8119, 8258, 10251
 - seedling 2232, 2358, 3350, 4347, 11213
 - USSR 2232, 6343
- salinity, injury 9027
- seed
 - development, growth substances 8262
 - dormancy 4289
 - growth substances 10252
- shoot, growth, nurseries, growth substances 105
- soil pH, responses 10255
- soil salinity, responses 5303
- soil types 228, 3214
- spraying, aerial, insecticides 4350
- statistical techniques, sampling 7106
- stomata, studies 5318
- storage 1253
 - cold 239, 240, 1113, 3361, 4353, 7240
 - controlled atmosphere 3362, 4355, 10264
 - dips 5267, 8189
 - diseases 3310, 4356, 5267
 - disorders 2367, 4355, 8189, 9190, 9192, 9249
 - growth substances 2366
 - harvesting dates 3361
 - humidity 9249
 - methods 4354
 - packing 9192
 - pests 7093
 - physiology 7091
 - quality, nutrition 2366
 - varieties 240, 3361
 - wraps 6211
- sucker, control 8104
- temperature, fruit ripening 241
- topworking 2359, 4346
- varieties 5313
 - Canada 9070
 - diseases 223, 224, 3229, 5314, 5316, 8259
 - flower bud composition 1249
 - harvesting dates 1183, 1252
 - Honeysweet 5314
 - Italy 8254, 9184
 - leaf anatomy 1250
 - Mirandino Rosso, mutants 8257
 - nurseries 3350
 - nutrition 229
 - pests 1249, 8260
 - pollination 238, 6349
 - Romania 121, 225, 1243
 - rootstocks 10251
 - South Africa 222
 - storage 240, 1253, 3361, 4355, 7240
 - Tâmioasa de Bistrița 225
 - UK 1244
 - USA 8255
 - USSR 2357, 8256, 10125
 - Yunska 4345
- water relations, fruiting 1251
- weed control 3262, 8104
 - economics 148
- wild, USSR 3348
- winter hardiness, rootstock-scion relationships 2232

Pear *contd.*

- yield-growth relationships, growth substances 237

Peat

- fertilizers
 - grapevine 3471
 - tea 3127
- media
 - chrysanthemum 1668
 - container-grown plants, trees and shrubs 7710
 - cuttings, plum 11224
 - gloxinia 5769
 - nutrition, tomato 1069
 - peach 10236
 - poinsettia 10688
 - propagation, trees and shrubs 736
 - protected cultivation
 - chrysanthemum 1665
 - cucumber and gherkin 1460
 - tomato 1579, 10539
 - vegetables 5547
 - review 1069
 - rose 10702
 - seed germination, vegetables 360
 - seedling, gerbera 5743, 5744
 - soilless culture, vegetables 523
 - tomato 9476, 11517
 - vegetables 10688
- soil amendments
 - chive 7375
 - lawns and sports turf 10645
 - trees and shrubs 2856

Pecan

- aflatoxins, accumulation 245
- annual report
 - Malawi 3165
 - South Africa 2161
 - USA 6329
- boron, toxicity 5323
- breeding and selection, pests 11221
- budding, methods 4359
- diseases
 - Aspergillus flavus* 245, 4360
 - A. parasiticus* 4360
 - Fusicladium effusum* 6354, 10266, 10267
- disorders
 - mouse ear 6353
 - shuck dieback 10265
 - stem-end blight 10265
- dormancy, temperature 4358
- flower, development, temperature sums 5326
- fruit
 - composition 5324
 - development, physiology 2373
 - fungicides, diseases, resistance 10267
 - grafting, scions, storage 1255
 - growing, USA 11220
 - growth substances
 - responses
 - ethephon 3365
 - GA 3365
 - leaf, composition, planting methods 9195
 - light, interception, pests 2371
 - nitrogen, nutrition 1257
 - nut
 - composition 2374
 - lipids 3366
 - pigments 10268
- pests
 - Aphididae 3363
 - Curculio caryae* 244, 6355
 - Cydia caryana* 6355, 11221
 - Datana integerrima* 2372, 5325
 - Monellia costalis* 3364, 4361
 - Monelliopsis nigropunctata* 3364
 - Phylloxera notabilis* 4357
 - Tinocallis caryaefoliae* 3364
- plant, analysis 243
- planting, methods 9195
- production, USA 5320
- propagation, methods 2369
- pruning and training
 - chemical 9196
 - methods 1256, 4359
- regeneration, cultural methods 11223
- report, Israel 7025
- rootstocks
 - propagation, seedling 3365
 - seedling 2370

Pecan *contd.*

- seed
 - germination 242
 - physiology 11222
 - temperature 2368
 - varieties 5322
- treatment 5322
- seedling, development, growth substances 3365
- spraying, equipment 9198
- storage, disorders 7243
- sulphur dioxide, injury 6352
- topworking 2369
- translocation, studies 9197
- varieties
 - diseases 4360, 6354
 - Kiowa 5321, 7241
 - pests 3363, 4357
 - register 9194
 - seed germination 5322
 - USA 6351
- weed control 7242, 8266, 8267, 8268
- zinc, application, methods 9197

Pectins

- biosynthesis
 - cabbage, Chinese 2560
 - pea 11463
- content
 - fruit
 - environmental factors, apple 8192
 - nutrition, apple 8192
 - storage, apple 8192
 - metabolism
 - fruit
 - peach 3345
 - pear 10263
 - plant sources
 - Cola nitida* 10937
 - mango 6065, 7945

Pectobacterium (see *Erwinia*)**Pediobius parvulus**, control of *Promecotheca*

- reichei*, coconut 3082
- Peganum harmala*, alkaloids 2956, 2957, 11816

Pegomya rubivora, raspberry 3395**Pelargonium**

- annual report
 - Austria 6153
 - Canada 7013
 - German Federal Republic 6158, 7018, 8022, 10037, 11032, 11042
 - South Africa 2164
 - UK 2171, 4172
- breeding and selection 8593
- leaf colour 1675
- review 2768
- tissue culture 622
- calcium
 - absorption 624
 - deficiency 9761
- chloroplasts, biochemistry, genetics 2769
- composts, constituents 3777
- cuttings 8596
- media 8566
- cytology, seed 4727
- diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 10595, 10596
 - Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 1648
 - C. setariae* 1648
 - Corynebacterium fascians* 8597
 - leaf curl 626
 - Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis* 2773, 6694, 7633, 7634
 - Pythium splendens* 10597
 - streak 626
 - tomato ring spot 2772, 4726
 - vein chlorosis 626
 - virus 4700
 - Xanthomonas pelargonii* 6693, 8597
 - yellow net vein 6692
- disorders, oedema 625
- dwarfing, growth substances 6677, 7632, 8598
- essential oil
 - composition 11744
 - content, soil types 3918
 - production
 - diurnal variations 11743
 - nutrition 3917, 9761
- flower, bud, initiation 4728
- flowering
 - review 8599
 - varieties 11588

Pelargonium *contd.*

- fungicides, injury 7634
- genetics 2769
- growing
 - cultural methods 8594
 - German Federal Republic 8600
 - pot plants 609, 623, 4725, 7631, 11592
- growth studies, ionizing irradiation 8384
- growth substances
 - dwarfing 2770
 - review 6677
- endogenous, cuttings 627
- flower quality 7635
- pruning 3779
- responses 9574
 - ancymidol 3778
 - chlormequat 3778
 - GA 9575
- seedling treatment 3776
- leaf, colour, breeding and selection 1675
- magnesium, absorption 624
- nitrogen, nutrition 7632, 9575, 9761
- ozone, responses 10595, 10596
- pests
 - Heliothis virescens* 2774
 - Tetranychus urticae* 6695
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11591
- phosphorus, nutrition 9575
- photosynthesis, physiology 6691
- phyllotaxy 9576
- pinching 3779
- plant, storage 11563
- potassium
 - absorption 624
 - deficiency 9761
 - nutrition 3917, 9575
- propagation
 - economics 8572, 8595
 - methods 4724, 11590
 - tissue culture 4726
- protected cultivation, temperature 7611
- proteins, metabolism 1087
- research, Reunion, annual report, France 16
- root
 - composition, soil waterlogging 8094
 - histology 2775
- seed, germination, cotyledon histology 1676
- seedling
 - production 2770, 7635, 11589
 - cultural methods 3776, 9574
- soil types 3918
- stomata
 - movements
 - lithium 2771
 - sulphur dioxide 9577
- sulphur dioxide, responses 10594
- tissue culture
 - cell suspension, methods 10599
 - protoplast 1677
 - translocation, studies 10598
 - transpiration, antitranspirants 4692
- varieties
 - air pollution 10594
 - bedding plants 10580
 - diseases 6694
 - flowering 11588
 - German Federal Republic 8594
 - outdoor 3775
 - seed germination 3778
- Pellionia daveauana**, diseases, *Xanthomonas* spp. 10661
- P. pulchra**, diseases, *Xanthomonas* spp. 10661
- Peltophorum ferrugineum**, translocation, studies 7698
- Pemphigus bursarius**, lettuce 10410
- Penicillium claviforme**, apple 1165
- P. digitatum**
 - citrus 5038
 - lemon 4009
 - mandarin and tangerine 4020, 5988
 - orange 4009, 9887
- P. expansum**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 11034
 - apple 1176, 3310, 11168
 - grapevine 9304
 - pear 3310
 - pomegranate 5050
- P. funiculosum**, pineapple 944, 7957

Penicillium contd.**P. italicum**

- citrus 5038
- lemon 4009
- mandarin and tangerine 4020, 5988
- orange 4009

P. spp.

- annual report, Australia 8014
- apple 3310, 5267, 6304, 7130
- avocado 8828
- control of *Fusarium oxysporum*, narcissus 2818
- grapefruit 3999
- grapevine 3480, 8347
- lemon 843
- loganberry 7291
- mandarin and tangerine 3999
- mushroom 6671
- nut micro-organisms, pistachio 5329
- orange 3999, 9883
- pear 3310, 4356, 5267
- raspberry 7268
- report, Israel 1041, 1046
- strawberry 10305

Pennisetum compressum, varieties, German Federal Republic 7601

- P. polystachyon**, as weeds, rubber 951
- P. purpureum**, mulches for, coffee 7918
- P. spp.**, growing, cultural methods 4739
- P. villosum**, lawns and sports turf 3828
- Pentstemon albidus**, plant, composition 4758

P. angustifolius, plant, composition 4758**P. deustus**, iridoids 5940**P. grandiflorus**, plant, composition 4758**P. nitidus**, plant, composition 4758**Pentadesma butyracea**

- annual report, Ghana 7893
- seed, fatty acids 9824

Pentatrachopus (see *Chaetosiphon*)**Peony** (see also *Paeonia*)

- annual report, UK 3146
- bud, development 3798
- chlorine, toxicity 1644
- chromosomes, studies 1699
- varieties, cut flowers 3799

Peperomia

- growing, pot plants 2743
- nematicides, tolerance 9663

Pepper

- black (see *Piper nigrum*)
- red (see *Capsicum*)
- sweet (see *Capsicum*)

Peppermint (see *Mint*)**Peptides**, plant sources, *Echinops spinosus* 1886**Perennial flowers**, growth substances,

- dwarfing, review 6677

Pereskia grandifolia, growing, pot plants 702**Pereskioideae**, plant, anatomy 693**Peridroma saucia**, peach 1236**Perilla frutescens**

- essential oil, composition 6718
- terpenes 648

P. spp.

- flowering 8088
- growth substances 5719
- leaf, biochemistry 9747

Periptyrygia marginata, alkaloids 10815, 10816**Perkinsiella saccharicida**, annual report, Australia 6974**Perlite**, media, cuttings, carnation 5726**Peronospora arborescens**, poppy 4981**P. brassicae** (see *Peronospora parasitica*)**P. destructor**

- Allium* spp. 1393, 5478, 7357
- onion 1385

P. farinosa, annual report, German Federal Republic 10036**P. parasitica**

- annual report
- German Federal Republic 11031
- UK 3177
- cabbage 1434, 2556
- turnip 11377

P. pisi (see *Peronospora viciae*)**P. schleidenii** (see *Peronospora destructor*)**P. spp.**, annual report, German Federal Republic 10032, 10035**P. valerianellae**, annual report, German Federal Republic 6157**Peronospora contd.****P. viciae**

- annual report
- Irish Republic 21, 3161
- UK 350, 2483, 4467

Perrisia tetensi (see *Dasineura tetensi*)**Persea gratissima** (see *Avocado*)**Persicaria spp.**, as weeds, gladiolus 665**Persimmon**

- diseases, *Trichothecium roseum* 4031
- fertilizers, organic 1582
- flower, bud, initiation 2215
- fruit
 - abscission, biochemistry 3052
 - astringency 10896
 - composition 6213
 - flavour 3053, 8890
 - carbon dioxide 877
 - quality, post-harvest, temperature 9065
 - ripening, growth substances 2004
 - thinning, growth substances 3052
- grafting, methods 10895
- growing
 - cultural methods 876
 - Italy 9902
- growth substances, fruit thinning 3052
- handling, methods 3053
- pests, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 6012
- report, Israel 1046, 7030
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere 7093
 - diseases 4031
- transpiration, measurement 3489

Pestalotia longisetula, strawberry 6400**P. psidii**, guava 926**Pestalotiopsis clavisporea**, coffee 6943**Pesticides** (see also *Acaricides*; *Antibiotics*;

- Bactericides*; *Fungicides*; *Herbicides*;
- Insecticides*; *Molluscicides*; *Nematicides*;
- Rodenticides*)
- azinphos-methyl, residues, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6567
- chlorinated compounds, residues, determination, olive 3048
- chloropicrin, residues, lettuce 404
- dibromochloropropane, injury, turnip 9359
- ethoprophos, injury, turnip 9359
- general
 - application, methods 6192
 - residues
 - grapevine 7159
 - review 11081
 - tree fruits 7159
- methyl bromide
 - residues
 - lettuce 404
 - vegetables 2493
 - oils, injury, tomato 2712
 - organophosphorus, residues, determination, horticultural crops 8086

Petasites hybridus, plant, composition 6847**P. paradoxus**, plant, composition 6847**Petilium** (see *Fritillaria*)**Petrea volubilis**, shoot, anatomy 6798**Petroselinum** (see also *Parsley*)**Petunia**

- air pollution 9584
- annual report, USA 7050
- branching, growth substances 8584
- breeding and selection 2776, 9583, 11598
- air pollution 8604
- conference 635
- diseases
 - Nicotiana velutina* mosaic 2516
 - pelargonium leaf curl 4734
- dwarfing, growth substances 6677, 8615
- fertilizers, slow-release 8574
- flower
 - histology 9585
 - pigments
 - biosynthesis, tissue culture 1684
 - genetics 11597
 - senescence, pollination 6697
- growing, containers 8605
- growth studies, gamma rays 1683
- growth substances, responses,
 - benzylaminopurine 8584
- herbicides, injury 5748
- insecticides, injury 6682

Petunia contd.

mutants, pollen sterility 634

parasitic plants

Cuscuta spp. 8606*Orobanchae* spp. 8606

pollen

tube

- biochemistry 8608
- growth 9549, 9587
- structure 7639

pollination

- artificial 6698
- proteins 9586
- studies 636, 2777, 4735, 8607

propagation

- economics 8572
- tissue culture 4732, 4733, 7637
- root, composition, soil waterlogging 8094
- seed, germination 11599
- seedling, production, equipment 4204
- somatic hybridization 3783, 3785, 7638, 9023

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, tissue culture 3784

tissue culture, protoplast 3784

varieties, register 8565

weed control 5748

Peucedanum arenarium

coumarins 2958

seed, germination 9800

wild, Bulgaria 9799

P. baicalense, leaf, morphology 1908**P. deltoideum**, leaf, morphology 1908**P. elegans**, leaf, morphology 1908**P. falcaria**, leaf, morphology 1908**P. hystrix**, leaf, morphology 1908**P. longifolium**, coumarins 6848**P. oreoselinum**, fungicidal properties 4943**P. ostruthium**, coumarins 9801**P. salinum**, leaf, morphology 1908**P. vaginatum**, leaf, morphology 1908**Pezicula alba**

apple 2307, 3310, 7130, 9135

pear 3310

P. malicorticis

apple 3310, 9135

pear 3310

P. spp., apple 6304**Peziza ostracoderma**, mushroom 6671**Phacelia spp.**, as cover crops, apple 10151**P. tanacetifolia**, as green manures, hop 4924**Phaeoisariopsis griseola**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8429**Phalaenopsis amabilis**, flower, development 1766**P. spp.**

growing, cultural methods 11671

propagation, tissue culture 6770, 10674, 10675

Phalaris spp.

as weeds

celery 7591, 10567

onion 11349

Pharbitis nil

flower, bud, initiation 3781, 3782

flowering, growth substances 5719

plant, development, anatomy 5745

varieties, growth substances 8603

P. spp., flowering 8088**Phaseolus** (see also *Bean* (*Phaseolus*))**Phellinus noxius**

coffee 6941

Cola spp. 2038**Phellodendron amurense**, flavonoids 11817**P. sacchalinense**, flavonoids 11817**P. wilsonii**, alkaloids 2959**Phenacoccus insolitus**, eggplant 3674**Phenethylamines**, plant sources,

horticultural crops 7086

Phenolic compounds

application

cress 7428

cuttings

bean (*Phaseolus*) 2596

trees and shrubs 5721

flower, black currant 5354

impatiens 9602

tomato 3716

biosynthesis

grapevine 5433

tissue culture

parsley 7750

Phenolic compounds *contd.*

- biosynthesis *contd.*
 - tissue culture *contd.*
 - rose 7720
 - tea 6139
- composition, Anacardiaceae 11954
- content
 - leaf, diseases, onion 5476
 - plant
 - acaricides, eggplant 5635
 - nutrition, red currant 5353
 - root, pests, vegetables 5661
- determination
 - clove 1826
 - horticultural crops 6169
 - medicinal plants 3927
 - thyme 1826
- distribution, root, carrot 5694
- metabolism
 - bud, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 12024
 - diseases
 - raspberry 5357
 - tomato 1568, 4649
 - fruit
 - anaerobiosis, tomato 3720
 - apple 1176, 2305, 6308
 - avocado 3980
 - capsicum 10519
 - cherry 7211
 - quince 11231
 - fruit ripening
 - fruit trees and plants 2395
 - Ligustrum vulgare* 2395
 - growth studies, *Prunus* spp. 1110
 - horticultural crops 9051
 - hydrangea 11682
 - light, chicory 9335
 - parsley 9748
 - pests, tea 1007
 - raspberry 7087
 - seasonal variations, grapevine 9293
 - selection criteria, rootstocks, apple 4250
 - storage
 - banana 2012
 - hop 4941
 - mango 2012
 - tissue culture
 - Cassia fistula* 1870
 - Datura innoxia* 2936
 - orchids 10671
- plant sources
 - Aralia racemosa* 2921
 - Argentina 9771
 - Aristolochia* spp. 3927
 - Bergenia* spp. 3927
 - Calluna vulgaris* 4830
 - Cassia torosa* 11773
 - Crataegus* spp. 11778
 - Dalbergia sericea* 11779
 - Daphne acuminata* 9786
 - Digitalis grandiflora* 6836
 - eggplant 1566
 - Eucalyptus globulus* 1888
 - grapevine 5424
 - Grindelia aphanactis* 5925
 - pear 3927
 - plum 10274
 - Rhus* spp. 10825
 - Senecio* spp. 11828
 - Solanum glaucophyllum* 11832
 - Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* 4986
 - Vaccinium* spp. 3927
 - Valeriana* spp. 812
 - Woodfordia fruticosa* 8825
- taxonomy, carnation 8577

Pheromones, insects, plant sources, mango 2044**Phialophora cinerescens**

- carnation 1655, 1660, 1661, 2756
- Dianthus* spp. 9556, 9561

P. malorum

- apple 3310
- pear 3310

Philadelphus coronarius, as windbreaks, Denmark 5805**P. virginialis**, nurseries, management 8575**Philippines**

- horticultural crops, new journals 7002
- sugar cane, economics 955

Phillyrea spp.

- carbohydrates, accumulation 1799
- photosynthesis, diurnal variations 1800

Philodendron

- dwarfing, growth substances 8668
- growing
 - pot plants 609
 - temperature 2849
- insecticides, tolerance 9718
- nematicides, tolerance 9663
- nutrition 9664
- oxycardium*, shoot, anatomy 2745
- propagation, tissue culture 10586
- selloum*, as virus indicators 697
- transpiration, antitranspirants 4692
- tuxolanum*, growing, pot plants 701
- Phlebodium aureum**, growing, pot plants 3835
- Phleum bertolonii**
 - varieties
 - France 6752
 - lawns and sports turf 686
- P. nodosum**, shade, responses 8656
- P. pratense**
 - as cover crops, apple 10151
 - frost, resistance 9651
 - shade, responses 8656
- P. spp.**, lawns and sports turf 2836
- Phloem**, book 10017
- Phlogophora meticulosa**, greenhouse crops 3202
- Phloridzin**, metabolism, seed, apple 3302
- Phlox divaricata**, soil temperature, plant morphology 5717
- P. drummondii**, flower, colour, genetics 9605
- P. paniculata**, amino acids 10095
- P. subulata**, soil temperature, plant morphology 5717
- Phlyctinus callosus**
 - apple 3290
 - grapevine 1331
- Phoenix canariensis**, pests, *Dactylotrypes uyttenboogaarti* 8677
- P. dactylifera** (see Date)
- P. reclinata**, pests, *Dactylotrypes uyttenboogaarti* 8677
- P. spp.**, annual report, Nigeria 6066
- P. sylvestris**, review 10890
- Pholiota mutabilis**, composts, constituents 9544
- P. squarrosa**, composition 1643
- Phoma apiicola**, annual report, German Federal Republic 6157
- P. chrysanthemicola**, chrysanthemum 7627, 7628
- P. citricarpa** (see *Guignardia citricarpa*)
- P. destructiva**, tomato 8509
- P. glomerata**, *Ficus elastica* 699
- P. herbarum**, pyrethrum 1631
- P. lingam** (see *Leptosphaeria maculans*)
- P. sorghina**, *Leucospermum cordifolium* 3892
- P. spp.**
 - apple 3310
 - Atropa belladonna* 4950
 - pear 3310
- P. tracheiphila** (see *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*)
- Phomopsis citri** (see *Diaporthe citri*)
- P. coffeae**, annual report, Kenya 4069
- P. elaeagni**, *Elaeagnus angustifolia* 5854
- P. mali** (see *Diaporthe perniciososa*)
- P. spp.**
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6566
 - guava 4080
- P. theae**
 - annual report
 - Malawi 12012
 - Sri Lanka 5135
 - tea 1003, 4136
- P. viticola**
 - annual report, Yugoslavia 2175
 - grapevine 9280, 9281
- Phormium tenax**
 - annual report, UK 4188
 - pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 96
- Phorodon humuli**
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 4907, 10758
 - UK 50, 4173, 4908, 11748
 - hop 4930
 - UK 2910
- Phosphorus**
 - absorption
 - black currant 3389

Phosphorus *contd.*

- absorption *contd.*
 - cabbage, Chinese 5520, 11370
 - citrus 5013
 - cuttings, rose 5830
 - environmental factors, pot plants 609
 - grapevine 10330
 - lettuce 9343
 - mathematical models, plants 4196
 - mycorrhiza, onion 2503, 9327
 - pea 1524
 - pesticides
 - bean (*Vicia*) 9420
 - cucumber and gherkin 9420
 - seasonal variations, tomato 550
 - soil management
 - apple 7138, 9096
 - vegetables 11515
 - soil moisture
 - apple 8141
 - onion 5480
 - soil pH, tropical fruits 6015
 - soil types
 - cabbage 9357
 - lettuce 9357
 - soilless culture, vegetables 10544
 - surfactants, pea 7498, 7499
 - tomato 1584
- application
 - foliar
 - apple 11137
 - coffee 6939, 6950
 - mandarin and tangerine 5031
 - mango 3090, 4082, 6059
 - okra 5623
 - tomato 8516
 - irrigation
 - cucumber and gherkin 6540
 - tomato 1583
 - methods, peach 4336
- availability
 - apple 1155
 - soil types, pea 1526
- content
 - fruit
 - irrigation, apple 4261
 - soil types, apple 3314
 - leaf
 - humidity, apple 3265
 - light intensity, apple 10148
 - nematicides, peach 1238
 - ringing, apple 7170
 - rootstock-scion relationships, pear 4349
 - soil salinity, tree fruits 5303
 - plant
 - diseases, bean (*Vicia*) 7492
 - humidity, tomato 2703
 - seasonal variations, coffee 923
 - soil management, apple 4263
 - soil pH, citrus 10860
 - soil types, pea 1526
 - root, seed treatment, carrot 5688
 - seed
 - pollination, tree fruits 8166
 - varieties, Cruciferae 6511
 - shoot, seasonal variations, apple 6258
- deficiency
 - apple 8143
 - carrot 5692
 - cashew 11953
 - passion fruit 9901
 - tomato 8534
- determination, sugar cane 6099, 8996
- distribution
 - apple 1151, 3299, 7135
 - banana 7888
 - grapevine 11299
 - interstocks, apple 3248
 - nutrition, apple 9103
 - pecan 5324
- leaching, soil type, lawns and sports turf 9656
- metabolism
 - cabbage, chinese 2686
 - coffee 10930
 - diseases, raspberry 7277
 - environmental factors, peach 10233
 - flower drop, avocado 11865
 - frost, grapevine 3500
 - fruit, capsicum 10520
 - fungicides, cucumber and gherkin 3614

Phosphorus contd.metabolism *contd.*

- geotropism, pea 8475
growth substances, okra 9453
mycorrhiza

onion 2504
tomato 5648

nutrition

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 8436
pea 10505
tomato 8519
vegetables 5695
pruning and training, apple 1175
pumpkin 8422
rootstock-scion relationships, tree fruits 8119
seed treatment, cucumber and gherkin 10431
sugar cane 6116
tomato 2686

nutrition

- Aechmea fasciata* 8665
apple 1137, 1144, 1151, 2235, 2237, 2262, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2288, 3273, 3274, 3278, 3294, 5222, 6252, 6253, 6255, 6256, 6257, 7129, 7136, 7137, 8142, 8237, 9102, 9115, 10162, 10165, 10166, 10167, 11139
apricot 7197
Aranda spp. 708
aster, China 4748, 6705, 10606
banana 5058, 6919, 8895, 8898
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2602, 3621, 4558, 4559, 5575, 7477, 8436, 11427
bean (*Vicia*) 504
bedding plants 10588
black currant 3388, 6381, 9217, 11248
Brassica spp. 6507
broccoli 5456
cabbage 417, 419, 428, 3580, 5456, 9356, 11372, 11374, 11375, 11386
cabbage, Chinese 2553
cacao 7897
camellia 10686
capsicum 524, 2656, 7526, 8489, 9457, 11490, 11491
carnation 4709, 5727
carrot 5456, 8551, 9521, 10563
cauliflower 4508, 5456, 5521, 11373
celeriac 5456
celery 2731
cherry 3325, 6324, 7207
chrysanthemum 7627, 7628
citrus 9849, 9856
coconut 4054, 4055, 6041, 10918
coffee 8922
coriander 6802, 9744
cucumber and gherkin 441, 442, 445, 4533, 4552, 5456, 5543, 5544, 5551, 6539, 6543
Cymbopogon spp. 4891
Dendrobium nobile 10676
Digitalis lanata 1881
dill 765
eggplant 524, 2664, 3673, 8499, 10522, 11502
Euphorbia leucocephala 8675
fig 11191
fruit trees and plants 2212
fuchsia 10717
garlic 1381, 11341
gerbera 628, 5743, 5744, 8601
gladiolus 4779, 9627
gooseberry 8287
grapevine 1330, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2457, 3471, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 4439, 4440, 4464, 5420, 6427, 6428, 6430, 7328, 8325, 8341, 8348, 9270, 10329, 10331, 10357, 11294, 11295, 11297
greenhouse crops 554
Grewia asiatica 9008
guava 10941, 10942
hop 1855, 2911, 4925, 9767
lavender and lavandin 6814, 8754
lawns and sports turf 5784, 8661
leek 5456
lettuce 8381
Lilium davidii 9626
lily 9625, 9627
lime (*Citrus*) 1990
mandarin and tangerine 3013, 9880
marrow 11400

Phosphorus contd.nutrition *contd.*

- melon (cantaloup and musk) 443, 2573
mint 4898
narcissus 8644
Odontoglossum spp. 10677
oil palm 4093, 5098
okra 5623
onion 4481, 4482, 5456
orange 9854, 10858, 10859
ornamental plants 9693
parsley 5456
peach 2342, 3341, 7226, 8237
pear 229
pelargonium 623, 9575
pineapple 940
plum 3370
Polianthes tuberosa 11647
pomegranate 878
Pueraria phaseoloides 4107
radish 11387
raspberry 3398, 3399
Rauwolfia serpentina 7802
rose 4848
rubber 2067, 4105, 4106, 4108, 7969, 7970
saintpaulia 11619
sisal 4905
squash 8409
strawberry 2416, 7299, 8308
sugar cane 967, 3117, 3118, 3120, 6102, 9972, 10977
tea 2117, 4133, 4134, 6133, 6135, 8000, 8003, 9999, 10001
tomato 552, 557, 561, 1585, 2708, 2709, 3694, 4639, 4641, 5456, 5649, 6624, 7556, 7559, 8517, 8521, 9481, 10525, 10542, 11517, 11543
trees and shrubs 2857, 5809
tulip 5773, 9639, 9640, 10635
Tussilago farfara 8820
Vaccinium ashei 8295
vegetables 4472, 6458
vetiver 3921
walnut 3380, 10281
watercress 11391
watermelon 1461
placement
apple 4273
onion 8366
tomato 8522
plant analysis
apple 2261, 2262, 4273, 8163, 9099
apricot 9142
aster, China 3787
avocado 4997, 11860, 11861
banana 7887, 9906, 11947
beetroot 7376
black currant 3388
carrot 5692
citrus 4074
coconut 2022
coffee 4074
cucumber and gherkin 5548
currants 10287
date 867
grapevine 2451, 11293
guava 10942
hop 4927
macadamia 5045
mango 6057
peach 2343, 4335, 11200
pecan 243
plum 250, 8273
raspberry 2399, 8290
rubber 5111
sugar cane 6101, 8975
tea 4132, 6995, 8002, 12016
tomato 1580
tree fruits 1142
vegetables 5457
plant sources, vegetables 11544
sources, trees and shrubs 8569
translocation
apple 9115
coffee 10931
cymbidium 4822
geotropism, pea 11461, 11462
grapevine 7329
growth substances, pea 9442
mango 7329
ornamental plants 10598

Phosphorus contd.translocation *contd.*

- studies, cacao 7894
water relations, okra 1548

Photography

aerial

survey

- avocado 8835, 9828, 11856
horticultural crops 82
lawns and sports turf 9657

Photoperiodism (see also Light)

- cold resistance, trees and shrubs 11716
flower bud initiation, grapevine 3506
flowering

- Alstroemeria* spp. 1732, 5776
antirrhinum 10604
cabbage, Chinese 8396, 8398
Calathea crocata 8671, 9593
calceolaria 643, 7642
capsicum 11496
carnation 5735
Catharanthus roseus 2783
chrysanthemum 2765, 2766, 3773, 8589, 9572
Chrysanthemum frutescens 8591
Cucurbitaceae 2589, 7461
Cymbopogon martini 10747
dahlia 11622, 11623
Hibiscus syriacus 2886
impatiens 2785, 4754
kalanchoe 9672, 11670
lily 9629, 11634, 11635, 11638, 11639
melon (cantaloup and musk) 5564
onion 9332
peach 2215
Plumbago indica 9735
radish 9367
Rhipsalidopsis spp. 10663
Rudbeckia bicolor 9606
spinach 11359
strawberry 6405, 9247, 11268
tomato 9502
watermelon 7460

fruiting

- cucumber and gherkin 10449
strawberry 1296

growth studies

- Celosia cristata* 11610
Codiaeum variegatum 1753
Echeveria harmsii 2847
fuchsia 9731
Mirabilis jalapa 683
Poa pratensis 11655
rhododendron 10693
strawberry 6404, 11268
vegetables 8355

interaction, temperature, *Viburnum sieboldii* 3897

responses

- Aster* spp. 7641
begonia 2803, 3808, 3809, 10617
Betula spp. 5244
cabbage, Chinese 5530
carnation 8583
Chlorophytum spp. 8672
chrysanthemum 3771
Cordyline terminalis 696
Cornus alba 4862
Eremochloa ophiuroides 1737
fenugreek 5953
ferns 1749, 3835
gardenia 3887
Hibiscus syriacus 2886
impatiens 4753
Juniperus horizontalis 4828
kalanchoe 5793
Lagerstroemia indica 1811
Malus spp. 5244
Ocimum basilicum 8760
onion 7372
ornamental plants 8614, 11569
raspberry 6387
Saxifraga stolonifera 696
strawberry 7304
tea 6130
tomato 2705
trees and shrubs 6177
zinnia 5760

Photosynthates

- distribution, deblossoming, vegetables 11539
metabolism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5580

Photosynthates *contd.*

- translocation
- apple 3300, 3301
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 480, 482, 4566, 7481
- capsicum 1556
- growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2610, 5586
- nutrition, apple 170
- onion 9325
- orange, sour 6885
- pea 4598
- pruning and training, grapevine 339
- radish 11390
- salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2610
- squash 11406
- temperature
 - coffee 7923
 - tomato 571, 11534
- tomato 4659, 11533, 11535
- vegetables 6461

Photosynthesis

- air pollution, tomato 7545
- antitranspirants, cacao 10913
- biochemistry
 - apricot 11179
 - artichoke, Jerusalem 2524
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2612, 5578, 5579
 - bean (*Vicia*) 4576, 4577
 - fenugreek 4577
 - lettuce 6497
 - pea 4590
 - tomato 4577
 - vegetables 363
- blue light, vegetables 9316
- book 11022
- chloroplasts, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10477
- defoliation, *Poa pratensis* 11656
- diseases, pea 7502
- diurnal variations
 - asparagus 3657
 - grapefruit 5025
 - trees and shrubs 1800
- environmental factors
 - carnation 10592
 - cucumber and gherkin 9384
 - greenhouse crops 8079
 - mathematical models 98, 2202
 - strawberry 1295
 - tomato 4655
 - vegetables 3709
- enzyme activity, pea 1536
- flooding, citrus 851
- flowering, tulip 7667
- fruiting
 - calamondin 10100
 - eggplant 8503, 9463, 9464, 10100
 - fungicides, apple 3292, 4285
- growth substances
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3632
 - grapevine 4453
 - pineapple 9954
- herbicides
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1500
 - sugar cane 4127, 8991
- humidity, coffee 6053
- hydrogen sulphide, spinach 2518
- leaf age, trees and shrubs 10719
- leaf development, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10476
- leaf morphology, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10477
- light
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1489
 - intensity
 - asparagus 2642
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 486, 10477
 - bean (*Vicia*) 8457
 - cacao 3074
 - capsicum 3668, 11495
 - coffee 6053
 - vegetables 9529
 - interception, *Syringa vulgaris* 1785
- measurement
 - cucumber and gherkin 2580
 - equipment 1060, 10061
 - coffee 7922
 - kalanchoe 10068
 - Liriodendron tulipifera* 5860
 - vegetables 11056
- mutants, pea 1535
- nutrition
 - apple 170, 3294, 7137
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8437
 - bibliography 5162

Photosynthesis *contd.*

- nutrition *contd.*
 - cacao 3074
 - coffee 6053
 - cucumber and gherkin 2574
 - grapevine 7339
 - orange 1973
 - pomegranate 878
- pesticides, tomato 2712
- pests, apple 3292
- physiology 1093
 - Amaranthus paniculatus* 639
 - antirrhinum 6691
 - apple 3293, 4286
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 479, 1490, 4564, 7479, 7480, 7481, 7482, 11433
 - cacao 7899
 - capsicum 4611
 - Commelina communis* 10656, 10658
 - cucumber and gherkin 4535, 8416
 - Cymbopogon* spp. 9752
 - grapevine 7340
 - kalanchoe 9675
 - Neottia* spp. 1764
 - Ocimum basilicum* 9752
 - pea 3650, 4598, 5613, 9433
 - pelargonium 6691
 - pineapple 9953
 - review 9048
 - Sinapis alba* 2901
 - sugar cane 6115
 - tomato 4656, 5666
 - tulip 10656, 10658
 - varieties, pea 4589
- pigments
 - apple 11148
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5577
 - coleus 8673
 - review 2203
- plant injury, apple 3292
- planting density
 - bean (*Vicia*) 11443
 - grapevine 4450
- pod, pea 2639
- pruning and training
 - apple 3267, 3269, 3272
 - grapevine 4450
- review, apple 7164
- rootstock-scion relationships, light, apple 4283
- salinity
 - growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2610
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 7690
- seasonal variations
 - Arbutus andrachne* 3878
 - grapevine 11308
 - tea 10006
- seedling, cucumber and gherkin 1455
- soil factors, bibliography 5162
- soil moisture, grapevine 7341, 10347
- soil salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3622
- soil temperature, apple 1128
- staking, pea 6581
- studies
 - apple 4284
 - Cattleya* spp. 709
 - equipment 72
 - grapevine 3487
 - Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 4871
 - tea 11007
- temperature
 - apple 6282, 11149
 - asparagus 2642
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3622
 - capsicum 3668
 - carnation 3754
 - coffee 6053
 - lettuce 8379
 - light, apple 4283
 - oil palm 11971
 - spinach 2519
 - tomato 10532
 - vegetables 9529
- tissue culture, *Ruta graveolens* 8811
- varieties
 - apple 1167, 1168, 9114
 - citrus 9869
- water relations
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1491, 8444
 - coffee 6053
 - kalanchoe 1086

Photosynthesis *contd.*

- water relations *contd.*
 - review 1098
 - tomato 545
 - vegetables 1086
- Phototropism
 - cress 3587
 - Stapelia variegata* 704
- Phragmidium mucronatum*, rose 7767, 7768, 8702
- P. spp.*, *Rosa damascena* 5880
- Phyla nodiflora*, growth substances, retardants 9589
- Phyllanthus emblica*
 - bactericidal properties 7774
 - budding, methods 4144
 - cytology 10902
 - growth substances, endogenous, fruit 801
 - nutrients, absorption, soil pH 6015
 - seed
 - germination 6144
 - treatment 8803
 - shoot, histology 3058
- P. reticulatus*, terpenoids 802
- Phyllarthron madagascariense*, flavones 8804
- Phyllitis scolopendrium*, growing, pot plants 1749, 3835
- Phyllocnistis citrella*, citrus 7853
- Phyllocoptes gracilis*
 - annual report, UK 10057
 - raspberry 3400
- P. vitis*, grapevine 6438
- Phyllocoptura oleivora*
 - citrus 844, 1968, 11895
 - mandarin and tangerine 4002
 - orange 7846, 7847, 7848, 7849
- Phyllonorycter blancardella*, apple 4278, 5239
- P. corylifoliella*, apple 4278
- Phyllotachys* spp., annual report, UK 4188
- Phyllosticta eletaria*, cardamom 6805
- Phyllotaxy 10094
- Phylloxera notabilis*, pecan 4357
- P. vastatrix* (see *Viteus vitifoliae*)
- Physalins, plant sources, *Physalis maxima* 10817
- Physalis ixocarpa*
 - leaf, anatomy, seed treatment 9496
 - plant, composition 11833
 - seed, treatment 9496
- P. maxima*, leaf, composition 10817
- P. minima*, parasitic plants, *Orobancha indica* 5954
- P. peruviana*
 - diseases, cucumber mosaic 10359
 - lactones 11755, 11756
- P. spp.*, as virus indicators 2734
- Physalospora obtusa* (see *Botryosphaeria obtusa*)
- P. tucumanensis* (see *Glomerella tucumanensis*)
- Physocarpus opulifolius*, as windbreaks, Denmark 5805
- Physostigma venenosum*, alkaloids, structure 1909
- Phytoalexins
 - composition, grapevine 9295
 - metabolism
 - capsicum 11494
 - tissue culture, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10484
 - production 1080
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2606, 9405, 10467, 10468, 10471, 11430
 - bean (*Vicia*) 1508, 1511
 - capsicum 527
 - tomato 9493
- Phytobia cepae*
 - leek 11352
 - onion 11352
- Phytochrome
 - metabolism
 - cotyledon, *Sinapis alba* 4880
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4548
 - radish 1446
 - red light
 - Sinapis alba* 6188
 - vegetables 6188
 - seed, lettuce 4495, 8377
 - Sinapis alba* 7751, 7752
- Phytocoptella avellanae*, hazel 8222

Phytolacca americana

- alkaloids 6849
bactericidal properties 11567
saponins 2960

P. spp., saponins 10818**Phytometra gamma** (see *Autographa gamma*)**Phytomonas cattlejeae**, *Phalaenopsis* spp. 11671**P. spp., coconut** 3080**Phytomyza atricornis** (see *Phytomyza horticola*)**P. horticola**, radish 7430**Phytoncides**, plant sources, *Syringa* spp. 5821**Phytophthora cactorum**

- annual report
German Federal Republic 10034,
10035

- UK 46
apple 3310, 6267, 10136

Heteromeles arbutifolia 6792

- pear 3310

P. cambivora

- apple 9105
cherry 1211, 3328

P. capsici

- capsicum 2654, 4609
macadamia 1995

P. cinnamomi

- annual report
Australia 8014

- German Federal Republic 11032
Netherlands 5714

- South Africa 2162, 2165
UK 4172

- avocado 6865, 6866, 7826, 7827, 8836,
9827, 9828, 10845

- blueberry 2403

- camellia 10685

- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 9696, 11680

- macadamia 3044

- passion fruit 2002

- rhododendron 3861, 7697

P. citricola, pistachio 9199**P. citrophthora**

- citrus 5038

- grapefruit 5969

- lemon 5022

- pistachio 9199

- report, Israel 1046

P. cryptogea

- annual report, German Federal Republic
6158

- chestnut (*Castanea*) 3333

- gerbera 1680, 11593

- Osteospermum* spp. 3797

- squash 1463

P. drechsleri, cherry 1211, 3328**P. fragariae**

- annual report

- Netherlands 4162

- UK 4170, 10057

- strawberry 2423, 2424, 3406, 4402, 5376,
5377

P. heveae, Brazil nut 5141**P. infestans**, tomato 1596, 3701, 4633,
4647**P. meadii**, rubber 2069, 2070**P. megasperma**, cherry 1211, 3328**P. nicotianae** var. *parasitica*

- annual report

- German Federal Republic 11042

- South Africa 2165

- UK 4167

Buxus sempervirens 11721

- carnation 2755

Catharanthus roseus 11710

- orange 5978, 5981

- passion fruit 875

- Pilea imperialis* 3841

- pineapple 3102, 6077

- Piper betle* 2995, 5959, 6014

- pistachio 9199

- tomato 2695, 4619

P. nicotianae var. *parasitica*, macadamia 1995**P. palmivora**

- annual report

- Ghana 2017, 7893

- India 6162

- Malaysia 39

- cacao 2019, 4044, 6032, 7898, 9919

Phytophthora palmivora contd.

- Hedera* spp. 3855

- pineapple 3102

- Piper nigrum* 763

- rubber 4101

P. parasitica (see *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*)**P. porri**

- annual report, UK 4171

- cabbage 2557

- leek 5469

P. spp.

- annual report

- German Federal Republic 6158

- India 6161

- UK 2171, 4170, 4184, 7045

- apple 9105

- avocado 5148

- cardamom 3902, 6805

- citrus 1967, 9863

- Lobelia* spp. 11604

- pawpaw 7955

- pineapple 6075

- Piper nigrum* 11729

- strawberry 5378

- Tagetes* spp. 11604

- tomato 3696

P. syringae

- annual report

- Netherlands 4161

- UK 46, 4169

Phytoptus avellanae, hazel 8225**Phytoseiulus persimilis**

- control of *Steneotarsonemus pallidus*,

- strawberry 5379

- control of *Tetranychus urticae*

- cucumber and gherkin 2578

- greenhouse crops 7569

- strawberry 4406, 8307

- tomato 566, 10545

- tropical plants 96

- vegetables 2492

Picea glauca, cold, resistance, physiology 11716**P. pungens**

- annual report, Netherlands 5714

- nutrition 5809

- weed control, nurseries 7614

P. sitchensis, annual report, UK 11048**P. spp.**

- cadmium, toxicity 11563

- fluorine, toxicity 9546

- growing, containers, frost resistance 4688

- seedling, production, Norway 8689

- zinc, toxicity 11563

Picrorhiza kurroa, medicinal properties 4944**Pieris floribunda**, cuttings 1818**P. japonica**, composts, constituents,

- container-grown plants 7710

P. rapae

- annual report

- Canada 2147

- UK 4166

- cabbage 2558

- cauliflower 7422

P. spp., annual report, Netherlands 5714**Pigments** (see also *Chlorophyll*)

- accumulation, nutrition, apple 3274

- biosynthesis

- growth substances

- Amaranthus caudatus* 640

- Celosia argentea* 1690

- photoperiodism, *Cordyline terminalis*

- 696

- tissue culture, carrot 2727

- Tropaeolum majus* 654, 655

- content, fruit, varieties, grapevine 2475

- determination

- capsicum 2659

- fruit 9064

- fig 2332

- spinach 9333

- extraction, capsicum 8497

- metabolism

- flower, senescence, fuchsia 743

- fruit, banana 2013

- growth substances, fig 1222

- nutrition

- grapevine 3486

- vegetables 5695

- photosynthesis, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5577

Pigments contd.**metabolism** contd.

- rootstock-scion relationships, apple

- 4283

- soil moisture, grapevine 3486

- plant sources

- elder 8349

- Lachnanthes tinctoria* 2902

- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 8746

- sugar cane 6117

Pigs

- annual report, Australia 6974

- sugar cane 8989

Pilea cadieri, diseases, *Xanthomonas* spp. 10661**P. imperialis**, diseases, *Phytophthora*

- nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3841

P. spp., nematocides, tolerance 9663**Pilocarpus pennatifolius**, leaf, anatomy 8805**Pilosocereus** (see *Cephalocereus*)**Pimelea prostrata**, plant, composition 803**Pimenta dioica**, growing, cultural methods,

- India 5866

P. officinalis, annual report, Guatemala 2157**Pimpinella anisum**

- annual report, Canada 1037

- essential oil 4943

- review 7756

- fungicidal properties 4943

- growth substances, responses 760

- lipids 769

- plant

- composition 10735

- morphology 3919

P. major, plant, composition 1910**P. peregrina**, plant, composition 1910**P. saxifra**, plant, composition 1910**Pineapple**

- aluminium, toxicity 6075

- annual report

- Australia 1031

- Guatemala 2159

- Malawi 3170

- Sarawak 11046

- South Africa 2166

- calcium, nutrition 6075

- climate, requirements 2007

- cuttings, leaf 11975

- diseases

- Acetobacter* spp. 942

- Acetomonas* spp. 943

- Ceratocystis paradoxa* 9956

- Enterobacter* spp. 942

- Gibberella fujikuroi* 7957

- Gluconobacter* spp. 942

- Penicillium funiculosum* 944, 7957

- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*

- 3102, 6077

- P. palmivora* 3102

- P. spp.* 6075

- wilt 6076

disorders

- black heart 9952, 11977

- crookneck 6075

- endogenous brown spot 8950

- enzyme activity, fruit 3103, 11978

flower

- bud, initiation 6078, 10959, 11980

- development, studies 4195

flowering 9955

- growth substances 5106

fruit

- aroma 6079

- carbohydrates, growth substances

- 11980

development

- growth substances 10960

- leaf removal 5107

- root removal 5104

- firmness, measurement 5568

- quality, nutrition 7960

- ripening 11979

- size, nutrition 7960

growing

- Colombia 5103

- Reunion 6956

- Sri Lanka 874

- terraces 3101

- USA, Hawaii 5101

growth substances

- flowering 5106

Subject Index

Pineapple *contd.*

- growth substances *contd.*
 - fruit responses 2006
 - responses 9954
- handling, methods 8950
- herbicides
 - injury 5367
 - residues, determination 10089
- as intercrops, coconut 11955
- nematicides, injury 945
- nitrogen, nutrition 940, 941, 945, 7960
- NPK nutrition 939
- nutrition, Malaysia 7055
- pests
 - Adoretus tessulatus* 5105
 - Baris* spp. 7961
 - Helicotylenchus* spp. 6957, 10955
 - Meloidogyne* spp. 10955
 - nematodes 4097, 4098, 6880
 - Pratylenchus brachyurus* 945, 10956
 - P. spp.* 6957
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 6957
 - Scutellonema brachyurum* 6957
 - Tmolus echion* 7961
- phosphorus, nutrition 940
- photosynthesis, physiology 9953
- planting
 - density 939
 - material 7958, 10954
- potassium, nutrition 940, 945, 7960, 8949, 11976
- products 3103, 5108, 9957
- propagation, tissue culture 5102, 8948
- pruning and training, responses 7958
- report, Israel 7031
- research 5148
- shoot
 - composition 10958
 - organic acids 2063
- soil pH, nutrition 6075
- statistical techniques, analysis 1058
- storage 2205
 - diseases 9956
- sunburn, injury 7958
- transpiration, measurement, equipment 10957
- varieties, diseases 7957
- water relations, review 6178
- weed control 7959
- Pinus longifolia***
 - bactericidal properties 7774
 - fungicidal properties 7774
- P. mugo mughus***, annual report, Netherlands 5714
- P. nigra***, air pollution, dusts 5807
- P. radiata***
 - cuttings 8570
 - growth substances, growth inhibitors 8720
- P. rigida***, sulphur dioxide, tolerance 11677
- P. spp.***
 - annual report, Netherlands 5713
 - cadmium, toxicity 11563
 - fluorine, toxicity 9546
 - zinc, toxicity 11563
- P. strobus***, cuttings 7700
- P. sylvestris***
 - annual report, UK 11048
 - heavy metals, exudates, leaf 9425
 - soil amendments 10682
- P. thunbergiana***, seedling, production 8716
- Piper aurantiacum***, fruit, composition 4982
- P. betle***
 - diseases
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 1945
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 2995, 5959, 6014
 - leaf, senescence 6808
 - steroids 1946
 - varieties, diseases 2995
- P. futokadzura***
 - insecticidal properties 3926
 - lignans 6850
- P. guineense***
 - alkaloids 3956, 8806, 9802, 10819, 10820, 11818
 - amides 762
 - amines 1911
 - lignans 1911
- P. longum***, growing, cultural methods, India 5866
- P. nigrum***
 - alkaloids, determination 4879

Piper nigrum *contd.*

- annual report
 - India 6161
 - Sarawak 11045
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 3906
- diseases
 - Corticium salmonicolor* 763
 - Marasmius scandens* 763
 - Phytophthora palmivora* 763
 - P. spp.* 11729
- essential oil
 - composition 1829
 - review 7757
- growing
 - cultural methods, India 5866
 - Sarawak 763
- insecticidal properties 8743
- as intercrops
 - coconut 11955
 - coffee 10927
- pests
 - Aphthonomorpha collaris* 763
 - Dasynus piperis* 763
 - Diboma procera* 5870
 - Pterolophia annulata* 5870
- research, Malagasy Republic, annual report, France 16
- seed, volatile constituents, determination 764
- vanadium, plant analysis 8352
- varieties, fruit composition 3905
- P. sanctum***, alkaloids 2961
- Pistachio**
 - biennial bearing, plant carbohydrates 2376
 - budding, methods 5327, 5328
 - diseases
 - Aspergillus flavus* 5329, 5330
 - A. niger* 5329
 - A. ochraceus* 5329
 - fungi, Australia 1079
 - Nematospora coryli* 9201
 - Phytophthora* spp. 9199
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* 7244
- flowering, growth substances 9202
- fruit, set, physiology 1259
- nut
 - composition 3367, 8271
 - varieties 7245
 - development, pollination 10270
 - micro-organisms 5329, 5330
- plant, analysis 10269
- pruning and training, methods 9200
- report
 - Australia 9
 - Israel 7025
- rootstocks
 - diseases 9199
 - seedling 4362
- seed, nitrogen, altitude 2377
- storage, diseases 5329, 5330
- taxonomy 2375
- varieties, nut composition 7245
- wild, USSR 8269
- Pistacia atlantica***, as rootstocks, pistachio 4362
- P. chinensis***
 - cuttings 736, 8570
 - planting, soil amendments 3849
 - seedling
 - development 737
 - production 736, 8716
 - varieties, USA 5842
- P. khinjuk***, seed, treatment 1258
- P. lentiscus***, essential oil, review 7756
- P. palaestina***, as rootstocks, pistachio 4362
- P. spp.***
 - plant, anatomy 8270
 - taxonomy 8270
- P. terebinthus***, as rootstocks, pistachio 4362
- P. vera*** (see *Pistachio*)
- Pisum sativum*** (see *Pea*)
- Pithecellobium saman***, saponins 11819
- Pittosporum*** spp., insecticides, tolerance 9718
- P. tenuifolium***, mycorrhiza 9693
- P. tobiri***, planting, soil amendments 3849
- Pityrogramma austroamericana***, leaf, colour 1761
- P. calomelanos***, leaf, colour 1761
- P. chrysophylla***, leaf, colour 1761
- P. lehmannii***, leaf, colour 1761

Planococcus citri

- annual report, Cyprus 4154
- cacao 6034
- citrus 3023, 4006, 5986
- passion fruit 4030
- pomegranate 9904
- P. ficus***, grapevine 1331, 5426
- P. spp.***, coffee 5084
- Plant**
 - analysis
 - apple 1143
 - book 7004
 - fruit trees and plants 5180, 7104
 - pear 1143
 - symposium 10020
 - walnut 10281
 - biochemistry, studies, equipment, trees and shrubs 11051
 - climate, microclimate, book 4, 5
 - cytology, book 10014
 - development
 - growth substances 10099
 - vascular system
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1497
 - Cucurbitaceae 3611
 - diseases, mediterranean, congress 9014
 - enzymes 1093
 - growth
 - cytology 8090
 - measurement, horticultural crops 11055
 - growth studies
 - root temperature, bibliography 9034
 - soil temperature, bibliography 9034
 - histology
 - methods 71
 - rose 74
 - nomenclature, clones 9022
 - nutrition
 - root temperature, bibliography 9034
 - soil temperature, bibliography 9034
 - physiology
 - annual review 11024
 - book 2135, 10012, 10017
 - horticultural crops 1018
 - Lemnaceae 3180
 - mathematical models, book 1025
 - review 1093
 - senescence, ethylene, bean (*Vicia*) 8460
 - temperature, growth studies, growth chambers 2180
 - thinning, mechanical, equipment, lettuce 1072
 - water relations
 - bibliography 9030
 - physiology 1097
 - review 9036
- Plantago lanceolata***
 - glycosides 2962
 - growing, cultural methods 4983
 - plant, composition 1912
- P. major***, flavonoids 8807
- P. ovata***
 - ascorbic acid, distribution 11820
 - growing, cultural methods, India 8808
 - seed, production 5941
- P. psyllium***, seed, production 5941
- Plantain** (see *Banana*)
- Planting**
 - equipment, container-grown plants 10105
 - mechanical
 - equipment, grapevine 2441
 - hop 11749
 - tree fruits 5175
- Plasmiodiophora brassicae***
 - annual report
 - Canada 2147
 - German Federal Republic 6157
 - UK 350, 1049, 1053, 4176, 11049
 - Brassica* spp. 3579, 6499, 9013, 11379
 - Brussels sprouts 1435
 - cabbage 3577, 3578, 3580, 7420
 - Cruciferae 5461, 7418, 7419
 - turnip 5525
- Plasmopara viticola***, grapevine 303, 304, 306, 2466, 2468, 3426, 3482, 4417, 5424, 6427, 6435, 6441, 8318, 10333, 10348, 11277, 11302
- Plastic**, materials, uses, horticulture 1078
- Platanus occidentalis***, diseases, *Gnomonia platani* 3895
- P. spp.***, annual report, Netherlands 5714
- Platynota stultana***, citrus 10869

Plectranthus timoriensis, growing, Papua New Guinea 6822

Pleospora herbarum
lettuce 7404
report, Israel 1041
tomato 10547

P. infectoria
Ipomoea sepiaria 1631
okra 1631

Pleurotus eryngii 4685

P. ostreatus
amino acids 600
annual report, India 6163
composition 1643
composts, micro-organisms 9538
growing
cultural methods 4684
India 8564

P. sajor-caju
amino acids 600
minor elements, nutrition 5708

P. salignus, growing, India 8564

P. sapidus, nutrition 3743

P. spp., growing, cultural methods 4684

P. tuber-regium, growing, cultural methods 11561

Plodia interpunctella, fig 207

Plum
allelopathy 8145
annual report
Australia 8010
Belgium 3148
Canada 1033, 2149, 7010
German Federal Republic 8024, 10034
Italy 8028
Malawi 3165, 8033
Netherlands 4161, 5174
South Africa 2161
UK 47, 4164, 4178, 4184, 7038, 8053, 11049
USA 7047
antibiotics, application, methods 11091
antiviral properties 4411
breeding and selection
drought resistance 10111
Romania 1261
USSR 2378
Yugoslavia 5332
bud, size, shoot size 5278
budding
dates 2228
methods 5333
cuttings 6198
media 11224
cytology 7094
defoliation 10273
chemical, nurseries 2298
diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1265, 4316, 4366, 6326, 6339
Chondrostereum purpureum 108
Cytospora spp. 3229
Polystigma rubrum 6362
pox 251, 5331, 6362, 8274
Prunus chlorotic ring spot 5285
Prunus necrotic ring spot 5285
Sclerotinia fructigena 6362
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae 6362, 9013
USA 216
USSR 10118
Valsa leucostoma 3371, 6363, 6364
Verticillium spp. 3229
virus 8110
book 2138
Xanthomonas pruni 1263
dormancy, temperature 5337
drought, resistance, varieties 2378, 6358
ethylene, exposure 2380
fertilizers
application
economics 2239
foliar 8108
flavonoids 9205
flower
bud
development, grafting 5337
initiation 6368, 10275
growth substances 4368
morphology 4369
flowering
dates, growth substances 175
growth substances 9206

Plum contd.

fluorine, content, plant, air pollution 5176
frost
injury 80
resistance
dormancy 9203
leaf sugars 1266
varieties 6317
fruit
carotenoids 8276
composition, diseases 8274
drop, physiology 6370
firmness, irrigation 7212, 7213
flavonoids 11228
growth substances 4368, 5336
histology, growth substances 2381
micro-organisms 4326
phenolic compounds 2395
quality, fruit position 5278
removal force, irrigation 7212, 7213
responses
ethylene 2380
growth substances 8275
ripening, biochemistry 6371
set, growth substances 9206
thinning 253
vitamins 7249
waxes 10276
fungicides, fruit thinning 253
growing
cultural methods, South Africa 1260
Norway 103
terraces 106
growth studies, herbicides 3369
growth substances
application, methods 11091
endogenous
flower 4368
fruit 4368, 5336
fruit responses 8275
responses
ethephon 175
review 3217
2,4,5-T 2381
harvesting
dates, fruit development 4371
fruit maturity 10210
mechanical 9207
bibliography 100
heat, resistance, varieties 2378
herbicides, responses 3369
insecticides
residues, determination 10092
tolerance 5182
leaf
anatomy, varieties 6365
composition, diseases 8274
histology, growth substances 2381
sugars 1266
nitrogen
application, foliar 10272
nutrition 3370
plant analysis 250
nutrition
Italy 8273
review 9061
pests
Aphididae, South America 94
Bryobia rubrioculus 6204
Cydia funebrana 5334
Eriophyes similis 252
Eulecanium prunastri 5335
Hyphantria cunea 4367
insects 5182
Panonychus ulmi 5231
Pratylenchus vulnus 1109
USSR 10118
phenolic compounds 10274
phosphorus
nutrition 3370
plant analysis 250
plant
analysis 250, 1142, 8273
composition 5278, 9205
organic acids 2184
planting
density 9080
nutrition 2239
pollen, morphology 1267, 6369
pollination
compatibility 4369
review 5188

Plum contd.

pollination contd.
varieties 3372, 3373, 4370
potassium, nutrition 3370
processing, harvesting 10210
products 3374
propagation
review 6197
tissue culture 9059
pruning and training 8207
mechanical 11225, 11226
responses 1142
report
Belgium 8017
Israel 25, 1042, 7025
rootstocks
breeding and selection 5332
Denmark 6360
diseases 7248
dwarfing 4695
Italy 6199
Netherlands 7248
propagation
cuttings 4365, 9058
tissue culture 9059
scion relationships 249, 6360, 7117, 7248
seedling 249
St. Julien 7247
rootstocks for
apricot 194, 4304, 8196, 11176
peach 3339, 5299, 6335, 10232
seed, composition, pollination 8166
soil salinity, responses 10237
soil sickness 8145
soil types 3214
storage
methods 4371
physiology 7091
sucker, control 8159
temperature, of fruit, irrigation 7212, 7213
topworking 10271
varieties
diseases 1263, 3229, 5331, 6362
drought resistance 2378, 6358, 6367
Durado 247
frost resistance 6317
fruit morphology 3374
fruit thinning 253
fruit vitamins 7249
Harry Pickstone 1263
heat resistance 2378
Hungary 7065
Italy 1262
leaf anatomy 6365, 6366
Poland 3368
pollination 3372, 3373, 4370
Romania 246, 1261
Serdika-2 5331
Stanley 6362
diseases 9204
Strinava 4363
subtropics 7246
Sweetheart 248
Tuleu Dulce 246
Tuleu Timpuriu 4364
USSR 6196, 8272
waxes, composition 4220

Plum × peach hybrids, rootstocks for, peach 6335

Plumbago capensis, flower, histology 9734

P. indica
flowering, growth substances 5719
growing, pot plants 9735

P. zeylanica
bactericidal properties 7774
fungicidal properties 7774

Plumeria acutifolia, diseases, *Alternaria alternata* 1819

P. rubra, seed, abnormalities 753

Plusia californica, cabbage 8394

P. gamma (see *Autographa gamma*)

Plutella maculipennis (see *Plutella xylostella*)

P. xylostella
annual report
Malawi 3167
Malaysia 36
cabbage 2558, 9046
cauliflower 7422

Poa annua
diseases, *Fusarium* spp. 10650

***Poa annua* contd.**

- irrigation, water, sources 9654
- pests, *Ataenius spretulus* 1746
- shade, responses 8656
- weed control 8659
- as weeds, lawns and sports turf 5781, 7674

P. bulbosa*, lawns and sports turf 3828**P. nemoralis*, shade, responses 8656*****P. pratensis***

- as cover crops, apple 135, 10151
- defoliation, responses 11656

diseases

- Drechslera poae* 8656
- Erysiphe graminis* 8656
- Fusarium* spp. 10650
- Helminthosporium* spp. 4799
- Puccinia brachypodii* var. *poae-nemoralis* 685

***P. poarum* 685**

- Sclerotinia homeocarpa* 4799
- snow mould 1735

Urocystis agropyri* 4805**Ustilago striiformis* 4805****durability 1742****assessment 9649****establishment 10640****fungicides, injury 1747****growth studies, environmental factors 11655****growth substances****responses 6761****retardants 7680****herbicides****injury 4802, 4807****responses 8660****lawns and sports turf 2836, 6747****Iran 2835****leaf, pigments 7682****mowing 9655****nitrogen, nutrition 3831, 10647****pests*****Ataenius spretulus* 1746*****Criconeimoides* spp. 11079*****Pratylenchus* spp. 11079*****Sphenophorus parvulus* 10639*****Tylenchorhynchus* spp. 11079****planting, material, storage 11649****seed, sowing, methods 11648****shade, responses 8656****varieties****diseases 685, 1735, 4799****France 6752****Kenblue 1736****lawns and sports turf 686, 4799, 7672****weed control 5781, 9652*****P. pratensis* × *Poa compressa* hybrids,****lawns and sports turf 10638*****P. spp.*, growth substances, injury 6760*****P. trivialis*****frost, resistance 9651****shade, responses 8656*****Podagrica* spp., okra 6597*****Podocarpus nerifolius*, growing, Papua New****Guinea 6822*****P. spp.*, insecticides, tolerance 9718*****Podophyllum peltatum*, propagation 10821*****Podosphaera leucotricha*****annual report****Australia 8010****Netherlands 4161, 8038****UK 46, 4184, 7038****apple 122, 155, 156, 166, 1160, 2209,****3232, 3310, 4247, 5181, 5226, 5227,****5228, 5229, 5241, 6207, 6218, 6219,****6261, 6268, 6269, 6270, 7109, 7148,****8148, 10121, 10126, 10175*****Malus* spp. 751, 4867, 10720*****Pogostemon* (see also Patchouli)*****P. heyneanus*, insecticidal properties 798*****Poinsettia*****annual report****Austria 6153****German Federal Republic 6158, 7018,****7023, 8022, 10029****Hong Kong 9015****USA 7050****bactericidal properties 11567****branching, growth substances 8584****composts 723****amendments 10688****constituents 3858, 4834****cuttings 8570*****Poinsettia* contd.****cuttings contd.**

- media 8566
- photoperiodism 11569
- sources, cultural methods 6780

diseases***Pythium* spp. 8697*****Thielaviopsis basicola* 10689****dwarfing, growth substances 4835, 4836,****5825, 5826, 5827, 6677, 7603, 10690****fertilizers 723****flower****bud, initiation 3859****cut, production, cultural methods****5823****growing****pot plants 1787, 5823, 10618, 11687,****11690****France 602****growth substances, responses,****benzylaminopurine 8584****herbicides, injury 7706****latex, composition 1649, 4837, 9704****mycorrhiza 9703****nutrition 3858, 10020, 11688****pests, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11689****protected cultivation, temperature 7074,****7611****varieties****German Federal Republic 3857, 5824****identification 11685****New Stern 11686****pests 11689****USA 1786*****Poisonous plants*****Africa 6824****book 10015****growing, tropics, Africa 9825****medicinal properties 6824*****Polianthes tuberosa*, bulb, production,****nutrition 11647*****Pollen*****carotenoids, horticultural crops 8167****composition, varieties, grapevine 344****development****antirrhinum 2779****cherry 1212*****Gentiana acaulis* 11613****histology, *Nigella damascena* 10607*****Salvia farinacea* 5758****seed treatment, *Luffa cylindrica* 5540****germination****almond 9067****biochemistry****citrus 8568****ornamental plants 8568****Cucurbitaceae 1474****fungicides, apple 11157****hydrogen fluoride, apricot 9143****inhibitors, horticultural crops 8167****light, horticultural crops 8167****media, tomato 7578****raspberry 9224****studies, rose 8711****temperature, *Brassica* spp. 11384****morphology****Cactaceae 7683****impatiens 9601****orchids 4820****plum 1267*****Prunus* spp. 6369****storage****coffee 8927*****Lagenaria siceraria* 855****lime (*Citrus*) 855****pea 855****rose 3870****sugar cane 2092****studies*****Aster* spp. 2781****cherry 1213*****Cruciferae* 427****grapevine 345, 4457****haploids, coffee 2030****horticultural crops 6176****onion 380*****Rosa* spp. 6784****Saxifragaceae 6175****tissue culture, apple 1178****treatment****gamma rays****citrus 9834****tomato 2713*****Pollen* contd.****tube****biochemistry, petunia 8608****growth****almond 4239*****Amaryllis* spp. 2830****amino acids, ornamental plants****9549****antibiotics, *Calotropis procera* 9781*****Campsis grandiflora* 3879****Cucurbitaceae 1474****lily 9632****pear 238, 3360****petunia 9587****structure, petunia 7639*****Pollination*****artificial****Brussels sprouts 3584****coconut 6045, 7913, 8911*****Momordica charantia* 10451****petunia 6698****strawberry 10304****bees*****Actinidia* spp. 4375****apple 1177****bean (*Phaseolus*) 6572****black currant 6383*****Dendrobium lichenastrum* 6772*****D. ruppianum* 9688****book, horticultural crops 10016****compatibility****apple 6297****apricot 4309, 4369****cabbage 11383****cacao 7900****cherry 4369****clones, cacao 900****coffee 922****hazel 206****lily 671, 1718, 4789****mango 10948*****Nemesia strumosa* 3796****peach 4369, 7235****plum 4369****sapodilla 8959****environmental factors, cherry 5289, 5291****enzyme activity, tomato 1609*****Eristalomyia tenax*, strawberry 2428*****Euforciomyia* spp., cacao 6930*****Forcipomyia blantoni*, cacao 898*****F. spp.*, cacao 5066, 6930****growth substances, grapevine 10350****insects****cacao 899, 9920****chrysanthemum 8592****cloudberry 2400****horticultural crops 5167****strawberry 10304****mechanical, tomato 4621****mechanism****annual report, UK 45****avocado 11866****gladiolus 7660****hazel 206****horticultural crops 2201****nutrition, pear 238****planting systems, apple 10188****protected cultivation, strawberry 6406****proteins, petunia 9586****review, tree fruits 5188****studies*****Actinidia chinensis* 4374****almond 4239****apple 7178****avocado 2999, 9830****bean (*Vicia*) 4580, 5598****bougainvillea 7699*****Bupleurum* spp. 2926*****Bursera penicillata* 1839****cacao 4048, 7894****Cereoidae 1750****cherimoya 10903****cherry 4322, 8213****chestnut (*Castanea*) 9152****citrus 11912****coffee 6054****cucumber and gherkin 2590****Cucurbitaceae 11416****cymbidium 4822**

Pollination contd.

studies contd.

- lettuce 406
- lily 1717
- Nemesia strumosa* 8626
- olive 6006
- passion fruit 5148
- petunia 636, 2777, 4735, 8607
- pistachio 10270
- Rosa* spp. 2875
- Stigmaphyllon periplocaefolium* 2893
- varieties
 - apple 4292
 - apricot 5277
 - black currant 11244
 - cherry 3329, 5289, 5291, 11187
 - hazel 2329
 - pear 238
 - plum 4370
 - strawberry 6406

Polyalthia longifolia, translocation, studies 7698

Polyanthus (see *Primula*)

Polychrosis botrana (see *Lobesia botrana*)

Polygala macradenia, medicinal properties 11821

Polygonatum latifolium, plant, composition 11822

P. stenophyllum, steroids 11823

Polygonum aviculare, medicinal properties 9772

P. lapathifolium, as weeds, onion 7362

P. plebejum, flower, composition 5942

P. spp., as weeds, gladiolus 665

Polynema striaticornea, control of *Ceresa bubalus*, Italy 9284

Polyphagotarsonemus latus, avocado 10846

Polyphylla olivieri, tung 3055

Polyploids, water relations, tomato 5667

Polystachya spp., seed, histology 11673

Polystichum adiantiforme, pests,

Pratylenchus penetrans 10662

Polystictus versicolor (see *Coriolaris versicolor*)

Polystigma ochraceum, almond 113, 4237

P. rubrum

almond 113

plum 6362

Pomegranate

antiviral properties 4411

diseases

Alternaria solani 879

Aspergillus niger 5050

Cladosporium oxysporum 10898

Penicillium expansum 5050

fruit

ascorbic acid 10915

composition 6213

diseases 10898

nitrogen, nutrition 878

pests

Drosophila melanogaster 5050

Planococcus citri 9904

Virachola livia 9904

phosphorus, nutrition 878

potassium, nutrition 878

propagation, vegetative 11940

pruning and training, economics 2005

root, growth 3054

storage, diseases 5050

varieties, winter hardiness 10897

winter hardiness, biochemistry 9903

Poncirus trifoliata

annual report, Australia 5150

disorders, sudden death 10861

essential oil, content 4013

flooding 851

frost, resistance, plant physiology 9841

pests, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 11894

rootstocks for

citrus 3008, 3986

grapefruit 5970, 11875

lemon 8862, 11877, 11878

mandarin and tangerine 10851

orange 1955, 3028, 5978, 9836, 11873, 11907

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, enzymes 3003

Pongamia glabra, fatty acids 10102, 10103

Popillia complanata, cacao 6929

Poppy

alkaloids 1907, 2955, 8801

content 4980

Poppy contd.

alkaloids contd.

content contd.

- plant, seed treatment 1903
- extraction 2952
- production, tissue culture 6845
- annual report, Irish Republic 23
- breeding and selection, Hungary 1905
- diseases, *Peronospora arborescens* 4981
- enzyme activity, seedling 800, 1904
- flower, histology 2953
- fruit
 - development, soil moisture 5938
 - growth substances 2954
- growing
 - cultural methods
 - German Democratic Republic 5865
 - India 2950, 7801
 - hybrids, alkaloids 1906
 - latex, enzymes 10814
 - mutants, induction 1903
 - nitrogen, nutrition 776
 - pests, *Aphis fabae* 2951
 - research, USA 11815
- seed
 - germination 3955
 - treatment 1903
 - tissue culture, biochemistry 4945
 - varieties, alkaloids 799
 - waxes, composition 4220

Populus alba, air pollution, dusts 5807

P. robusta, air pollution, dusts 5807

P. trichocarpa, seedling, production, Norway 8689

Poria hypolateritia

coffee 6941

tea 9003

Porthetria dispar (see *Lymantria dispar*)

Portulaca oleracea

leaf, composition 8358

as weeds, eggplant 6607

Pot plants

annual report

German Federal Republic 7018, 7023, 11032

Irish Republic 22, 3162

South Africa 2164

UK 2171, 3174, 4172

diseases, fungi 6681

dwarfing, growth substances 4825

economics, Netherlands 11564

growing, book 1019

irrigation

equipment 10062, 10069

methods 4698, 9551

nomenclature 4686

nurseries

equipment 9568

review, France 66

pests, *Bradysia paupera* 8082

production, symposium 10577, 10578

propagation 11658

protected cultivation, temperature 4687

temperature, reduction, protected

cultivation 4697

transport, containers 7610

Potassium

absorption

apple 6282

black currant 3389

cabbage, Chinese 5520, 11370

environmental factors, pot plants 609

grapevine 10330

leaf, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10478

pelargonium 624

seasonal variations, tomato 550

soil management

apple 7138

vegetables 11515

soil moisture, onion 5480

soil pH, tropical fruits 6015

soil salinity, chamomile 796

soil types, tomato 5651

soilless culture, vegetables 10544

surfactants, pea 7499

tomato 5650

application

bud, peach 4342

foliar

apple 11137

coffee 6950

mandarin and tangerine 5031

tomato 8516

Potassium contd.

application contd.

irrigation, cucumber and gherkin 6540

availability

banana 9907

soil types, olive 11934

content

fruit

environmental factors, grapevine 5400

soil types, apple 3314

varieties, grapevine 2475

leaf

interstocks, apple 126

light intensity, apple 10148

rain, apple 1143

ringing, apple 7170

soil oxygen, avocado 8836

soil salinity, tree fruits 5303

soil types, tea 4139

plant

acaricides, eggplant 5635

diseases, bean (*Vicia*) 7492

humidity, tomato 2703

seasonal variations, coffee 923

soil management, apple 4263

soil salinity, onion 376

varieties, grapevine 9272

seed, pollination, tree fruits 8166

shoot, seasonal variations, apple 6258

deficiency

apple 2271, 8143

bean (*Phaseolus*) 2271

cashew 11953

coconut 2271

currants 2271

grapevine 329

oil palm 2271

orange 2271

passion fruit 9901

pelargonium 9761

pumpkin 8410

rubber 2271

tea 9003

tomato 1575, 8534

vegetables 6461

determination, sugar cane 8996

distribution

apple 1151, 3299, 7135

banana 7888

grapevine 11299

interstocks, apple 3248

nutrition, apple 9103

Paphiopedilum leanum 8686

pecan 5324

leaching, soil type, lawns and sports turf 9656

metabolism

apple 8155

cabbage, chinese 2686

electrical field treatment, pea 3651

flower drop, avocado 11865

grapevine 3499, 4464

kalanchoe 1748

leaf, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1492

leaf movements, *Albizia julibrissin* 4858

nutrition

bean (*Phaseolus*) 8436

tomato 8519

pests, grapevine 10334

pumpkin 6551

Sedum telephoides 1748

tomato 2686

nutrition

Aechmea fasciata 8665

Alstroemeria spp. 1732

anthurium 4742

apple 1126, 1128, 1137, 1143, 1144,

1145, 1147, 1151, 2235, 2237, 2262,

2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2288,

3273, 3274, 5222, 6252, 6253, 6255,

6256, 6257, 6258, 6304, 7129, 7136,

7137, 8142, 8192, 8237, 9103, 10162,

10165, 10166, 10167, 10200, 11143

apricot 7197

Aranda spp. 708

aster, China 4748, 6705, 10606

banana 2010, 5058, 6919, 7889, 8895,

8898, 9906, 11945, 11946

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1454, 3621, 4558,

4559, 8436, 9404, 11427

bean (*Vicia*) 504, 1454

Potassium contd.

nutrition contd.

- bedding plants 10588
- beetroot 4490
- black currant 3388, 6381, 9217, 11248
- Brassica* spp. 6507
- broccoli 5456
- cabbage 417, 428, 3580, 5456, 9356, 11372, 11374, 11375, 11386
- cabbage, Chinese 2554
- cacao 7897
- camellia 10686
- capsicum 524, 2656, 7526, 9457, 11490, 11491
- carnation 2752, 4709, 5727
- carrot 5456, 5690, 8551, 9521
- cauliflower 4508, 5456, 5521, 6508, 11373
- celeriac 5456
- celery 2731, 4490
- cherry 1218, 2321, 3325, 6324, 7207
- chive 7375
- chrysanthemum 7628, 11584
- citrus 9856
- coconut 3077, 4054, 4055, 6041, 7907, 10918, 10919, 11957
- coffee 8922
- cucumber and gherkin 441, 442, 445, 1454, 4529, 4552, 5456, 5543, 5544, 5551, 6539
- cyclamen 1711
- Cymbopogon* spp. 4891
- Dendrobium nobile* 10676
- Digitalis lanata* 1881
- dill 765
- eggplant 524, 2664, 3673, 8499, 10522, 11502
- Euphorbia leucocephala* 8675
- fruit trees and plants 2212
- fuchsia 10717
- garlic 1381, 11341
- gerbera 628, 5743, 5744, 8601
- gladiolus 4778, 4779
- gooseberry 8287
- grapevine 327, 329, 1330, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2457, 3471, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3477, 4439, 4464, 5420, 5421, 6427, 6428, 7328, 8341, 8345, 8348, 9270, 10331, 10356, 10357, 11294, 11295
- greenhouse crops 554
- Grewia asiatica* 9008
- guava 10941
- hop 1855, 2911, 4925, 9767
- Laurus nobilis* 8001
- lavender and lavandin 6814, 8754
- lawns and sports turf 5784
- leek 5456
- Lilium davidii* 9626
- lime (*Citrus*) 1990
- mandarin and tangerine 3013, 9880
- marrow 11400
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 2573
- mint 4898
- narcissus 8644
- Odontoglossum* spp. 10677
- oil palm 2051, 4093, 5098
- onion 1391, 5456
 - orange 8876, 9854, 10858, 10859
- parsley 5456
- pea 511, 1454
- peach 2342, 3341, 7226, 8237
- pear 229
- pelargonium 623, 3917, 9575
- pineapple 940, 945, 7960, 8949, 11976
- plum 3370
- Polianthes tuberosa* 11647
- pomegranate 878
- Pueraria phaseoloides* 4107
- radish 11387
- raspberry 3398, 3399
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 7802
- rhododendron 10693
- rose 4848
- rubber 2067, 4105, 4106, 4108, 7969
- Sinapis alba* 1454
- sisal 4905
- squash 8409
- strawberry 2416, 3415, 4401, 7299
- sugar cane 967, 2084, 2090, 3117, 3118, 3120, 6102, 8976, 8978, 9972

Potassium contd.

nutrition contd.

- tea 2117, 4133, 4134, 6133, 6135, 6996, 8001, 8003, 9002, 9999, 10000, 12018
- tomato 552, 4639, 5456, 5649, 6624, 7556, 7559, 8517, 8521, 9481, 9485, 10524, 10525, 10542, 11517, 11543
- trees and shrubs 2857, 5809
- tulip 5773, 9639, 9640, 10635
- tung 8001
- Tussilago farfara* 8820
- Vaccinium ashei* 8295
- vegetables 4472, 6458
- vetiver 3921
- walnut 3380, 10281
- watercress 11391
- watermelon 1461
- plant analysis
 - apple 2261, 2262, 8163, 9099
 - apricot 9142
 - aster, China 3787
 - avocado 4997, 11860, 11861
 - banana 7887, 9906, 11947
 - beetroot 7376
 - black currant 3388
 - citrus 4074
 - coconut 2022
 - coffee 4074
 - cucumber and gherkin 5548
 - currants 10287
 - date 867
 - grapevine 2451, 11293
 - guava 10942
 - hop 4927
 - mango 6057
 - oil palm 11969
 - peach 2343, 4335, 11200
 - pecan 243
 - plum 8273
 - pome fruits 1143
 - raspberry 2399, 8290
 - rubber 5111
 - sugar cane 6101, 8975
 - tea 4132, 6995, 8002, 12016
 - tomato 1580
 - tree fruits 1142
 - vegetables 5457
- plant sources, vegetables 11544
- sources, trees and shrubs 8569
- Potentilla erecta**
 - growth studies, environmental factors 3957
 - plant, composition 11723
- P. fruticosa**
 - cold, resistance, physiology 11716
 - growing
 - containers, frost resistance 4688
 - USA 1772
 - nurseries, management 8575
 - salinity, tolerance 5810
- Pots**
 - apple 9060
 - Kalmia latifolia* 11714
 - Poupartia birrea*, plant, composition 11954
 - P. caffra*, plant, composition 11954
- Pratylenchus brachyurus**
 - banana 4037
 - lemon, rough 5982
 - pineapple 945, 10956
- P. coffeae**
 - banana 6922
 - citrus 6881
 - coffee 7920
- P. crenatus**, raspberry 270
- P. hamatus**, onion 5451
- P. loosi**
 - annual report, Sri Lanka 5135
 - tea 1007, 3130
- P. penetrans**
 - celery 5451, 5699
 - cherry 6325
 - pea 2627
 - Polystichum adiantiforme* 10662
 - rose 4852
 - strawberry 4405
 - tomato 3704
- P. projectus**, celery 5699
- P. scribneri**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7491
- P. spp.**
 - annual report, UK 10057
 - apricot 5274
 - impatiens 11616

Pratylenchus spp. contd.

- pineapple 6957
- Poa pratensis* 11079
- P. vulnus**
 - Buxus sempervirens* 7728
 - fruit trees and plants 1109
 - grapevine 7336, 10334
 - nuts 1109
 - olive 9897
 - orange, sour 11892
 - pear 6783
 - Rosa canina* 6783
 - rose 4852
 - stone fruits 6783
- Prays oleae**, olive 6003
- Premna integrifolia**, medicinal properties 4944
- Primrose** (see *Primula*)
- Primula**
 - acaulis*
 - fungicidal properties 2963
 - growing, pot plants 5746
 - weed control 6722
 - annual report
 - Australia 8013
 - Austria 6153
 - German Federal Republic 11042
 - elatior*, anthocyanins 2778
 - macrocalyx*, plant, composition 3958
 - obconica*
 - diseases, virus 4700
 - flower, pigments 1686
 - seedling, production, equipment 4204
 - veris*, organic acids 9588
 - vulgaris*, organic acids 9588
- Pritchardia pacifica**, diseases, lethal yellowing 11717
- P. spp.**, diseases, lethal yellowing 2024
- P. thurstonii**, diseases, lethal yellowing 11717
- Proceedings**
 - American Phytopathological Society 2196
 - colloquium on plant analysis and fertilizer problems 10020
 - conference
 - nutritional value of plant food; biochemistry of food plants; and influence of environment and man 4149
 - Rubber Planters' 946
 - UPASI Tea Scientific Department 7
 - Conference of the Mediterranean Research and Study Group on the Almond 110
 - Congress of the Mediterranean Phytopathological Union 9014
 - EUCARPIA meeting on *Petunia* 635
 - Refresher Course for Nurserymen, Pershore 4695
- symposium**
 - better trees for metropolitan landscapes 8687
 - biochemical systematics, genetics and origin of cultivated plants 76
 - flower formation in ornamentals 9548
 - fruit tree virus diseases 8110
 - juvenility in woody perennials 3140, 3141
 - pear growing 9180, 9181, 9182
 - problems and prospects in modern strawberry growing 11257
 - production of potted plants and cut flowers 10577, 10578
 - small fruit virus diseases 10283
 - studies on conifers 2859
 - the integrated control of the arthropod, disease and weed pests of cotton, grain sorghum and deciduous fruit 5149
 - tropical and subtropical fruits 5148
 - tropical and subtropical horticulture 5147
 - vegetables for processing 358
 - virus diseases of ornamental plants 4699, 4700
 - water relations in plants 1094
 - Tomato quality workshop 10414
 - Washington State Horticultural Association 10019
- Proceras sacchariphagus** (see *Chilo sacchariphagus*)
- Prodenia** (see *Spodoptera*)

Promecotheca cumingi

annual report, Sri Lanka 9923

coconut 7911, 10923

P. reichei, coconut 3082**Prosaltella lahorensis**, control of*Dialeurodes citri*, citrus 5986**Protea compacta**, seed, proteins 3896**P. nerifolia**, pests, *Meloidogyne incognita*

5841

P. repens, pests, *Meloidogyne incognita*

5841

P. spp., flower, cut, packing 605**Protected cultivation** (see also Greenhouse)

all-year-round, vegetables 2489

annual report, German Federal Republic

7019

bibliography, horticultural crops 9031

breeding and selection, chrysanthemum

11580

Bulgaria, ornamental plants 2742

carbon dioxide

rose 10703

tomato 1588

composts, cucumber and gherkin 10542

cultural methods

Alstroemeria spp. 1732

antirrhinum 8612, 11600

apricot 5177

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7470, 8432

cabbage 3574

cabbage, Chinese 7412

capsicum 573, 1550, 3665, 7525, 8488

carnation 4705, 7619, 9554

carrot 7586

cauliflower 399

cherry 5177

cucumber and gherkin 4528, 4529,

4530

dahlia 11623

equipment 9039

Euphorbia fulgens 7734

gerbera 9579, 9581

gladiolus 4776

grapevine 5177, 9257

kohlrabi 11368

leek 7355

lettuce 399, 3560, 4496, 5499, 7401,

9346, 11363

mandarin and tangerine 5177

melon (cantaloup and musk) 7439,

9370

orange 5177

orchids 10669

peach 5177, 8231

radish 5532, 8403

rose 10696, 10700

strawberry 1286, 1299, 2414, 2415,

3412, 4398, 5177, 6396, 6407, 7305,

8299, 8302, 10300

Strelitzia reginae 7648

tomato 543, 549, 573, 3690, 4621,

4630, 4636, 6617, 6619, 7540, 8512,

10539

Valerianella spp. 399

vegetables 5639

Zantedeschia aethiopica 3827

diseases, vegetables 5459

economics

carnation 1657, 9555, 10589

chrysanthemum 2193

cut flowers 10579

kohlrabi 4505

ornamental plants 7612

rose 10589

saintpaulia 7646

tomato 543, 5640

vegetables 8350, 10363

environmental factors, rose 8704

equipment

chrysanthemum 4214

lettuce 4214

tomato 4214

France

strawberry 352

vegetables 352

harvesting dates

strawberry 6407

tomato 8512

heat retention

Euphorbia fulgens 9728

foliage plants 11075

ornamental plants 7612, 7613

heaters, lettuce 85

Protected cultivation contd.

heating systems

chrysanthemum 6690

vegetables 8078

intercropping

rose 1362

Strelitzia reginae 1362

irrigation

capsicum 6601

cucumber and gherkin 5545

gerbera 10601

rose 5832

tomato 10534

vegetables 6456

Italy, strawberry 9232

labour requirements, tomato 9473

leaf temperature, tomato 3199

light intensity

rose 5835, 7715

tomato 11066

light interception, carnation 3751

media

capsicum 11487

cucumber and gherkin 5547, 9373,

10542

pH

chrysanthemum 1665

cucumber and gherkin 1460

tomato 1579, 5547, 10542

methods

cabbage 7413

capsicum 2650, 4604, 4605

carrot 9515

cauliflower 7414

chive 2650

cucumber and gherkin 5542

grapevine 7318, 9265

leek 8360

lettuce 9342

marrow 11398

nurseries 6183

radish 5542

strawberry 7079, 11270

tomato 3692, 11512

trees and shrubs 11563

vegetables 6184, 6455, 7079, 11334,

11335

mulching

cucumber and gherkin 10540

lettuce 3563

tomato 10540

Netherlands

rose 7712

vegetables 8350

nutrition

cabbage 6507

carnation 4709

cucumber and gherkin 444, 553, 9374

kohlrabi 6507, 11336

lettuce 3561, 3563, 11336

marrow 11400

strawberry 3414

tomato 550, 553, 9374

vegetables 446

pests, vegetables 5459, 5462

planting dates

eggplant 2662, 10521

freesia 1712

tomato 2683, 3688

planting density

cauliflower 2548

cucumber and gherkin 1457, 8407

kohlrabi 1419

lettuce 1419

lily 4786

melon (cantaloup and musk) 5541

tomato 5641

planting material, tomato 9472

plastic, equipment, horticultural crops

6193

Poland

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5867

cabbage 5867

dill 5867

pollination, strawberry 10304

propagation, trees and shrubs 6177

shade, anthurium 1688

soil composition, carnation 4707

soil heating 8076

asparagus 7296

cucumber and gherkin 9373

strawberry 4400, 7296

Protected cultivation contd.

soil management

equipment, chrysanthemum 1667

tomato 546

soil pH

carnation 4691

chrysanthemum 4691

rose 4691

soil steaming, carnation 4710

soil types, rose 9712

soilless culture, tomato 10083

staking

carnation 6185

tomato 6185

supplementary light

capsicum 11487

chrysanthemum 9569

rose 10701

vegetables 5464

temperature

carnation 4687

chrysanthemum 4687

cucumber and gherkin 6533

kohlrabi 6503

lettuce 6490

ornamental plants 7611

pot plants 4687, 7074

radish 5533

rose 4687, 4847

tomato 1574, 6618

vegetables 6454

USSR

chrysanthemum 3766

melon (cantaloup and musk) 438

varieties

asparagus 518

chrysanthemum 11582

endive 2533

kohlrabi 2547

lettuce 1416, 2533, 3562, 10401

melon (cantaloup and musk) 6525

nectarine 5295

peach 5295

rose 11698

strawberry 2415, 4395, 10298

tomato 1608, 5641

ventilation, tomato 10525

water relations, tomato 11531

work studies 9039

Proteinsaccumulation, seed, bean (*Vicia*) 2621

biosynthesis

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9413*Cucurbita maxima* 6552

cuttings, tomato 2710

fruit ripening, banana 3067

nutrition, pea 1525

pea 1539

photoperiodism, impatiens 4753

seed germination 5497

tissue culture, pea 8481

composition

Brassica spp. 2561

Cucurbitaceae 465, 3616, 8406

mushroom 9541

plant age, vegetables 4571

plant sex, pawpaw 6955

seed

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3634*Protea compacta* 3896

varieties, poinsettia 11685

X rays, pea 10507

content

flower bud, varieties, pear 1249

fruit

cultural methods, cherry 11183

nutrition, apple 11138

soil salinity, okra 6599

leaf

light intensity, bean (*Vicia*) 8457

nutrition, tomato 558

nut, drying, almond 3223

plant

crop rotations, vegetables 5452

environmental factors, lettuce 2546

growth substances, carrot 4673

herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6570

insecticides, tomato 2711

light intensity, *Sinapis alba* 11730

root

herbicides, radish 4517

pests, vegetables 5661

seed treatment, carrot 5688

Proteins contd.

- content contd.
 seasonal variations, *Amaranthus hybridus* 8556
 seed, pollination, tree fruits 8166
 determination 11057
 coconut 7915
 distribution
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 494, 2615, 2616
 cacao 9922
 extraction, grapevine 1065
 isolation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4573
 metabolism
 bean (*Vicia*) 8461
 chloroplasts, pelargonium 2769
 cotyledon, root development, *Cucurbita pepo* 2582
 diseases, tomato 4650
 drought
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1247
 pear 1247
 flower, petunia 4735
 flower bud initiation, *Pharbitis nil* 3782
 fruit, capsicum 10520
 growth substances, tomato 3714
 herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1498
 horticultural crops 1087
 insecticides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9417
 leaf, tomato 6645
 mutants, tomato 3719
 ovary, petunia 636
 pea 8473, 8474
 plant senescence, pea 8479
 pollination, petunia 9586
 seasonal variations, grapevine 3524
 seed 1093
 horticultural crops 10108
 Leguminosae 1541
Sinapis alba 9749
 seed germination, pumpkin 4525
 soil salinity, pea 6582
 storage, mushroom 7598
 vegetables 1088
 plant sources
Amaranthus hybridus 8555
Caesalpinia gilliesii 10781
Celosia argentea 8555
Corchorus olitorius 1630
 fruit 6674
 Leguminosae 4149
 mushroom 6674
Sauropus albicans 590
Solanum africanum 8555
S. incanum 1630
S. nodiflorum 1630
 subtropical crops 8358
Talinum triangulare 1630, 8555
 tropical crops 8358
 vegetables 588, 6674
 watermelon 9394
 structure, *Wisteria floribunda* 4875
 taxonomy, *Datura* spp. 11781
Protomyces macrosporus, coriander 6802
 Prune (see Plum)
Pruning and training
 biennial, apple 2246
 book, trees and shrubs 7003
 chemical
 apple 4269, 6248, 7132
 avocado 817
 Brussels sprouts 8393
 lemon 854
 pecan 9196
 raspberry 9221, 9222, 9223
 rhododendron 7709, 8700
 trees and shrubs 10681, 11691
 dates
 apple 2250, 5213, 11127, 11128
 cherry 3327
 grapevine 1327, 3462, 3463, 3464
 hop 5887
 India, rose 2870
 peach 1232
 tea 11002
 walnut 8278
 economics
 apple 2238, 5193
 pomegranate 2005
 equipment
 apple 154
 grapevine 5414, 11321
 hop 10764

Pruning and training contd.

- equipment contd.
 pear 2362
 high density planting
 apple 128, 5212, 6251, 10143, 11132
 stone fruits 8236
 labour requirements
 apple 3266
 tree fruits 11093
 mechanical
 apple 8131, 8133
 cherry 10218, 10219
 equipment 1103
 fruit trees and plants 5178
 grapevine 4431, 4434, 4435, 5411, 5412, 5441, 6420, 7324
 hop 11749
 plum 11225, 11226
 methods
Amelanchier melanocarpa 11236
 apple 1133, 2257, 3266, 3267, 3270, 3271, 3272, 4268, 4269, 4271, 5211, 5214, 5216, 5218, 6250, 6288, 7131, 7132, 8132, 8134, 8135, 8138, 9092, 9093, 11118, 11126, 11129, 11130, 11131
 avocado 3979
 banana 6918
 capsicum 3665, 4602, 7525
 carnation 1663, 11577
 cherry 202, 5284, 8208
 citrus 8849
 coffee 914, 915, 10928
 cucumber and gherkin 6538
 gooseberry 263
 grapevine 324, 325, 346, 1319, 1324, 1326, 1327, 1328, 2445, 2446, 2447, 3460, 3466, 3467, 3468, 4428, 4432, 5410, 5413, 5415, 5416, 5417, 5418, 5419, 6419, 6420, 6422, 6447, 7325, 7326, 7327, 8323, 8324, 9267, 9268, 10323, 11287, 11289, 11291, 11321
 hazel 9153
 hop 4917, 4921
 nectarine 5216
 orange 831
 peach 5216, 5300, 5302, 9166, 11199
 pear 5216, 5218, 9188
 pecan 1256, 4359
 pistachio 9200
 red currant 8285, 10286, 11239
 rhododendron 7709
 rubber 5110
 stone fruits 8207
 tea 1000, 1010, 6132, 9994, 11001, 12015
 tomato 1577, 7555, 9478
 tree fruits 7099, 7102, 8107
 white currant 10286
 nurseries, apple 1135, 4257, 8137
 prunings disposal
 apple 136
 equipment
 fruit trees and plants 3213
 tree fruits 10117
 grapevine 11288
 tea 2111, 10000, 11000
 responses
 apple 137, 169, 189, 1134, 1138, 1142, 1154, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1192, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 3259, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3296, 4269, 4270, 4271, 4272, 4294, 5213, 5214, 5217, 6239, 6249, 6250, 6255, 6288, 7130, 7131, 7132, 8134, 8135, 8136, 8137, 8138, 9091, 9093, 10181, 10186, 10194, 11126, 11127, 11128, 11129, 11131
 apricot 6310
 black currant 11240
Catharanthus roseus 11710
 cherry 6310, 6324, 11183
 citrus 8849
 cucumber and gherkin 6538

Pruning and training contd.

- responses contd.
 grapevine 339, 1325, 1328, 2446, 2448, 3451, 3452, 3454, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3465, 3467, 3468, 3478, 3497, 3504, 3508, 3512, 3520, 4428, 4429, 4430, 4433, 4435, 4450, 4451, 4455, 4465, 5410, 5415, 5418, 6419, 6420, 6421, 6423, 6444, 7313, 7326, 7345, 8323, 9262, 9268, 10317, 10323, 10324, 10346, 11290, 11329
 hazel 10228, 10229
 hop 4920, 6819
 mango 2042, 7932
 oil palm 934, 11968
 orange 3011
 peach 8239, 9166, 10248
 pear 2215, 5315, 6344
 pineapple 7958
 plum 1142
 raspberry 2398
 red currant 11239
 rose 7718, 7719
 stone fruits 8207
 tea 2112, 2113, 2114, 2116, 4133, 5137, 7999, 11009, 11010, 12019
 tomato 1576, 7553, 7554
 tree fruits 5179
 studies, apple 4195
 USSR, tea 999
 wound healing, tree fruits 8157
Prunus (see also Almond; Apricot; Cherry; Damson; Nectarine; Peach; Plum)
P. besseyi × apricot hybrids, rootstocks for, peach 6335
P. blireiana, annual report, UK 7041
P. brigantia, as rootstocks, peach 2335
P. cocomilia, leaf, anatomy 6366
P. divaricata, wild, yields 7097
P. fremontii, as rootstocks, peach 2335
P. insititia, rootstocks for, apricot 8196
P. laurocerasus
 annual report, UK 7041
 cuttings 10721
 nutrition 8569
 nurseries, management 8575
P. mahaleb, clones, cuttings 7204
P. mandshurica, soil waterlogging 4306
P. mariana, cuttings, dates 1264
P. padus
 bud, nucleic acids, dormancy 11718
 soil waterlogging 4306
P. pissardii, annual report, UK 7041
P. pseudocerasus, taxonomy 9736
P. pumila, as rootstocks, peach 2335
P. salicina
 drought, resistance 6361
 fruit, ripening, biochemistry 6371
 leaf, anatomy 6366
P. salicina × peach hybrids, rootstocks for, peach 6335
P. spinosa
 annual report, UK 7041
 diseases
 prune dwarf 754
Prunus necrotic ring spot 754
 drought, resistance 6361
 fruit
 composition 257
 drop, physiology 6370
 flavonoids 11228
 flavonols 5338
 ripening, biochemistry 6371
 leaf
 anatomy 6366
 sugars 1266
 taxonomy 6357
P. spp.
 air pollution, studies 6773
 annual report
 Belgium 3148
 Canada 7010
 breeding and selection
 methods 104
 selection criteria 1110
 cuttings 6198
 cyanide 7089
 diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 10220
 apple chlorotic leaf spot 5862
 necrotic ring spot 5862
 plum pox 8109
 frost, resistance, carbohydrates 11227

Prunus spp. contd.

- growth studies, shoot composition 1110
 juvenility, studies 3141
 nutrition 5809
 pests, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 1109
 pollen, morphology 6369
 propagation, tissue culture 5862

P. spp., ornamental

- annual report, Netherlands 5714
 fluorine, toxicity 9546
 varieties, USA 11676

P. subhirtella, annual report, UK 7041**P. tomentosa**, as rootstocks, peach 2335**P. triloba**

- annual report, Netherlands 5714
 cuttings, cultural methods 5863
 economics, Netherlands 6799, 10722, 10723
 as rootstocks, apricot 4305

P. ussuriensis

- drought, resistance 6361, 6367
 fruit, ripening, biochemistry 6371
 growing, USSR 6356
 leaf

anatomy 6366

sugars 1266

plant, morphology 6359

P. virginiana, propagation, vegetative 7745**P. virginiana melanocarpa**, growing, USA 1772**Pseudaletia unipuncta** (see *Mythimna unipuncta*)**Pseudaulacaspis pentagona**, tea 4138**Pseudococcus citri** (see *Planococcus citri*)**P. longispinus**

- avocado 2997, 11863
 coconut 4063
 report, Israel 29

P. obscurus, greenhouse crops 11078**P. spp.**, annual report, South Africa 2162**Pseudomonas aeruginosa**, onion 2513, 5487**P. alliicola**

- annual report, Australia 8012
 onion 378, 7364

P. amygdali, almond 11096**P. caryophylli**, carnation 2753**P. cerasi** (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)**P. cichorii**

- chrysanthemum 8588
 coffee 5079

P. citriputale (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)**P. corrugata**, tomato 8512**P. fluorescens**, control of *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushroom 1636**P. holci** (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)**P. lachrymans**

- annual report, German Federal Republic 6157
 cucumber and gherkin 3606, 5552, 6936, 8413
 pear 3606
 report, Israel 27

P. mangiferae, mango 3096**P. mangiferaeindicae**, mango 2043**P. marginata**, iris 5771**P. morsprunorum**

- annual report, UK 3143
 apricot 5274

cherry 1210, 2324

peach 5304, 7227, 8240

P. phaseolicola

- annual report, USA 7049
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 474, 2604, 4560, 7474, 7475, 9405, 10463, 10467, 10468, 10469
 spinach beet 3551

P. pisi, pea 1529**P. savastanoi**

- annual report, Denmark 11027
Parthenocissus tricuspidata 6797

P. solanacearum

- annual report, France 15
 tomato 562, 1592, 2693, 2694, 3697, 3702, 8509, 9471, 9489, 10546, 11522

P. spp.

- annual report
 Australia 8013
 German Federal Republic 10034, 10037
 UK 47
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1486
 control of *Erwinia amylovora*, pear 7238

Pseudomonas spp. contd.

- control of *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushroom 1636

Tropaeolum majus 653**P. syringae**

- annual report
 German Federal Republic 11039
 Kenya 4069
 apricot 4307
 coffee 6942
 lemon 841
 peach 1232, 4337, 4338, 9173
 plum 9204
 report, Israel 1046

P. tolaasii, mushroom 1636**P. tomato**, tomato 563, 1593**P. vignae** (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)**P. viridiflava**

- annual report, German Federal Republic 10037, 10038
 cabbage 9358

P. woodsii

- carnation 2753
 report, Israel 28

Pseudoperonospora cubensis

cucumber and gherkin 6936, 7433

melon (cantaloup and musk) 2577, 7433

P. humuli

- annual report
 German Federal Republic 4907, 6159, 10758
 UK 4908, 11748
 hop 4929, 4934

Pseudopeziza ribis

- annual report, Irish Republic 3160
 black currant 4377, 7256

P. tracheiphila, grapevine 2469**Pseudotsuga menziesii**, herbicides, tolerance 2750**Psidium cattleianum**, growing, cultural methods, Italy 8930**P. friedrichsthalianum**, rootstocks for, guava 11962**P. guajava** (see *Guava*)**P. molle**, rootstocks for, guava 11962**Psila rosae**

- annual report
 German Federal Republic 6157, 10036
 UK 54, 4166, 4176, 7044
 carrot 2724

Psilocybe pelliculosa, alkaloids 8809**P. semilanceata**, alkaloids 8809**P. spp.**, medicinal properties 9804**P. stuntzii**, medicinal properties 9803**Psilopholis vestita**, annual report, Malaysia 9958**Psophocarpus palustris**, as cover crops, rubber 7965**P. tetragonolobus**

- growing, tropics 1545
 nutritional value 1374
 root, nodule, morphology 9692
 varieties, tropics 1360

Psoralea corylifolia, lactones 10823**P. spp.**, coumarins 10822**Psylla mali**, apple 166, 9107**P. pyricola**, pear 236, 4350, 8260**Ptelea trifoliata**

- alkaloids 3872
 determination 1913

medicinal properties 8810

Pterandra rosa (see *Ceratitis rosa*)**Pteris cretica**, growing, pot plants 3835**P. ensiformis**

- growing, pot plants 3835
 spore, germination 8678

P. tremula

growing, pot plants 3835

spore, germination 3837

P. umbrosa, growing, pot plants 3835**P. wallichiana**

glycosides 1914

rhizome, composition 11824

Pterocarya stenoptera, rootstocks for, walnut 10280**Pterolophia annulata**, *Piper nigrum* 5870**Pterostyrax spp.**, review, USA 715**Puccinellia distans**, roadside plants, salinity 11650**Puccinia allii**, leek 5469, 9319**P. arenariae**, annual report, UK 4167**P. brachypodii** var. *poae-nemoralis*, *Poa pratensis* 685**Puccinia contd.****P. coronata**, *Lolium perenne* 1747**P. dornicella**, annual report, Denmark 11027**P. erianthi**, sugar cane 10984**P. horiana**

- annual report
 German Federal Republic 6158

Netherlands 8041

chrysanthemum 4722

P. menthae, mint 2904**P. pelargonii-zonalis**

- annual report
 German Federal Republic 6158

UK 2171

pelargonium 2773, 6694, 7633, 7634

P. poarum, *Poa pratensis* 685**P. porri**, annual report, UK 350**Pueraria phaseoloides**

- as cover crops, tropical crops 10961
 as green manures, rubber 4107

P. spp.

- as cover crops, coconut 3083
 medicinal properties 9805

P. tuberosa, medicinal properties 4944**Pullularia pullulans** (see *Aureobasidium pullulans*)**Pulvinaria floccifera** (see *Chloropulvinaria floccifera*)**Pumpkin**

- annual report, USA 7053

diseases

Pythium spp. 1369

squash mosaic 7440

flower, bud, development 2589

fruit

nitrates 2593

vitamins, storage 10453

growing, cultural methods 432

growth substances

endogenous

cotyledon 457, 8418, 8419

determination 9052

interaction

benzylaminopurine application

8418

cytokinins application 8419

seed, seed treatment 2569

respiration, root 451

responses

abscisic acid 8420

benzylaminopurine 8420

nitrogen, deficiency 6551

parasitic plants, *Orobanche* spp. 3601

phosphorus, metabolism 8422

potassium, deficiency 8410

respiration, growth substances 451

seed

germination

proteins 4525

water relations 437

oil 5465

proteins 4524

storage 11393

treatment 2569

varieties

Australia 432

Co. 2 6526

parasitic plants 3601

water relations, physiology 6550

Punica granatum (see *Pomegranate*)**Purshia tridentata**, growing, USA 1772**Putranjiva** (see *Drypetes*)**Pygmephorus mesembrinae**, mushroom 1638**Pyracantha coccinea**

cold, resistance 10724

frost

injury, assessment 1066

resistance, physiology 755

seed, treatment 10711

sulphur dioxide, absorption 725

P. spp.

- annual report
 German Federal Republic 10037

Netherlands 5713

cuttings, treatment, phenolic compounds

5721

diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 231, 6786,

10680

growing, containers 1776

herbicides, injury 1653

soil temperature, responses 3874

- Pyrausta nubilalis*** (see *Ostrinia nubilalis*)
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici***
greenhouse crops 5161
tomato 1562, 2675, 2696, 3703, 7565, 9491, 11526
- P. terrestris***
onion 6476, 7446
report, Israel 27
- Pyrethrins**, production, tissue culture, *Tagetes erecta* 5759
- Pyrethrum**
acaricidal properties 9768
annual report
East Africa 5151
Kenya 10045
breeding and selection, Kenya 771
diseases, *Phoma herbarum* 1631
flowering
nutrition 10769
temperature 7771
fruticulosum, growth studies 5893
irrigation, responses 4942
ketones 7746
medicinal properties 2913
nitrogen, nutrition 4942
parthenifolium, growth studies 5893
planting, density 5892
propagation, tissue culture 7771
sericeum, growth studies 5893
- Pyrilla perpusilla***, sugar cane 7988, 12002
- Pyrostegia venusta***, shoot, anatomy 5840
- Pyrus betulaeifolia***, as rootstocks, pear 227, 1245
- P. calleryana***
as rootstocks, pear 227
varieties, ornamental 9737
- P. caucasica***
allelopathy 8145
rootstocks for, pear 11213
soil sickness 8145
wild, yields 7097
- P. communis*** (see Pear)
- P. nivalis***, as rootstocks, pear 227
- P. serotina***, breeding and selection, fruit quality 10250
- P. spp.***
annual report, German Federal Republic 10037
breeding and selection, methods 104
diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 10680
- Pythium aphanidermatum***
cucumber and gherkin 1464
Schlumbergera truncatus 10668
tomato 3698
- P. butleri***
Amaranthus tricolor 589
Lagenaria siceraria 5554
tomato 2626
- P. irregulare***
Caladium hortulanum 1752
spinach 6484
strawberry 4402
trees and shrubs 7710
turnip 9359
- P. myriotylum***, *Caladium hortulanum* 1752
- P. parasitica***, *Schlumbergera truncatus* 10668
- P. polymorphon***, celery 1629, 5699
- P. splendens***
annual report
German Federal Republic 6158
Nigeria 6066
Caladium hortulanum 1752
oil palm 5099
pelargonium 10597
- P. spp.***
Agrostis stolonifera 3832, 6757
Alstroemeria spp. 4796
annual report
Canada 7012
German Federal Republic 6158, 10036
India 6161
Netherlands 4762
UK 2796, 3178
bean (*Phaseolus*) 4671, 10475
cardamom 6805
carnation 5731
carrot 4671
celery 4671
lawns and sports turf 9659
lettuce 4671, 6494
lily 6734, 6735
Lobelia spp. 11604
- Pythium* spp. contd.**
onion 4671
palms 3875
Phalaenopsis spp. 11671
poinsettia 8697
Tagetes spp. 11604
tomato 9491
tulip 1727
vegetables 1369, 9315
- P. sulcatum***
carrot 10564
lettuce 10564
- P. ultimum***
almond 8199
annual report
Denmark 11027
UK 4166
apricot 8199
asparagus 1369
delphinium 3791
pea 6583, 11451
- P. vexans***, cardamom 3902, 6805
- Quadraspidiotus perniciosus***
apple 2277, 3310, 8152, 8153, 9046, 9069, 10125
cherry 4311
peach 9160
pear 3310, 8261
- Quassia amara***, leaf, morphology 1915
- Quercus borealis***, rootstocks for, chestnut (*Castanea*) 4327
- Q. cerris***, rootstocks for, chestnut (*Castanea*) 4327
- Q. coccineus***, annual report, Netherlands 5713
- Q. infectoria***, medicinal properties 9806
- Q. palustris***, iron, application, methods 2858
- Q. phillyreoides***, cuttings 3746
- Q. robur***, seedling, production, Norway 8689
- Q. spp.***
annual report
Netherlands 5714
USA 7606
- Quillaja**, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 3885
- Quince**
allelopathy 8145
annual report, UK 47
cuttings, sources, nutrition 11230
diseases
Fabraea maculata 2382
Sclerotinia cydoniae 11229
frost, resistance, varieties 6317
fruit
composition 257
storage 5340
development, biochemistry 7488
phenolic compounds 11231
glycosides 5339
growth studies, rootstock-scion relationships 4229
gums 9832
pests, *Bryobia rubrioculus* 6204
plant, composition 2383
report, France 1039
rootstocks
propagation
cuttings 9058, 10277
sources, planting density 4253
scion relationships 4229, 7117
rootstocks for, pear 226, 227, 1245, 2211, 2232, 3347, 3350, 4242, 4349, 6199, 6343, 8258, 9058, 10251
soil sickness 8145
storage
cold 5340
physiology 7091
sucker, control 8159
varieties
diseases 11229
frost resistance 6317
- Quinones**
application, rose 1796
composition, *Tecoma stans* 11719
plant sources
Argentina 9771
Asperula spp. 6827
Asphodelus albus 5906
A. cerasifer 5906
Cassia torosa 2928, 11774
Clerodendron serratum 5915
Digitalis schischkinii 10795
- Quinones contd.**
plant sources contd.
Euclea divinorum 788
E. natalensis 7754
Galium spp. 6827
iris 668
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 8746
Rhamnus frangula 2965, 7806
R. imeritina 7806
Rhodiola rosea 3960
Rumex rechingerianus 3961, 7808
Salvia ballotaeflora 5944
S. spp. 1918, 6853
Tecomella undulata 8817
- Quisqualis indica***, insecticidal properties 11750
- Rudish**
amino acids, metabolism 11339
annual report
Austria 6152
Canada 7012
German Federal Republic 6157, 7022, 8021, 10036, 11036
Netherlands 43, 8045
UK 1053, 4176, 4191
bolting 7432, 9367
boron, nutrition 11388
cadmium, absorption 2565, 10368
carbon dioxide, supplementary 10423
chloroplasts, biochemistry 2566
cytology 10425
diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6326, 7429
Aphanomyces raphani 9365
Fusarium oxysporum f. *raphani* 10424
mosaic 1443
enzyme activity
cotyledon 1448
root 1447
seedling
light 1446
phytochrome 5534
enzymes 9049
cotyledon 2566
flowering 4518, 9367
growth substances 7432
fungicides, residues 1372, 2538
growth studies
cotyledon removal 11390
hypocotyl, biochemistry 1449
photoperiodism 8355
temperature 3591
growth substances
flowering 2562
injury 7432
harvesting, dates, assessment 9020
herbicides
leaf nitrogen 1451
leaf organic acids 431
responses 9366
root composition 4517
translocation 1450
leaf
nitrates 10367
organic acids, herbicides 431
light, intensity, responses 398, 1445
molluscicides, residues 3532
molybdenum, nutrition 5502
nematicides, residues 11551
nitrogen
metabolism, herbicides 1451
nutrition 5502, 6519, 11388
nutrition 11387
nutritional value, crop rotations 5452
ozone, injury 1521
pests
Brevicoryne brassicae 9360
Hyalemya brassicae 9360
Lipaphis erysimi 1444
nematodes 1371, 11079
Phytomyza horticola 7430
slugs 3532
photoperiodism, growth studies 8355
phytochrome
metabolism 1446
red light 6188
plant
biochemistry 7431
volatile constituents 426
pollen, studies 427
potassium, deficiency 6461
protected cultivation
cultural methods 5532, 8403

Radish contd.

- protected cultivation *contd.*
 - France 352
 - greenhouse 5542
 - methods 11334, 11335
 - temperature 5533
 - root
 - composition, herbicides 4517
 - development, light 1445
 - physiology 10425
 - salinity, tolerance 10369
 - seed
 - carbohydrates 10361
 - composition 6511
 - germination
 - biochemistry 3527
 - environmental factors 11333
 - production
 - cultural methods 2562, 11358
 - desiccants 3548
 - sowing
 - density 4516
 - equipment 3590
 - methods 6501
 - treatment 4518, 9430
 - soil amendments 5455
 - soil fumigation 11551
 - stomata, physiology 9318
 - temperature, responses 5645
 - tissue culture, anther 5513
 - translocation, studies 9362, 11389
 - vanadium, plant analysis 8352
 - varieties
 - Bulgaria 3588
 - Denmark 353
 - diseases 1443, 9365
 - heat resistance 423
 - India 1442
 - Lyubimi 3589
 - protected cultivation 5532
 - Pusa Chetaki 1442
 - UK 3526
 - weed control 1363, 4479, 11369
- Radish × cabbage hybrids, USSR 5535**
- Radopholus similis**
- banana 1827, 3065, 5063, 5064, 5148, 6023, 6025, 6026, 6027, 6028, 6880, 6922, 7890, 8894, 8896, 8901, 11948
 - citrus 3983, 11874
 - ginger 1827
 - okra 1827
 - sugar cane 1827
 - turmeric 1827
- Rain**
- responses
 - grapevine 3513
 - horticultural crops 10077
 - red currant 7259
- Rambutan**
- annual report, Brunei 7008
 - flowering, water relations 3206
 - nutrition, Malaysia 7055
 - propagation, vegetative 3138
 - seed, germination 10009
- Ramie**
- diseases, *Myrothecium roridum* 6818
 - pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 96
 - storage, diseases 1854
- Ramularia salviae, Salvia splendens 650**
- R. spp., strawberry 295**
- Ranunculus asiaticus, seed, sowing, dates 6744**
- R. spp.**
- flowering 11618
 - frost, resistance 659
 - growing, cultural methods, France 602
 - Raoiella indica*, annual report, India 6162
 - Raphanus sativus* (see Radish)
 - Raphia hookeri*, fruit, oil 3976
 - R. regalis*, fruit, oil 3976
 - R. spp.*, annual report, Nigeria 6066
 - R. sudanica*, fruit, oil 3976
 - R. vinifera*, fruit, oil 3976
- Raphidophora aurea, growing, pot plants 2743**
- Raphiolepis indica, cuttings 7723**
- Raspberry**
- altitude, responses 10294
 - annual report
 - Canada 1034, 2146, 2150, 7011
 - German Federal Republic 6156, 7016, 10035, 10041, 11035, 11040
 - Irish Republic 20, 3160

Raspberry contd.

- annual report *contd.*
 - Netherlands 4162, 8044
 - UK 48, 53, 4170, 4179, 4185, 4190, 6165, 7043, 8054, 10053, 10057
- antiviral properties 4411
- breeding and selection
 - diseases 7268
 - mechanical harvesting 7269, 7270
- pests 3395
- UK 7271
- carbohydrates, metabolism, geographical location 10293
- diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5360, 7268
 - B. spp.* 7276
 - Didymella applanata* 3399, 5357, 5360, 7277
 - fungi, control 2210
 - Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* 7278, 7279
 - mosaic 4384
 - Penicillium spp.* 7268
 - Rhizopus spp.* 7268, 7276
 - ringspot 270
 - virus 10283
- disorders
 - crumbly berry 6389
 - leaf yellows 6389
- dormancy
 - enzyme activity 11151
 - growth substances 11253
- fertilizers, application, foliar 3190
- flower
 - bud, initiation 11253
 - nectar 3402
- frost
 - injury, growth substances 11253
 - protection, equipment 5359
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 10292
 - varieties 1282
- fruit
 - anthocyanins 9226
 - loosening 7282
 - size, varieties 3401
 - volatile constituents 7290
- fungicides
 - diseases, resistance 7276
 - residues, determination 6392
- growing
 - cultural methods
 - Canada 3394
 - USA 7267
 - Yugoslavia 10294
 - growth studies, weed control 1283
 - growth-yield relationships 7289
- harvesting
 - alternate-year 7287, 7289
 - losses 7285
 - mechanical 5361, 7269, 7270, 7278, 7280, 7282, 7283, 7284, 7285, 7287, 7288, 8291, 8292, 9225, 10291, 10295
 - bibliography 100
 - methods 7286
 - herbicides, injury 6388, 9222
 - magnesium, nutrition 3398, 3399
 - mulching 3398, 3399, 7275, 8289
 - nitrogen, nutrition 3398, 3399
- pests
 - Amphorophora rubi* 4384, 7271
 - Byturus urbanus* 7271
 - Longidorus elongatus* 270
 - Pegomya rubivora* 3395
 - Phyllocoptes gracilis* 3400
 - Pratylenchus crenatus* 270
 - P. vulnus* 1109
 - Resseliella theobaldi* 7280
 - Thomasianina theobaldi* 5360, 9221
 - phenolic compounds, metabolism 7087
 - phosphorus, nutrition 3398, 3399
 - photoperiodism, responses 6387
 - plant, analysis 2399, 8290
- planting
 - material, production 6387
 - methods 6386
 - pollen, germination 9224
 - pollination, varieties 7281
 - potassium, nutrition 3398, 3399
 - processing, varieties 3396, 7273
 - products 3402

Raspberry contd.

- pruning and training
 - chemical 9221, 9222, 9223
 - responses 2398
 - report, France 1040
 - research, UK 1281
 - soil management, methods 7275, 8289
 - storage, diseases 7276
 - varieties
 - Amethyst 4382
 - assessment 10290
 - Black Hawk 4382
 - Bulgaria 7272
 - diseases 3399
 - frost resistance 1282, 10292
 - fruit size 3401
 - Glen Isla 1275
 - harvesting dates 7267
 - Heija 7274
 - Ikhtimanska Edra 4383
 - Liberty 4384
 - mechanical harvesting 7270, 8291, 10291, 10295
 - pests 3400, 4384
 - pollination 7281
 - processing 3396, 7273
 - Romania 267
 - Sweden 268
 - UK 7254
 - USA 1271
 - USSR 5358
 - Yugoslavia 3209
 - weed control 1283, 3397, 7275, 8289, 9223
 - weeds, competition 269
 - yield-growth relationships 7289
- Rathbunia spp., chromosomes, number 11662**
- Rats**
- annual report, Australia 6974
 - oil palm 936, 2052
 - sugar cane 12003
- Rauvolfia cambodiana, alkaloids 1916**
- R. capuroni, alkaloids 10824**
- R. obscura, alkaloids 804, 1917**
- R. perakensis, alkaloids 1916, 7805**
- R. reflexa, alkaloids 6851**
- R. serpentina**
- alkaloids 6852, 7802, 7803, 7804
 - diseases, *Corynespora cassicola* 5943
 - growing, cultural methods, India 9807
 - nutrition 7802
 - seed, development 2964
 - sterols, production, tissue culture 11825
- R. spp., annual report, India 6163**
- R. vomitoria, alkaloids 7805**
- Rauwolfia (see Rauvolfia)**
- Rebutia minuscula, seed, germination 10654**
- Reichsteineria cardinalis, annual report, German Federal Republic 8022**
- Red currant**
- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 10035, 10041
 - UK 11049
 - cuttings 2389, 9216
 - cultural methods 7257
 - size 1276
 - sources, cultural methods 9215
 - diseases, mycoplasma 11241
- fruit**
- composition, soil types 281
 - drop, growth substances 2392
 - loosening, growth substances 2392
 - phenolic compounds 2395
 - ripening, growth substances 2392
 - growth substances, responses, ethephon 2392
 - harvesting, mechanical 2393, 7264, 11245
 - leaf, abscission, growth substances 2392
 - manganese, nutrition 5353
- plant**
- analysis 10287
 - composition, nutrition 5353
 - pruning and training 11239
 - methods 8285, 10286
 - rain, responses 7259
 - report, France 1040
 - stooling 3386
 - varieties
 - France 9214

Red currant contd.

- varieties contd.
- fruit amino acids 2394
- German Democratic Republic 10285
- plant composition 1279
- Romania 260, 261
- UK 7254

Rehderodendron spp., review, USA 715**Report** (see also Annual report;

- Proceedings; Yearbook)
- Australia, CSIRO Division of Horticultural Research 8
- Belgium
 - Station de Phytopharmacie, Gembloux 10026
 - Station des Cultures Fruitières et Maraîchères, Gembloux 8017
- France
 - Station de Génétique et d'Amélioration des Plantes de Versailles 2482
 - Station de Recherches d'Arboriculture Fruitière d'Angers 1038
- Israel
 - Institute of Horticulture 7024
 - Institute of Plant Protection 24
 - Ministry of Agriculture, Institute for Technology and Storage of Agricultural Products 1041
 - Ministry of Agriculture, Institute of Field and Garden Crops 31
- UK, Lee Valley Experimental Horticulture Station 55

Reseda luteola, alkaloids 1832, 11733**R. odorata**

- amino acids 10095
- nitrogen, metabolism 3800

Resins

- composition
- Convolvulus microphyllus* 10789
- Ipomoea operculata* 10804

Respiration

- cyanide
 - cherimoya 2629
 - pea 2629
- diurnal variations, asparagus 3657
- enzyme activity, pea 7509
- ethylene
 - cherimoya 2629
 - pea 2629
- flower, carnation 3757
- fruit
 - apple 8182
 - grapevine 3488, 9287
 - growth substances, banana 2014
 - mandarin and tangerine 6894
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 9389
 - storage, avocado 4999
 - tomato 8542
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 5364

Resin

- calamondin 10100
- eggplant 10100
- gamma rays, stone fruits 8200
- growth substances
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3632, 11439
 - grapevine 3488
 - pumpkin 451
- herbicides
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1500
 - sugar cane 8991
- hydrogen sulphide, spinach 2518
- leaf, rootstock-scion relationships, lemon 11877
- light, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1489
- measurement, equipment 10061
- mycorrhiza, orchids 5800
- nutrition, pomegranate 878
- physiology

- apple 4286
- carrot 4672
- kalanchoe 4816
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 752, 3894
- rose 10705
- storage
 - apple 5264
 - mushroom 6673
 - sugar cane 6115
 - tomato 4656

plant

- grapevine 4452
- lemon 3026
- mandarin and tangerine 3026
- planting density, bean (*Vicia*) 11443

- Denmark 11027
- German Federal Republic 6156, 6157, 6158, 10036
- Netherlands 4158, 4762
- UK 4166
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 477, 6566
- carnation 2753, 4780, 6686
- chrysanthemum 9570
- coffee 6941
- cucumber and gherkin 1464
- Erica carnea* 1780

R. trifolii, root nodule, pea 3647**Rhizoctonia bataticola** (see *Macrophomina**phaseolina*)**R. fragariae**, strawberry 4391**R. lamellifera**

annual report, Nigeria 6066

oil palm 5099

R. solani

annual report

Denmark 11027

German Federal Republic 6156, 6157,

6158, 10036

Netherlands 4158, 4762

UK 4166

bean (*Phaseolus*) 477, 6566

carnation 2753, 4780, 6686

chrysanthemum 9570

coffee 6941

cucumber and gherkin 1464

Erica carnea 1780**Respiration contd.**

- pod, pea 2639
- root, asparagus 2642
- rootstock-scion relationships, tree fruits 8119

seasonal variations

apricot 10209

grapevine 11308

seed

Clivia spp. 4797

coloured light, lettuce 10403

growth substances, lettuce 10403

Haemathus katharinae 4797

pea 4582, 5606, 11472

seedling, growth substances, pea 5617

studies

cut flowers 620

rose 2876

varieties, citrus 9869

water relations, cucumber and gherkin 6549

Resseliella theobaldi, raspberry 7280**Retama** (see *Genista*)**Reunion**, pineapple, growing 6956**Rhabdionvirus oryctes**, control of *Oryctes*

spp., coconut 2025

Rhacodiella vitis, grapevine 3480, 3483**Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus**, coconut 5071**Rhagoletis alternata**, annual report,

Netherlands 8041

R. cerasi

cherry 4318, 5287

fruit trees and plants 5186

R. fausta, cherry 9109**R. pomonella**

annual report, Canada 2145

apple 2278, 2279, 9109, 11141

R. zephyria (see *Rhagoletis pomonella*)**Rhamnus frangula**

diseases, virus 4700

medicinal properties 2965

quinones 7806

R. imeritina, quinones 7806**R. spp.**, growth substances, dwarfing, review 6677**Rhaphia** (see *Raphia*)**Rhaphidophyllum hystrix** 8679**Rheum officinale**, plant, extracts, responses 11483**R. rhaponticum** (see *Rhubarb*)**R. ribes**, ascorbic acid 8738**R. spp.**, glycosides 9780**Rhina barbirostris**, coconut 5071**Rhinopetalum** (see *Fritillaria*)**Rhipsalidopsis spp.**, growing, pot plants 10663**Rhizobium leguminosarum**

root nodule

environmental factors, pea 7507

pea 502, 1527, 3647

varieties, pea 1523

R. phaseoli

report, Israel 33

root nodule

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4557, 10466

pea 3647

R. spp.

annual report, UK 4171

growth, amino acids 3654

root nodule

bean (*Phaseolus*) 2601

Leguminosae 4585, 8434

R. trifolii, root nodule, pea 3647**Rhizoctonia bataticola** (see *Macrophomina**phaseolina*)**R. fragariae**, strawberry 4391**R. lamellifera**

annual report, Nigeria 6066

oil palm 5099

R. solani

annual report

Denmark 11027

German Federal Republic 6156, 6157,

6158, 10036

Netherlands 4158, 4762

UK 4166

bean (*Phaseolus*) 477, 6566

carnation 2753, 4780, 6686

chrysanthemum 9570

coffee 6941

cucumber and gherkin 1464

Erica carnea 1780**Rhizoctonia solani contd.**

- fenugreek 2984
- gladiolus 4780
- greenhouse crops 5161
- iris 4780
- lawns and sports turf 9658
- lettuce 4780, 6494, 6496
- Luffa acutangula* 2626
- L. aegyptica* 3608
- marrow 4541
- okra 9450
- pea 2626, 6583, 9430
- report, Israel 33
- spinach 6484
- strawberry 4402
- tomato 2674, 3698, 9508
- tulip 4780
- turnip 9359

R. spp.*Alstroemeria* spp. 4796

annual report, UK 3173

Atropa belladonna 4950bean (*Phaseolus*) 8455

carnation 5731

lily 6734, 6735

Lobelia spp. 11604

mycorrhiza, orchids 5800

okra 7520

palms 3875

Tagetes spp. 11604

tomato 9470, 9491

Rhizoglyphus echinopus, onion 1392**R. engeli**, freesia 6724**R. robini**, lily 6735**Rhizophagus tenuis**, mycorrhiza, ornamental plants 9693**Rhizopus nigricans** (see *Rhizopus stolonifer*)**R. spp.**

annual report, Guatemala 2155

pawpaw 7955

peach 1233

raspberry 7268, 7276

report, Israel 1042

strawberry 10305

R. stolonifer

almond 8114

peach 1242, 9249, 10249

strawberry 2421

Rhodiola rosea

growing, USSR 3960

propagation 3959

Rhodocactus (see *Pereskia*)**Rhodococcus bulgariensis**, rose 8707**Rhododendron**

air pollution, studies 6773

annual report

Canada 2152

German Federal Republic 8022,

10029, 11042

Irish Republic 3162

Netherlands 44, 5713, 5714

UK 58, 2171, 4172, 8051

bibliography 3860

breeding and selection

Netherlands 2864, 9705, 9706

pot plants 9706

chlorine, toxicity 1644

composts, constituents, container-grown plants 7710

copper, toxicity 717

cuttings 1774, 8570, 9707

media, temperature 77

nutrition 8569

photoperiodism 11569

sources, cultural methods 8701, 10693

temperature 5721

treatment 8698

diseases

Botrytis cinerea 4844, 4845*Calonectria unisepta* 726*Cylindrocylindrium scoparium* 3862*Ovulinia azaleae* 7697, 11692, 11693*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3861, 7697

virus 4700

dwarfing, growth substances 6677

fertilizers, liquid 8701

flavonoids 10694

flavonols 7711

flower, thinning, growth substances 4844, 4845

frost

resistance, varieties 724

studies 9708

Rhododendron *contd.*

- growing
 - containers
 - cultural methods 2857
 - frost resistance 4688
 - weed control 1654
 - cultural methods 724
 - USA 3861
 - pot plants 4843, 6781, 7709, 8700
 - growth studies, water relations 2865
 - growth substances
 - dwarfing 4843
 - review 6677
 - flower thinning 4844, 4845
 - herbicides, tolerance 2750
 - insecticides, injury 6682
 - mutants 713
 - nurseries, management 4695, 11572
 - ozone, injury 3853
 - planting, methods 7708
 - propagation, tissue culture 8699
 - pruning and training, growth substances 11691
 - soil temperature, responses 3874
 - sulphur dioxide, absorption 725
 - tissue culture, bud, dormancy 2866
 - varieties
 - air pollution 10692
 - Belgium 4842
 - diseases 3862
 - German Federal Republic 7707
 - Osaka 4841, 4842
 - pot plants 4841
 - USA 724
 - water relations, light intensity 2865
 - weed control
 - container-grown plants 8576
 - nurseries 11572
 - yearbook 4838, 4839, 4840, 10691
- Rhoeo spathacea**, cytology, meiosis 703
- Rhoicissus rhomboidea**, growing, pot plants 2743
- Rhopalomyzus ascalonicus**, annual report, German Federal Republic 11031
- Rhopalosiphum insertum**, apple 166
- Rhubarb**
- annual report, UK 4191
 - forcing 6600, 8487
 - growth substances, responses, review 6463
 - lifting, mechanical, equipment 1105
 - nitrates, accumulation 1376
 - pests, *Clepsia spectrana* 6462
 - plant
 - biochemistry, forcing 6600
 - composition 3533
 - pigments 9064
 - planting, mechanical, equipment 1105
 - protected cultivation, all-year-round 2489
 - weed control 11337
- Rhus copallina**, tannins 10725, 10726
- R. coriaria**, phenolic compounds 10825
- R. cotinus**, phenolic compounds 10825
- R. glabra**
- ozone, injury 11678
 - tannins 10725, 10726
- R. trilobata**, growing, USA 1772
- R. typhina**, ozone, injury 5844, 11678
- Rhynchites bacchus**, apple 3310
- Rhynchophorus ferrugineus**, annual report, India 6162
- R. palmarum**, coconut 5071
- Rhynchostylis retusa**, growing, cultural methods 5798
- Ribes** (*see also* Black currant; Gooseberry; Red currant; White currant)
- R. alpinum**, soil amendments 10682
- R. aureum**
- growing, USA 1772
 - rootstocks for, gooseberry 262, 8287
- R. sanguineum**, soil amendments 2856
- R. spp.**
- annual report, UK 48
 - nutrition 5809
 - pollen, studies 6175
- Ribosomes**
- biosynthesis
 - flowering, peach 7232
 - water relations, vegetables 6550
 - distribution, *Adonis aestivalis* 4741
 - physiology
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 11434

Ribosomes *contd.*

- physiology *contd.*
 - dormancy, *Prunus padus* 11718
 - rubber 5113
 - tissue culture, artichoke, jerusalem 1410
 - structure, magnesium, vegetables 4571
- Rigidoporus lignosus**
- Cola* spp. 2038
 - rubber 2068
- Ring**
- responses
 - apple 7169, 7170
 - grapevine 4454, 9299, 11318
 - peach 10248
 - rubber 5110, 7974
- Roadside plants**
- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 7018, 10037
 - Netherlands 8036
 - USA 7050
 - cultural methods, lawns and sports turf 9653
 - frost, injury 4824
 - salinity
 - injury 3851, 4824, 9028
 - tolerance 7696
- Robinia pseudoacacia**, medicinal properties 1858
- Rockwool**
- media
 - pot plants 10618
 - soiless culture, ornamental plants 4689
 - uses, irrigation, protected cultivation, cucumber and gherkin 4529
- Rodenticides**
- endrin, application, equipment, cherry 10221
 - hydrogen phosphide, application, equipment, cherry 10221
- Root**
- biochemistry, electrical field treatment, pea 3651
 - cytology, *Rheum officinale* extracts, onion 11483
 - development
 - bean (*Vicia*) 1506, 1507
 - cytology
 - bean (*Vicia*) 5593, 8458
 - rose 9711
 - enzyme activity, bean (*Vicia*) 7494
 - growth substances
 - impatiens 6715
 - tissue culture
 - lemon 10852
 - tomato 8540
 - nucleic acids, impatiens 6715
 - tissue culture, tomato 7575
 - growth
 - cytology, antirrhinum 3786
 - measurement, equipment, pea 5153
 - soil management, apple 9096
 - nodule
 - biochemistry
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5572
 - Leguminosae 8433
 - development, pea 4583, 4584
 - enzyme activity, pea 9427
 - micro-organisms
 - growth studies, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6571
 - Leguminosae 4585, 8434
 - pea 3647
 - morphology, Leguminosae 9692
 - physiology
 - fungicides, pea 11456
 - pea 8466, 9428
 - pesticides, bean (*Vicia*) 6576
 - sterols, bean (*Vicia*) 10490
 - physiology
 - bean (*Vicia*) 5595
 - book 9012
 - radish 10425
 - review 7090
 - studies, equipment, grapevine 1342
 - systems
 - citrus 9849
 - studies, media 8061
 - temperature, responses, bibliography, horticultural crops 9034
 - water relations
 - physiology 1096

Root *contd.*

- water relations *contd.*
 - review 1095
- Rootstocks**
- propagation
 - seed
 - pecan 3365
 - trees and shrubs 8688
 - stooling, apple 4249
 - scion relationships
 - apple 125, 140, 165, 183, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1127, 1169, 2211, 2230, 2231, 2232, 3238, 3240, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3275, 3276, 3295, 4229, 4255, 4283, 5201, 5202, 5259, 6228, 6229, 6230, 6239, 6245, 7118, 7119, 7120, 8115, 8119, 8121, 8122, 8123, 8139, 9072, 9074, 9075, 9076, 10127, 10135, 10136, 10137, 10138, 10143, 11105, 11106, 11107, 11108, 11109, 11114, 11118, 11120, 11139
 - apricot 5275, 8196, 11176
 - Artemisia* spp. 7779
 - avocado 8830, 8831
 - cacti 2843
 - cherry 201, 1211, 1219, 4229, 6343, 8204, 8205, 8206, 9146, 11182
 - cucumber and gherkin 6521
 - gooseberry 262
 - grapefruit 1956, 5969, 5970, 11874, 11875
 - grapevine 318, 1340, 3425, 3427, 4421, 5395, 5396, 6416, 6440, 10314, 10356
 - guava 8932
 - Hibiscus* spp. 6794
 - lemon 8847, 8862, 11877
 - mandarin and tangerine 10851, 11872
 - mango 7928, 7929, 8936, 11964
 - olive 870, 4025
 - orange 827, 3006, 5006, 5978, 7838, 8846, 9836, 9838, 11873, 11874, 11907
 - peach 4332, 5306, 6343, 7222, 8230, 10232, 11196
 - pear 226, 227, 1245, 2211, 2232, 2358, 3350, 4347, 4349, 6343, 8119, 8258, 10251
 - plum 249, 6360, 7248
 - quince 4229
 - rose 1792, 2869, 5831, 8762
 - tomato 7561, 9471, 11522
 - tree fruits 7117, 11092
- Rosa** (*see also* Rose)
- R. alpina**, annual report, Yugoslavia 2175
- R. arvensis**
- pollen, studies 6784
 - review 5828
 - shoot, anatomy 8708
- R. borboniana**, as rootstocks, rose 2869
- R. canina**
- breeding and selection 7714
 - carbohydrates, metabolism, geographical location 10293
 - fruit
 - ascorbic acid 1797
 - composition 257
 - pests, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 6783
 - pollen, studies 6784
 - as rootstocks, rose 5831
- R. chinensis**, fungicidal properties 9716
- R. damascena**
- clones, essential oil, production 1849
 - diseases
 - Oidium* spp. 5880
 - Phragmidium* spp. 5880
 - essential oil
 - composition 8761
 - production, cultural methods 5880
 - flower, bud, dormancy 1848
 - fruit, ascorbic acid 1797
 - pests
 - Agrilus aurichalceus* 5880
 - Macrosiphum rosae* 5880
- R. dumetorum**
- annual report, UK 4181, 4187, 7041, 10055
 - as rootstocks, rose 5831
- R. gallica**
- pollen, studies 6784
 - shoot, anatomy 8708
- R. glauca**
- rootstocks for, rose 10699

Rosa glauca *contd.*

tissue culture, cell suspension, glucans 10710

R. indica *major*, as rootstocks, rose 4851

R. jundzillii, pollen, studies 6784

R. majalis, pollen, studies 6784

R. moschata

fruit, ascorbic acid 1797

as rootstocks, rose 2869

R. multiflora

annual report, UK 4181, 4187

flavonoids 9780

growth substances, endogenous, seed 2868

as rootstocks, rose 2869

seed, treatment 2868

R. pendulina, pollen, studies 6784

R. pimpinellifolia

pollen, studies 6784

shoot, anatomy 8708

R. pomifera

cuttings, cultural methods 11701

fruit, size 7722

R. reversa hybrids, pollen, studies 6784

R. rubiginosa, as rootstocks, rose 5831

R. rugosa

annual report, UK 7041

diseases 7767

Arabis mosaic 729

strawberry latent ring spot 729

pests, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 729

seedling, production 11700

R. spinosa, annual report, Yugoslavia 2175

R. spp.

annual report, Canada 714

breeding and selection, diseases 10697

cuttings, preparation, dates 1791

fruit, ascorbic acid 1797, 10826

nutrition 5809

pollination, studies 2875

R. woodsii ultramontana, growing, USA 1772

Rose (see also *Rosa*)

annual report

Austria 6153

Canada 1036

German Federal Republic 6158, 8022,

8026, 10029, 11042

Hong Kong 9015

Italy 8031

Netherlands 44, 5714, 7036, 8036,

8041, 8046

UK 2171, 3171, 4172, 4181, 4187,

8051, 10055, 11050

USA 7050, 7054

breeding and selection 7714

cut flowers 1790, 11696

protected cultivation 8710

diseases 10697

Netherlands 7600

UK 2867

bud

development, growth substances 10707

growth, pruning and training 7718,

7719

budding

dates, India 2869

unions, anatomy 8709

calcium, nutrition 4691, 10702

carbon dioxide, supplementary 4849,

4850

cuttings 8587

cultural methods 10698

preparation, equipment 9710

root development, cytology 9711

root physiology 5830

sources, nutrition 5833

treatment 1794

antitranspirants 5720

diseases

apple mosaic 5834

bacteria, USA 7716

Cochliobolus setariae 616

Coryneum microstictum 3920

Curvularia brachyspora 730

Diplocarpon rosae 3866, 8702, 9709

fungi, USA 7716

Phragmidium mucronatum 7767,

7768, 8702

Prunus necrotic ring spot 4851, 5834

Sphaerotheca pannosa 1081, 2744,

5181, 7228, 7767, 8702, 8706, 9709,

9714, 10704, 11699

Rose *contd.*

diseases *contd.*

Sphaerotheca *contd.*

S. pannosa var. *rosae* 731, 10697

virus 8110, 9713

USA 7716

disorders, bud atrophy 3863, 3864, 3865

dwarfing, growth substances 6677

economics

German Democratic Republic 10589

German Federal Republic 4846, 5715

Netherlands 4846, 7712

enzyme activity

tissue culture 1795, 4853

molybdenum 10706

nitrogen 10706

essential oil

composition, determination 10753

content, varieties 7767

production

environmental factors 8763

planting material 8762

fertilizers, liquid 5833

flower**bud**

drop 3863, 3864, 3865

initiation 11702

colour, growth substances 10708

cut

carbohydrates 8715

carbon dioxide, fixation 5839

economics 4846

Netherlands 11694, 11695

enzyme activity 3868

handling 8712, 8713

equipment 9717

harvesting 5838

equipment 4855

preservatives 2876, 4856, 4857,

11703

production

breeding and selection 8710,

11696

carbon dioxide 4849

cultural methods 10703

economics 10589

environmental factors 7712

irrigation 5832

light intensity 5835

protected cultivation 10696,

10700

soil types 9712

temperature 5836

varieties 8703

respiration 2876, 10705

senescence 3869, 10709

storage 4693

sugars, metabolism 733

vase-life 1798, 2877, 3871

growth substances 4854

stem histology 732

development

biochemistry 1796

growth substances 3863, 3864, 3865

histology 74

senescence, cytology 2874

waxes 8714

flowering, growth substances 4854

fruit, development, biochemistry 7488

fungicidal properties 7721

fungicides

diseases, resistance 1081

injury 731, 1793

growing

book 727

containers, nutrition 5833

pot plants, transport 6785

growth studies, apical dominance 11702

growth substances

dwarfing, review 6677

endogenous

flower, senescence 3869

shoot 3863, 3865

flower development 3864

responses 4854, 5837, 6785, 10707

insecticides

injury 1793

tolerance 2871

juvenility, growth studies 1789

manganese, toxicity 9344

mutants, induction 7713

nitrogen

absorption, cuttings 5830

Rose *contd.*

nitrogen *contd.*

nutrition 4854

nurseries, review, France 66

nutrition 4848

pests

control 5729

nematodes, USA 7716

Pratylenchus penetrans 4852

P. vulnus 4852

Rhodococcus bulgariensis 8707

Tetranychus urticae 5729

Tischeria angusticollis 7717

phenolic compounds, biosynthesis, tissue

culture 7720

phosphorus, absorption, cuttings 5830

plant, growth, measurement 11055

planting

density, protected cultivation 10700

material 8762

pollen

germination, studies 8711

storage 3870

propagation, vegetative 6782

protected cultivation

carbon dioxide 10703

economics 10579, 10589

environmental factors 8704

intercropping 1362

irrigation 5832

light intensity 5835, 7715

Netherlands 7712

soil pH 4691

soil types 9712

supplementary light 10701

temperature 4687, 4847, 7611

varieties 11698

pruning and training

dates, India 2870

responses 7718, 7719

report, Israel 28, 34, 1045

rootstocks

breeding and selection 7714

India 2869

Netherlands 5831

propagation 4695

scion relationships 1792, 2869, 5831,

8762

UK 1792

seed, composition 7807

shoot, anatomy 8708

soil erosion, control 8770

soil fumigation 5734

soil management, France 728

soilless culture

media 4689

nutrition 10702

temperature, reduction, protected

cultivation 4847

tissue culture

callus, media 1795

cell suspension, enzyme activity 3867

glucans production 2872, 2873

methods 1056

transpiration, carbon dioxide 4850

transport, cut flowers 4694

varieties

cut flowers 8703

Denmark 11699

diseases 616, 7767, 8702, 9709, 10697,

11699

essential oil 7767

German Federal Republic 11697

Henry Hudson 9709

parks 8702

protected cultivation 5829, 11698

Rona 11699

USA 11676

winter hardiness 8705

water relations

cuttings 1794

environmental factors 9715

winter hardiness

rootstock-scion relationships 10699

varieties 8705

Rotylenchulus contd.**R. reniformis**

- banana 6922
- eggplant 2665
- pineapple 6957

Rotylenchus robustus

- annual report, UK 10058
- carnation 9562, 9563

R. uniformis

- carrot 11549
- gladiolus 5768

Roystonea regia, pests, *Xylastodoris luteolus* 9680**Rubber**

- ammonium, determination 11052
- annual report
 - India 948, 7963, 11981
 - Malaysia 9958
 - Sri Lanka 7964
- breeding and selection 5147, 11982
- diseases 4100, 6967
- budding
 - methods 4102
 - ties 950
- climate, requirements 2007
- clones
 - diseases 4101, 6967, 7972
 - growth studies 2072
 - Indonesia 2064, 6958, 6959, 6960, 6961, 7965
 - Malaysia 3104, 3105, 6962, 7966, 8951, 8952
 - nutrition 5111
 - Sri Lanka 3106
- conference 946
- cover crops 7965
- management 10961
- defoliation, responses 5116
- diseases
 - Corticium salmonicolor* 5112
 - Curvularia pallescens* 6081
 - Glomerella cingulata* 6082, 6967, 7971
 - Microcyclus ulei* 3107, 3108, 3109, 4100, 4109, 7972
 - Oidium heveae* 11985
 - Phytophthora meadii* 2069, 2070
 - P. palmivora* 4101
 - Rigidoporus lignosus* 2068
- disorders, brown bast 2067
- economics, Indonesia 6971, 6972
- enzyme activity, root, diseases 2068
- flowering, ringing 7974
- green manures 4107
- growing
 - Cameroon, annual report, France 7962
 - Ivory Coast, annual report, France 7962
- growth substances
 - latex composition 5115, 6084, 8957
 - latex production 952, 2076, 2077, 4112, 4113, 5113, 5114
- growth-yield relationships 2071
- intercropping
 - maize 6964
 - rice 6964
- irrigation
 - responses 7973
 - water, sources 9946
- latex 6864
 - composition 2074, 11986
 - growth substances 5115, 6084, 8954, 8957
- luteoids
 - biochemistry 9962, 9963, 10963
 - composition 3110
- production 5113, 9964
 - breeding and selection 11982
 - defoliation 5116
 - growth studies 952
 - growth substances 2076, 4110, 4113, 6969, 6970, 6972, 7975, 8955
 - irrigation 7973
 - seasonal variations 2072
 - storage 10964
 - uses 8956
- leaf
 - area, measurement 9959
 - senescence, biochemistry 2073
 - magnesium, nutrition 7969
 - nitrogen, nutrition 2067, 4106, 4107, 4108, 7969, 11985
 - nurseries, management 4104, 6963
 - nutrition 9946

Rubber contd.**nutrition contd.**

- India 4108, 5111
 - review 4105
 - pests, *Erinnyis ello* 6968
 - phosphorus, nutrition 2067, 4106, 4108, 7969, 7970
 - plant
 - analysis 5111
 - anatomy 6083
 - planting
 - material 6963
 - Malaysia 11983
 - potassium
 - deficiency 2271
 - nutrition 2067, 4106, 4108, 7969
 - production, Malaysia 9905
 - products 5117, 6083, 8958
 - pruning and training, methods 5110
 - research, India 7, 4099
 - ribosomes, physiology 5113
 - root, development, seasonal variations 9961
 - rootstocks, propagation, seedling 9960
 - seed
 - oil 953
 - composition 6973
 - uses 5117
 - storage 953
 - soil amendments 6080
 - soil management, methods 6965, 6966
 - spraying
 - aerial 3108, 3109
 - equipment 3207
 - tapping 2075, 2077, 4111, 4112, 5114, 6970, 6971, 6972
 - rain 2065
 - tissue culture, shoot 4103
 - weed control 951, 2066, 5109, 7967, 7968, 8953, 10962, 11984
- Rubia tinctorum**, seed, production, pollination 8747
- Rubidium**
- absorption, leaf, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10478
 - translocation
 - growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1495
 - ornamental plants 10598
- Rubus** (see also Blackberry; Boysenberry; Cloudberry; Loganberry; Nectarberry; Raspberry)
- R. arcticus**, fruit, volatile constituents 271, 272
- R. phoenicolasius**, diseases, cucumber mosaic 6390
- R. spp.**
- annual report, UK 48
 - breeding and selection, Finland 11254
 - diseases, virus 10283
 - fruit
 - anthocyanins 9226
 - composition 257
- Rudbeckia bicolor**
- flowering 9606
 - growth substances 5719
- R. laciniata**, plant, composition 7605
- R. spp.**, seed, responses, irradiation 10583
- Ruellia spp.**, flower, pigments, taxonomy 756
- R. tuberosa**, seed, germination 7645
- Rumex acetosa**, growing, cultural methods 4676
- R. patientia**, protected cultivation, all-year-round 2489
- R. rechingerianus**, quinones 3961, 7808
- R. spp.**
- cadmium, absorption 10368
 - leaf, composition 4491
- Ruta graveolens**
- alkaloids 3872, 3962, 7809
 - biosynthesis, tissue culture 2966
 - coumarins 11826
 - photosynthesis, tissue culture 8811
 - tissue culture, cell suspension, media 2967
- Rutabaga** (see Swede)
- Rutaceae**
- growing, Australia 2741
 - review 2741
- Rynchites bacchus**, pear 3310
- Saccharomyces fragilis**, production, media 4067, 4068
- Saccharum** (see also Sugar cane)

Sahlbergella singularis, annual report, Ghana 2017, 7893**Saintpaulia**

- annual report, German Federal Republic 7023, 8022, 10037, 11042
- cuttings, leaf 5755, 5756, 5757
- diseases, *Erwinia carotovora* var. *chrysanthemi* 1700
- flower, bud, initiation 9548
- growing, pot plants 2743
- ionantha*, tissue culture, petiole 6720
- mutants, variegation 1701
- nutrition 11619
- propagation
 - tissue culture 2788, 2789
 - vegetative 6719
- protected cultivation
 - economics 7646
 - temperature 7074, 7611, 7612

Saissetia oleae

- citrus 3023
- olive 6004, 7877
- report, Israel 29

Salinity (see also Soil salinity)**injury**

- roadside plants 3851, 4824, 9028
- tea 2119
- trees and shrubs 3851, 5812, 9027

responses

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7473
- celery 6657
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 7690, 9676
- pea 7501
- tomato 5667, 7560

tolerance

- citrus 836
- grapefruit 835
- lime (*Citrus*) 835
- mango 4081
- nutrition, tomato 4643
- roadside plants 7696
 - lawns and sports turf 11650
- tomato 561
- trees and shrubs 3851, 5810, 5811
- vegetables 10369

Salix laevigata, cuttings 8570**S. pentandra**, frost, injury 4824**S. spp.**

- annual report
 - Irish Republic 3162
 - UK 4178, 4182, 4184

Salpiglossis sinuata, flower, biology 7647**Salvadora oleoides**, allelopathy 11015**Salvia aethiops**

- essential oil 2906
 - plant, composition 2968
- S. amplexicaulis**, plant, composition 9808
- S. aucheri**, taxonomy 9764
- S. ballotaeflora**, quinones 5944
- S. blancoana**, taxonomy 9764
- S. candelabrum**, essential oil, composition 9762
- S. deserti**, quinones 1918, 6853
- S. farinacea**, pollen, development 5758
- S. glutinosa**, essential oil 2906
- S. horminum**, terpenoids 10754
- S. nemorosa**
- essential oil 2906
 - quinones 1918, 6853
- S. officinalis**
- bactericidal properties 11827
 - essential oil 2906, 4943
 - production 4883
 - fungicidal properties 4943
 - taxonomy 9764
 - terpenes 6809

S. pratensis, essential oil, review 7756**S. sclarea**

- essential oil production 5881
- flowering, USSR 8764
- frost, protection, snow 7769
- nutrition 9763
- plant, morphology 7770

S. splendens

- diseases, *Ramularia salviae* 650
- enzyme activity, plant, growth substances 649
- flowering, assessment 10608
- varieties
 - France 8627
 - German Federal Republic 8628
 - pot plants 8627

- Salvia splendens* *contd.*
weed control 5748
- S. spp.**
acaricidal properties 9768
amino acids 10095
dwarfing, growth substances 6677, 8615, 11605
essential oil, content, plant morphology 7770
herbicides, injury 638
S. stepposa, quinones 1918
S. tesquicola, root, quinones 6853
S. tomentosa, taxonomy 9764
S. verticillata, essential oil 2906
S. virgata, plant, morphology 7770
Sambucus caerulea, growing, USA 1772
S. nigra (see Elder)
S. racemosa
annual report, Yugoslavia 2175
seed, oil, composition 9308
- Sanseverinia* (see *Sanseveria*)
- Sanseveria**
growth studies 10664
propagation, tissue culture 7609
roxburghiana, diseases, *Corticium rolfsii* 5779
- Santalum album**
diseases, spike 4901, 5882
essential oil
production 3910
review 7757
- Santolina chamaecyparissus**
essential oil, terpenes 11745
flavonoids 4872, 6816
ketones 7746
terpenes 7747
- S. virus*, essential oil, terpenes 11745
- Sapindus drummondii*, seedling, production 8716
- S. emarginatus*
flavonoids 11853
lipids 3977
- Sapodilla**
fatty acids 10102
latex 6864
nutrition, Malaysia 7055
pollination, compatibility 8959
propagation, vegetative 3138
storage 3111
- Sapogenins**
biosynthesis, tissue culture, *Dioscorea deltoidea* 1884
content, plant, geographical location, sisal 2909
determination
Dioscorea deltoidea 4961
fenugreek 8819
distribution
Balanites roxburghii 4990
fenugreek 4990
Trigonella corniculata 4990
isolation, *Solanum laciniatum* 11834
plant sources
Agave spp. 1853, 4947
Allium giganteum 5900
Allium spp. 5901
Bacopa monniera 7780
Cordyline cannifolia 2933
Costus speciosus 7783
Dioscorea floribunda 11786
Solanum umbellatum 2975
S. verbascifolium 5948
Trigonella occulta 2986
production
Dioscorea caucasica 7788
tissue culture, *Solanum* spp. 9813
taxonomy, *Dioscorea* spp. 10796
- Saponaria officinalis**
cuttings, leaf 11538
growing, cultural methods, USSR 1919
- S. spp.**, soil erosion, control 8770
- Saponins**
composition, *Bupleurum falcatum* 5911
determination
Bupleurum falcatum 1867
Hovenia dulcis 5154
Polygonatum latifolium 11822
Ziziphus jujuba 5154
metabolism, fruit, tomato 5681
plant sources 8772
Allium giganteum 5900
Allium spp. 5901
Argentina 9771
- Saponins contd.**
plant sources *contd.*
asparagus 10512
Dioscorea deltoidea 11787
Eryngium amethystinum 9788
E. bromeliifolium 7790
Helleborus 4751
Opilia celtidifolia 8800
Panax spp. 4976
passion fruit 3051
Phytolacca spp. 10818
Pithecellobium saman 11819
primula 2963
Primula macrocalyx 3958
Silene latifolia 3965
tea 12021
structure
Agave americana 5898
Bupleurum falcatum 9779, 9780
Panax ginseng 11813
Phytolacca americana 2960
- Sapota** (see *Sapodilla*)
- Sapotaceae**, seed, oil 9822
- Sarawak**, *Piper nigrum*, growing 763
- Sarothamnus scoparius**, medicinal properties 1858
- Sassafras albidum**
alkaloids 4902, 11854, 11855
essential oil, composition 5883
ozone, injury 11678
root, composition 11855
- Satsuma** (see Mandarin and tangerine)
- Satureia** (see *Satureja*)
- Satureja** (see also *Savory*)
- S. alpina*, essential oil, composition 5884
- Saula ferruginea*, vanilla 3907
- Sauropus albicans**
growing, cultural methods, India 6663
nutritional value 590
- Saussurea lappa**
bactericidal properties 7774
fungicidal properties 7774
lactones 10755
- S. spp.**, lactones 3963
- Savory**
essential oil, production 4883, 4903, 9739
flavonols 9739
- Sawdust**
media
container-grown plants 7602
protected cultivation, tomato 1579
mulches, narcissus 1721
soil amendments
cabbage 3581
lawns and sports turf 10645
sugar cane 9972
- Saxifraga sarmentosa** (see *Saxifraga stolonifera*)
- S. spp.**, propagation, methods, USSR 10665
- S. stolonifera*, photoperiodism, responses 696
- Saxifragaceae**, pollen, studies 6175
- Scabiosa comosa**, coumarins 7810
- Scadoxus** (see *Haemanthus*)
- Scaphytopius nitridus**, *Catharanthus roseus* 6707, 6708
- Schefflera actinophylla**, acaricides, injury 8680
- S. spp.**, cuticle, physiology 9050
- S. spp.**, nutrition 9664
- Schinus molle*, essential oil, review 7757
- Schisandra chinensis*, fruit, composition 10827
- Schizandra* (see *Schisandra*)
- Schizostylis** spp., propagation, tissue culture 10613
- Schlumbergera** spp.
flower
bud, development 8681
development, temperature 3842
- S. truncatus**
diseases
Pythium aphanidermatum 10668
P. parasitica 10668
- Sciariinae**, horticultural crops 8082
- Scilla indica**, diseases, *Corticium rolfsii* 5779
- Scindapsus aureus**
light, supplementary 6762
propagation, tissue culture 10586
shoot, anatomy 2745
- Scindapsus** spp., cuttings, cultural methods 611
- Scirtothrips aurantii**
citrus 10955
orange 4005, 4007, 7851, 9866
- S. dorsalis*, capsicum 9459
- S. kenensis*, tea 10004
- Sclerocactus** spp., chromosomes, number 11662
- Sclerotinia borealis**, lawns and sports turf 691, 4804, 8662
- S. camelliae*, camellia 4826
- S. cydoniae*, quince 11229
- S. fructicola*
almond 8114
capsicum 527
cherry 4317, 9106
peach 218, 1233, 1241, 1242, 9249, 10249, 11208
- S. fructigena**
apple 3310, 6219, 9013
cherry 4314
peach 3343
pear 3310
plum 6362
- S. gladioli*, gladiolus 7659
- S. homeocarpa*, *Poa pratensis* 4799
- S. laxa*
almond 5190, 8114
apricot 197, 5274
cherry 5181, 8241, 9147
peach 1242, 8241
- S. mali*, apple 157
- S. minor*
celery 6487
lettuce 1426
- S. narcissicola*
annual report, UK 657, 2796, 3178, 7045
narcissus 1722
- S. porri*, leek 6467
- S. sclerotiorum**
annual report, Canada 1035
bean (*Phaseolus*) 475, 4554
cauliflower 1436
pea 3635
report, Israel 33
tomato 1436
- S. spp.**
annual report
Australia 8010
Canada 7013
UK 4166
lettuce 6494, 6496
- S. squamosa*, onion 10376, 10380, 10381, 11351
- Sclerotium bataticola** (see *Macrophomina phaseolina*)
- S. cepivorum**
annual report, UK 4176
onion 7365, 7366, 9331
- S. delphinii*, *Aconitum napellus* 9590
- S. rolfsii*
Agrostis stolonifera 5787
iris 11629
- S. spp.**
carnation 5731
Nuphar luteum 5789
Nymphaea odorata 5789
- Scoparia dulcis**
annual report, India 9984
root, composition 5945
- Scopolia acutangula**, alkaloids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 4984
- S. carniolica*, alkaloids 8812
- S. spp.**
alkaloids 3964, 7811
tissue culture, bactericides production 7772
- S. tangutica*, alkaloids 8813
- Scorzonera**
annual report
Belgium 3150
German Federal Republic 8021
diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 9348
Albugo tragopogonis 5510
Erysiphe cichoracearum 5510
fertilizers, organic 6458
growing, cultural methods, Taiwan 8386
NPK nutrition 6458
seed, sowing, density 9347
varieties, Denmark 353

Scorzonera contd.

- weed control 4503, 4504, 11337
Scotia ipsilon (see *Agrotis ipsilon*)
S. segetum (see *Agrotis segetum*)
Scutellista cyanea, control of *Saissetia olea*, olive 6004
Scutellonema brachyurum, pineapple 6957
Scutigerella immaculata, annual report, UK 57

Scyphophorus interstitialis

- Agave* spp. 8667
Yucca spp. 8667

Secchium edule

- diseases, witches' broom 1368
 fruit

- composition 7465
 parthenocarpy, growth substances 5565

- growing, cultural methods 11397

Securinea suffruticosa, alkaloids 10828**Sedum acre**, alkaloids 5946**S. formosanum**, plant, composition 2969**S. roseum**, growing, USSR 6855**S. spp.**, flavonoids 6854**S. telephoides**

- potassium, metabolism 1748
 sodium, metabolism 1748

Seed**amino acids**

- bean (*Vicia*) 9421
 nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2618
 pea 6592
 taxonomy, *Datura* spp. 11781

anatomy, *Brassica* spp. 1430**biochemistry**, herbicides, fenugreek 3972**carbohydrates**, vegetables 10361**composition****pollination**

- apple 8166
 plum 8166
 varieties, Cruciferae 6511

counting, equipment, horticultural crops 1055**cytology**, pelargonium 4727**development****abnormalities**, hazel 11190**biochemistry**

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1541
 bean (*Vicia*) 2621, 10487
 pea 1541, 3639, 3643, 10493

cytology**delphinium** 9598***Tropaeolum majus*** 3804**environmental factors**, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2964**gamma rays**, capsicum 8494**growth substances**

- peach 8244
 pear 8262

histology

- Exochorda racemosa* 9210
 pea 9423
Tropaeolum majus 9609
 walnut 9210

photoperiodism, fenugreek 5953**photosynthesis**, pea 4598**physiology****bean** (*Vicia*) 2621**pea** 11472**dormancy****apple** 2297, 4289**biochemistry****apple** 6280, 11102**peach** 8245**far-red light**, lettuce 4494, 4495**genetics**, lettuce 6489**growth substances****cranberry** 4386***Elaeagnus angustifolia*** 740**hazel** 5292**lettuce** 10404**lettuce** 9340**pear** 4289**temperature**, lettuce 4494, 7406**enzyme activity*****Cercis siliquastrum*** 1801**Leguminosae** 11437***Nigella damascena*** 1697**pea** 3644**enzymes****Leguminosae** 11464**pea** 1518, 6588**fatty acids**, *Strychnos potatorum* 1928**Seed contd.****galactomannans*****Cercis siliquastrum*** 1801**fenugreek** 9820**germination****biochemistry****bean** (*Phaseolus*) 3527***Cattleya aurantiaca*** 9684**cucumber and gherkin** 7437***Cucurbita maxima*** 3599**fenugreek** 9819**lettuce** 7396, 7398, 7399, 7400**pea** 3527, 3642, 6579, 7497, 11452**radish** 3527***Ruellia tuberosa*** 7645***Catharanthus roseus*** 783**cotyledon histology**, pelargonium 1676**cultural methods**, tea 2102**diseases**, pea 3641**electrical resistance**, pea 5605**environmental factors**, vegetables 11333**enzyme activity****lettuce** 3559**pea** 1517, 3652, 3653, 5607**watermelon** 1456, 2571**fertilizers**, pea 3185**fruit colour**, tomato 6646**fruit development**, peach 7220**fruit maturity**, cucumber and gherkin 7462**fruit size**, oil palm 3098**fruit treatment**, grapevine 11315**growth substances****bean** (*Phaseolus*) 5585**celery** 1627, 1628**cranberry** 9229**fenugreek** 7821**grapevine** 3434**lettuce** 1418, 1628**orchids** 3846**harvesting dates****orchids** 706**tomato** 5678**herbicides**, pea 1519**inhibitors****beetroot** 3546**lettuce** 3546, 6143, 7730, 8827, 11364**plant extracts** 4831***Sinapis alba*** 7730**light****cacti** 10654**cranberry** 9229**lettuce** 2531**media**, cyclamen 10621**photoperiodism**, *Eremochloa****ophiurioides*** 7673**physiology****bean** (*Phaseolus*) 8431***Brassica* spp.** 9352**broccoli** 8392**carrot** 8392***Datura stramonium*** 2532**hazel** 8223**lettuce** 397, 3558, 7394, 7397, 10403**pea** 4582, 5604**pecan** 11222**vegetables** 2532**watermelon** 10432**phytochrome**, lettuce 8377**pollination**, viola 11617**pressure**, measurement, equipment 2177**proteins****lettuce** 5497**pumpkin** 4525**salinity****celery** 6657**lettuce** 6492**tomato** 560**seed colour**, pea 11451**soil salinity****lettuce** 2530**liquorice** 1894**onion** 374**vegetables** 361**soil types**, tomato 539**sterols**, cress 8402**studies**, lettuce 4494**temperature****cacti** 10654**caraway** 11724**Seed contd.****germination contd.****temperature contd.****carrot** 2532***Cercidiphyllum japonicum*** 6789**cucumber and gherkin** 2572***Datura stramonium*** 2532***Eremochloa ophiurioides*** 7673**lettuce** 2531, 2532, 6488, 6492, 9341**measurement**, equipment 1057**onion** 1386**pecan** 242, 2368***Peucedanum arenarium*** 9800**sweet pea** 3802**tomato** 1571, 3685**tests**, review 7067**tomato** 540**varieties**, pea 1515**volatile constituents****bean** (*Phaseolus*) 2488**cucumber and gherkin** 2488**pea** 2488**water relations****bean** (*Phaseolus*) 468**Cucurbitaceae** 437***Luffa cylindrica*** 4521**tomato** 2681**grading****methods****bean** (*Phaseolus*) 5569**stock** 2787**vegetables** 7066**growth substances*****Cucurbita pepo*** 11410, 11411, 11412**kohlrabi** 1439**pear** 10252**histology*****Brassica* spp.** 6516**horticultural crops** 1061***Polystachya* spp.** 11673**injury**, resistance, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4555**lipids****composition**, pea 3638**growth substances**, *Euonymus****europaeus*** 741**senescence**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 491**maturity**, assessment, equipment, pea 517**micro-organisms****avocado** 8828**determination**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11441**nucleic acids**, horticultural crops 4203**oil****Annonaceae** 9822**apricot** 6313**composition*****Amaranthus* spp.** 9530***Artemisia absinthium*** 9776, 11850***Buchanania lanzan*** 11851**caraway** 2895**grapevine** 4466**mint** 1847***Moringa* spp.** 6861***Origanum tyttanthum*** 1847**rubber** 6973***Sambucus racemosa*** 9308***Solanum laciniatum*** 9812**tea** 6140, 12021**Connaraceae** 9822**Cucurbitaceae** 9822**extraction**, *Celastrus paniculatus* 9782**fatty acids****citrus** 8877***Paconia emodi*** 6796***Hedera helix*** 6777***Koelreuteria paniculata*** 748**lipids**, *Sapindus emarginatus* 3977**Papilionaceae** 9822**rubber** 953**Sapotaceae** 9822**sterols****tomato** 4667***Trichosanthes kirilowii*** 8818**uses**, rubber 5117**vegetables** 5465**watermelon** 9395**physiology****bean** (*Phaseolus*) 2595***Clivia* spp.** 4797***Haemanthus katharinae*** 4797**lettuce** 1417**pea** 9424**salinity**, tomato 7560

Seed contd.

production

- bulb size, onion 2510, 5484
- chilling requirements, kohlrabi 1439
- cultural methods
 - carrot 2729, 3730
 - celery 585
 - Dianthus acicularis* 9564
 - fenugreek 2985
 - gerbera 9582
 - leek 11345
 - okra 11479
 - onion 382, 4481, 5483, 5484
 - Plantago* spp. 5941
 - radish 2562
 - vegetables 11344, 11358
- desiccants, vegetables 3548
- diseases, onion 11351
- flower morphology, tomato 572
- flower position, carrot 9522
- fruit ripening, tomato 5677
- growth substances
 - brussels sprouts 3583
 - cucumber and gherkin 464
 - lettuce 2540, 5507, 5508
 - Umbelliferae 760
- harvesting dates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572
- lettuce 2539
- nutrition
 - aster, China 6705
 - cabbage 428
 - carrot 8551, 9521
 - cyclamen 1711
- planting density
 - carrot 9522
 - Momordica charantia* 10451
- pollination
 - Brussels sprouts 3584
 - capsicum 8495
 - chrysanthemum 8592
 - Momordica charantia* 10451
 - Rubia tinctorum* 8747

seed treatment, cucumber and gherkin 2570, 3640

tea 1008

temperature, cyclamen 1711

tomato 540

proteins

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 494, 3634, 4573, 9413
- Caesalpinia gilliesii* 10781
- Caragana arborescens* 5848
- Cucurbitaceae 465, 8406
- geographical location, pea 8482
- horticultural crops 10108
- metabolism 1093
- pea 8478
- pea 5602, 6592, 8466
- Protea compacta* 3896
- pumpkin 4524
- Sinapis alba* 9749
- taxonomy, *Datura* spp. 11781
- Wisteria floribunda* 4875
- X rays, pea 10507

quality

- assessment
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8456
 - horticultural crops 1067
- respiration, pea 5606
- ripening, heat treatment, cucumber and gherkin 463

sowing

- density, radish 4516
- equipment
 - horticultural crops 4204, 5155
 - pre-germinated seeds 1104
 - tomato 11088
 - vegetables 3590, 5473
- media, *Aechmea fasciata* 9551
- methods
 - capsicum 3662
 - celery 11554
 - freesia 10625
 - horticultural crops 10075
 - lawns and sports turf 6747
 - vegetables 2728, 11332
 - walnut 11233
 - Ziziphus jujuba* 12023

storage

- Acer* spp. 3877
- avocado 8828

Seed contd.

storage contd.

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 4567
- capsicum 7361
- Catharanthus roseus* 783
- coffee 6049
- controlled atmosphere, vegetables 4470
- humidity
 - pea 10494
 - vegetables 2679
- Inula helenium* 3950
- Malus* spp. 9071
- methods
 - Cucurbitaceae 11393
 - okra 5622
 - oil palm 4089, 4090
 - onion 7361
 - parsley 7361
 - pea 3641
 - petunia 11599
 - rambutan 10009
 - review, vegetables 8351
 - rubber 953
 - temperature
 - lettuce 3557, 8376
 - vegetables 2679
 - vegetables 354
 - water relations
 - capsicum 2487
 - onion 2487
 - parsley 2487

treatment

- acetaldehyde, *Brassica* spp. 11403
- ammonium nitrate, lettuce 2530
- antibiotics, cucumber and gherkin 10442
- bactericides
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2604
 - Brassica* spp. 11403
 - cucumber and gherkin 8413
 - Eremochloa ophiuroides* 1737
 - pea 1529
- boron, cucumber and gherkin 8413
- chelates
 - lime (*Citrus*) 8845
 - tomato 5654
- citric acid, lime (*Citrus*) 8845
- cobalt, cabbage 420
- cold
 - celery 11555
 - Momordica charantia* 4523
 - pea 9435, 9436, 10495
 - pecan 5322
 - radish 4518
 - Rosa multiflora* 2868
 - trees and shrubs 10711
- copper, cucumber and gherkin 8413
- diethylnitrosoamine, pumpkin 2569
- dimethyl sulphate
 - Physalis ixocarpa* 9496
 - tomato 9496
- drying, coffee 6048
- electric current
 - carrot 3684
 - onion 3684
 - pea 2623
 - tomato 3684
- electrical field, cucumber and gherkin 10428, 10429, 10430, 10431
- electromagnetic field, marrow 6529
- ethyl methane sulphonate, *Solanum khasianum* 8815
- far-red light, lettuce 397
- fertilizers, aster, China 4747
- fungicides
 - Atropa belladonna* 4950
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6566, 7475, 9406
 - cabbage 11378
 - cacti 11659
 - carrot 2721, 5471
 - celery 1628
 - cucumber and gherkin 6615
 - cumin 2896
 - Eremochloa ophiuroides* 1737
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 2626
 - lettuce 1628
 - Luffa acutangula* 2626
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 7447
 - okra 9450
 - onion 5471, 6475, 7365, 8367
 - pea 1531, 2626, 6583, 6585, 7503, 11451, 11456
 - squash 6546

Seed contd.

treatment contd.

- fungicides contd.
 - tomato 2626, 6615
 - vegetables 1369, 9315
 - watermelon 7447
- fusicoccin, lettuce 6492
- gamma rays
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3618, 3619, 4567
 - capsicum 3686
 - carrot 5688
 - Cassia angustifolia* 3935
 - citrus 9834
 - clematis 1802, 3881
 - cucumber and gherkin 4522
 - Cucurbita pepo* 7456
 - dill 4885
 - eggplant 1561, 2670, 3686
 - liquorice 4970
 - Luffa cylindrica* 5540
 - pea 9435, 9436
 - Physalis ixocarpa* 9496
 - poppy 1903
 - Solanum khasianum* 8815
 - squash 2587
 - Strelitzia reginae* 8629
 - tomato 3686, 6616, 9496
- growth substances
 - apple 8156
 - bean (*Vicia*) 1509
 - celery 1628, 2730, 5696, 11554
 - chicory 7387
 - Comptonia peregrina* 4861
 - cranberry 277, 4386
 - Cucurbita pepo* 7456
 - Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii* 11852
 - grapevine 3434, 4420
 - lawns and sports turf 8657
 - lettuce 1628, 2530, 5497, 6492, 7394, 7396, 10402
 - lime (*Citrus*) 8845
 - Malus* spp. 9071
 - Momordica charantia* 4523
 - Myrica cerifera* 4861
 - M. gale* 4861
 - onion 371
 - pea 500, 1516, 5603, 10501
 - petunia 11599
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 6144, 8803
 - Pistacia khinjuk* 1258
 - Solanum* spp. 6856
 - squash 2587
 - Strelitzia reginae* 1702
 - tomato 539
 - Trichosanthes dioica* 6531
 - Vaccinium ashei* 4385
 - walnut 12022
 - Ziziphus vulgaris* 12022
- heat
 - Brassica* spp. 11403
 - cabbage 1434
 - lawns and sports turf 8657
 - lettuce 397
 - Luffa cylindrica* 4521
 - oil palm 4090
 - okra 7520
 - pea 9435, 9436
 - Strelitzia reginae* 3801
 - tomato 2681
- humates, tomato 10530
- hydrochloric acid, *Trichosanthes dioica* 6531
- intermittent light
 - carrot 2501
 - onion 2501
 - tomato 2680
- laser light
 - cucumber and gherkin 2570, 3640
 - pea 3640
 - tomato 2680
- manganese, cucumber and gherkin 8413
- methyl ethane sulphonate
 - Physalis ixocarpa* 9496
 - tomato 9496
- micro-organisms
 - cucumber and gherkin 9380
 - vegetables 9430
- minor elements, tomato 559
- molybdenum, cabbage 420
- mutagens, capsicum 526
- nematicides
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10440

Seed contd.

treatment contd.

nematicides contd.

watermelon 10440

neutrons, poppy 1903

osmotic pretreatment

celery 5696, 5697, 6658

cyclamen 3811

horticultural crops 10075

onion 5472

tomato 3685

vegetables 73

watermelon 10432

oxalic acid, vegetables 1361

pelleted

bean (*Phaseolus*) 2604

begonia 10362

carrot 3731

lettuce 9339

Ocimum basilicum 2905

vegetables 2728, 3590, 10362

phosphate buffer, lettuce 2530

potassium iodide, vegetables 8510, 10373

potassium nitrate, lawns and sports turf 8657

pregermination

annual report, UK 4175

tomato 3685

vegetables 11332

red light

celery 1628

lettuce 397

petunia 11599

Zoysia japonica 2838

scarification

Comptonia peregrina 4861*Cornus* spp. 10712

cranberry 4386

Myrtus communis 8732*Pistacia khinjuk* 1258*Strelitzia reginae* 3801

sweet pea 3802

tea 2102

trees and shrubs 7724, 8688

sodium humate, cucumber and gherkin 7436

sodium hypochlorite, *Eremochloa**ophiuroides* 1737

sodium phosphate, vegetables 1361

sodium thiosulphate, vegetables 1361

stratification

Acer spp. 3877

apple 3302, 4284, 6280, 8156

cherry 6321, 6322

Eremochloa ophiuroides 7673*Franklinia alatamaha* 8723

grapevine 3433, 4420

Malus spp. 9071

peach 8245

pecan 5322

Rhodiola rosea 3959*Solanum* spp. 6856

walnut 3376, 6374, 11233

succinic acid, *Lagenaria siceraria* 6530

sulphuric acid

cranberry 277

liquorice 5923

Strelitzia reginae 1702, 3801

sweet pea 3802

sunlight, cucumber and gherkin 2570

thiourea

Solanum spp. 6856*Trichosanthes dioica* 6531

vegetables 1361

ultraviolet light, pea 10501

urea

Lagenaria siceraria 6530

vegetables 1361

vegetables 354

water

cabbage, Chinese 10531

lawns and sports turf 8657

pea 10495, 11451

tea 2102

tomato 3685, 10531

vegetables 1361

walnut 11233

zinc, cucumber and gherkin 8413

Seedling

development

bean (*Phaseolus*) 8448

fertilizers, vegetables 4472

Seedling contd.

development contd.

growth substances

pea 10503

peach 1237

pecan 3365

photosynthesis, cucumber and gherkin 1455

phytochrome, *Sinapis alba* 7752

potassium

Sinapis alba 1454

vegetables 1454

Rhodiola rosea 3959

soil amendments, lettuce 6491

soil moisture

bean (*Phaseolus*) 11422

vegetables 4472

soil types, broccoli 9351

studies 6174

vascular system, cucumber and gherkin 4545

growth, soil moisture, onion 2506

production

bedding plants 3744

begonia 5762

Begonia semperflorans 4764

cabbage 1432

containers

annual report, UK 59

apple 9060

ornamental plants 11570

trees and shrubs 8716

economics, tomato 2673

intermittent light, cucumber and gherkin 5556

light, tomato 541

media

bean (*Phaseolus*) 8432*Cattleya* spp. 1762

coffee 3085

gerbera 5743, 5744

Pistacia chinensis 736

tomato 4638

vegetables 355, 360

methods

annuals 1650

apple 11116

cabbage 5514, 5515

cacao 7895

cacti 11659

cauliflower 414, 2185, 5514, 5515

coconut 4054

Nemesia spp. 3795

oil palm 4091, 11967

onion 373, 11347, 11348

pelargonium 3776, 9574

pot plants 11658

tomato 7543, 7563, 11348

trees and shrubs 8689

Norway, trees and shrubs 8689

nutrition

apple 2266

cacao 896

coffee 3085

walnut 3380

pelargonium 2770, 7635

Rosa rugosa 11700

supplementary light, tomato 7544

temperature

cabbage 7426

capsicum 4626

tomato 4626

vegetables 3744

work studies, bedding plants 2749

responses, Cytochalasin B, onion 5481

selection

nurseries, methods 2186

tomato 542

sex

determination, nutmeg 11728

proteins, pawpaw 6955

storage, capsicum 3663

treatment

antitranspirants

capsicum 1572

tomato 1572

Azotobacter chroococcum, cabbage 419cold, *Pistacia chinensis* 737

gamma rays

citrus 9834

tomato 1596

Seedling contd.

treatment contd.

growth substances

onion 1396

Pistacia chinensis 737

humates, tomato 10530

organic acids, tomato 10530

sucrose, *Pistacia chinensis* 737

Selenium

determination 8064

toxicity

Brassica juncea 9741

pea 9741

translocation, tomato 11532

Senecio adonidifolius, phenolic compounds 11828*S. cineraria*, terpenes 11620*S. cruentus* (see *Cineraria*)*S. elegans*, terpenes 11620*S. erucifolius*, phenolic compounds 11828*S. jacobaea*, phenolic compounds 11828*S. nemorensis*, plant, composition 805*S. spp.*

taxonomy 10727

terpenes 11620

S. vulgaris

phenolic compounds 11828

as weeds

apple 9086

lettuce 10405

Senna (see *Cassia*)*Septobasidium michellianum*, olive 871*Septoria apli* (see *Septoria apiicola*)*S. api-graveolentis* (see *Septoria apiicola*)*S. apiicola*, annual report, German Federal Republic 6157*S. dianthi*, carnation 2753*S. lactucae*, lettuce 8382*S. leucanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum maximum* 1669, 3768*S. spp.*

annual report, USA 7049

celery 7592

lavender and lavandin 8753

tomato 2708, 2709, 3696

Serrodes partitus, grapevine 1331*Sesbania drummondii*, seed, composition 2970*S. punicea*, seed, composition 2970*S. spp.*

as green manures, sugar cane 966

as shade plants, cacao 893

S. vesicaria, seed, composition 2970*Setaria* spp., as weeds, *Vinca minor* 8824

Sewage sludge

fertilizers

bean (*Phaseolus*) 11426

cabbage, Chinese 5519

chrysanthemum 615, 5739, 11583

lawns and sports turf 3831, 4803

tulip 11641

vegetables 3564

media

mushroom 3740

poinsettia 4834

soil amendments

lawns and sports turf 2840

nurseries, trees and shrubs 9719

trees and shrubs 2856

vegetables 1367

Shade

cacao 3074

capsicum 522

cardamom 6804

lawns and sports turf 8656

mandarin and tangerine 11913

tea 996, 997, 5136, 6991, 10995, 10996

Shallot

annual report, German Federal Republic 11031

nutritional value 1374

sterols 7373

Shasta daisy (see *Chrysanthemum*, *maximum*)

Shoot, mechanical properties, measurement, grapevine 9019

Shorea spp., annual report, Sarawak 11045*Sideritis* spp., iridoids 8774*Siegesbeckia* (see *Siegesbeckia*)*Siegesbeckia orientalis*, lactones 2971*Silba glaberrima*, coffee 7921*Silene latifolia*, growing, cultural methods 3965

- Silicon**
 absorption
 horticultural crops 5163, 5164, 5165, 5166
 pea 7506
 content
 leaf
 nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1484
 seasonal variations, grapevine 11298
 distribution, banana 7888
 extraction, *Agropyron repens* 5899
 nutrition, sugar cane 11998
- Silver**
 absorption, horticultural crops 4534
 application, cut flowers, carnation 8585
 determination, vegetables 11061
 plant, responses, ethylene, vegetables 2583
- Silybum marianum***
 flavonoids 9809
 flavonolignans 10829
- Simaruba glauca***, annual report, Burundi 13
- Simmondsia californica***, growing, cultural methods, USA 6863
- S. chinensis***
 growing, cultural methods 6862
 harvesting, equipment 5052
- Sinapis alba***
 anthocyanins, biosynthesis, cotyledon 4880
 cadmium, absorption 10368
 cytology 8744, 10737
 diseases, *Olipidium brassicae* 1726
 enzyme activity
 cotyledon, coloured lights 2900
 seedling 10736
 as green manures, hop 4924
 growth studies 6810
 photosynthesis, physiology 2901
 phytochrome
 metabolism 7752
 cotyledon 4880
 red light 6188
 plant, composition, light intensity 11730
 pollen, studies 427
 potassium, nutrition 1454
 seed
 anatomy 1430
 germination, inhibitors 7730
 proteins 9749
 seedling, development, potassium 1454
 steroids, metabolism 4881
- Singapore**, mushroom, growing 591
- Sinningia speciosa*** (see *Gloxinia*)
- Sinowilsonia* spp.**, growing, USA 2855
- Sisal**
 growing, Pakistan 8765
 NPK nutrition 4905
 nutrition, Tanzania 3922
 plant, composition 11747
 sapogenins 1853, 4947
 content, plant, geographical location 2909
 steroids 4906
- Sisymbrium irio***
 diseases, citrus stubborn disease 6513, 6707, 6708
 as weeds, *Catharanthus roseus* 6707, 6708
- Sitoptes graminum***, carnation 2754
- Sitodrepa panicea***, capsicum 9459
- Sitona lineatus***, annual report, UK 11049
- S. spp.***, bean (*Vicia*) 1504
- Slugs**, vegetables 3532
- Small fruits**
 annual report, UK 61, 10049
 diseases, virus, symposium 10283
 growing, cultural methods, mechanization 8282
 production, UK 8059, 8060
 storage, cold 1113
 wild, USSR 3384
- Smilax bona-nox***, growth studies 9547
- Snapdragon** (see *Antirrhinum*)
- Snow**, injury, trees and shrubs 716
- Snowdrop**, flower, biology 3826
- Sodium**
 absorption
 apple 6282
 soil pH, tropical fruits 6015
 soil types, tomato 5651
 application, foliar, tomato 551
- Sodium contd.**
 availability, soil types, pea 1526
 content
 bulb, nutrition, onion 4483
 fruit, environmental factors, grapevine 5400
 leaf
 soil oxygen, avocado 8836
 soil salinity, tree fruits 5303
 plant
 salinity, tomato 561
 soil salinity, onion 376
 metabolism
 cabbage, chinese 2686
 electrical field treatment, pea 3651
 grapevine 3499
 kalanchoe 1748
 Sedum telephoides 1748
 tomato 2686
 water relations, rose 9715
 nutrition
 beetroot 4490
 celery 4490
 citrus 9856
 walnut 3380
 plant analysis
 banana 6920
 currants 10287
 tea 12016
 vegetables 5457
 Vinca minor 3974
 plant sources, vegetables 11544
 translocation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 483
- Soil aeration**
 responses
 apple 9097
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 11431
 lawns and sports turf 11653
- Soil amendments**
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 8435
 cabbage 3581
 chive 7375
 chrysanthemum 5738, 5739
 eggplant 7531
 herbs 5455
 lawns and sports turf 689, 2840, 7677, 10645
 lettuce 6491
 okra 10513
 pea 10498
 rubber 6080
 spinach 7379
 sugar cane 9972
 tea 10000
 tomato 2693
 trees and shrubs 2856, 3849, 3850, 9719, 10682
 vegetables 1366, 1367, 5455, 5549, 11371
 vetiver 5885
- Soil compaction**
 mechanical harvesting, sugar cane 10975
 responses, lawns and sports turf 11653
 soil types, sugar cane 4117
- Soil composition**
 assessment, lawns and sports turf 2841
 protected cultivation, carnation 4707
- Soil erosion**
 control
 India 1074
 medicinal plants. 8770
- Soil fumigation**
 aldicarb, sugar cane 10987
 chlorobromopropene, asparagus 6595
 chloropicrin
 apple 5203, 8102, 8150, 10142
 asparagus 6595
 cabbage 7420
 lettuce 404
 peach 1238
 dazomet
 bulbs, ornamental 10634
 cabbage 7420
 carnation 5453
 gladiolus 5768
 lettuce 5453
 strawberry 2420, 6399, 8306
 tree fruits 5184
 vegetables 9314
 dibromochloropropane
 peach 9173
 sugar cane 10987
 vegetables 11551
- Soil fumigation contd.**
 dichloropropane-dichloropropene
 gladiolus 5768
 lettuce 10408
 peach 1238
 squash 8411
 strawberry 2420, 6399, 8306
 sugar cane 10987
 dichloropropene
 apple 8149
 cabbage 7420
 ethazol, bulbs, ornamental 10634
 fenamiphos, sugar cane 10987
 hexachlorobutadiene, grapevine 10338, 10339, 11306
 metham
 carnation 5453
 lettuce 5453
 metham-sodium
 apple 10142
 asparagus 6595
 capsicum 4610
 tomato 3703
 vegetables 7446
 methyl bromide
 apple 8150
 asparagus 6595
 bulbs, ornamental 10634
 cabbage 7420
 capsicum 4610
 carnation 1082, 1083, 5734
 chive 7375
 iris 11629
 lettuce 404, 1082, 1083
 pea 1530
 rose 5734
 strawberry 5379, 10302
 tomato 544
 vegetables 2493
 methyl isothiocyanate
 apple 8149
 asparagus 9447
 carnation 5732
 lettuce 10408
 squash 8411
 strawberry 2420, 4405, 8306
 responses, peach 8239
- Soil heating**
 equipment
 asparagus 7296
 strawberry 4400, 7296
 responses
 lawns and sports turf 6750
 tomato 1574
- Soil management**
 equipment
 fruit trees and plants 8106
 grapevine 9263
 methods 8956
 apple 6241, 6243, 6246, 6253, 6254, 7138, 8130, 10159, 10162, 11122, 11123, 11124, 11125, 11133, 11135
 areca 7884
 avocado 7825
 bean (*Vicia*) 10415
 cabbage 10415
 cherry 1207
 grapevine 7321, 9269, 10320, 11292
 hop 9765
 macadamia 7825
 mandarin and tangerine 9851
 oil palm 6966
 orange 7825
 pea 10415
 raspberry 7275, 8289
 rubber 6965, 6966
 tea 2110, 10999
 vegetables 10415, 11515
 responses, apple 6243, 9096, 11146
- Soil micro-organisms**
 control of *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomato 11524
 fungicides, onion 10383
 green manures, grapevine 3472
 herbicides, tea 10007
 nutrition, tea 4134
 pesticides, lettuce 10408
Soil moisture (see also *Soil waterlogging*)
 climate, tree fruits 6200
 cultural methods, orange 10854
 herbicides, grapevine 4424
 mulching
 tea 2111

Soil moisture contd.

mulching contd.

- tomato 11516
- pruning and training, grapevine 3452
- responses
 - apple 6282
 - apricot 10207
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 11422
 - broccoli 5517
 - cranberry 4387
 - cucumber and gherkin 8408
 - grapevine 3470, 6425, 7341, 9288, 10347
 - mandarin and tangerine 10872
 - okra 1548
 - onion 5480
 - poppy 5938
 - sugar cane 10974, 11991, 11992
 - tea 2106, 11003
- soil management
 - apple 6243
 - peach 2340

Soil oxygen, responses, avocado 8836**Soil pH**

nutrition

- brussels sprouts 1435
- pineapple 6075
- responses
 - broccoli 4510
 - cabbage, Chinese 2553, 2554
 - capsicum 11489
 - carrot 1621
 - grapevine 6430
 - pea 1526
 - pear 10255
 - swede 4510
 - tomato 6632
- soil amendments, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8435

Soil pollution

- arsenic
 - apple 171
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1149
- cadmium
 - radish 2565
 - vegetables 357
- copper, vegetables 357
- glossary 3204
- heavy metals
 - parsley 11060
 - vegetables 11060
- mercury
 - horticultural crops 11084
 - vegetables 5156
- zinc, vegetables 357

Soil salinity (see also Salinity)

- cultural methods, sugar cane 3115
- irrigation, container-grown plants 604
- responses
 - apricot 5303
 - avocado 8830
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3622
 - capsicum 3530
 - Cassia acutifolia* 11770
 - cherry 5303
 - cucumber and gherkin 2688, 3530, 8408
 - grapevine 9273
 - lettuce 3530, 9344
 - liquorice 1894, 5924
 - mango 7935
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3840
 - okra 6599
 - onion 374, 375, 376, 377
 - pea 1526, 3648, 6582, 8097
 - peach 5303, 10237, 10247
 - pear 5303
 - plum 10237
 - strawberry 4407
 - tomato 2688, 3530, 6628, 8535, 9483
 - vegetables 361

Soil sickness

- apple 1152, 1153, 8102
- asparagus 6595
- cherry 6325
- grapevine 8321
- tree fruits 5184, 8145

Soil steaming

- equipment
 - carnation 4710
 - greenhouse 9040

Soil sterilization

- bibliography 10087

Soil sterilization contd.

- economics, ornamental plants 7617
- equipment 11065

Soil temperature

- irrigation, apple 10145
- mulching
 - apple 6247
 - capsicum 2651
 - grapevine 7311
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 3602
 - pea 1522
 - strawberry 10302
 - tea 9993
 - tomato 9477
 - watermelon 3602
- plant morphology, ornamental plants 5717
- pruning and training, grapevine 3452, 10317
- responses
 - assessment, equipment, lawns and sports turf 10637
 - bibliography, horticultural crops 9034
 - carrot 11548
 - eggplant 2663
 - trees and shrubs 3874
 - vegetables 10543
- soil management, apple 10145

Soil waterlogging

- control, sugar cane 7982
- responses
 - apple 3258, 7165
 - bibliography 8095
 - grapevine 6430
 - horticultural crops 8094
 - Juglandaceae 10280
 - Prunus* spp. 4306
 - sugar cane 4114, 8964

Soilless culture

- bibliography, horticultural crops 9035
- diseases, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5571
- equipment 2188
- irrigation
 - cucumber and gherkin 9372
 - tomato 9476
- media
 - capsicum 11487
 - cucumber and gherkin 9372
 - Dipladenia sanderi* 607
 - fuchsia 607
 - ornamental plants 4689
 - preparation, horticultural crops 1073
 - tomato 548, 1579, 4637, 5643, 10539, 10541

methods

- capsicum 523
- chicory 7388
- coffee 4072
- cucumber and gherkin 440, 442, 445, 523
- eggplant 8304
- grapevine 3448
- horticultural crops 81
- lettuce 5501, 11365
- strawberry 8304
- tomato 8304, 10083
- vegetables 11054
- mycorrhiza, apple 10164
- nutrition
 - carnation 7622
 - cucumber and gherkin 553, 5550
 - horticultural crops 1070
 - peach 10236
 - rose 10702
 - tomato 548, 553, 1069, 1586, 5644, 8519, 11517

outdoor

- essential oil plants 1823
- medicinal plants 1823
- spice plants 1823
- pests, grapevine 7335
- root growth, tomato 6629
- temperature
 - cucumber and gherkin 9372
 - tomato 1574

Solanaceae, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6702***Solandra nitida*, flower, composition 8734*****Solanum aculeatissimum*, alkaloids 2972, 8814, 11829, 11830, 11837*****S. africanum***

- nutritional value 588
- proteins 8555

***Solanum* contd.**

- S. anomalous*, nutritional value 587
- S. aviculare*
 - alkaloids 6857
 - production, tissue culture 9813
 - sapogenins, production, tissue culture 9813
 - seed, treatment 6856
- S. capicastrum*, annual report, UK 4167
- S. chacoense*, alkaloids 1920
- S. commersonii*, alkaloids 1920
- S. dasyphyllum*, alkaloids 11831
- S. dulcamara*
 - alkaloids
 - biosynthesis, light 1924
 - determination 1922
 - plant, morphology, environmental factors 2973
 - sterols 1921
- S. elaeagnifolium*, alkaloids, production, tissue culture 9813
- S. giganteum*, alkaloids 9810
- S. glaucophyllum*, phenolic compounds 11832
- S. incanum*
 - nutritional value 587
 - proteins 1630
- S. indicum*, alkaloids 11837
- S. jasminoides*, alkaloids 11833
- S. khasianum*
 - alkaloids 1923, 11836
 - production
 - mutants 8815
 - tissue culture 9813
 - cuttings, preparation 7812
 - diseases, mosaic 806
 - mutants, alkaloids 5947
- S. laciniatum*
 - alkaloids 6857
 - biosynthesis 2974
 - light 1924
 - diseases
 - cucumber mosaic 9811
 - potato virus X 9811
 - potato virus Y 9811
 - tobacco mosaic 9811
 - growing, USSR 807
 - sapogenins 11834
 - seed
 - oil, composition 9812
 - treatment 6856
- S. macrocarpon*, growing, cultural methods, Benin 10569
- S. malacoxylon*
 - medicinal properties 7813, 10830
 - vitamin D 11835
- S. mammosum*, alkaloids 4985, 11836
- S. melongena* (see Eggplant)
- S. nigrum*
 - alkaloids 11837
 - production, tissue culture 9813
 - enzyme activity 11408
 - herbicides, tolerance 8541, 10538
 - as weeds
 - chicory 8373
 - gladiolus 665
- S. nodiflorum*
 - nutritional value 587, 588
 - proteins 1630
- S. pseudocapsicum*, bactericidal properties 11567
- S. quitoense*, diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 10010
- S. spp.*
 - annual report, UK 3171
 - research, French West Indies, annual report, France 15
- S. torvum*
 - alkaloids 11837
 - mosaic 2734
 - sterols 3966
- S. trilobatum*, sterols 3966
- S. umbelletum*, plant, composition 2975
- S. verbascifolium*
 - alkaloids 11837
 - plant, composition 5948
- S. wrightii*, as rootstocks, tomato 9471
- S. xanthocarpum*
 - alkaloids 2972, 11837
 - production, tissue culture 5949, 9813
 - sapogenins, production, tissue culture 9813

Solar radiation

- absorption, air pollution, *Hedera helix* 9698
- control, citrus 5
- measurement, horticultural crops 6170
- responses, horticultural crops 10077

Solidago altissima

- insecticidal properties 10610
- plant, composition 7605

***Soliva sessilis*, as weeds, lawns and sports turf**

- 8659

Somatic hybridization

- carrot 3733, 7587
- horticultural crops 11059
- Parthenocissus* spp. 7638
- P. tricuspidata* 3785
- pea 4597
- petunia 3783, 3785, 7638
- review 9023
- Vaucherla dichotoma* 7587

***Sophora alopecuroides*, alkaloids**

- 11838, 11839

***S. chrysophylla*, alkaloids**

- 1820

S. secundiflora

- alkaloids 10831
- flavonoids 1821, 9814
- plant, composition 757

***S. spp.*, annual report, Netherlands**

- 5714

***S. subprostrata*, glycosides**

- 1925

***Sophrolaeliocattleya* spp., propagation, tissue culture**

- 10671

Sorbitol

- absorption, leaf, pear 10259
- biosynthesis, apricot 11179

***Sorbus americana*, frost, injury, histology**

- 3256

S. aucuparia

- annual report, Yugoslavia 2175
- fruit, composition 257

***S. hupehensis*, rootstocks, propagation, seed**

- 8688

S. spp.

- annual report
- Irish Republic 3162
- Netherlands 5714, 8041

diseases

- Erwinia amylovora* 6786
- Fabraea maculata* 7697
- seedling, production, Norway 8689
- taxonomy, key 10728

***Sordaria* spp., carnation**

- 5731

Sorghum halepense

- as weeds
- sugar cane 5125, 10972
- Vinca minor* 8824

***S. spp.*, as weeds, grapevine**

- 3458

Soursop (see *Annona muricata*)**South Africa**

- apple, production 222
- grapevine, growing 1306
- pear, production 222

Spain

- almond, production 2218
- apple, varieties 4243

***Spalpis epius*, control of *Ferrisia virgata*, coffee**

- 9938

***Sparaganothis pilleriana*, tung**

- 3055

***Sparaxis* spp., annual report, UK**

- 3146

***S. tricolor*, frost, resistance**

- 659

***Spathiphyllum* spp., propagation, tissue culture**

- 10586

***Spathodea campanulata*, grafting, methods**

- 8735

Spathoglottis plicata

- propagation, tissue culture 10672
- stomata, movements 9687

***Sphaceloma ampelinum* (see *Elsinoë ampelina*)**

- S. fawcettii* (see *Elsinoë fawcettii*)

***S. perseae*, avocado**

- 6867

Sphaeroblasts

- development, breeding and selection, apple 7111
- gooseberry 1280
- Viburnum opulus* 1280

***Sphaeropsis malorum* (see *Botryosphaeria obtusa*)**

- S. tumefaciens*, *Carissa grandiflora* 6788

Sphaerotheca fuliginea

- cucumber and gherkin 3594, 3609, 4538, 4542, 6936
- Lagenaria siceraria* 2626

***Sphaerotheca fuliginea* contd.**

- melon (cantaloup and musk) 3609, 5539, 8405

squash

- 3609

S. humuli* (see *Sphaerotheca macularis*)**S. humuli* var. *fuliginea* (see *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*)*****S. macularis*****annual report**

- German Federal Republic 4907, 6159, 8020

- UK 4908, 11748

- hop 1856, 4929

- kalanchoe 2744

- strawberry 287, 288, 296, 2210, 6393, 9013, 10305

S. maculata* (see *Sphaerotheca macularis*)**S. mors-uvae*****annual report**

- Irish Republic 3160

- UK 4170

- Yugoslavia 2175

- black currant 4377, 5181, 6379, 6393, 7255, 7261, 7262, 9013, 11242

- gooseberry 261

- report, France 1040

S. pannosa**annual report**

- German Federal Republic 10029

- Netherlands 5714, 8041

- nectarine 1224

- peach 1224, 7228

- rose 1081, 2744, 5181, 7228, 7767, 8702, 8706, 9709, 9714, 10704, 11699

- stone fruits 10238

***S. pannosa* var. *rosae*, rose**

- 731, 10697

***Sphenophorus parvulus*, lawns and sports turf**

- 10639

Spice plants

- growing, cultural methods, German Democratic Republic 5865
- production, Malaysia 9905
- soilless culture, outdoor 1823

Spilonota ocellana

- apple 3310

- pear 3310

Spinach

- amino acids, metabolism 11339

annual report

- Belgium 3150

- Canada 2151

- German Federal Republic 10036, 11036

- Netherlands 43

- Switzerland 11047

- UK 7040

- Yugoslavia 2176

- chlorophyll, biochemistry 389

chloroplasts

- biochemistry 2521, 2522, 5494, 10395

- physiology 1406, 11407

- frost studies 1403, 1404

- structure 1405, 1407

chromium

- determination 10067

- metabolism 9313

- copper, metabolism 5504

diseases

- Fusarium oxysporum* 5491, 6484

- F. roseum* 6484

- Nicotiana velutina* mosaic 2516

- Pythium irregulare* 6484

- Rhizoctonia solani* 6484

enzyme activity

- leaf 2520

- temperature 2519

- root 5492

- flower, bud, initiation 11359

- growth substances

- endogenous, biosynthesis 11360

- responses, review 6463

- iron, deficiency 2490

- irrigation, responses 6457

leaf

- chlorophyll 7381

- composition 4491

- nutrition 5495

- storage 5495

- light, intensity, responses 4492

- lipids 7382, 8357

- composition 5493

- manganese, toxicity 2490

Spinach contd.**nitrate**

- accumulation 390, 391, 1376, 6460
- varieties 391

- content, plant, nutrition 2523

- nitrites, accumulation 1376

nitrogen

- metabolism 3529

- nutrition 390, 5457

- NPK nutrition 5495

- nutritional value 2494

- crop rotations 5452

- ozone, injury 1521

pests

- Aphelenchus avenae* 7379

- Criconeimoides ornatus* 6484

- Ditylenchus cyperi* 7379

- Hoplolaimus indicus* 7379

- Meloidogyne incognita* 6484, 7379

- Trichodorus christiei* 6484

- Trichoplusia ni* 1427

- Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 7379

photosynthesis

- hydrogen sulphide 2518

- temperature 2519

- water relations 1086

- pigments, determination 9333

- plant, composition 11057

- planting, density 9310

- processing, varieties 3549

- proteins, metabolism 1087

- report, Australia 11

- respiration, hydrogen sulphide 2518

- root, composition, soil waterlogging 8094

seed

- carbohydrates 10361

- germination 388

- stomata, movements, growth substances 497

- storage, quality, nutrition 5495

- sulphur dioxide, absorption 1408

- tissue culture, callus, growth substances 7380

varieties

- Belgium 6483

- Bulgaria 7378

- Denmark 353

- enzyme activity 391

- plant composition 391

- Poland 3549

- processing 3549

- UK 3526

- water relations, hydrogen sulphide 2518

- weed control 1363, 3550, 7071, 11337

Spinach beet

- diseases, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 3551

Spondias mombin, pests, *Anastrepha* spp. 3136
S. purpurea, pests, *Anastrepha* spp. 3136
Sporendonema purpurascens, annual report, UK 4186
Sporobolomyces odoratus, extracts, application, tea 2128
S. roseus, loganberry 7291
Spraying
aerial
grapevine 1335, 6441
insecticides
cherry 10222
citrus 11900
pear 4350
oil palm 8947, 9949
rubber 3108, 3109
deposits
apple 167
fruit trees and plants 4217
leaf morphology, horticultural crops 2198
economics, fruit trees and plants 3216
equipment 6192, 10086
Brussels sprouts 2555
citrus 9056, 10855, 11901
grapevine 6441
hop 4931
horticultural crops 92, 3207
pecan 9198
tree fruits 6207
methods 8083
apple 166
fruit trees and plants 4217
fungicides, apple 5225, 5241
insecticides, apple 5241
review 8084
programmes, tree fruits 11141
Squash (see also *Cucurbita*)
annual report
Canada 2151
Cyprus 4153
Italy 8030
South Africa 2163
USA 7053
cytology 11409
diseases
Erwinia carotovora var. *carotovora* 1463
Phytophthora cryptogea 1463
Pythium spp. 9315
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3609
watermelon mosaic 8411
enzyme activity
cotyledon, growth substances 1469
fruit, diseases 1463
flower
bud, development 2589
sex, seed treatment 2587
fruit
nitrates 2593
quality, post-harvest, temperature 9065
fungicides, residues 11082
growing
cultural methods 432
USA 8411
growth substances, responses, review 6463
hypocotyl, exudates 11406
leaf, composition 9054
nitrogen, nutrition 8409
pests
Diaphania nitidalis 8411
Liriomyza sativae 8411
Meloidogyne javanica 5794
phosphorus, nutrition 8409
plant, morphology, male-sterile plants 1373
planting
density 8409
material 7438
potassium, nutrition 8409
report, Israel 1044
root, development 7090
seed
oil 5465
treatment 2587, 6546, 9315
storage, biochemistry 2593
vanadium, plant analysis 8352
varieties
diseases 6546
soil salinity 361

Squash contd.
varieties contd.
USA 3597
weed control 1363, 5454, 10434
St. Augustine grass (see *Stenotaphrum secundatum*)
Stachys aegyptiaca, seed, germination 777
S. spp., iridoids 8774
Stachytarpheta indica, stomatal, movements, dinitrophenol 10729
S. jamaicensis, leaf, composition 4986
Stagonospora spp., narcissus 676
Staking
methods
carnation 4706
grapevine 3469, 4436
greenhouse crops 6185
tomato 4636, 11507
responses, pea 6581
wood preservatives, tree fruits 7103
Stanhopea tigrina, cytology, leaf 2851, 2852
Stapelia variegata, phototropism 704
Stathmopoda skelloni, *Actinidia chinensis* 6376
Statice (see *Limonium*)
Statistical techniques
analysis
apple 3227
horticultural crops 1058, 4195
leaf morphology 1084
seedling development 6174
book, horticultural crops 75
design of trials
cacao 3069
sugar cane 7977, 8962
tree fruits 10110
diseases
sugar cane 8961
vegetables 10558
growth studies
cacao 9917
carrot 11546, 11547
grapevine 8315
lawns and sports turf 8651
peach 9159
trees and shrubs 10071
mathematical models
breeding and selection 2202
climate, greenhouse 8065
cultural methods, tomato 10525
fruit removal, orange 8866
fruit size
apple 5255
tree fruits 1139
growth studies 1093
ornamental plants 2793
tomato 4660
harvesting, raspberry 7286
leaf temperature 6167, 6168
nutrition
bean (*Phaseolus*) 5574
hop 10765
pests
control, horticultural crops 2199
populations, grapevine 6436
phosphorus, absorption, plants 4196
photosynthesis 98
capsicum 4611
Liriodendron tulipifera 5860
tomato 5666
plant mechanical properties, coffee 7916
plant physiology, book 1025
planting density, tree fruits 1139
replanting, sugar cane 6086
stomata, physiology 1102
water relations, tomato 4657, 7572
sampling
apple 11134
coconut 8904
cucumber and gherkin 9368
grapevine 11320
tree fruits 7106
taxonomy, watermelon 3592
Stellaria media, as weeds, carnation 11576
S. spp., annual report, UK 3173
Stellera chamaejasme, flavonoids 3967
Stemodia maritima, terpenes 2976
Stemphylium botryosum (see *Pleospora herbarum*)
S. ilicis, apple 8190
S. radicum (see *Alternaria radicina*)

Stemphylium contd.
S. solani, tomato 7541, 8509
S. spp., cabbage 9358
S. vesicarium, report, Israel 33
Stenella spp., citrus 1968
Stenotarsonemus laticaps, narcissus 1722
S. pallidus (see *Tarsonemus pallidus*)
Stenotaphrum secundatum
diseases, decline 9657
herbicides, injury 4802
lawns and sports turf 4798
mowing 9655
pests, *Haplaxius crudus* 8663
Stephanotis floribunda, growing, pot plants 1822
Stereospermum suaveolens, medicinal properties 4944
Stereum purpureum (see *Chondrostereum purpureum*)
Sternochetus mangiferae, mango 5092, 9942, 9945
Steroids
biosynthesis
Furcraea spp. 6840
tissue culture
Dioscorea deltoidea 1885
fenugreek 4991, 4992
Holarrhena antidysenterica 792
determination, *Polygonatum latifolium* 11822
isolation, *Polygonatum stenophyllum* 11823
metabolism, *Sinapis alba* 4881
plant sources
Allium giganteum 5900
Argentina 9771
asparagus 9777
bean (*Phaseolus*) 5582
Commiphora mukul 11776
Cucumis trigonus 4954
Dendrobium ochreatum 2853
fenugreek 9818
Hedera helix 5582
Inula viscosa 2943
Nicandra physaloides 5936
Paederia foetida 5937
Penstemon spp. 4758
Physalis maxima 10817
Piper betle 1946
sisal 4906
Solanum umbellatum 2975
S. verbascifolium 5948
sugar cane 6117
Vittadinia australis 11849
Withania coagulans 1937
production, tissue culture, *Trigonella occulta* 10836
structure
asparagus 9448
Hosta ovata 11804, 11805
Sterols
biosynthesis
Hoya spp. 4866
marigold (*Calendula*) 9594
tissue culture, *Datura* spp. 4957
content, plant, seasonal variations, *Digitalis purpurea* 5918
distribution
bean (*Vicia*) 10490
cauliflower 8395
isolation, *Solanum* spp. 3966
metabolism, tissue culture, *Holarrhena antidysenterica* 6842
plant sources
Aralia racemosa 2921
avocado 5000
breadfruit 1013
Citrullus lanatus 9392
Clerodendron serratum 5915
Cordyline indivisa 11668
Daphne acuminata 9786
Holoptelea integrifolia 11803
Ilex aquifolium 7704
Jatropha curcas 11808
Kalanchoe spathulata 5931
Liliaceae 7373
Maughania macrophylla 11732
Salvia aethiopis 2968
Sedum formosanum 2969
Solanum laciniatum 9812
Strychnos dolichochoyrsa 8816
tomato 3728, 4667
Tricholepis glaberrima 4989

Sterols *contd.*plant sources *contd.**Trichosanthes kirilowii* 8818*Trigonella occulta* 1935*Vitex trifolia* 1936production, tissue culture, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 11825structure, *Cucurbita pepo* 3598*Stethorus punctillum*, apple 4274*Stevia rebaudiana*, leaf, composition 1926*Stictoccephala bubalus* (see *Ceresa bubalus*)*Stigmaphyllon periplocaefolium*, pollination, studies 2893*Stigmatophyllon* (see *Stigmaphyllon*)*Stigmella malella*

apple 3291, 4278

tree fruits 6203

Stigmia carpophila

cherry 4314

peach 2346, 5305

Stilbella spp., carnation 5731**Stock**

breeding and selection, anthocyanins 8625

diseases

fungi, Australia 1079

Plasmiodiophora brassicae 5461

virus 3794

enzyme activity, plant, growth substances 649

flower

cut, production, economics 4755

double, selection criteria 2787

pests, Aphididae 3794

varieties, cut flowers 3793

Stomata

development

bean (*Vicia*) 11445*Luffa aegyptica* 8415

onion 7371

distribution

leaf position, rhododendron 2865

light intensity, rhododendron 2865

guard cells

physiology

Commelina communis 10656,

10657, 10658

tulip 10656, 10658

movements

aluminium sulphate, ornamental plants 3871

bean (*Vicia*) 11446coloured light, bean (*Vicia*) 10491dark, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5581dinitrophenol, *Stachytarpheta indica* 10729

diseases, pea 7502

drought, lemon, rough 5026

environmental factors, grapevine 3490

fusisocoin

almond 3221

tomato 9500

grapevine 2471

growth substances

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9411bean (*Vicia*) 497

Leguminosae 8470

spinach 497

tradescantia 8470

light, tomato 9500

light intensity, cucumber and gherkin 9384

lithium, pelargonium 2771

orchids 9687

sulphur dioxide, pelargonium 9577

temperature, coffee 10932

number

growth substances, bean (*Vicia*) 497

nutrition, grapevine 8341

rootstocks, apple 1122

physiology

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7482

environmental factors, mathematical models 1102

horticultural crops 6187

mutants, tomato 10550

nutrition, peach 7234

Paphiopedilum leeanum 8686

review 1101

vegetables 9318

structure, *Allium* spp. 1393

studies

equipment 10073

Stomata *contd.*studies *contd.*

pear 5318

Stone fruits

annual report

Belgium 3148

German Federal Republic 7020,

10034, 11029

USA 1108

diseases, virus, book 2138

disorders, book 2138

juvenility, studies 3140

report, Belgium 8017

storage, cold 1113

varieties, Hungary 7065

weed control 7100, 7101

Stooling

cultural methods, apple 2236

planting material, apple 11111

shoot

production, currants 3386

treatment, apple 4249

Storage

biochemistry

apple 1188, 1198, 6281, 8180, 9116,

11174

artichoke, Jerusalem 10398

avocado 820

beetroot 8370

capsicum 8496

coffee 6952

date 11931

fruit, grapevine 5447, 11326

gooseberry 11250

hop 4941

mango 929

melon (cantaloup and musk) 2592,

10452

mushroom 7598, 8562

okra 8486

onion 386, 1399

orange 11928

parsnip 8370

pumpkin 10453

squash 2593

tomato 8537

cold

Actinidia spp. 6378

apple 1113, 1195, 2303, 2307, 3308,

3313, 5257, 5261, 6210, 6263, 7184,

8176, 9127, 10192, 10195, 11164

avocado 6870, 8841, 9831, 11868

beetroot 1402

capsicum 3669, 6605

carrot 8553

cherry 1217

chicory 7390

citrus 1113

cucumber and gherkin 10455, 10456,

11419, 11420

fruit 7092, 7093, 10107

eggplant 1564

grapevine 348, 2481, 3516, 3518,

4461, 4462, 10355

horticultural crops 7095

mandarin and tangerine 3036

mango 931, 6063

mushroom 1642

onion 1398, 7364

peach 9177, 9178

pear 239, 240, 1113, 1253, 3361, 4353,

7240

plant, strawberry 9236

quince 5340

small fruits 1113

stone fruits 1113

strawberry 3419, 8312

tomato 1615, 10560

vegetables 1113, 7092, 8356, 10107

containers

Agaricus bitorquis 5711

apple 7185, 7186, 9127

bulbs 2799

celeriac 11556

cherry 1217

citrus 8869

flowers, cut 4222

fruit 4222

peach 7237

strawberry 1304

vegetables 4222

controlled atmosphere

Agaricus bitorquis 5711**Storage** *contd.*controlled atmosphere *contd.*

apple 1185, 2303, 3308, 3309, 4296,

8175, 8176, 8179, 8180, 10195

avocado 820, 5966

banana 892, 7892

black currant 9219

cabbage 1441

cauliflower 429

chicory 7389

citrus 5993

cucumber and gherkin 4551

fruit 4234, 7093

grapevine 5446, 11326

hypobaric

avocado 10847

banana 2014, 6927

cuttings, chrysanthemum 9566

lime (*Citrus*) 3037

tomato 8544

lemon 862

lettuce 2542

mushroom 5711

orange 5994

pear 1253, 3362, 4355, 10264

tomato 5680, 5684, 11542

vegetables 4234, 7093

dips

1-(allyloxy)-2,4-dichlorophenethylimida-
zole, citrus 4009

benomyl

apple 2307, 3309, 9125

banana 2016, 3068

citrus 5038

lemon 8868

lime (*Citrus*) 3037

mandarin and tangerine 5988, 9885

mango 5096

melon (cantaloup and musk) 9390

orange 1985, 9887

pawpaw 4096

peach 221, 1242, 9179

strawberry 3419

butylated hydroxytoluene, apple 9136

butylhydroxyanisole, apple 8188

calcium chloride

apple 2306, 3312, 5267, 5270, 8182,

8183, 9113, 9128, 9131, 9134

pear 5267

calcium formulations, apple 2313

calcium nitrate, apple 9113, 9128

captafol, melon (cantaloup and musk)

9390

carbendazim, banana 2016

dichloronitroaniline, peach 9179

dicloran, peach 221, 1242

diphenylamine, apple 2302, 5263, 9113

2,4-D, lemon 10878, 10882

ethoxyquin

apple 2307, 3309, 8188, 8189

pear 8189

fungicides, pineapple 9956

growth substances, guava 8935

imazalil, banana 3068

Keltrol, apple 5270

lecithin, apple 3313, 8178

methyl linoleate, apple 10201

phenylphenol

citrus 3999, 8874

guava 8935

lemon 10882

mandarin and tangerine 9885

orange 3038

pimaricin, apple 3313

sodium hydroxide, mandarin and

tangerine 9885

thiabendazole

banana 6031

citrus 5038

lemon 5993, 8868, 10882

lime (*Citrus*) 3037

orange 9887

pawpaw 4096, 7955

thiophanate-methyl

apple 2307, 5267

mandarin and tangerine 5988

pear 5267

triforine

apple 5267

pear 5267

1,17-diguainidino-9-aza heptadecane

acetate, mandarin and tangerine

5988

Storage contd.

diseases

- apple 1165, 1176, 2307, 3309, 3310, 4295, 5267, 6301, 6303, 6304, 6305, 6306, 7130, 8185, 8190, 9135, 11168
- banana 2016, 3068, 5059, 5173, 6921
- blueberry 3404
- bulb
- lily 4788
- tulip 1727, 8647
- cabbage 2557
- carrot 6655, 7589, 8553, 9057
- celery 7592, 9057
- citrus 5038, 8874
- Cola nitida* 8929
- fruit 9057
 - eggplant 8505
 - grapevine 348, 4463, 9304
 - grapefruit 3999, 9882
 - grapevine 8347
 - lemon 4009, 8868, 9882, 10878
 - lettuce 1425
 - litchi 5172
 - loganberry 7291
 - mandarin and tangerine 3999, 4018, 4020, 5988, 9885, 9886
 - mango 932, 3096, 4086, 5096, 5173, 6064, 11966
 - onion 5487, 7364, 10388, 11355, 11356
 - orange 3038, 3999, 4009, 9883, 9887
 - pawpaw 4096, 5173, 6074, 7955
 - peach 1241, 1242, 9179, 9249, 10249
 - pear 3310, 4356, 5267
 - pecan 245
 - persimmon 4031
 - pineapple 9956
 - pistachio 5329, 5330
 - pomegranate 879, 5050
 - ramie 1854
 - raspberry 7276
 - strawberry 3419, 5170, 5378, 9249, 9250, 10305
 - tomato 552, 3698, 9057
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 11256
- disorders
- apple 180, 181, 184, 1164, 1177, 1189, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1198, 2269, 2286, 2303, 2306, 2307, 2308, 3309, 3311, 3313, 4296, 5263, 5265, 6263, 6264, 6265, 6303, 6304, 7140, 7190, 8154, 8165, 8181, 8182, 8183, 8184, 8186, 8187, 8188, 8189, 9091, 9113, 9117, 9125, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9132, 9133, 9134, 9136, 10150, 10192, 10199, 10200, 10201, 11144, 11166, 11167
- avocado 6870
- banana 6926, 9914, 10908
- cabbage 11385
- capsicum 6605
- coffee 2037, 4078
- cucumber and gherkin 10454
- grapefruit 5995, 8870, 10885, 11925
- lettuce 2542
- mandarin and tangerine 4020, 8872
- orange 9883
- pear 2367, 4355, 8189, 9190, 9192, 9249
- pecan 7243
- tomato 1615
- varieties, avocado 6870
- economics, apple 1185, 6210, 7184, 11164
- equipment, fruit, grapevine 348
- ethylene, apple 8179
- fruit amino acids, tomato 1610
- fruit colour, grapevine 5445
- fruit composition
- apple 1195
- banana 2012
- cucumber and gherkin 2594
- mango 2012
- tomato 3726
- fruit firmness, apple 191
- fruit flavour, apple 188
- fruit maturity
- orange 8871
- tomato 11542
- fruit ripening
- banana 891, 4042
- mango 3094
- fruit size, apple 6303, 8181

Storage contd.

gamma rays

- mandarin and tangerine 4020
- mango 5092
- mushroom 1641
- onion 383, 386, 4487, 10389
- pawpaw 6074
- growth substances
- apple 2303, 10192, 11167
- broccoli 9364
- citrus 7872
- fruit, grapevine 3516, 10355
- lemon 5992
- lime (*Citrus*) 10881
- mango 7944
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 9390
- pear 2366
- harvesting dates
- apple 180, 1185, 9125
- mandarin and tangerine 4018
- pear 3361
- humidity
- Cola nitida* 8929
- peach 9249
- pear 9249
- strawberry 9249
- subtropical crops 2205
- tomato 11542
- tropical fruits 2205
- irradiation
- endive 5171
- onion 5171
- leaf development, garlic 2497
- losses, cabbage 8387
- methods
- apple 1187, 5262, 6301
- banana 6925
- beetroot 1402
- bulb, lily 6733
- bulbs 2799
- cabbage 5531
- celeriac 3735
- cherry 9149
- cut flowers 4693
- endive 7409
- fruit
- Actinidia* spp. 7253
- grapevine 7351
- lettuce 7409
- mandarin and tangerine 8872
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 9390
- okra 8486
- pawpaw 6074
- pear 4354
- plum 4371
- sapodilla 3111
- tomato 10559
- packing
- apple 181
- chicory 7389
- lettuce 2543
- orange 7871
- pear 9192
- pests
- apple 7093, 7891
- banana 5173, 7891
- capsicum 7891, 9459
- cherry 7891
- citrus 8858
- corm, freesia 6724
- grapefruit 8857
- mango 3095, 5092, 5095, 5173, 8943, 9945
- onion 384, 1392
- orange 7850
- pear 7093
- walnut 2386
- physiology
- apricot 10211
- celeriac 3735
- fruit 4234, 7091
- plant, lawns and sports turf 11649
- vegetables 4234, 7091
- plant carbohydrates, cabbage 7427
- plants, strawberry 289, 290
- precooling
- apple 9132
- endive 7391
- fruit, grapevine 4462
- mango 6063
- peach 1241, 1242, 2351
- vegetables 8356

Storage contd.

quality

- antitranspirants, apple 7187
- chironja 4019
- climate, tree fruits 6200
- cultural methods
- apple 5262
- onion 2511
- environmental factors, apple 3307
- ethylene, fruit, eggplant 8505
- geographical location, mandarin and tangerine 10883
- handling, onion 10388
- irrigation
- apple 182, 4260, 10157
- onion 10390
- nutrition
- apple 3311, 6257, 7136, 10200, 11166
- mandarin and tangerine 9880
- onion 10390
- pear 2366
- spinach 5495
- pruning and training
- apple 189, 1192
- fruit, grapevine 3520
- rain, tomato 10524
- rootstock-scion relationships, apple 183
- tomato 4665
- respiration
- apple 5264
- cherry 9150
- fruit, grapevine 9287
- mushroom 6673
- review, tropical fruits 5053
- sulphur dioxide, fruit, grapevine 3519, 5448, 11325
- temperature
- apple 5260
- avocado 4999, 11869
- banana 2012, 9914, 10910
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10485
- bean (*Vicia*) 10485
- bulb
- hyacinth 2811
- lily 10630
- narcissus 1720, 8643
- bulbs, ornamental 678
- capsicum 529, 575
- chicory 7389
- citrus 7872, 8869
- coffee 2037
- Cola nitida* 8929
- corm
- freesia 2806, 4772, 10624
- gladiolus 10626
- cucumber and gherkin 7464, 10454
- cut flowers, carnation 2758
- eggplant 575
- ginger 10738
- lemon 10882
- lime (*Citrus*) 861, 3037
- mandarin and tangerine 3035, 4018
- mango 929, 2012, 3093
- orange 1985, 5994, 7871
- pawpaw 9509
- pea 10485
- subtropical crops 2205
- tomato 575, 8545, 9509, 11542
- tropical fruits 2205
- watermelon 575
- varieties
- apple 191, 3308, 5194, 5257, 5260, 6281, 6301, 6302, 8176, 8178
- carrot 11545
- celeriac 11556
- onion 3539, 6470, 11354
- peach 5311
- pear 240, 1253, 3361
- sugar cane 3124
- ventilation
- beetroot 4474
- carrot 4474
- onion 4474
- wax coatings
- apple 8177
- avocado 6869
- capsicum 3669
- citrus 7872
- guava 8935
- lemon 10882
- lime (*Citrus*) 3037

Storage contd.wax coatings *contd.*

mandarin and tangerine 6894, 9885

orange 1985

peach 221, 9179

weight loss

citrus 8869

nectarine 8238

wraps

apple 8178, 11165

tree fruits 6211

***Strawvaesia* spp.**

annual report, German Federal Republic 10037

diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 10680**Straw**

media, soilless culture 445

mulches, narcissus 1721

Strawberry

acaricides, residues 298

annual report

Australia 8011

Belgium 3149

Canada 1034, 2146, 2150, 7011

German Federal Republic 6156, 7016,

7021, 8020, 8025, 10035, 10041,

11030, 11035

Guatemala 2155

Irish Republic 20, 3160

Italy 8029

Malawi 3166

Netherlands 42, 4157, 4162, 7034,

8039, 8044

South Africa 2162

UK 48, 61, 3144, 3176, 4170, 4179,

4185, 7039, 7043, 8049, 8054, 10049,

10053, 10057

USA 7048

Yugoslavia 2175

antiviral properties 4411

boron

absorption 4401

determination 4390

nutrition 1292, 8308, 9218, 9243

breeding and selection 4393

diseases 3406

fruit bruising 9233

handling 4394

mechanical harvesting 283

South Africa 2408

calcium, metabolism 3415

carbon dioxide, supplementary 2419

as cover crops, apple 10151

crop rotations, diseases 4404

defoliation, responses 5369, 11264, 11265

diseases

Alternaria alternata 4402*A. spp.* 10305*Botrytis cinerea* 293, 294, 297, 300,

2210, 2421, 2422, 3419, 4392, 4403,

5374, 5375, 7303, 9233, 9244, 9249,

9250, 10305

crinkle 7301, 7302

Dendrophoma obscurans 4392*Diplocarpon earlianum* 288, 4402

fungi 5170

Australia 1079

Fusarium oxysporum f. *fragariae* 4391*Gibberella pulicaris* 8305*Hainesia lithri* 4392

mild yellow edge 5372

mottle 7301

Mucor mucedo 9250*Mycosphaerella fragariae* 288, 4402,

5375

Penicillium spp. 10305*Pestalotia longisetula* 6400*Phytophthora fragariae* 2423, 2424,

3406, 4402, 5376, 5377

P. spp. 5378*Pythium irregulare* 4402*Ramularia* spp. 295*Rhizoctonia fragariae* 4391*R. solani* 4402*Rhizopus* spp. 10305*R. stolonifer* 2421*Sphaerotheca macularis* 287, 288, 296,

2210, 6393, 9013, 10305

tomato black ring 270

Verticillium dahliae 1293*V. spp.* 4404

virus 10283

Xanthomonas fragariae 5373**Strawberry contd.**

disorders

chlorosis 2418

leaf tipburn 3415

dormancy, temperature 1300

drought, responses 4407

economics, USA 2486

enzyme activity, seed 8313

essential oil, production, cultural methods

10306

fertilizers

application

foliar 3190

irrigation 7299

organic 10306

flower

bud

amino acids 11267

initiation 6405, 11268, 11269

number, defoliation 5369

flowering

nutrition 3414

photoperiodism 9247

forcing 1300, 7304, 7305

frost

resistance, varieties 4397

studies, equipment 3405

fruit

amino acids 2429

bruising, assessment 9233

colour, diseases 8305

composition 301, 8099

nutrition 7300, 9218

processing 7292

soil fumigation 2420

soil types 281

varieties 9235

development 2431

nitrates 1375

phenolic compounds 6169

quality

handling 8311

herbicides 1298

ripening 2430

senescence 5381

set, defoliation 11264

size, defoliation 11265

volatile constituents 3421, 4412

fungicides

diseases, resistance 1293, 2421

injury 2423

metabolism 11550

residues 297, 298, 4403

determination 6392

growing

cultural methods 300, 1287, 9241

India 2406

Italy 11270

Netherlands 1286

Israel 11258

Peru 282

symposium 11257

growth studies 8303

light 6404

plant age 5370

supplementary light 1297

temperature 1295, 9248

growth substances

endogenous, plant 8309

runner treatment 1289

growth-yield relationships 5370

handling

breeding and selection 4394

equipment 4409, 8310, 8311

harvesting

dates

cultural methods 299, 1291, 11270

photoperiodism 1296

protected cultivation 6407

supplementary light 4408

varieties 1291

economics 1302

equipment 1301, 1302, 3418

mechanical 283, 11271, 11272, 11273

bibliography 100

equipment 1303, 2432

work studies 1301

heat, treatment, pests 5379

herbicides

fruit quality 1298

injury 5367, 6398, 7297, 9242, 10301

residues, determination 10088, 10089

tolerance 2416, 2750

Strawberry contd.

insecticides, residues 298, 1294, 6403,

11266

iodine, nutrition 1292

iron, nutrition 2418

irrigation

methods 7299

requirements, determination 11086,

11087

responses 3410, 6395, 6457

review 292

leaf

composition 9054

varieties 2427

light

responses 6404

supplementary, responses 1297, 4408

manganese, nutrition 1292

mulching 1291, 3413, 4405, 5368, 10302

mycorrhiza 5475

nitrogen, nutrition 2412, 2416, 3414,

4401, 7299, 7300

nutrition 10020

ozone, injury 11262

pests

Acleris comariana 2426, 5371*Aphelenchoides fragariae* 6401, 9245*A. ritzemabosi* 6401, 9245*Chaetosiphon fragaefolii* 5371, 7301*Clepsia spectrana* 6462*Ditylenchus dipsaci* 3416, 3417, 6394,

6402, 9246

Glischrochilus hortensis 1599*Longidorus elongatus* 270*Melolontha melolontha* 2420, 8306

nematodes 2420

Pratylenchus penetrans 4405*Tarsonemus pallidus* 5371, 5379*Tetranychus urticae* 2425, 4406, 5371,

5380, 8307

phosphorus, nutrition 2416, 7299, 8308

photoperiodism

fruiting 1296

growth studies 6404

responses 11268

photosynthesis, environmental factors

1295

plant, amino acids 10303

planting

dates

Australia 4396

Bulgaria 8301

New Zealand 10299

density 291, 3411, 9240

material 8300, 9237

production 9245

Switzerland 2411

storage 289, 290, 3408, 4396, 9236

mechanical 9237

systems 11263

pollination

Eristalomyia tenax 2428

protected cultivation 6406

varieties 6406

potassium, nutrition 2416, 3415, 4401,

7299

processing 7292

varieties 286, 2407, 3420, 7293

propagation, tissue culture 1290, 7295,

7302, 9238, 9239

protected cultivation

cultural methods 1286, 1299, 2414,

2415, 3412, 4398, 5177, 6396, 6407,

8299, 8302, 10300

France 352

harvesting dates 6407

Italy 9232

methods 7079

nutrition 3414

pollination 10304

soil heating 4400, 7296

varieties 2415, 4395, 10298

report

Belgium 8017

Israel 32, 1043

root

development, growth substances 1289

growth, fulvic acid, tissue culture 4662

runner

production 11261

cultural methods 2412, 2413, 3409,

3410

diseases 5372

Strawberry contd.

- runner contd.
 - production contd.
 - plant storage 4396
 - quality 8300
 - sources 9237
 - treatment, growth substances 1289
 - soil fumigation 2420, 4405, 5379, 6399, 8306, 10302
 - soil heating, equipment 4400
 - soil salinity, responses 4407
 - soil temperature, mulching 10302
 - soilless culture, methods 8304
 - storage 3419
 - cold 8312
 - containers 1304
 - diseases 5170, 5378, 9249, 9250, 10305
 - humidity 9249
 - sulphur dioxide, injury 11262
 - temperature
 - dormancy 1300
 - growth studies 1295
 - photosynthesis 1295
 - responses 299, 11268
 - tissue culture, root, fulvic acid 4662
 - transpiration, antitranspirants 6395
 - transport
 - aircraft 4410, 7093
 - containers 1305
 - varieties
 - Australia 11259
 - Canada 3407
 - Comet 288
 - Cyclone 4382
 - diseases 287, 288, 4391, 4392, 5373, 6393
 - everbearing 1287
 - Florida Belle 5365
 - frost resistance 4397
 - fruit ascorbic acid 3420
 - fruit colour 3420
 - fruit composition 9235
 - fruit volatile constituents 3421
 - Gariguette 11260
 - German Federal Republic 2409
 - handling 8311
 - harvesting dates 1291
 - Himiko 7294
 - Japan 7294
 - leaf composition 2427
 - Netherlands 4395
 - Norway 287
 - pests 6394
 - plant storage 290
 - processing 286, 2407, 3420, 7292, 7293
 - protected cultivation 2415, 4395, 8299, 8302, 10298
 - Red Gauntlet, pollination 6406
 - Romania 284, 285
 - South Africa 2408
 - Stoplight 4382
 - storage 9250
 - Turkey 2410
 - UK 1288
 - USA 1271
 - USSR 6196, 9234
 - winter hardiness 11267
 - Yugoslavia 3209
 - water relations
 - drought 4407
 - soil salinity 4407
 - weed control 4399, 4405, 6397, 6398, 7297, 7298, 10301, 11263
 - weeds, competition 2417
 - windbreaks 5366
 - yield-growth relationships 5370
 - yields, correlations 300
 - zinc, nutrition 9218
- Strelitzia reginae**
- flower
 - cut, production 10611
 - development 9607
 - flowering 8649
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 7648
 - intercropping 1362
 - seed
 - germination 3801
 - treatment 1702, 8629
- S. spp.**, flower, cut, packing 605
- Streptocarpus hybridus**, mutagens, sodium azide 651

Streptocarpus contd.

- S. nobilis**, tissue culture, leaf, flower bud development 8630
- S. rexii**
- cotyledon, organogenesis 1703
- flower, development, growth substances 2790
- plant, development 9608
- S. spp.**
- annual report
- Austria 6153
- UK 58
- breeding and selection 11627
- pests
- Deroceras laeve* 7649
- Zonitoides arborius* 7649
- pigments, biosynthesis 1686
- Streptomyces spp.**
- annual report, UK 1049, 11049
- beetroot 1400, 6482
- Strobilanthes spp.**, dwarfing, growth substances 8668
- Stromatinia gladioli** (see *Sclerotinia gladioli*)
- Strontium**
- absorption
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 471
- grapevine 340
- plant analysis
- apple 8163
- lettuce 4491
- Rumex* spp. 4491
- spinach 4491
- translocation, grapevine 340
- Stropharia rugosoannulata**
- composts, micro-organisms 9538
- growing, cultural methods 4683, 8563
- Strychnos decussata**, alkaloids 7814
- S. dolichothyrsa**, alkaloids 7815
- sterols 8816
- S. icaia**, alkaloids 5950
- S. nux-vomica**, tissue culture, shoot, cytology 3968
- S. potatorum**
- alkaloids 1927
- seed, fatty acids 1928
- S. spp.**, alkaloids 7816
- S. variabilis**, alkaloids 4987
- Styrax officinalis**, glucosides 5951
- S. spp.**, review, USA 715
- Suberins**
- biosynthesis
- wound healing
- Crassula argentea* 5670
- vegetables 5670
- Subtropical crops**
- pests, Chile 65
- storage 2205
- symposium 5148
- Succulent plants** (see also *Cacti*)
- Sucker**
- control
- herbicides, tree fruits 8104
- tree fruits 8159
- Sufetula diminutalis**, oil palm 6070
- S. nigrescens**, oil palm 6070
- S. sunidesalis**, oil palm 6070
- Sugar cane**
- aluminium, determination 6099
- annual report
- Australia 6974
- East Africa 5151
- Kenya 10046
- Mauritius 9016
- Sarawak 11046
- South Africa 7976
- UK 2167
- USA 5118
- book 11021
- boron, nutrition 11997
- breeding and selection 8962
- cold resistance 957
- diseases 6087
- India 2079
- selection criteria 5120, 9967, 9968, 9969
- Taiwan 10965
- calcium
- nutrition 967
- plant analysis 6101
- cane
- composition 8996
- cultural methods 8997
- harvesting 12008, 12009, 12010

Sugar cane contd.

- cane contd.
- composition contd.
- review 10990
- seasonal variations 6124
- quality
- assessment 3125
- flowering 7990
- harvesting 7996
- ripening
- chemical 979, 980, 2093, 6118, 6119, 6987, 6988, 7993, 8993, 8994, 8995, 12004
- environmental factors 962
- nutrition 11996
- carbon dioxide, metabolism 6985
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 3906
- climate, requirements 79, 2007
- cold, resistance, breeding and selection 957
- copper, nutrition 11997
- crop rotations, Australia 5123
- defoliation, responses 5131
- diseases
- Cephalosporium sacchari* 3121, 4123, 4124, 6106
- Ceratocystis paradoxa* 3121, 9977
- Cercospora longipes* 9978
- Cochliobolus lunatus* 9976
- Curvularia brachyspora* 730
- C. senegalensis* 9976
- Drechslera hawaiiensis* 9976
- D. sacchari* 3113, 4125, 10969, 10970
- D. stenospila* 10982
- fungi 4122, 9975
- Fusarium oxysporum* 3122
- F. solani* 3122
- Gibberella fujikuroi* 3121, 10983
- Glomerella tucumanensis* 3112, 4126, 6107, 6108, 6981, 8961, 8963, 8964, 8982, 8983, 9977, 9979, 10968, 12001
- grassy shoot 8980, 10980
- mosaic 956, 4118, 5127, 10969, 10970
- mycosplasma 5128
- Nigeria 10978
- Puccinia erianthi* 10984
- ratoon stunting 971, 4119, 4120, 4121, 5129, 6104, 6105, 6109, 6976, 7987, 8980, 9974, 11999
- review 970
- Ustilago scitaminea* 2087, 5126, 6087, 6109, 7978, 10966, 10967, 10978, 10985
- white leaf 8979
- Xanthomonas albilineans* 972, 8981, 10969, 10970, 10981, 12000
- X. rubrilineans* 5126
- disorders
- Belang merah 10979
- yellowing 2086
- drought, resistance, varieties 11988
- economics
- Australia 79
- India 6091, 6975
- Philippines 955
- USA 9965
- fertilizers
- organic 967, 3117, 3118, 9972
- slow-release 968
- flowering
- defoliation 5131
- environmental factors 5132
- herbicides 5131, 5132
- review 8992
- frost
- injury 2081, 11990
- resistance
- biochemistry 8967, 8968
- varieties 8967, 8968
- green manures, nutrition 966
- growing
- India 2078
- Nigeria 11987
- Puerto Rico 954
- Thailand 5119, 6085
- growth studies 5134
- growth substances
- cane ripening 2093
- responses
- GA 2091
- review 6986
- translocation 979

Sugar cane contd.

- growth-yield relationships 7989
- handling, methods 9983
- harvesting
 - dates 5123
 - desiccants 4128
 - equipment 984, 2097
 - losses 6123
 - mechanical 982, 2096, 5133, 6120, 6121, 6122, 7980, 7994, 7996, 9982, 10975, 12005, 12006
 - equipment 983, 985, 2094, 2095
 - methods 10989, 12007, 12008, 12009, 12010
- heat, treatment, diseases 5129
- herbicides
 - flowering 5131, 5132
 - injury 5132, 6093, 8991
 - plant physiology 4127
 - residues 7984
 - testing 5121
 - translocation 979
- insecticides
 - plant composition 2084
 - responses 9975
 - soil micro-organisms 8974
- intercropping 6090, 8969
 - Leguminosae 10971
 - maize 9971
 - vegetables 4115
- irrigation
 - equipment 964, 4116
 - methods 11995
 - requirements, determination 8972, 10973
 - responses 6095, 6096, 6980, 8973, 9981
 - review 11994
 - schedules 6094
- leaf
 - area, measurement 6170
 - composition, nutrition 3118
- lightning, injury 11993
- magnesium
 - deficiency 7986
 - nutrition 967
 - plant analysis 6101
- manganese, nutrition 11997
- molybdenum, nutrition 11997
- mulching 965
- mutants, dwarf 2080
- nitrogen
 - nutrition 968, 969, 2083, 2090, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 6102, 7985, 8977, 9972, 10976, 10977, 11996
 - placement 9973
 - plant analysis 6101
 - translocation 3123
- nucleic acids, determination 7992
- nutrition
 - Brazil 8975
 - Malaysia 7055
 - Taiwan 8976
- pesticides, application, equipment 10988
- pests
 - Aphelenchus* spp. 2088
 - Aphididae, South America 94
 - Austracris guttulosa* 974, 2089
 - biological control 9046
 - borers 4115
 - Chilo auricilius* 975, 976, 9975
 - C. infuscatellus* 977, 2084, 8985, 9966
 - C. sacchariphagus* 8986
 - control, mathematical models 2199
 - Diatraea centrella* 6112
 - D. saccharalis* 978, 6112, 6980, 6982, 8987
 - D. spp.* 6113, 6983, 8988
 - Eldana saccharina* 6114
 - Gastrimargus musicus* 974
 - Hoplolaimus indicus* 10983
 - India 9980
 - insects, review 973
 - Locusta migratoria* 974
 - Mahanarva posticata* 5130
 - nematodes 2088, 6110, 6111, 8984, 10986, 10987
 - pigs 8989
 - Pyrilla perpusilla* 7988, 12002
 - Radopholus similis* 1827
 - rats 12003
 - review 970

Sugar cane contd.

- phosphorus
 - determination 6099
 - metabolism 6116
 - nutrition 967, 3117, 3118, 3120, 6102, 9972, 10977
 - plant analysis 6101
- photosynthesis
 - herbicides 4127, 8991
 - physiology 6115
- plant
 - composition 6117
 - insecticides 2084
 - nutrition 2084
 - seasonal variations 6103
 - histology, methods 71
 - morphology, varieties 6984
- planting
 - density 6979
 - material, production, equipment 7981
 - mechanical, equipment 985
 - methods 969, 5122
 - systems 960, 961
 - mechanical harvesting 7980
- pollen, storage 2092
- potassium
 - nutrition 967, 2084, 2090, 3117, 3118, 3120, 6102, 8978, 9972
 - plant analysis 6101
- production, USA 11026
- products 2099, 6125, 8998, 12011
- propagation, tissue culture 6977, 6978
- replanting, economics 6086
- research
 - Comoro Islands, annual report, France 17
 - Ivory Coast, annual report, France 17
 - Malagasy Republic, annual report, France 17
 - Niger, annual report, France 17
 - Reunion, annual report, France 17
 - Upper Volta, annual report, France 17
- respiration
 - herbicides 8991
 - physiology 6115
- root, systems, varieties 3116
- sett
 - germination, heat treatment 8983
 - treatment 5129
 - fungicides 3121, 9977
 - insecticides 7991
 - silicon, nutrition 11998
 - soil amendments 9972
 - soil compaction
 - mechanical harvesting 10975
 - soil types 4117
 - soil composition 6101
 - soil fumigation 10987
 - soil management 2082
 - methods 6097
 - soil micro-organisms, insecticides 8974
 - soil moisture, responses 10974, 11991, 11992
 - soil salinity, cultural methods 3115
 - soil waterlogging
 - control 7982
 - responses 4114, 8964
 - solar radiation, measurement 6170
 - somatic hybridization, tissue culture 11059
 - storage
 - quality, varieties 3124
 - varieties 7995
- sugars
 - composition 2098
 - content, plant morphology 5134
 - production, cultural methods 5131
 - translocation, herbicides 4127
- sulphur, nutrition 7985
- varieties
 - Australia 11989
 - B.O.70 8966
 - cane ripening 6988
 - Co. 449 2079
 - Co.853 9970
 - CP 67-412 6089
 - CP 68-1026 10969
 - CP 68-1067 10970
 - Cuba 11988
 - diseases 956, 3112, 3113, 4123, 6107, 7978, 8963, 8964, 10966, 10967, 10968, 10969, 10970
 - drought resistance 11988

Sugar cane contd.

- varieties contd.
 - evaluation 7977
 - frost resistance 2081, 8967, 8968
 - harvesting dates 981
 - India 958, 6088, 7979
 - nutrition 10976
 - pests 976, 9966
 - Philippines 3114, 6984, 8965
 - Puerto Rico 959
 - Rhodesia 6098
 - root systems 3116
 - soil types 8964
 - storage 3124, 7995
 - water relations
 - review 6178, 8990
 - soil moisture 9981
 - waxes, composition 6989
 - weed control 963, 3115, 5124, 5125, 6092, 6093, 7983, 8970, 8971, 10509, 10972
 - yearbook 8960
 - yield-growth relationships 7989
 - yields, correlations 5127, 6985
 - zinc
 - deficiency 6100
 - nutrition 2085, 11997
- Sugars**
- absorption, leaf, pear 10259
 - accumulation, environmental factors, grapevine 4423
 - composition
 - nut, pistachio 3367
 - sugar cane 2098
 - tropical fruits 880
 - content
 - fruit
 - cultural methods, cucumber and gherkin 4552
 - irrigation
 - apple 4261, 10157
 - grapevine 5409
 - nutrition
 - eggplant 8499
 - grapevine 4464, 8325
 - small fruits 9218
 - strawberry 7300
 - protected cultivation, tomato 1617
 - pruning and training, grapevine 3468, 4465
 - storage
 - cucumber and gherkin 2594
 - grapevine 5447
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 2592
 - quince 5340
 - leaf
 - fungicides, cucumber and gherkin 3615
 - herbicides, apple 173
 - plant
 - acaricides, eggplant 5635
 - insecticides, tomato 2711
 - light intensity, *Sinapis alba* 11730
 - shoot, growth substances, apple 7173
 - tuber, cultural methods, artichoke, Jerusalem 10398
 - distribution
 - chive 3538
 - garlic 3538
 - leek 3538
 - seasonal variations, peach 10245
 - isolation, peach 11210
 - metabolism
 - cut flowers 3756
 - rose 733
 - diseases
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7477
 - onion 1385
 - frost, grapevine 3453
 - fruit
 - cherry 3330
 - diseases, orange 6883
 - grapevine 3523, 11330
 - mandarin and tangerine 10863
 - tomato 2716
 - growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11439
 - herbicides, apple 9084
 - herbs 1624
 - insecticides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9417
 - mandarin and tangerine 833
 - nutrition
 - apple 3301

Sugars contd.

- metabolism *contd.*
 - nutrition *contd.*
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7477
 - sugar cane 2090
- rootstock-scion relationships, apple 4283
- seasonal variations, grapevine 3443
- seed treatment, cucumber and gherkin 10429
- tissue culture, carrot 2726
- vegetables 1624
- plant sources, artichoke, jerusalem 393, 394
- production, cultural methods, sugar cane 5131
- translocation
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4546
 - grapevine 1340
 - herbicides, sugar cane 4127
 - orange, sour 6885, 9871
 - physiology, tomato 2704
 - pruning and training, grapevine 1325
 - tissue culture, carrot 582

Sulphur

- absorption
 - onion 9328
 - tomato 5650
- content, leaf, soil salinity, tree fruits 5303
- deficiency, cashew 11953
- determination, sugar cane 8996
- metabolism, soil salinity, vegetables 2688
- nutrition
 - banana 4035
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2618
 - cauliflower 4511
 - coconut 4055, 6934, 7907, 10919, 10920, 11958
 - macadamia 1994
 - oil palm 3100, 4093
 - pea 1525
 - rose 4848
 - sugar cane 7985
 - swede 4511
- plant analysis
 - aster, China 3787
 - banana 6920
 - Brassica* spp. 4511
 - coconut 11958
 - hop 4927
 - raspberry 2399
 - sugar cane 8975
- translocation, ornamental plants 10598

Sulphur dioxide

- absorption
 - Pyracantha coccinea* 725
 - rhododendron 725
 - spinach 1408
- application, fruit, grapevine 348, 4463, 5448, 8347
- injury
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9402
 - begonia 3810
 - capsicum 6352
 - horticultural crops 6726
 - pea 5609
 - pear 2361
 - pecan 6352
 - petunia 9584
 - review 9028
 - strawberry 11262
 - trees and shrubs 6773
- responses
 - assessment, equipment 10097
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10098
 - pelargonium 9577, 10594
- tolerance, trees and shrubs 11677

Sunburn

- injury
 - lettuce 4498
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 8412
 - pineapple 7958
- protection
 - cherry 4315
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 1458

Survey

- spectroscopy
 - citrus 11885
 - vegetables 9020

Swede

- annual report
 - Canada 1035, 2151, 7012

Swede contd.

- annual report *contd.*
 - UK 1049, 2484, 3173, 4176, 4191, 8056
- ascorbic acid, content 367
- boron, nutrition 4509
- defoliation, growth substances 3585
- diseases
 - Erysiphe cruciferarum* 9013
 - Plasmiodiophora brassicae* 5461
- growth substances, defoliation 3585
- herbicides + insecticides mixtures, injury 9363
- iodine, absorption, seed 8510
- leaf, composition 4510
- pests
 - Euxoa messoria* 5463
 - Hylemya brassicae* 421, 9363
- seed, histology 6516
- soil pH, responses 4510
- sulphur, nutrition 4511
- weed control 11337
- Sweet pea**
 - flower, pigments 6716
 - seed
 - germination, temperature 3802
 - treatment 3802
- Sweet tasting compounds**
 - plant sources
 - Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii* 1940, 2994
 - orange, sour 1993
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 1926
- Sweet william**
 - annual report, UK 4167
 - diseases, carnation ring spot 1658
- Swertia chirata***, medicinal properties 4944
- S. spp.***
 - plant, composition 790
 - seed, characteristics 9815
 - taxonomy, key 9815
 - xanthones 11752
- Swiss chard** (see Spinach beet)
- Switzerland**
 - grapevine, economics 1351, 3521
 - lawns and sports turf, growing 6748
- Syagrus* spp.**, okra 6597
- Sycopsis* spp.**, growing, USA 2855
- Sylepta derogata***, okra 8483
- Sylvaemus sylvaticus***, citrus 6882
- Symphoricarpos albus***, ozone, injury 5844
- Symphytum caucasicum***, medicinal properties 3969
- S. tuberosum***, plant, composition 10832
- Sympiesis javanicus***, control of *Promecotheca cumingi*, coconut 7911
- Symplocos spicata***
 - carbohydrates, structure 2977
 - flavonols 808
- Synanthedon myopaeformis***
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 10034
 - apple 8109, 9110
- S. tipuliformis***
 - black currant 11243
 - persimmon 6012
- Synchytrium endobioticum***, tomato 8530
- Syngonium podophyllum***, light, supplementary 6762
- S. spp.***, dwarfing, growth substances 8668
- Synsepalum dulcificum***, fruit, pigments 5960
- Syrenia sessiliflora***, plant, composition 11840
- Syringa chinensis***, cuttings 3856
- S. dilatata***, sulphur dioxide, tolerance 11677
- S. microphylla***, cuttings 3856
- S. persica***, phytoncides 5821
- S. spp.***
 - air pollution, studies 6773
 - annual report, Irish Republic 3162
 - cuttings 5720, 5721, 7705
 - diseases
 - Microsphaera alni* 9702, 11683
 - virus 4700
 - hybrids 9701
 - landscaping, cultural methods 11675
 - nutrition 5809
 - pests, *Bryobia rubrioculus* 6204
 - varieties
 - diseases 11683
 - register 5819

***Syringa* spp. contd.**

- varieties *contd.*
 - USA 11676
- S. villosa***
 - annual report, Canada 714
 - phytoncides 5821
- S. vulgaris***
 - annual report, UK 2171
 - bud, development, growth substances 5820
 - cuttings 721
 - frost
 - injury 4824
 - resistance, salinity 6779
 - photosynthesis, light, interception 1785
 - phytoncides 5821
- S. yunnanensis***, phytoncides 5821
- Syrphus torvus***, control of pests, tree fruits 11141
- Systole albipennis***, essential oil plants 8773
- S. coriandri***, essential oil plants 8773
- Syzygium*** (see also Clove)
 - S. cumini*, antiviral properties 7441
- Tabebuia rosea***, plant, composition 11812
- Tabernaemontana crispa***, fatty acids 10102, 10103
- T. holstii***, medicinal properties 11841
- T. johnstonii***, alkaloids 1929, 10833
- Tagetes erecta***
 - diseases, *Alternaria dianthi* 652
 - pyrethrins, production, tissue culture 5759
- T. minima***, glycosides 8769
- T. patula***
 - geotropism, cytology 10612
 - propagation, tissue culture 7771
 - varieties, bedding plants 10580
- T. spp.***
 - composts, constituents 3763
 - diseases
 - Phytophthora* spp. 11604
 - Pythium* spp. 11604
 - Rhizoctonia* spp. 11604
 - dwarfing, growth substances 2791
 - flower, cut, production 3803
 - nematicidal properties 11079
 - seed, responses, irradiation 10583
 - seedling
 - production 11589
 - equipment 4204
 - varieties
 - flowering 3744
 - register 8565
- Talinum triangulare***
 - flower
 - biology
 - photoperiodism 8614
 - temperature 8614
 - growing, cultural methods, Benin 10569
 - nutritional value 587, 588
 - proteins 1630, 8555
- Tamarillo**
 - annual report, Malawi 3169, 8033
 - growing, cultural methods, Italy 6905
- Tamarind**
 - antiviral properties 7441
 - bactericidal properties 7774
- Tamarindus indica*** (see Tamarind)
- Tamarix pentandra***, air pollution, dusts 5807
- Tanacetum pseudoachillea***, lactones 1930, 1931, 1932, 2978
- T. vulgare***
 - enzyme activity, plant 809
 - essential oil, composition 2907, 3970, 9816, 11842
- Tangelo**
 - diseases, virus 1953
 - disorders, dieback 5016
 - fatty acids, taxonomy 1951
 - growing, Japan 822
 - rootstocks for, grapefruit 5969, 5970
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 826
 - varieties, diseases 1953
- Tangerine** (see Mandarin and tangerine)
- Tangor**
 - diseases, virus 1953
 - report, Israel 7030
 - rootstocks for, grapefruit 5969
 - varieties, diseases 1953
- Tannins**
 - application, grapevine 5423

Tannins *contd.*

- biosynthesis, *Ephedra helvetica* 4965, 5921
- determination, *Rhus* spp. 10725
- metabolism
 - frost, grapevine 3453
 - fruit ripening, grapevine 3511
 - seasonal variations, grapevine 3524
 - storage, gooseberry 11250
- plant sources
 - Argentina 9771
 - Geranium thunbergii* 4968
 - Hypericum* spp. 8792
 - Rhodiola rosea* 3960
 - Silene latifolia* 3965
 - Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* 4986
- production, cultural methods, *Rhus* spp. 10726
- Tanzania, banana, growing 6914
- Taphrina deformans*
 - annual report, Australia 8010
 - peach 219, 6340, 7229
- T. maculans*, turmeric 3900
- Tapinanthus bangwensis*, annual report, Ghana 7893
- Taraxacum* spp., growing, vegetables 586
- Targionia vitis*, grapevine 1336
- Tarragon
 - coumarins 8779, 10732
 - essential oil, biosynthesis 6800
- Tarsonemus fragariae* (see *Tarsonemus pallidus*)
- T. pallidus*, strawberry 5371, 5379
- T. spp.*, mushroom 1638
- Taxodium ascendens*, annual report, Netherlands 5713
- Taxonomy**
 - bibliography, orchids 2850, 6766, 11672
 - book, horticultural crops 1024, 2134
 - chemotaxonomy
 - alkaloids
 - Coryphantha vivipara* var. *arizonica* 11777
 - Papaver* spp. 1902
 - amino acids
 - cacao 9921
 - Datura* spp. 11781
 - citrus 1950
 - coumarins, *Herniaria* spp. 3948
 - enzyme activity, bean (*Vicia*) 11442
 - enzymes
 - citrus 3003, 3004, 5003, 10850
 - fig 6333
 - fatty acids, citrus 1951
 - flavonoids
 - Gleditsia* spp. 7737
 - Ruellia* spp. 756
 - hydrocarbons, citrus 826
 - phenolic compounds, carnation 8577
 - proteins, *Datura* spp. 11781
 - sapogenins, *Dioscorea* spp. 10796
 - Senecio nemorensis* 805
 - stigma extracts, ornamental plants 6702
 - terpenes, *Juniperus* spp. 2862, 9695
 - tissue culture, petunia 3784
 - waxes, *Cistus* spp. 4860
 - xanthones, *Gentianaceae* 11752
- cytotaxonomy
 - Moraea* spp. 3825
 - Quillaja 3885
 - Salvia* spp. 9764
- geographical distribution, watermelon 3592
- Haemanthus* spp. 2833
- key 9689
 - Allium* spp. 10074
 - Anoectochilus* spp. 4819
 - Bignoniaceae 11704
 - Bougainvillea* spp. 10683
 - Corylopsis* spp. 8719
 - crocus 2804
 - Cymbopogon* spp. 9753
 - Hamamelidaceae 2855
 - Homoglossum* spp. 7671
 - Koeltreuteria* spp. 2888
 - Magnoliaceae 9689
 - Odontochilus* spp. 4819
 - Pistacia* spp. 8270
 - Sorbus* spp. 10728
 - Styracaceae 715
 - Swertia* spp. 9815
- pollen morphology, Cactaceae 7683

Taxonomy *contd.*

- review, vegetables 2485
- Scadoxus* spp. 2833
- seed characteristics, computer studies 6173
- symposium, horticultural crops 76
- Taxus canadensis*, bactericidal properties 11567
- T. cuspidata*
 - propagation 11563
 - weed control, nurseries 7614
- T. spp.*
 - air pollution, studies 3853
 - nutrition 5809
 - review 2860
 - varieties, Richard Horsey 5814
- Tea**
 - aluminium
 - distribution 3129
 - nutrition 6134
 - amino acids, metabolism 5139
 - ammonium, determination 11052
 - annual report
 - Burundi 13
 - India 4129, 6163, 6990, 9984
 - Kenya 10991
 - Malawi 4130, 10992, 12012
 - Sarawak 11046
 - South Africa 2166
 - Sri Lanka 5135
 - boron, nutrition 3128
 - breeding and selection
 - Bangladesh 987
 - mutation induction 2100
 - review 986
 - selection criteria 990, 12014
 - budding, methods 993, 4131
 - caffeine
 - biosynthesis 5139, 5140
 - tissue culture 3131
 - catechins, biosynthesis 2125
 - chloroplasts, biochemistry 3132
 - climate, yields 10077
 - clones
 - Bangladesh 9987
 - drought resistance 988
 - India 989, 991, 10993
 - shoot composition 2101
 - TRIEA 100/5 9989
 - TRIEA 108/82 9989
 - water relations 2123
 - copper, nutrition 6997
 - cuttings 6993, 10994
 - media 6129
 - nutrition 10001
 - size 3126
 - diseases
 - Corticium* spp. 2120
 - Exobasidium vexans* 1002, 9003
 - Ganoderma philippii* 9003
 - India 6136
 - Phomopsis theae* 1003, 4136
 - Poria hypolateritia* 9003
 - dormancy, temperature 2124
 - drought
 - resistance 995
 - clones 988
 - economics, India 12013
 - enzyme activity, leaf 6138
 - enzymes, studies 5138
 - fertilizers, organic 2109, 3127
 - green manures 7997
 - growing
 - book 5145
 - cultural methods 6126
 - Sri Lanka 2113
 - growth studies 2128
 - environmental factors 5136
 - photoperiodism 6130
 - pruning and training 2116
 - shade 997
 - shoot 2115
 - growth substances, responses 10995
 - herbicides, injury 2107, 9001
 - hurricane, injury 2119
 - insecticides, residues 10005
 - iron, deficiency 2118
 - irrigation, responses 2108, 2109, 6131, 7998, 10006
 - leaf
 - alcohols 1006
 - aroma 9005
 - catechins, nutrition 8003

Tea *contd.*

- leaf *contd.*
 - colour, leaf composition 4139
 - composition
 - nutrition 3133
 - seasonal variations 6135
 - soil types 4139
 - development 2115
 - flavour
 - biochemistry 11008, 11011
 - plucking 12020
 - quality
 - leaf composition 4139
 - nutrition 6134, 8003
 - volatile constituents, seasonal variations 6999
 - light, interception, growth habit 994
 - lipids 1012
 - magnesium
 - nutrition 3128, 8001
 - plant analysis 4132
 - manganese
 - deficiency 2118
 - nutrition 6134, 8004
 - toxicity 1001
 - medicinal properties 2127
 - mulching 2111, 5973, 9993, 10999, 11000
 - mutants, induction 2100
 - nitrogen
 - nutrition 2117, 2118, 3133, 4133, 4134, 6135, 6996, 8002, 8003, 9997, 9998, 9999, 10000, 11004, 12017
 - plant analysis 4132, 6995
 - nurseries, management 4137, 6128
 - nutrients, absorption, pruning and training 7999
 - nutrition 9996, 10020, 11296
 - India 9003
 - Rwanda 6133
 - pesticides, review 11005
 - pests
 - Abgrallaspis cyanophylli* 6998
 - Bilippa* spp. 4135
 - biological control 9046
 - Bioton* spp. 4135
 - Ceroplastes japonica* 6998
 - Chloropulvinaria floccifera* 6998, 10002, 10005
 - Ectropis* spp. 4135
 - Eriophyes carinatus* 6998
 - Glyptotermes dilatatus* 9004, 11006
 - Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 6998
 - Helopeltis theivora* 1005
 - Homona coffearia* 2121
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1004
 - M. javanica* 1004
 - Natada* spp. 4135
 - nematodes 4137
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 6998
 - Parametriotes theae* 6137, 6998, 10003
 - Parasa* spp. 4135
 - Pratylenchus loosi* 1007, 3130
 - Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 4138
 - Scirtothrips kenyanensis* 10004
 - Thosea* spp. 4135
 - Thrips* spp. 4135
 - Tortrix politana* 6998
 - Toxoptera aurantii* 6998
 - Xyleborus formicatus* 4135, 6991, 11006
 - phenolic compounds
 - biosynthesis, tissue culture 6139
 - metabolism, pests 1007
 - phosphorus
 - nutrition 2117, 4133, 4134, 6135, 8000, 8002, 8003, 9999, 10001
 - plant analysis 4132, 6995
 - photosynthesis
 - seasonal variations 10006
 - studies 11007
 - plant, analysis 4132, 8002, 12016
 - planting
 - density 9990, 9991
 - material 6994
 - production 4131
 - methods 2104, 9992
 - plucking 1010, 6132, 6991, 8006, 11009, 11010, 12020
 - dates, shade 996
 - mechanical, equipment 1011, 2126

Tea contd.

- potassium
 - nutrition 2117, 4133, 4134, 6135, 6996, 8001, 8002, 8003, 9002, 9999, 10000, 12018
 - plant analysis 4132, 6995
 - production, USA 11026
 - products 2128
 - propagation
 - methods, USSR 2105
 - Rwanda 6127
 - tissue culture 2103
 - pruning and training
 - dates 11002
 - methods 1000, 1010, 6132, 9994, 11001, 12015
 - prunings disposal 2111, 10000, 11000
 - responses 2112, 2113, 2114, 2116, 4133, 5137, 7999, 11009, 11010
 - USSR 999
 - replanting 7997, 9000
 - cultural methods 998
 - research, India 7
 - root
 - development
 - planting density 9991
 - pruning and training 5137
 - systems, soil types 9995
 - salinity, injury 2119
 - sap, composition, pruning and training 2112
 - seed
 - development 1009
 - germination, cultural methods 2102
 - oil, composition 6140, 12021
 - production 1008, 6992
 - treatment 2102
 - shade
 - artificial 10995
 - growth studies 997
 - plucking dates 996
 - responses 5136, 6991
 - review 10996
 - soil amendments 10000
 - soil management 2109
 - methods 2110, 10999
 - soil micro-organisms
 - herbicides 10007
 - nutrition 4134
 - soil moisture
 - mulching 2111
 - responses 2106, 11003
 - soil temperature, mulching 9993
 - soil types 11003
 - species, review 9988
 - statistical techniques, analysis 1058
 - temperature, responses 2124
 - varieties
 - Okumidori 992
 - Taiwan 8999
 - USSR 6992, 9985, 9986
 - water relations
 - light intensity 2122
 - pruning and training 5137
 - weed control 2107, 2111, 9001, 9847, 10998
 - weeds, competition 10997
 - yields, correlations 8005, 8006, 12019
 - zinc, nutrition 6997
- Tecoma spp.**, shoot, anatomy 5840
- T. stans**
- alkaloids 9738, 11719
 - quinones 11719
- Tecomella undulata**, root, composition 8817
- Tellurium**, determination, vegetables 11061
- Telopea speciosissima**
- annual report, Australia 8013, 10025
 - cuttings 4873
 - growing, cultural methods 759
- Temperature** (see also Frost)
- control, equipment, growth chambers 68
 - dormancy
 - apple 11162
 - fig 208
 - grapevine 3491
 - pecan 4358
 - strawberry 1300
 - flowering
 - apple 11156
 - cabbage, Chinese 8398
 - Calathea crocata* 8671, 9593
 - calceolaria 643, 7642

Temperature contd.

- flowering contd.
 - capsicum 11496
 - carnation 5735, 8582
 - chrysanthemum 3773, 8589, 9572
 - Chrysanthemum frutescens* 8591
 - Cucurbitaceae 2589, 7461
 - dahlia 11622, 11623
 - Dendrobium crumenatum* 1767
 - grapevine 3506, 9296
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 2886
 - kalanchoe 9672
 - lettuce 2539
 - lily 11635
 - onion 9332
 - orange 1975, 11910
 - pea 1540
 - pelargonium 11592
 - Plumbago indica* 9735
 - pyrethrum 7771
 - radish 9367
 - Rhipsalidopsis* spp. 10663
 - rose 3865
 - Schlumbergera* spp. 3842, 8681
 - strawberry 6405, 11268
 - Strelitzia reginae* 8649
 - wallflower 11611
 - watermelon 7460
- of fruit
 - grapevine 5438
- irrigation, stone fruits 7212, 7213
- fruiting
 - apricot 1200
 - capsicum 2656
 - cucumber and gherkin 10449
 - grapevine 320, 3513, 9302
 - orange 830
 - pear 241
- growth studies
 - apple 1126, 1127, 7168
 - apricot 1200
 - banana 6021
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2783
 - cucumber and gherkin 9384
 - grapevine 3450, 7340, 11280
 - lettuce 4497
 - onion 1394
 - orange 834, 3028
 - Poa pratensis* 11655
 - radish 3591
 - rhododendron 10693
 - strawberry 1295, 9248, 11268
- of leaf
 - coffee 10932
 - protected cultivation, tomato 3199
 - pruning and training, grapevine 9262
- measurement, equipment, growth chambers 67
- photosynthesis
 - capsicum 3668
 - oil palm 11971
 - spinach 2519
 - strawberry 1295
- protected cultivation, horticultural crops 6183
- reduction
 - irrigation, apple 5206
 - protected cultivation
 - pot plants 4697
 - rose 4847
- requirements
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 695
 - Dieffenbachia picta* 698
 - Hedera canariensis* 720
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 2848
 - philodendron 2849
- responses
 - Agrostis stolonifera* 10648
 - anthurium 2743
 - apple 1128, 1171, 2287, 4287, 6282, 7167, 11150
 - avocado 7829, 8832
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3622, 9415, 11433
 - beetroot 1401
 - book, ornamental plants 7005
 - calceolaria 4746
 - carnation 3754, 5722, 8583
 - Codiaeum* spp. 2743
 - coffee 7923
 - Crossandra undulataefolia* 739
 - cucumber and gherkin 6533, 7454, 9372
 - cut flowers, carnation 3757

Temperature contd.

- responses contd.
 - cyclamen 1711, 10622
 - Diplandenia sanderi* 11712
 - eggplant 2663
 - Eremochloa ophiuroides* 1737
 - feijoa 6897
 - ferns 1749, 3835
 - foliage plants 9678
 - grapefruit 5041, 5995
 - grapevine 1318, 3470, 5206
 - Guzmania minor* 9662
 - Hedera* spp. 2743
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 5857
 - horticultural crops 10077
 - iris 11630
 - kale 425
 - Lagerstroemia indica* 1811
 - lettuce 6488, 6490, 7401, 8379, 9343
 - light intensity, lemon 1957
 - Lonicera japonica* 10070
 - mango 8940
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 460
 - onion 381, 6479
 - orange 9874, 11907
 - ornamental plants 7611, 8614
 - Pachystachys lutea* 4870
 - pea 7511
 - peach 9157
 - pear 10262
 - pelargonium 4728
 - peperomia 2743
 - pineapple 10959
 - radish 5645
 - Raphidophora aurea* 2743
 - Rhoicissus rhomboidea* 2743
 - rose 8704
 - saintpaulia 2743
 - strawberry 299, 11269
 - sugar cane 962
 - tea 2124
 - tomato 543, 571, 2705, 5645, 6618, 10532, 10533
 - tree fruits 5206
 - trees and shrubs 6680, 11716
 - tulip 9637
 - Viburnum sieboldii* 3897
 - Vriesea splendens* 9661
- sums
 - apple 8172
 - flowering
 - apple 6294
 - cherry 4321
 - pecan 5326
 - fruit ripening
 - cherry 4321
 - tomato 7581
 - fruit size, apple 6298
 - fruiting, orange 6872
 - pear 8264
 - varieties
 - cherry 3326
 - pea 5608
 - of trunk, apple 7123
 - water relations, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6568
- Tendrill**, histology, *Eccremocarpus scaber* 10716
- Tephrosia purpurea**, plant, composition 7817
- Terminalia arjuna**
 - medicinal properties 5897
 - translocation, studies 7698
- T. belerica**, bactericidal properties 7774
- T. catappa**
 - fatty acids 10102, 10103
 - seed, oil 4996
- T. edulis**, fruit, processing 7001
- Terpenes**
 - biosynthesis
 - Hoya* spp. 4866
 - Origanum majorana* 9760
 - poinsettia 9704
 - Salvia officinalis* 6809
 - content
 - leaf
 - nutrition, *Juniperus horizontalis* 4828
 - photoperiodism, *Juniperus horizontalis* 4828
 - determination, rose 10753
 - metabolism
 - mint 1845
 - Solanaceae 1090

Terpenes contd.

- plant sources
Achillea ageratum 5873
Amyris balsamifera 10743
Artemisia vulgaris 5874
breadfruit 1013
Buddleja davidii 5847
Centaurea solstitialis 10785
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 9743
Cucumis trigonus 4954
Cucurbita lundelliana 7784
Dendrobium aduncum 5803
Dysoxylum binectariferum 5920
Euphorbia tirucalli 10798
Fatsia japonica 1810
grapevine 349
Ilex aquifolium 7704
Jacaranda caucana 8794
Jatropha curcas 11808
Juniperus spp. 4896
Linaria japonica 9797
Nigella damascena 2898
Notonia grandiflora 9798
parsnip 9524
Perilla frutescens 648
Piper nigrum 1829
Santolina spp. 11745
Senecio spp. 11620
Stemodia maritima 2976
Stevia rebaudiana 1926
Tanacetum vulgare 9816
thyme 1851
Tricholepis glaberrima 4989
production, tissue culture, *Ocimum basilicum* 9759
taxonomy, *Juniperus* spp. 2862, 9695
toxicity, *Lantana camara* 750
- Terpenoids**
plant sources
Angelica archangelica 11761
Clausena pentaphylla 10787
Cymbopogon citratus 1840
Euclea divinatorum 788
Ferula spp. 8790
Kalanchoe spathulata 5931
lavender and lavandin 8756
Paederia foetida 5937
Phyllanthus reticulatus 802
review 1835
Scoparia dulcis 5945
sugar cane 6117
structure
Cneorum tricoccon 5849, 5850
Coleus forskohlii 11775
Salvia horminum 10754
- Tetramorium caespitium*, tung 3055
Tetranychus althaeae (see *Tetranychus urticae*)
T. atlanticus (see *Tetranychus turkestanii*)
T. cinnabarinus
carnation 5729
eggplant 5635
grapevine 1331
okra 8483, 10514
T. crataegi (see *Tetranychus viennensis*)
T. lombardini, banana 4038
T. spp., tree fruits 6205
T. telarius (see *Tetranychus urticae*)
T. turkestanii, grapevine 1334
T. urticae
annual report
Denmark 11027
Netherlands 4162
UK 50, 3174, 4170, 4171
apple 2209, 3292, 4277, 7157, 11141
Aucuba japonica 3747
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2492, 2608, 8441
cabbage 2492
cucumber and gherkin 2578, 7569
Cucurbitaceae 2492
eggplant 7532
grapevine 1334
hop 2912, 10767
okra 11480
peach 7157, 11141
pelargonium 6695
rose 5729
strawberry 2425, 4406, 5371, 5380, 8307
tomato 566, 2492, 7569, 10545
tropical plants 96
UK 2910
vegetables 5462

Tetranychus contd.

- T. viennensis*
apple 7153
cherry 11181
tree fruits 5233
- Tettigonia viridissima*, tung 3055
Teucrium hyrcanicum, lactones 11843
T. polium, plant, composition 9817
Thailand, sugar cane, growing 5119, 6085
Thalictrum dioicum, alkaloids 10834
T. longistylum, alkaloids 4988
T. lucidum, alkaloids 2979, 7818
T. minus, alkaloids 6858
T. podocarpum, alkaloids 4988
T. rugosum, alkaloids 1933
Thanatephorus cucumeris, tomato 2674
Thaumatooccus daniellii, annual report, UK 2168, 10060
Thea (see also Tea)
Theba pisana, grapevine 1331
Thelypteris palustris, growth studies, temperature 7684
Theobroma cacao (see Cacao)
Thermopsis lanceolata, growing, cultural methods 3971
Thevetia nerifolia
insecticidal properties 11750
tissue culture, cell suspension, cardenolides 8789
Thielaviopsis basicola
annual report, UK 47
cherry 6325
cyclamen 5766
Ilex crenata 9697
poinsettia 10689
T. paradoxa (see *Ceratocystis paradoxa*)
Thigmotropism
bean (*Phaseolus*) 487, 489
tendrils, pea 7511
Thomasiniana theobaldi
annual report, UK 4170, 10057
raspberry 5360, 9221
Thosea spp., tea 4135
Thrips flavus
dahlia 2809
gladiolus 2809
T. florum, banana 3066
T. spp.
annual report, Malawi 12012
tea 4135
T. tabaci
leek 4216
onion 4216, 7358, 8368, 10382, 11353
Thuja compacta, cuttings 7701
T. occidentalis
annual report, German Federal Republic 7018
cuttings, nutrition 8569
growing, containers 5808
pests, *Argyresthia thuiella* 718
seed, treatment 10711
soil types, Netherlands 8693
Thunbergia alata, growth studies 9547
T. grandiflora, growth studies 9547
Thyme
breeding and selection 11746
essential oil
accumulation 1851
composition 1826
volatile constituents 1850
soil erosion, control 8770
terpenes 1851
Thymus (see also Thyme)
Thysanoptera
cucumber and gherkin 9382
gladiolus 9621
grapevine 5427
Tilia americana, air pollution, studies 3853
T. cordata, as windbreaks, Denmark 5805
T. platyphyllos, rootstocks, propagation, seed 8688
T. spp., flower, anthocyanins 2778
Tiliacora dinklagei, alkaloids 2980, 10835
T. racemosa, alkaloids 5952
Tillandsia lindenbergii, flowering, growth substances 8666
T. usneoides, flavones 11844
Tin
absorption, horticultural crops 5166
determination, vegetables 11061
Tinocallis caryaefoliae, pecan 3364
Tinospora cordifolia, medicinal properties 7819

Tischeria angusticoella, rose 7717
Tissue culture

- alkaloids production
Catharanthus roseus 2930
Datura metel 1877, 10791
Echinops sphaerocephalus 2939
Ephedra foliata 11790
Papaver bracteatum 4978, 4979, 7799, 10812
poppy 6845
Rauvolfia serpentina 6852, 7803
Ruta graveolens 2966
Scopolia acutangula 4984
Solanum aculeatissimum 8814
S. spp. 9813
S. xanthocarpum 5949
anther
broccoli 5513
organogenesis, grapevine 5435
radish 5513
anthocyanins production
carrot 4675
petunia 1684
bactericides production
Datura innoxia 7772
Echinops sphaerocephalus 7772
Scopolia spp. 7772
biochemistry
artichoke, Jerusalem 392
Atropa belladonna 4945
Datura stramonium 4945
poppy 4945
breeding and selection
citrus 829, 10876
pelargonium 622
bud, dormancy, rhododendron 2866
callus
Aloe pretoriensis 1751
antirrhinum 7640
carrot 2726
cytology, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5570
enzyme activity, rose 4853
growth substances
lemon 10852
spinach 7380
liquorice 10801
Macleaya microcarpa 795
media
melon (cantaloup and musk) 10443
rose 1795
organogenesis
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2617, 5570
carrot 10565, 10566
cardenolides production, *Digitalis* spp. 1883
carotenoids production, carrot 2727
cell suspension
antirrhinum 6701
biochemistry, carrot 4674
cardenolides
Digitalis lanata 8789
Thevetia nerifolia 8789
enzyme activity
bean (*Phaseolus*) 3631
parsley 2899
rose 3867, 4853, 10706
glucans, *Rosa glauca* 10710
growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3630, 10481
magnesium, *Ipomoea* spp. 11596
media
Digitalis purpurea 9787
Ruta graveolens 2967
melon (cantaloup and musk) 11415
methods
pelargonium 10599
tomato 2702
phenolic compounds, metabolism, *Datura innoxia* 2936
storage, carrot 2725
chimeras, chrysanthemum 2760
chlorogenic acid production, carrot 4675
cotyledon, growth studies, fenugreek 7820
embryo
apple 3302
date 7874
light, *Ilex opaca* 2863
oil palm 2053
enzyme activity
carrot 4675
light, artichoke, Jerusalem 2525

Tissue culture contd.

- equipment 1063
- essential oil production
 - chamomile 5934
 - Ocimum basilicum* 9759
- galls, *Ziziphus jujuba* 2130
- glucans production, rose 2872, 2873
- glycosides production, *Tagetes minuta* 8769
- hydrocarbons production, liquorice 2942
- hypocotyl, lettuce 8378
- leaf
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7467
 - cyclamen 1709
 - Digitalis purpurea* 7787
 - flower bud development, *Streptocarpus nobilis* 8630
 - kalanchoe 700
 - Nigella sativa* 4877
 - root development, tomato 8540
 - tomato 7575
- media
 - antirrhinum 7640
 - carrot 3734, 7588
 - citrus 6889
 - garlic 2496
 - tomato 4627
- meristem, carnation 612
- methods 1056
 - forsythia 9729
 - Papaver bracteatum* 4977
- phenolic compounds production
 - Cassia fistula* 1870
 - parsley 7750
 - rose 7720
 - tea 6139
- pollen, apple 1178
- propagation
 - Aechmea* spp. 10653
 - Agave* spp. 9665
 - Amaryllis* spp. 2829
 - Ammi majus* 10779
 - apple 9077
 - Aranthera* spp. 10673
 - asparagus 2641, 4600, 5619, 5620, 7519, 11474, 11663
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1502, 9398
 - begonia 4766
 - cabbage 411
 - carnation 3750, 5724, 7618, 8581, 11574
 - cherry 1205
 - chrysanthemum 614, 1666
 - citrus 3988
 - clematis 3882
 - coffee 9936, 10926
 - Crambe maritima* 3573
 - cymbidium 3847
 - Dendrobium fimbriatum* 5804
 - D. spp.* 6769
 - Dioscorea deltoidea* 4962, 5919
 - D. floribunda* 4963
 - Epidendrum* spp. 5799
 - Eschscholzia* spp. 9599
 - foliage plants 8676
 - freesia 3813, 4773, 4774, 7657
 - garlic 4475
 - gerbera 7636, 10600
 - gladiolus 11626
 - grapevine 5397, 10315, 11283
 - Haworthia planifolia* 1756
 - Hemerocallis* spp. 5778, 7670
 - Ilex* spp. 8694
 - leek 7609
 - lemon 9840
 - lily 2814, 3820, 7661, 11633
 - Mammillaria woodsi* 1759
 - mandarin and tangerine 7833, 11876
 - narcissus 672
 - oil palm 6068, 8945
 - orange 9868
 - orchids 10671, 10675
 - ornamental plants 7609, 7771, 10586, 10613
 - pelargonium 4726, 11590
 - petunia 4732, 4733, 7637
 - Phalaenopsis* spp. 6770, 10674
 - pineapple 5102, 8948
 - Prunus* spp. 5862
 - pyrethrum 7771
 - review 10076
 - rhododendron 8699
 - saintpaulia 2788, 2789

Tissue culture contd.

- propagation contd.
 - Spathoglottis plicata* 10672
 - strawberry 1290, 7295, 7302, 9238, 9239
 - sugar cane 6977, 6978
 - tea 2103
 - tomato 4627, 11508
 - tree fruits 6197, 9059
 - tulip 682, 2824, 7661
- protoplast
 - carrot 8090
 - grapevine 3503
 - growth substances, bean (*Vicia*) 1510
 - methods, tomato 2702
 - pelargonium 1677
 - petunia 3784
 - pH, measurement, bean (*Vicia*) 1510
- pyrethrins production, *Tagetes erecta* 5759
- review 10101
- anthurium 11608
- root
 - carbohydrates metabolism, carrot 6654
 - carrot 8550
 - enzyme activity, pea 515
 - fulvic acid, strawberry 4662
 - media
 - carrot 1625
 - Comptonia peregrina* 11711
 - Datura* spp. 786
 - Harpagophytum procumbens* 11800
 - pH, *Ipomoea* spp. 633
 - pea 8481
 - sapogenins production
 - Dioscorea deltoidea* 1884
 - fenugreek 4991, 4992
 - Solanum* spp. 9813
 - seed, *Nigella damascena* 647
 - shoot
 - amino acids, tomato 5673
 - caffeine, biosynthesis, tea 3131
 - cytology
 - Paeonia suffruticosa* 9604
 - Strychnos nux-vomica* 3968
 - media, carnation 11578
 - organogenesis, leek 2499
 - root development, apple 3251
 - rubber 4103
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 6391
- steroids production
 - Dioscorea deltoidea* 1885
 - fenugreek 4991, 4992
 - Holarrhena antidysenterica* 792
 - Trigonella occulta* 10836
- sterols metabolism, *Holarrhena antidysenterica* 6842
- sterols production
 - Datura* spp. 4957
 - Rauvolfia serpentina* 11825
- storage
 - capsicum 7528
 - carrot 7528
 - chrysanthemum 1666, 2763
- tuber
 - artichoke, Jerusalem 2526
 - enzyme activity, artichoke, Jerusalem 7384
 - growth substances, artichoke, Jerusalem 6485
 - organogenesis, artichoke, Jerusalem 11361
 - ribosomes, artichoke, Jerusalem 1410
 - volatile constituents production, onion 2515
- Titanium**
 - application, foliar, tomato 8516
 - determination, tomato 8524
 - nutrition, cabbage 6509, 6510
- Tithonia tagitiflora*, plant, composition 2981
- Tmolus echion*, pineapple 7961
- Toddalia aculeata*, coumarins 2982
- Tomato**
 - acaricides, application, methods 9383
 - air pollution
 - nitrogen oxides 7545, 10535
 - studies 11425
 - alkaloids 3729, 10553
 - biosynthesis 2974
 - altitude, responses 4631, 4632, 4633
 - amino acids 4958
 - annual report 4174

Tomato contd.

- annual report contd.
 - Australia 1028, 2142, 8012
 - Austria 6152
 - Belgium 1357, 3150
 - Canada 1035, 2147, 2151, 7012
 - Cyprus 4153
 - Czechoslovakia 3157
 - German Federal Republic 10028, 10036, 11036, 11041
 - Irish Republic 21, 3161
 - Italy 8030
 - Kenya 10044
 - Malawi 3167
 - Netherlands 43, 4158, 7035, 8045
 - Sarawak 11044
 - South Africa 2163
 - UK 57, 350, 1049, 1053, 2170, 2484, 3173, 3177, 4166, 4171, 4176, 4180, 4186, 4191, 4467, 7040, 7044, 8050, 8056, 10054, 11048, 11049, 11050
 - USA 7049
 - Yugoslavia 2176
- boron
 - application, foliar 8516
 - deficiency 1587
 - nutrition 553, 558, 2687, 3695, 5458, 6626, 6627
- breeding and selection
 - Colombia 4620
 - diseases 1591, 2675, 2677, 4645, 7535, 8506, 9467
 - fruit characteristics 5686
 - fruit colour 533
 - fruit storage 8546
 - heat resistance 10526
 - mechanical harvesting 537
 - selection criteria 1567
 - varieties 534
- cadmium
 - absorption 10368
 - soil composition 4471
- calcium
 - absorption, soil types 5651
 - metabolism 2686, 4642
 - nutrition 562, 1586, 8523, 9485, 11517
 - plant analysis 5647
 - translocation, growth substances 2295
- carbohydrates, metabolism, fruiting 8538
- carbon, metabolism 4660
- carbon dioxide, supplementary 1588, 2190, 2689, 5652, 8511
- chlorine
 - absorption 1584
 - metabolism 8536
 - toxicity 1644
- chromium, metabolism 9313
- cleaning, equipment 577
- climate, requirements 7065
- cobalt, nutrition 558, 559, 2687
- cold, resistance, varieties 3679
- composts, constituents 4638, 6459
- copper
 - application, foliar 551
 - nutrition 553
- crop rotations 5450
- diseases 2694
- cuticle, physiology 9050
- cuttings, leaf 2710, 7574, 11538
- cytology 2702, 9497, 9498
- deblossoming, responses 11539
- defoliation, responses 7553, 7554, 9503
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7562
 - alfalfa mosaic 5655
 - Alternaria alternata* 11523
 - A. solani* 3678, 3699, 4633, 4647, 4648, 5659, 5660, 8509, 8528, 11523
 - A. spp.* 3696, 6636
 - bacteria, USA 2691
 - Blakeslea trispora* 2491
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 3698
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1594, 4649, 9492
 - B. spp.* 10083
 - Colletotrichum* spp. 3696, 11523
 - control 5459, 10545
 - protected cultivation 5460
 - Corticium rolfsii* 547, 3698, 3700, 5681
 - Corynebacterium michiganense* 2653, 2690, 6631, 9467
 - cucumber mosaic 2676, 11520
 - curly top 3677, 5682

Tomato contd.

diseases contd.

- Didymella lycopersici* 9013
- Erwinia carotovora* var. *atroseptica* 8526
- E. carotovora* var. *carotovora* 7541
- Fulvia fulva* 5638, 9013
- fungi 9314
- USA 2691
- Fusarium equiseti* 3698
- F. lycopersici* 9493
- F. oxysporum* 5662, 7535, 9491, 11524
- F. oxysporum* f. *dianthi* 4650, 7564
- F. oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* 405, 534, 1595, 6632, 6633, 7541, 7542, 7563, 7564, 8506, 8509, 8529, 9494
- F. solani* 11500
- F. spp.* 3677, 7393, 8508, 9468
- F. xylarioides* 3698
- Geotrichum candidum* 3698
- G. spp.* 11525
- leaf curl 6637, 11521
- Leveillula taurica* 4538
- mal azul 4646
- Malustela esculentii* 6634
- Phoma destructiva* 8509
- Phytophthora infestans* 1596, 3701, 4633, 4647
- P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 2695, 4619
- P. spp.* 3696
- Pleospora herbarum* 10547
- Pseudomonas corrugata* 8512
- P. solanacearum* 562, 1592, 2693, 2694, 3697, 3702, 8509, 9471, 9489, 10546, 11522
- P. tomato* 563, 1593
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 1562, 2675, 2696, 3703, 7565, 9491, 11526
- Pythium aphanidermatum* 3698
- P. butleri* 2626
- P. spp.* 1369, 9491
- review 5658
- Rhizoctonia solani* 2674, 3698, 9508
- R. spp.* 9470, 9491
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1436
- Septoria* spp. 2708, 2709, 3696
- spotted wilt 5654
- Stemphylium solani* 7541, 8509
- stolbur 5654, 5657
- streak 5654
- Synchytrium endobioticum* 8530
- Thanatephorus cucumeris* 2674
- tobacco leaf curl 6630
- tobacco mosaic 1590, 2692, 5656, 7535, 7561, 9487, 9488, 4644
- Verticillium albo-atrum* 564, 1568, 1597, 4618, 5636, 6632, 7566
- V. dahliae* 565, 4651, 7536, 8527
- V. spp.* 3677, 5637, 7541, 7542, 9468, 10558
- virus 1589, 5462
- USA 2691
- Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 2677, 4633, 9490
- yellow leaf curl 1591, 4645
- yellow top 4652
- disorders
- blossom-end rot 4642, 9486
- blotchy ripening 9484
- catfacing 4622
- severe root death 6629
- silvering 8525
- drought, resistance, biochemistry 10531
- economics
- India 2672
- USA 2486
- electric current, responses 11537
- enzyme activity
- cuttings 2710
- fruit 1614, 2706, 3718, 11536
- storage 3726
- inhibitors 8091
- leaf
- electric current 11537
- nutrition 5669
- plant
- diseases 1568, 1595, 3701, 5636
- iron 5668
- molybdenum 1603
- shoot, diseases 7564
- stigma 1609

Tomato contd.

enzyme activity contd.

- storage 10560
- enzymes 9049
- ethylene
- production
- diseases 3697
- fruit bruising 9512
- measurement 3711
- responses, silver 2583
- fertilizers
- application
- foliar 3190, 8516
- methods 555
- FYM 4639
- inorganic 8516
- liquid 9480
- organic 1582, 1607, 2698, 4641
- slow-release 3693
- flower
- bud, initiation 9502, 10533
- development
- histology 9504
- protected cultivation 1608
- thinning, responses 7577
- flowering
- defoliation 9503
- growth substances 9503
- light, intensity 9502
- nutrition 7576
- phosphorus 1585
- photoperiodism 2705, 9502
- temperature 2705
- fluorine, toxicity 2682
- fruit
- amino acids 1610
- pollination 5674
- ascorbic acid 6464, 10915
- calcium 5268
- fruit colour 6646
- varieties 578
- bruising 9512
- characteristics, breeding and selection 5686
- colour
- breeding and selection 533
- irrigation 5642
- leaf area 6646
- composition 1643, 2719, 3723, 7065, 11544
- altitude 4632
- determination 3725
- diseases 5682
- environmental factors 5683
- growth substances 11540
- harvesting dates 5683
- insecticides 5663
- irrigation 5642, 11514
- nutrition 7559, 11543
- protected cultivation 1617
- storage 3726
- varieties 3724
- cracking, irrigation 10534
- development 2295, 7579, 9506
- irrigation 11514
- physiology 11533, 11534
- enzyme activity 2706
- storage 8537
- enzymes 7059
- firmness
- measurement 5685, 7057
- varieties 3727
- flavour 1618
- histology, storage 1615
- nitrates 8518
- organic acids 2720, 3722, 10561
- parthenocarp, growth substances 3717
- phenolic compounds 3720
- pigments 1616, 7583
- proteins 3719
- quality
- carbon dioxide 5652
- flower thinning 7577
- harvesting dates 9506
- planting density 4630
- post-harvest, temperature 9065
- review 1106
- soil pH 2685
- storage 4665

Tomato contd.

fruit contd.

- ripening
- biochemistry 2715, 2716, 3722, 6643, 6648, 8542, 10556, 11536, 11539
- carbon dioxide 5652
- cytology 8093
- defoliation 7554
- enzyme activity 1614, 3718
- ethylene 3717, 9510
- fruit colour 2714
- growth substances 3715, 9507, 10554, 11540
- nutrition 3695, 9485
- physiology 7580, 8545
- post-harvest 5676
- storage 5680, 6646
- temperature sums 7581
- varieties 5675
- set 4664
- fungicides 3696
- growth substances 3717
- irrigation 11514
- nutrition 8517
- pollen treatment 2713
- size
- defoliation 7554
- flower thinning 7577
- growth substances 10557
- irrigation 10534
- ozone 11511
- planting density 4629
- varieties 4622
- skin, histology 6195
- thinning
- responses 9505
- varieties 4663
- vitamins 2718
- volatile constituents 9501, 9511
- fruiting
- fertilizers 1607
- growth substances 10555
- leaf area 6646
- leaf chlorophyll 6642
- phyllotaxy 8533
- fungicides
- application, methods 9383
- diseases, resistance 565
- injury 9508
- interaction, growth substances 11523
- persistence 3699
- residues 405, 3708, 6640, 11082, 11529, 11530
- yields 3696
- germanium
- absorption 5164
- toxicity 5163
- grading
- mechanical, equipment 1613
- methods 577
- standards 8547
- grafting, unions, cytology 4202
- growing
- cultural methods
- India 4664
- labour requirements 3689
- mathematical models 10525
- mechanization 1612
- Nigeria 547
- USA 2671, 10524
- USSR 5449
- growth studies
- apical dominance 7573
- detergents 7546
- diurnal variations 3709
- leaf 4654
- phenolic compounds 3716
- root temperature 4660
- growth substances
- calcium translocation 2295
- diseases 4651
- endogenous
- fruit 8538, 9507
- plant
- far-red light 1605, 2707
- varieties 5671
- root 1606
- phosphorus 1585
- seed 7579
- shoot 8539
- flowering 1585, 9503
- fruit composition 11540

Tomato contd.

- growth substances contd.
 - fruit ripening 3715, 5676, 11523, 11540
 - fruit set 3717, 4621, 4664
 - fruit size 10557
 - fruiting 10555
 - injury 9495
 - iron metabolism 1495
 - leaf morphology 5672
 - leaf pigments 5672
 - mechanism 3712, 3713, 3714
 - residues, determination 4666
 - responses 8090, 10552, 10554, 10557
 - abscisic acid 569
 - benzyladenine 1604
 - chlormequat 4661, 9495
 - daminozide 6644
 - 2,4-D 2708, 2709, 9495
 - ethephon 6644
 - GA 1604
 - IAA 1604
 - MH 9495
 - review 6463
 - root development 7574
 - rubidium metabolism 1495
 - seed treatment 539
 - translocation 481, 4658
- growth-yield relationships 1604
- handling, equipment 574
- harvesting
 - dates 8513
 - assessment 2715, 2716
 - forecasting 576
 - varieties 1569
 - mechanical 2671, 6612, 6647, 7537, 8507, 11505, 11541
 - economics 1611, 1612
 - varieties 535, 536, 537
 - methods 8543
 - review 5679
 - review 7582
- heat
 - resistance
 - assessment 10365
 - breeding and selection 10526
 - varieties 3679
- heavy metals, absorption 4534
- herbicides
 - application, methods 544
 - injury 322, 4634, 5367, 6620, 6622, 6623, 7547, 9475, 10154, 10537
 - tolerance 8541, 10538
- insecticides
 - fruit composition 5663
 - plant composition 2711
 - residues 337, 3721, 5663, 5664, 6640
 - determination 5665, 10091, 10092, 10093
- as intercrops, sugar cane 4115
- iodine, absorption, seed 8510
- iron
 - deficiency 2490
 - metabolism 1064, 5668
- irrigation
 - methods 6456, 7549, 7550, 10539
 - requirements, determination 9476
 - responses 4635, 5456, 5642, 7548, 9483, 10534, 11513, 11514
 - review 5158
 - schedules 5642, 8514
 - water
 - sources 8380
 - treatment 7551
- labour requirements, cultural methods 3689
- leaf
 - anatomy, seed treatment 9496
 - composition 9054
 - nutrition 558, 5623
 - soil pH 2685
 - development 6641
 - physiology 11535
 - growth 4654
 - morphology, growth substances 5672
 - pigments, growth substances 5672
 - temperature, protected cultivation 3199
- light
 - absorption, leaf characteristics 5672
 - artificial 7453
 - blue, responses 9316
 - far-red, responses 2707

Tomato contd.

- light contd.
 - supplementary 8511
 - responses 541
- lithium, leaf, enzyme activity 5669
- magnesium
 - absorption, soil types 5651
 - application, foliar 551, 8516
 - nutrition 83, 2682, 4643, 9485, 11517
 - plant analysis 1580
- manganese
 - absorption 6628
 - application, foliar 551, 8516
 - nutrition 558, 559, 2687, 3695, 9482
 - toxicity 2490
- minor elements, nutrition 9374
- molybdenum
 - application, foliar 8516
 - metabolism 1603
 - nutrition 559, 3695
- monoculture 4639, 5450
- nutrition 557
- mulching 1371, 1612, 3704, 5546, 6635, 7552, 7582, 8515, 9477, 11079, 11516
- mutants
 - flacca* 10550
 - induction 7535
 - nor* 7580, 8546, 9507
 - Nr* 9507
 - rin* 3719, 6648, 7580, 8546, 9507
 - trichomes 10549
- mycorrhiza 5648, 10489
- nematicides
 - injury 1598
 - residues 4484
 - determination 5665
- nickel, application, foliar 8516
- nitrate, accumulation 1376
- nitrogen
 - application
 - foliar 551, 8516
 - irrigation 7550
 - content, plant, humidity 2703
 - deficiency 8534, 9499
 - metabolism 3529, 4660
 - mycorrhiza 5648
 - nutrition 3710
 - nutrition 552, 556, 557, 2698, 2709, 3710, 4639, 4640, 5456, 5649, 6624, 7556, 7557, 7559, 7576, 8514, 8517, 8519, 8520, 8521, 8523, 9481, 10542, 10551, 11516, 11517, 11518, 11543
 - plant analysis 1580, 5646
 - translocation 8520
- NPK nutrition 554
- nutrients
 - absorption
 - soil management 11515
 - soilless culture 10544
 - nutrition 6625, 10020
 - review 1578, 9479
 - nutritional value 1374, 2494
 - crop rotations 5452
- ozone
 - injury 1575, 9494
 - responses 11510
- parasitic plants
 - Orobanche crenata* 1365
 - O. spp.* 3691
- pesticides, injury 2712
- pests
 - Aphididae, South America 94
 - Aphis craccivora* 1589
 - A. gossypii* 1589, 4652
 - Bemisia tabaci* 1589, 4645, 6637
 - Brevicoryne brassicae* 4652
 - Caliothrips indicus* 8354
 - Clepsia spectrana* 6462
 - control 5459, 10545
 - protected cultivation 5460
 - Drosophila melanogaster* 2700
 - Dysmicoccus brevipes* 3705
 - Euxoa messoria* 5463
 - Glischrochilus hortensis* 1599
 - G. quadrisignatus* 3721
 - Heliothis armigera* 6638, 8532, 11527, 11528
 - H. zea* 7570
 - Heterodera rostochiensis* 8529
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1600
 - Liriomyza sativae* 4653, 7571
 - Macrosiphum rosae* 4652
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 4473

Tomato contd.

- pests contd.
 - Meloidogyne contd.*
 - M. hapla* 1598, 6636
 - M. incognita* 2698, 2699, 5661, 5662, 6633, 6636, 7563, 7567, 7568, 9495, 10548
 - M. javanica* 1598, 7536
 - M. spp.* 2697, 8531
 - Myzus persicae* 4652
 - nematodes 1371, 5658, 6632, 6635, 11079
 - Nesidiocoris tenuis* 567
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 3704
 - soil insects 5653
 - Tetranychus urticae* 566, 2492, 7569, 10545
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1601, 1602, 2701, 3706, 3707, 5663, 6630, 6639, 10545
 - Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 5661
 - T. spp.* 2697
- phenolic compounds, application 3716
- phosphorus
 - absorption 1584
 - application
 - foliar 8516
 - irrigation 1583
 - content, plant, humidity 2703
 - deficiency 8534
 - metabolism, mycorrhiza 5648
 - nutrition 552, 557, 561, 1585, 2708, 2709, 3694, 4639, 4641, 5456, 5649, 6624, 7556, 7559, 8517, 8521, 9481, 10542, 11517, 11543
 - placement 8522
 - plant analysis 1580
- photoperiodism, responses 2705
- photosynthates
 - translocation 4659, 11533, 11535
 - temperature 571, 11534
- photosynthesis
 - air pollution 7545
 - biochemistry 363, 4577
 - environmental factors 4655
 - pesticides 2712
 - physiology 4656, 5666
 - water relations 545
- phyllotaxy 8533
- plant
 - analysis 1580
 - composition
 - salinity 561
 - soil amendments 1366, 1367
- planting
 - dates
 - protected cultivation 3688
 - USA, Florida 9311
 - density 3687, 4628, 4629, 5641, 11509
 - protected cultivation 4621, 4630
 - material, age 9472
 - methods 11348
 - systems 1573
- pollen
 - germination, media 7578
 - treatment, gamma rays 2713
- pollination
 - enzyme activity 1609
 - mechanical 4621
- polyploids, water relations 5667
- potassium
 - absorption 5650
 - soil types 5651
 - application, foliar 8516
 - content, plant, humidity 2703
 - deficiency 1575, 6461, 8534
 - nutrition 552, 4639, 5456, 5649, 6624, 7556, 7559, 8517, 8521, 9481, 9485, 10542, 11517, 11543
 - plant analysis 1580
- processing
 - cultural methods 7558
 - fruit composition 3723
 - fruit pigments 7583
 - varieties 1569, 2716, 3680, 10527, 11505
- products 3729, 7585
- diseases 5682
- propagation, tissue culture 4627, 11508
- protected cultivation 5641
- carbon dioxide 1588

Tomato contd.

- protected cultivation *contd.*
 - cultural methods 543, 549, 573, 3690, 4621, 4630, 4636, 5639, 6617, 6619, 7540, 8512, 10539
- diseases 5459
- economics 543, 5640
- equipment 4214
- France 352
- harvesting dates 8512
- irrigation 6456, 10534
- labour requirements 9473
- leaf temperature 3199
- light intensity 11066
- media 1579, 5547, 10542
- methods 3692, 6184, 7079, 11512
- mulching 10540
- nutrition 550, 553, 9374
- pests 5459
- planting dates 2683, 3688
- planting material 9472
- soil management 546
- soilless culture 10083
- staking 6185
- temperature 1574, 6618
- varieties 1608, 3681, 4624, 6614, 7538, 7539, 10528
- water relations 11531
- proteins, metabolism, leaf 6645
- pruning and training
 - methods 1577, 7555, 9478
 - responses 1576, 7554
- report
 - Israel 26, 27, 33, 7027
 - UK 55
- research
 - French West Indies, annual report, France 15
 - Netherlands 9466
 - Niger, annual report, France 15
 - USA 532
- respiration, physiology 4656
- rhizosphere, micro-organisms 4641
- root
 - composition
 - pests 5661
 - soil waterlogging 8094
 - development 7090
 - cuttings 2710
 - growth substances 7574
 - tissue culture 8540
 - varieties 1567
 - exudates 4658
 - nutrition 11519
 - growth, soilless culture 6629
- as rootstocks, eggplant 1562
- rootstocks, scion relationships 7561, 9471, 11522
- salinity
 - responses 5667
 - tolerance 561, 10369
 - nutrition 4643
- seed
 - carbohydrates 10361
 - development 570, 2717
 - germination 539, 540
 - fruit colour 6646
 - harvesting dates 5678
 - salinity 560
 - temperature 1571, 3685
 - water relations 2681
 - grading 7066
 - oil, sterols 3728, 4667
 - physiology, salinity 7560
 - production 540
 - flower morphology 572
 - fruit ripening 5677
 - size, harvesting dates 5678
 - sowing
 - dates, Bulgaria 8513
 - equipment 11088
 - methods 7543
 - storage 2679
 - treatment 539, 559, 1361, 2626, 2680, 2681, 3684, 3685, 3686, 5654, 6615, 6616, 9496, 10362, 10530, 10531
- seedling
 - production
 - composts 4638
 - economics 2673
 - light 541
 - media 355, 360
 - methods 7543, 7563, 11348

Tomato contd.

- seedling *contd.*
 - production *contd.*
 - supplementary light 7544
 - temperature 4626
 - selection 542
 - treatment 10530
 - antitranspirants 1572
 - gamma rays 1596
 - selenium, translocation 11532
 - shoot
 - development, growth substances 5671
 - growth, far-red light 2707
 - silicon, absorption 5164
 - sodium
 - absorption, soil types 5651
 - application, foliar 551
 - soil amendments 1366, 1367, 1581, 2693, 5455, 8855
 - soil fumigation 544, 3703
 - soil heating, responses 1574
 - soil moisture, mulching 11516
 - soil pH, responses 2685, 6632
 - soil salinity, responses 2688, 3530, 6628, 8535, 9483
 - soil temperature
 - mulching 9477
 - responses 10543
 - soil types 539
 - soilless culture
 - irrigation 9476
 - media 548, 1579, 4637, 5643, 10541
 - preparation 1073
 - methods 8304, 10083, 11054
 - nutrition 548, 553, 1069, 1586, 5644, 8519, 11517
 - root growth 6629
 - temperature 1574
 - somatic hybridization, tissue culture 11059
 - spraying, deposits, leaf morphology 2198
 - staking, methods 4636, 6185, 11507
 - sterols 3728
 - stomata
 - movements 9500
 - physiology 9318
 - mutants 10550
 - storage 11542
 - biochemistry 8537
 - cold 1615, 10560
 - controlled atmosphere 5680, 5684
 - hypobaric 8544
 - diseases 552, 3698, 9057
 - disorders 1615
 - fruit amino acids 1610
 - fruit composition 3726
 - methods 10559
 - physiology 7091
 - quality 4665
 - breeding and selection 8546
 - temperature 575, 8545, 9509
 - sugars, translocation, physiology 2704
 - sulphur, absorption 5650
 - symposium 10414
 - taxonomy 76
 - temperature
 - responses 571, 1574, 2705, 5645, 10532, 10533
 - sums, fruit ripening 7581
 - terpenes 1090
 - tissue culture
 - leaf 7575
 - shoot, amino acids 5673
 - titanium
 - application, foliar 8516
 - determination 8524
 - translocation, studies, nutrition 10551
 - transpiration
 - antitranspirants 1572
 - nutrition 2687
 - transport, injury 7584
 - trichomes 10549
 - vanadium, plant analysis 8352
 - varieties
 - air pollution 11510
 - Australia 3555, 7393
 - Bonita 8508
 - Brazil 9469
 - Burnley Metro 5637
 - cold resistance 3679
 - Denmark 353

Tomato contd.

- varieties *contd.*
 - diseases 534, 1568, 2674, 2676, 2677, 2691, 2692, 3677, 3678, 4618, 5637, 5638, 5658, 6632, 6633, 7393, 7536, 7541, 7542, 8506, 8508, 8509, 8529, 9467, 9468, 9470, 9489, 11525
 - disorders 4622
 - Estrella 4624
 - Flora-Dade 7541
 - France 538
 - fruit ascorbic acid 1619, 4632
 - fruit composition 3722, 3724, 7065
 - fruit firmness 3727
 - fruit size 1619, 4622
 - fruit thinning 4663
 - Ghana 1570
 - growth substances 5671
 - harvesting dates 1569, 7581
 - heat resistance 3679
 - herbicides, injury 6623, 10537
 - Hungary 2185
 - IKSS-5 2680
 - India 6611, 8508, 10527
 - IRAT La 8509
 - mechanical harvesting 535, 536, 537, 1611, 2680, 6612, 7537, 7582, 8507, 11505, 11541
 - Netherlands 4623
 - Nigeria 3680, 3682
 - Ohio 736 7542, 11505
 - Owusu-Bioh 1570
 - pests 4619, 5658, 6632, 7536, 7568, 8529, 10548
 - plant morphology 5671
 - Poland 5638
 - processing 1569, 2185, 2716, 3680, 7542, 10527, 11505, 11506
 - protected cultivation 573, 1608, 3681, 3690, 4621, 4624, 5638, 5641, 6614, 7538, 7539, 7540, 10528, 10529
 - root development 1567
 - seed germination 1571
 - Snowball, fruit ripening 5675
 - soil salinity 560
 - Sonato 4624
 - Sorrento 11506
 - Traveler '76 3683
 - Turkey 4617
 - UK 3526
 - USA 2678, 3677, 6613
 - USSR 6612
 - Vesuvio 11506
 - Wosowoso 1570
 - Yubilei 25 4625
- water relations 2703
 - environmental factors 9499
 - mathematical models 4657
 - nutrition 8519, 8534
 - polyploids 5667
 - protected cultivation 11531
 - responses 545
 - review 6178
 - salinity 5667
 - soil salinity 8535
 - soilless culture 8519
 - statistical techniques 7572
 - studies, equipment 11053
- weed control 544, 1363, 2684, 5653, 6620, 6621, 6622, 6623, 7071, 7547, 9474, 10407, 10509, 10536, 10537
- weeds, competition 10406
- wound healing 5670
- yield-growth relationships 1604
- yields, correlations 4655, 10558
- zinc
 - deficiency 8439, 11519
 - nutrition 558, 2687, 3695
- Topworking**
 - apple 2233, 2234, 3250, 10140
 - avocado 818
 - pear 2359, 4346
 - pecan 2369
 - plum 10271
- Tortricidae**, annual report, German Federal Republic 10032
- Tortrix politana**, tea 6998
- T. pronubana** (see *Cacocimorpha pronubana*)
- T. spp.**, apple 5181
- Town compost**
 - fertilizers, banana 7887, 11947
 - media, mushroom 3737, 3740, 5707

Town compost *contd.*

- mulches, narcissus 1721
- soil amendments
 - horticultural crops 8855
 - trees and shrubs 10682
 - vegetables 11371

Toxoptera aurantii, tea 6998**Toxotrypana curvicauda**, pawpaw 11974**Trachelospermum jasminoides**, cuttings 7723, 8570**Trachycarpus fortunei**, diseases, lethal yellowing 11717**Trachyspermum roxburghianum**, essential oil, composition 6817**Trachysphaera fructigena**

- annual report, Ghana 2017
- banana 9909
- cacao 7898

Tractors

- annual report, UK 10047
- design 9029

Tradescantia

- flower, biology, temperature 8614
- growth substances, endogenous, leaf 8470
- light, supplementary 6762
- root, development 3843
- translocation, studies 10598
- transpiration, studies 4759, 4760
- water relations 8470

Trametes versicolor (see *Coriolus versicolor*)**Translocation**

- book 10017
- studies
 - bougainvillea 10684
 - coconut 6044
 - cucumber and gherkin 10684
 - nutrition, tomato 10551
 - pea 7505
 - pecan 9197
 - radish 11389
 - trees and shrubs 7698
 - vegetables 9362

Transpiration (see also Water relations)

- antitranspirants
 - capsicum 1572
 - eggplant 7452
 - grapevine 7452
 - horticultural crops 8089
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 7452
 - ornamental plants 3871, 4692
 - strawberry 6395
 - tomato 1572
- carbon dioxide, rose 4850
- diseases, pea 7502
- drought, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9410
- environmental factors
 - antirrhinum 4738
 - mathematical models 2202
- flooding, citrus 851
- humidity
 - capsicum 2703
 - tomato 2703
- leaf development, ornamental plants 9053
- leaf morphology, mulberry 10230
- light intensity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10477
 - rhododendron 2865
 - tea 2122
 - vegetables 9529
- measurement
 - equipment 10061
 - pineapple 10957
 - grapevine 3489
 - mandarin and tangerine 3027
 - persimmon 3489
- nutrition
 - apple 10179
 - tomato 2687, 2703
- physiology
 - Amaranthus paniculatus* 639
 - apple 4287
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5581
 - planting density, apple 10180
 - seasonal variations, cabbage 3582
 - soil management, peach 2341
 - soil moisture
 - capsicum 2703
 - grapevine 7341
 - tomato 2703
 - soil salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3622
 - soil temperature, apple 1128

Transpiration *contd.*

- studies
 - pea 4591
 - tradescantia 4759, 4760
- temperature
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3622
 - carnation 3754
 - vegetables 9529
- Transport**
 - aircraft, strawberry 4410, 7093
 - containerized, vegetables 366
 - containers
 - bulbs 2799
 - flowers, cut 4222
 - fruit 4222
 - pot plants 7610
 - strawberry 1305
 - vegetables 4222
 - cut flowers
 - chrysanthemum 4694
 - iris 4694
 - rose 4694
 - equipment
 - fruit 4221
 - grapevine 7352
 - vegetables 4221
 - injury
 - orange 9884
 - tomato 7584
 - methods
 - bulbs 2799
 - cherry 8219
 - lettuce 2545
 - tropical fruits 889
 - nurseries, bulbs 9612
 - pot plants, rose 6785
 - precooling, orange 8867
 - refrigeration
 - fruit 7093
 - injury
 - fruit 4223
 - vegetables 4223
 - temperature, peach 2353
- Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae**
 - annual report, UK 4164
 - plum 6362, 9013
- Trapa natans**
 - nomenclature 6664
 - seed, germination 6664
- Tree**
 - crown, size, determination 10071
 - size, assessment, avocado 8835
- Trees and shrubs**
 - air pollution
 - exhaust gases 7692
 - heavy metals 3205
 - responses 11678
 - annual report
 - Canada 714, 1036, 7013
 - German Federal Republic 7018, 8022, 8026, 10037, 11032, 11042
 - Irish Republic 22
 - Netherlands 5713, 5714, 7036, 8036
 - UK 49, 2171, 3174, 4172, 4181, 4187, 10055
 - USA 7606
 - book 9011
 - composts, preparation, container-grown plants 7695
 - cover crops, grass sward 7070
 - cuttings
 - cultural methods 3745, 6679
 - mist 2747
 - treatment 2747, 8698
 - defoliation, responses 8730
 - diseases
 - Arabis* mosaic 3852
 - cucumber mosaic 3852
 - determination 9044
 - Pythium irregular* 7710
 - tomato black ring 3852
 - virus 3852, 4699
 - review 8567
 - disorders, determination 9044
 - economics, Netherlands 603, 11565
 - fertilizers, application, foliar 3190
 - frost, injury 716
 - growing
 - containers 1776, 8573
 - cultural methods 2857
 - frost resistance 4688
 - media 10587
 - weed control 1653

Trees and shrubs *contd.*

- growing *contd.*
 - cultural methods, book 11018
 - pot plants, cultural methods 11674
 - UK, book 11562
- growth substances
 - dwarfing, review 6677
 - responses, dikegulac 7604
- herbicides
 - injury 8576, 11563
 - persistence, nurseries 1651
 - iron, deficiency 2858
 - irrigation, economics 1647
 - juvenility, symposium 3140, 3141
 - landscaping
 - cultural methods 8690, 11675
 - economics 1647
 - review 7693
 - Netherlands 1770
 - urban sites, symposium 8687
- lead, content, leaf, air pollution 7692
- leaf, morphology, statistical techniques 1084
- legislation, UK 1769
- magnesium, nutrition 5809
- nitrogen, nutrition 5809
- nurseries
 - irrigation 8070, 10082, 10582
 - management 6680, 8576, 8688
 - equipment 9691
 - mechanization 9550
 - weed control 11571
- nutrition, Netherlands 608
- pests
 - Canada 1777
 - Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 4701, 4702
 - insects, book 3139
 - phosphorus, nutrition 5809
 - plant, biochemistry, studies, equipment 11051
- planting
 - material, storage 7068
 - methods 1775
- potassium, nutrition 5809
- propagation
 - book 2746
 - economics 603, 11565
 - Irish Republic 7608
 - methods 6177, 7607
 - USA 1773
- protected cultivation, methods 11563
- pruning and training
 - book 7003
 - chemical 10681
- review, USA 11676
- roadside plants, suitability 6787
- rootstocks, propagation, cuttings 9058
- salinity
 - injury 3851, 5812
 - tolerance 5810, 5811, 7696
- snow, injury 716
- soil amendments 3849, 3850
- soil pollution, mercury 11084
- weed control 7615, 7694
 - container-grown plants 11563
- wind, injury 716
- yearbook 713, 4838, 7007, 10691

Trialeurodes spp., annual report, German Federal Republic 6158**T. vaporariorum**

- annual report
 - Austria 6153
 - Canada 2147
 - Denmark 11027
 - UK 2170, 3174, 4171, 10056
- cucumber and gherkin 3610, 4544
- greenhouse crops 2197
- pelargonium 11591
- poinsettia 11689
- tomato 1601, 1602, 2701, 3706, 3707, 5663, 6630, 6639, 10545
- vegetables 5462
- Tribolium castaneum**, walnut 2386
- Trichocereus candicans**, alkaloids 10666, 10667
- T. spachianus**, alkaloids 10666, 10667
- Trichoderma lignorum** (see *Trichoderma viride*)
- T. pseudokoningii**, control of *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberry 2422
- T. spp.**
 - grapevine 3480
 - mushroom 6671

- Trichoderma** *contd.*
T. viride
 annual report, UK 4169, 7038
 control of *Fusarium* spp., cucumber and gherkin 9380
 control of *Verticillium fungicola*, mushroom 3738
Vaccinium angustifolium 278
Trichodorus christiei, spinach 6484
T. spp., vegetables 7367
Trichogramma cacoeciae pallida
 control of *Adoxophyes orana*, apple 5234
 control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 5234, 6276
T. embryophagum, control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 6276
T. evanescens, control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 6276
T. spp.
 control of *Adoxophyes orana*, apple 3289, 6275
 control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 6275
 control of *Diatraea* spp., sugar cane 6112
Tricholepis glaberrima, plant, composition 4989
Tricholoma nudum, composition 1643
Trichomes
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 8442
 Bromeliaceae 3834
 tomato 10549
Trichoplusia ni
 cabbage 7423, 8394, 11381
 cauliflower 7422
 vegetables 1427
 watermelon 7448
Trichosanthes dioica, seed, treatment 6531
T. kirilowii, seed, oil, sterols 8818
Trichothecium roseum
 apple 3310
 grapevine 3480
 persimmon 4031
Trichurus spiralis, ginger 1831
Trifolium alexandrinum, as cover crops, litchi 4024
T. bonnani, lawns and sports turf 3828
T. fragiferum, lawns and sports turf 3828
T. repens, as cover crops, apple 135
Trigonella corniculata, sapogenins 4990
T. foenum-graecum (see Fenugreek)
T. occulta
 sapogenins 2986
 seed, composition 1935
 steroids 10836
Trigonophora meticulosa (see *Phlogophora meticulosa*)
Trioxys sinensis, annual report, UK 2171
Triozia erythraea, citrus 3025, 11900
Tripsacum laxum, as green manures, tea 7997
Triribthrum coffea, annual report, Kenya 4069
Triticum *spp.*
 as weeds
 celery 7591
 onion 11349
Trollius europaeus, annual report, Denmark 11027
Tropaeolum majus
 diseases, *Pseudomonas* spp. 653
 enzymes 9049
 flower, pigments 654, 655
 plant, lipids 4761
 seed
 development 7650
 cytology 3804
 histology 9609
 waxes, composition 4220
Tropical crops
 book 2136, 3057
 handling, review 64
 new journals 2
 pests, Chile 65
 production, Malaysia 9905
Tropical fruits
 flowering, water relations 3206
 handling 889
 propagation, vegetative, book 3138
 storage 2205
 review 5053
 sugars, composition 880
 symposium 5148
Tropical fruits *contd.*
 transport 889
Tropicomyia coffeae, coffee 8924
Tulip (see also *Tulipa*)
Tulip
 annual report
 Denmark 11027
 Irish Republic 3162
 Netherlands 44, 4762, 4763, 7036, 8036, 8041, 8046
 UK 657, 2171, 2796, 3178, 4167, 7045, 10059
 breeding and selection 1724
 vase-life 1723
 bulb
 handling 3824
 production 2821, 2822, 2823
 cultural methods 8646
 economics 680, 10629
 flower removal, equipment 1704
 heat treatment 1725
 nutrition 5773
 quality 2827
 storage 8647
 temperature 678, 2820
 chromosomes, number 1724, 3821
 climate, Poland 6737
 composts, constituents 7666, 9638
 diseases
 Arabis mosaic 3822
 Corynebacterium oortii 2826, 4792
 Erwinia carotovora var. carotovora 1727
 Fusarium oxysporum f. tulipae 8647
 F. spp. 1727
 Olpidium brassicae 1726
 Pythium spp. 1727
 Rhizoctonia solani 4780
 tobacco necrosis 1726
 tobacco rattle 5774
 virus 9641
 disorders, flower bud blast 11642
 dwarfing, growth substances 6677, 7603
 economics, Netherlands 680, 6729, 11621
 ethylene, responses 3823
 fertilizers, organic 11641
 flower
 abnormalities, ethylene 3823
 bud, initiation 9548
 cut
 production
 economics 6739, 9630, 9631
 Netherlands 11621
 respiration 620
 storage 4693
 vase-life, breeding and selection 1723
 development 11642
 flowering
 bulb size 2825
 mulching 3814
 nutrition 9640
 temperature 9637
 forcing 678, 1728, 4793, 6739, 6740, 7669, 9642, 10634, 10636
 labour requirements 7668
 media 1729
 fungicides, residues 1372
 growing, cultural methods, France 602
 growth substances
 dwarfing, review 6677
 endogenous, bulb 5775
 forcing 1728
 heat, treatment, methods 1725
 herbicides, injury 10154
 irrigation, requirements, determination 11086
 mulching 6738
 nitrogen, nutrition 5773
 nutrition 9639, 9640, 10635
 pests, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 3822
 phosphorus, nutrition 5773
 photosynthesis
 flowering 7667
 physiology 10656, 10658
 potassium, nutrition 5773
 propagation, tissue culture 682, 2824, 7661
 protected cultivation, heat retention 7613
 report, Israel 34
 research, Netherlands 9611
Tulip *contd.*
 root
 development
 bulb treatment 9636
 temperature 9636
 soil fumigation 10634
 varieties, forcing 4793
 waxes, composition 4220
 wind, protection 673
Tulipa (see also *Tulipa*)
T. hageri, propagation, tissue culture 2824
T. praestans, propagation, tissue culture 2824
T. spp., wild, geographical distribution 681
Tumours
 physiology
 gooseberry 7265
 pea 7512
Tung
 annual report, Malawi 3169, 8033
 fruit, composition 10900
 pests
 Agrotis gurgistanus 3055
 Agrotis segetum 3055
 Amphimallon solstitialis 3055
 Ascotis selenaria 3055
 Cetonia aurata 3055
 Decticus annaealisae 3055
 Eulia politana 3055
 Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa 3055
 Lymantria dispar 3055
 Maladera japonica 3055
 Melolontha pastoralis 3055
 Mythimna unipuncta 3055
 Ostrinia nubilalis 3055
 Oxythyrea cinctella 3055
 Pantomorus fullerii 3055
 Polyphylla olivieri 3055
 Sparaganthis pilleriana 3055
 Tetramorium caespitum 3055
 Tettigonia viridissima 3055
 potassium, nutrition 8001
 varieties, India 10899
Tunisia
 almond, production 2218
 apricot, breeding and selection 193
 carnation, economics 9554
Tunnels (see Protected cultivation)
Turkey, grapevine, growing 3422, 6409, 6410, 6411
Turmeric
 annual report, India 6161
 diseases, *Taphrina maculans* 3900
 as intercrops, coffee 912
 nematocidal properties 2697
 pests
 Aspidiotus hartii 7753
 Radopholus similis 1827
 plant, composition 8739
 rhizome, composition 3901, 6803
 varieties, plant composition 4876
Turnera diffusa, flavones 2987
Turnip
 amino acids, metabolism 11339
 annual report, UK 4176, 10058
 chromium, metabolism 9313
 crop rotations, pests 8501
 diseases
 Cercospora brassicicola 11377
 Cercospora brassicae 11377
 citrus stubborn disease 6513
 Colletotrichum higginsianum 11377
 Fusarium oxysporum f. conglutinans 8414
 F. solani 9359
 Peronospora parasitica 11377
 Plasmodiophora brassicae 5461, 5525
 Pythium irregulare 9359
 Rhizoctonia solani 9359
 growth substances, endogenous, plant, diseases 5525
 herbicides, injury 6518, 9359
 pesticides, injury 9359
 pests, *Glischrochilus hortensis* 1599
 plant, volatile constituents 426
 seed
 anatomy 1430
 histology 6516
 varieties
 Denmark 353
 India 8391
 Pusa Sweti 8391
 tropics 8391

Turnip *contd.*

- varieties *contd.*
- UK 3526
- weed control 1363, 11369

Tussilago farfara

- nutrition 8820
- as weeds, grapevine 6418

Tylenchorhynchus brassicae

- cabbage 5661, 7421
- cauliflower 5661, 7421
- eggplant 2665
- kohlrabi 7421
- spinach 7379
- tomato 5661

T. claytoni

- trees and shrubs 9694
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 9694

T. spp.

- Poa pratensis* 11079
- tomato 2697

Tylenchulus semipenetrans

- citrus 5967, 6880, 10867, 11893, 11894
- grapevine 333
- lemon, rough 4001
- orange 3022, 9866
- Poncirus trifoliata* 11894
- report, Israel 29

T. spp., annual report, South Africa 2162*Tylophora asthmatica*, alkaloids 11845*T. indica*, alkaloids, biosynthesis 4993*Typha latifolia*, growing, vegetables 586*Typhlodromus fallacis* (see *Amblyseius fallacis*)*T. occidentalis* (see *Metaseiulus occidentalis*)*T. pyri*

- control of *Panonychus* spp., tree fruits 6205
- control of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 3288, 4277, 6273
- control of *Tetranychus* spp., tree fruits 6205
- control of *Tetranychus urticae*, apple 4277
- tree fruits 10176

T. spp., control of *Epitrimerus* spp., pear 3355*Typhula* spp.

- annual report, Canada 7013
- lawns and sports turf 691, 4804, 6756, 8662

Tyrophagus putrescentiae, mushroom 1638*Tyto alba*, control of rats, oil palm 936

UK

- horticultural crops, production 8059, 8060
- lettuce, economics 3554
- narcissus, economics 6736
- pear, varieties 1244
- small fruits, varieties 7254
- strawberry, varieties 1288
- vegetables, varieties 3526

Ulmus americana, wound healing 11706*U. carpinifolia*, annual report, Netherlands 5713*U. glabra*, as windbreaks, Denmark 5805*U. parvifolia*, ozone, injury 3853*U. spp.*

- diseases, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 5864
- varieties, Urban 5864

Ultrasonics, responses, grapevine 315

Umbellularia californica, as herbs 10731*Uncaria homomalla*, alkaloids 8821*Uncinula necator*

- annual report, German Federal Republic 6156

- grapevine 306, 2448, 3424, 3426, 7334, 8335, 9282, 9283, 10333

Urocystis agropyri, *Poa pratensis* 4805*U. copulata*

- annual report, Canada 7012
- onion 8367

U. spp., annual report, Canada 2147*Uromyces appendiculatus*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2605, 2606, 4554, 6561, 9408, 9409*U. caryophyllinus* (see *Uromyces dianthi*)*U. dianthi*

- annual report, UK 4172

carnation 2753, 5733

U. phaseoli (see *Uromyces appendiculatus*)*Ursinia chrysanthemoides*, propagation 7651

USA

- apple, economics 1115

USA *contd.*

- bean (*Phaseolus*), economics 2486
- cabbage, economics 2486
- fruit trees and plants, economics 6200
- grapefruit, economics 825
- grapevine, economics 10307
- hop, growing 4909
- horticultural crops
- growing 4194
- production 11026
- orange, economics 825
- pecan
- growing 11220
- production 5320
- strawberry, economics 2486
- sugar cane, economics 9965
- tomato, economics 2486
- vegetables, economics 6200
- walnut, economics 3375

USSR

- acaricidal plants, survey 9768
- apple, economics 5192, 5193
- fruit trees and plants, varieties 6196
- medicinal plants, growing 5896, 9772

Ustilago scitaminea

annual report

- Kenya 10046

- South Africa 7976

- USA 5118

- sugar cane 2087, 5126, 6087, 6109, 7978, 10966, 10967, 10978, 10985

U. striformis, *Poa pratensis* 4805*Uvaria chamae*

- chalcones 10838

- flavanones 10837

Vaccinium (see also Blueberry; Cranberry)*V. angustifolium*

- diseases, *Verticillium dahliae* 2404
- disorders, dieback 278
- tissue culture, shoot 6391
- varieties, Brunswick 9228

V. ashei

- NPK nutrition 8295

- seed, treatment 4385

V. australe (see *Vaccinium corymbosum*)*V. corymbosum*

diseases

- Alternaria* spp. 11256

- Botrytis cinerea* 11256

- flowering 8296

fruit

- development 8296

- respiration 5364

- growing, containers, cultural methods 2857

- leaf, morphology, growth substances 5363

- pests, nematodes 9694

- varieties, identification 5362

V. macrocarpon

- bibliography 273

frost

- resistance 8294

- assessment 10297

- mycorrhiza 1284

- nitrogen, nutrition 1284

V. myrtillus

- fruit, composition, soil types 281

- varieties, Romania 10296

V. oxycoccus, cuttings, cultural methods 8293*V. spp.*

- annual report, UK 10057

- fruit, composition 257

- phenolic compounds 3927

V. vitis-idaea

- cation anion balance, water relations 3603

fruit

- composition, soil types 281

- nitrogen, nutrition 3603

Valepotriates

plant sources

- Centranthus ruber* 2931

- Valeriana officinalis* 2988, 2989, 2990

Valeriana exaltata

- flavonoids 3973

- phenolic compounds 812

V. nitida

- flavonoids 3973

- phenolic compounds 812

V. officinalis

- essential oil, composition 811

- growing, cultural methods 2990

Valeriana officinalis *contd.*

- handling, drying 2989

- iridoids 8822

- phenolic compounds 812

- plant, composition 11846

- root, composition 810

- valepotriates 2988

V. spp.

- diseases, control, protected cultivation 5460

- pests, control, protected cultivation 5460

V. wallichii

- medicinal properties 4944

- rhizome, composition 11847

Valerianella spp.

- annual report, German Federal Republic 6157, 7017

- protected cultivation, cultural methods 399

Valsa cincta

- apple 11146

- apricot 4307, 5274

- peach 4340, 10239

V. leucostoma

- peach 2345

- plum 3371, 6363, 6364, 9204

- stone fruits 10240

V. persoonii, peach 4340*V. spp.*, peach 5306, 9172

Vanadium

- determination, horticultural crops 8352

- nutrition, cabbage 6509, 6510

Vanda parishii, glycosides 5802*V. spp.*

- flower, cut, packing 605

- propagation, tissue culture 10675

- shoot, anatomy 2745

- varieties, India 6767

Vanilla

- growing, Uganda 1830

- growth studies 9547

- irrigation, responses 5872

- mulching 5872

- pests, *Saula ferruginea* 3907

- plant, morphology 9750

Vasates fockeui, annual report, German

- Federal Republic 6155, 11029

Vaucheria dichotoma, somatic hybridization,

- tissue culture 7587

Vauquelinia corymbosa, medicinal properties 5955

Vegetables

air pollution

- cadmium 357

- copper 357

- mercury 5156

- zinc 357

annual report

- Australia 1028, 10024

- Belgium 3150

- Brunei 7008

- German Federal Republic 7017, 8021, 10036

- Hong Kong 9015

- Irish Republic 21

- Netherlands 8040

- UK 2169, 3177, 10050

- USA 7053

- breeding and selection 5147

- cadmium, absorption, soil composition 4471

- cold, resistance, assessment 356

- cytology 7094

diseases

- control 5459

- USA 3531

- virus 5462

economics

- German Federal Republic 10363

- Netherlands 8350

- USA 6200

enzyme activity

- determination 11169

- plant, storage 11169

fertilizers

- FYM 3528

- inorganic 3528

- organic 11371

flavonoids

- distribution 3534

- review 4224

- fungicides, residues, determination 8085

Vegetables contd.

- growing
 - Czechoslovakia 1358
 - India, book 1021
 - tropics 1016
 - book 4148
- growth substances, stomata responses 497
- handling
 - equipment 8356
 - injury, review 2206
 - tropics 365
- harvesting
 - dates
 - Turkey 351
 - USSR 9325
- heat, resistance, assessment 10364
- heavy metals, content 7082
- herbicides
 - interaction, carbon 1467
 - residues 1363
- as house plants, book 11023
- insecticides
 - interaction, carbon 1467
 - residues, determination 362
- as intercrops
 - apple 6243
 - grapevine 2442
 - greenhouse, cut flowers 1362
- irrigation
 - methods 7549
 - requirements, determination 11086, 11087
 - responses 6457
 - water, sources 9037
- magnesium, nutrition 4571
- mulching 7079
- new journals 11016
- nitrogen, nutrition 5457
- nutrition 10020
- pesticides
 - residues 2493
 - determination 8086
- pests 6907
 - Aphididae 5462
 - biological control, USSR 5149
 - Chile 65
 - control 5459
 - Tetranychus urticae* 5462
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5462
- photosynthates, translocation 6461
- plant
 - analysis 2187, 11061
 - ascorbic acid 3208
- planting, density 9310
- processing, cultural methods, symposium 358
- production
 - France 9309
 - UK 8059, 8060
 - USA 11026
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5639
 - diseases 5459
 - economics 8350, 10363
 - heating systems 8078
 - methods 11335
 - Netherlands 8350
 - nutrition 446
 - pests 5459, 5462
 - supplementary light 5464
 - temperature 6454
- proteins, composition, plant age 4571
- quality, review 1106
- report
 - Belgium 8017, 10026
 - Israel 1041
- research, Netherlands 4468
- ribosomes, structure, magnesium 4571
- seed
 - germination, environmental factors 11333
 - sowing
 - dates
 - Turkey 351
 - USSR 9325
 - equipment 3590
 - storage 354
 - review 8351
 - treatment 73, 354, 1369, 10373
- seedling
 - development
 - fertilizers 4472

Vegetables contd.

- seedling contd.
 - development contd.
 - soil moisture 4472
 - production 3744
 - soil amendments 11371
 - soil fumigation 2493
 - soil pollution
 - heavy metals 11060
 - mercury 5156, 11084
 - soil salinity, responses 361
 - species
 - common names
 - English 2485
 - Spanish 2485
 - storage
 - cold 1113, 7092, 8356, 10107
 - containers 4222
 - controlled atmosphere 4234, 7093
 - physiology 4234
 - precooling 8356
 - survey, spectroscopy 9020
 - taxonomy, review 2485
 - transport
 - containers 4222
 - equipment 4221
 - refrigeration, injury 4223
- Veitchia merrillii*
 - diseases, lethal yellowing 11717
 - pests, *Haploxius crudus* 8663
- Veltheimia capensis*, annual report, Netherlands 4763
- V. spp.*, bulb, development 9613
- Venezuela
 - garlic, growing 368
 - grapevine, growing 8314
- Venidio-Arcotidis*, growing, cultural requirements 4744
- Venidium spp.*, growing, cultural requirements 4744
- Venturia inaequalis*
 - annual report
 - Canada 7010
 - Irish Republic 19, 3159
 - South Africa 2161
 - UK 46, 4178, 4184, 10052
 - apple 122, 159, 160, 161, 166, 234, 1081, 1161, 2209, 2275, 3232, 3260, 3280, 3286, 3287, 3292, 3310, 4247, 4274, 4276, 4285, 5149, 5181, 5250, 6219, 6261, 6272, 6305, 7149, 7150, 7151, 7160, 8111, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8130, 9013, 9045, 9106, 10126, 10172, 10173, 10174, 10175, 11108
 - Malus spp.* 751, 1813, 4867, 10720
 - V. pirina*, pear 224, 233, 234, 1248, 3280, 3310, 6345, 6936, 8111
- V. spp.*
 - apple 158
 - pear 158
- Veratrum album*, alkaloids 813
- V. dahluricum*, alkaloids 6823
- V. grandiflorum*, alkaloids, biosynthesis 2991
- V. lobelianum*, alkaloids 6823
- Verbascum lychnitis*, plant, composition 5956
- Verbena spp.*
 - dwarfing, growth substances 8571
 - growing, cultural methods 3805
 - varieties 3805
- Vernonia amygdalina*, nutritional value 587, 588
- V. cinerea*, nutritional value 587
- V. flexuosa*, flavonoids 4994
- V. nudiflora*, lactones 10839
- V. pectoralis*, lactones 6859
- V. trifoluclosa*, lactones 10839
- Veronica arvensis*, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 8659
- V. chamaedrys*, plant, composition 8823
- V. longifolia*, plant, composition 8823
- V. officinalis*, plant, composition 8823
- V. spicata*, plant, composition 8823
- V. spp.*
 - as weeds
 - gladiolus 665
 - strawberry 11263
- V. spuria*, plant, composition 8823
- V. teucrium*, plant, composition 8823
- Verticillium albo-atrum*
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 4907, 11039

Verticillium albo-atrum contd.

- annual report contd.
 - UK 4467
- chrysanthemum 3760
- impatiens 11616
- mango 8938
- pistachio 7244
- tomato 564, 1568, 1597, 4618, 5636, 6632, 7566
- V. cinerescens* (see *Phialophora cinerescens*)
- V. dahliae*
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 6156, 11031
 - Netherlands 4162
 - South Africa 2162
 - UK 48, 49, 50
 - cacao 11951
 - chrysanthemum 617
 - cucumber and gherkin 9381
 - eggplant 1562
 - greenhouse crops 5161
 - lemon 9864
 - mint 9757
 - strawberry 1293
 - tomato 565, 4651, 7536, 8527
 - tree fruits 8081
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 278, 2404
 - watermelon 7446
- V. fungicola*
 - annual report, UK 2170
 - mushroom 2736, 3738, 4681, 6670, 6671, 9539
- V. malthousei* (see *Verticillium fungicola*)
- V. spp.*
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 6159, 10758
 - Netherlands 5714
 - UK 7039
 - apricot 3316
 - carnation 5731
 - chrysanthemum 4723
 - eggplant 6608, 10558
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 7447
 - plum 3229
 - strawberry 4404
 - tomato 3677, 5637, 7541, 7542, 9468, 10558
 - watermelon 7447
- V. theobromae*, banana 2016, 5059
- Vesperula strepens*, grapevine 7338
- Vetiver
 - annual report, Kenya 10045
 - essential oil
 - production, nutrition 3921
 - uses 1835
 - growing, cultural methods, review 10756
 - water relations, soil amendments 5885
- Vetiveria zizanioides* (see Vetiver)
- Viburnum dilatatum*, ozone, injury 3853
- V. japonicum*, insecticidal properties 8736
- V. lantana*
 - fruit, pigments 4874
 - medicinal properties 11720
 - soil amendments 10682
- V. opulus*
 - cuttings, sources 1280
 - medicinal properties 11720
 - sphaeroblasts 1280
- V. opulus f. roseum*, flowering, light 735
- V. opulus var. sterilis*, medicinal properties 11720
- V. setigerum*, ozone, injury 3853
- V. sieboldii*, photoperiodism, interaction, temperature 3897
- V. spp.*
 - insecticides, tolerance 9718
 - salinity, injury 9027
- V. suspensum*, growing, containers 3873
- V. tinus*
 - cuttings 4823, 7723
 - plant, composition 10730
- Vicia* (see also Bean (*Vicia*))
- Vigna sinensis*, as cover crops, litchi 4024
- Vinca erecta*
 - alkaloids 2992, 6821
 - medicinal properties 11754
- V. major*
 - alkaloids 7822, 11848
 - plant, composition 9771
- V. minor*
 - alkaloids 9821
 - isolation 2993
 - herbicides, injury 8824

Vinca minor *contd.*

- minor elements, nutrition 3974
- weed control 8824

V. perenne, nitrogen, nutrition 776**V. rosea** (see *Catharanthus roseus*)**Vincetoxicum officinale**, flavonoids 6860**Vine** (see Grapevine)**Viola**

- alba*, growth studies 5893
- annual report, German Federal Republic 10037
- breeding and selection, flower colour 7652
- chlorine, toxicity 1644
- cornuta*, varieties, USSR 6703
- diseases, *Mycocentrospora acerina* 6721, 8631
- flower, colour, breeding and selection 7652
- odorata*, growth studies 5893
- protected cultivation, heat retention 7613
- species, edible 10731
- suavis*, growth studies 5893
- weed control 6722, 9610
- wittrockiana*
 - seed, germination, pollination 11617
 - varieties, USSR 6703

Violet (see *Viola*)**Virachola livia**, pomegranate 9904**Viola carinata**, lignans 814**V. elongata**, medicinal properties 1860**Vitacea polistiformis**, grapevine 5428, 6439**Vitamin A** (see Carotene)**Vitamin B**

- content
 - leaf
 - nutrition, spinach 5495
 - storage, spinach 5495
 - plant, nutrition, grapevine 10357
- determination, horticultural crops 8062
- metabolism, root nodule, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5572

Vitamin C (see Ascorbic acid)**Vitamin D**, plant sources, *Solanum*

- malacoxylon* 11835

Vitamin E

- content
 - leaf
 - nutrition, spinach 5495
 - storage, spinach 5495
 - plant sources 8098
 - coffee 8928

Vitamin K, plant sources, tea 2127**Vitamin P**

- plant sources
 - apple 11171, 11173
 - gooseberry 11173
 - orange 9889
 - plum 7249

Vitamins

- content, fruit, storage, grapevine 5447
- distribution, root, carrot 5694
- plant sources

- Brassica* spp. 10421
- herbs 11722
- sugar cane 6117

Vitanolides, plant sources, *Datura*

- stramonium* 11782

Viteus vitifoliae

- annual report, South Africa 2162
- grapevine 308, 317, 336, 3425, 3427, 3484, 3485, 5387, 5395, 6440, 7306, 9255, 10337, 10338, 10339, 10340, 10341, 10342, 10343, 10344, 10345, 11275, 11282, 11305, 11306

Vitex trifolia, plant, composition 1936**Vitis** (see also Grapevine)**V. cinerea**, leaf, area, measurement 3423**V. rupestris**

- leaf, area, measurement 3423
- as virus indicators 309

Vittadinia australis, steroids 11849**Voacanga chaloniana**, alkaloids 5957**Volatile constituents**, determination, tea 9005**Voles**

- apple 5240, 9111, 10178
- cherry 10221
- fruit trees and plants 4232

Volvariella spp., annual report, India 6163**V. volvacea**

- composts, constituents 6676

Volvariella volvacea *contd.*

- spawn 9545

Vriesea splendens

- composts, amendments 3833
- flowering, growth substances 8666
- growing, pot plants 9661
- protected cultivation, temperature 7611

Vriesia (see *Vriesea*)**Wallflower**

- cardenolides 1691
- diseases, *Xanthomonas campestris* 2792
- flowering 11611
- plant, volatile constituents 426

Walnut

- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 11039
 - USA 6329
- breeding and selection
 - Czechoslovakia 11232
 - diseases 10278
- budding 254
 - dates, USSR 3378
 - methods 7250, 11189
 - USSR 5343
- carbohydrates, metabolism, seasonal variations 256
- diseases
 - Cristulariella pyramidalis* 3382
 - Gnomonia leptostyla* 2384, 8279, 10278
 - Microstroma juglandis* 2384, 8280
 - mosaic 3381
 - virus 8110
 - Xanthomonas juglandis* 1268
- dormancy, studies 5346
- economics, USA 3375
- flowering 8088
- frost, resistance, biochemistry 5344
- fruit, loosening, growth substances 7251, 11235
- grafting
 - methods 4372, 9209
 - unions, biochemistry 3379
- growing
 - roadsides 255
 - urban sites 255
 - USSR 9208
- growth studies 1269, 3383
- growth substances, responses, ethephon 2385
- handling, drying 2385
- harvesting
 - mechanical 9211
 - methods 11235
- herbicides, injury 322
- insecticides, residues, determination 11083
- nut
 - composition 5347
 - quality, Italy 7252
 - volatile constituents 1270, 4373, 6373
- pests
 - Bryobia rubrioculus* 6204
 - Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 2386
 - Pratylenchus vulnus* 1109
 - Tribolium castaneum* 2386
- plant, analysis 10281
- planting, material, production 11234
- propagation 8277
 - methods 6372
- pruning and training, dates 8278
- report, Israel 7025
- rootstocks 11189
 - seedling 5343
 - soil waterlogging 10280
- seed
 - composition, stratification 6374
 - development, histology 9210
 - germination 3377, 11233
 - treatment 3376, 6374, 12022
- seedling, production, nutrition 3380
- storage, pests 2386
- varieties
 - USA 5341
 - USSR 5342, 10279
- weed control 5345

Wasabia japonica, root, volatile constituents 3908**Water**

- absorption, orange 11882
- content, determination, nut, walnut 5347
- industrial waste, uses, bibliography, horticultural crops 9033

Water chestnut (see *Trapa natans*)**Water potential****leaf**

- environmental factors
 - mandarin and tangerine 10873
 - mathematical models 1102
- fruiting, mandarin and tangerine 4010
- measurement
 - apple 2281
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7062
 - capsicum 5629, 5630
 - soil types, mandarin and tangerine 10874

Water relations (see also Drought; Transpiration)

- bibliography, horticultural crops 3189, 9030
- book 6149, 10013
- clones, tea 2123
- container-grown plants, mango 8939
- cut flowers
 - carnation 621
 - chrysanthemum 621
- cuttings, rose 1794
- diseases
 - citrus 7839, 7841
 - watermelon 7434
- disorders, citrus 7839, 7840, 7841
- diurnal variations, orange 5025
- drought
 - stone fruits 10111
 - strawberry 4407
- environmental factors
 - rose 9715
 - tomato 9499
- flower bud development, coffee 2035
- fruiting, pear 1251
- fusicoccin, almond 9066
- growth substances
 - grapevine 3495
 - review 1099
- hydrogen sulphide, spinach 2518
- leaf, bean (*Vicia*) 1505
- leaf movements, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1492
- light intensity
 - rhododendron 2865
 - tea 2122
- mathematical models, tomato 4657
- measurement, equipment, bean (*Vicia*) 7060
- nutrition
 - apple 9101
 - grapevine 1330
 - tomato 8519, 8534
- pests
 - Brassica* spp. 7421
 - tomato 7567
- photosynthesis
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1491
 - kalanchoe 1086
 - vegetables 1086
- physiology 1093
 - apple 2282, 2283
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7482
 - pea 6550
 - plant 1097
 - pumpkin 6550
 - root 1096
- plants, symposium 1094
- polyploids, tomato 5667
- protected cultivation, tomato 10525, 11531
- pruning and training
 - apple 169, 3296
 - tea 5137
- responses, tomato 545
- review
 - coffee 6949
 - horticultural crops 6178, 9036
 - sugar cane 8990
- root, review 1095
- rootstock-scion relationships, apple 1169, 3295
- salinity, tomato 5667
- seasonal variations
 - cabbage 3582
 - mandarin and tangerine 11906
- soil amendments, vetiver 5885
- soil moisture
 - cherry 10223
 - sugar cane 9981
- soil salinity
 - strawberry 4407

Subject Index

Water relations *contd.*

- soil salinity *contd.*
 - tomato 8535
- soil temperature, apple 1128
- soil waterlogging, apple 7165
- soilless culture, tomato 8519
- statistical techniques, tomato 7572
- stomatal movements
 - Leguminosae 8470
 - tradesantia 8470
- studies
 - equipment, tomato 11053
 - methods, horticultural crops 7085
- temperature
 - apple 6282
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6568
 - cherry 10223
- vascular system, coconut 6044

Watercress

- annual report, UK 4171
- diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 5461
- fungicides, residues 1372
- growing, USA 586
- growth substances, responses, review 6463
- nutrition 11391
- plant, aroma 11392

Watermelon

- annual report, Cyprus 4153
- antiviral properties 11402
- breeding and selection, selection criteria 6523
- diseases
 - alfalfa mosaic 3604
 - Alternaria cucumerina* 7442
 - Colletotrichum lagenarium* 9376
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *niveum* 6520, 7444, 7445
 - F. spp.* 7434
 - mosaic 10439
 - Verticillium dahliae* 7446
 - V. spp.* 7447
 - virus 11402
- disorders 9375
- enzyme activity, seed 2571
- flower
 - bud, development 2589
 - sex 7460
- fruit
 - composition
 - fruit size 466
 - varieties 8427
 - firmness, measurement 5568
 - set, biochemistry 5567
- growth studies 439
- growth substances, cell physiology 2584
- heavy water, responses 11085
- mulching 3602, 5546
- nitrogen, nutrition 7445
- NPK nutrition 1461
- parasitic plants, *Orobanchae aegyptiaca* 9371
- pests
 - Feltia subterranea* 7448
 - Helicotylenchus dihystra* 10440
 - Heliothis virescens* 7448
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 10440, 10548
 - Trichoplusia ni* 7448
- planting, density 4526
- report
 - Australia 11
 - Israel 33
- seed
 - development 462
 - germination
 - enzyme activity 1456, 2571
 - physiology 10432
 - water relations 437
 - oil 5465, 9395
 - storage 2679, 11393
 - treatment 7447, 9430, 10432, 10440
- soil fumigation 7446
- soil pH, responses 7445
- soil temperature, mulching 3602
- storage, temperature 575
- taxonomy 3592
- varieties
 - diseases 6520, 7434, 7442
 - fruit composition 8427
 - Hungary 2185
 - seed, characteristics 5537
 - seed composition 9394
 - soil salinity 361

Watermelon *contd.*

- varieties *contd.*
 - USSR 436
 - water relations, diseases 7434
 - weed control 1363, 5454
- Waxes**
- composition
 - brussels sprouts 3789
 - Clarkia* spp. 3789
 - Hedera helix* 9700
 - horticultural crops 4220
 - plum 10276
 - rose 8714
 - sugar cane 6989
 - content
 - fruit, growth substances, plum 2381
 - leaf, growth substances, plum 2381
 - taxonomy, *Cistus* spp. 4860
- Wedelia trilobata**, growth substances, retardants 9589

Weeds

- competition
 - apple 9086
 - bean (*Vicia*) 2619
 - cabbage 2549
 - carrot 9516, 9517
 - narcissus 674
 - nurseries, trees and shrubs 8575
 - raspberry 269
 - strawberry 2417
 - tea 10997
 - vegetables 359, 10406

Weigela (see *Diervilla*)*Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* (see *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*)

White currant

- fruit, phenolic compounds 2395
- plant, analysis 10287
- pruning and training, methods 10286
- root, systems 3387
- varieties
 - France 9214
 - fruit amino acids 2394
 - plant composition 1279
 - Romania 261
 - UK 7254

Wikstroemia viridiflora, lignans 4995

Wildlife, gardens, book 4147

Wind

- injury
 - citrus 11879, 11880
 - fruit, orange 838, 839
 - trees and shrubs 716
- measurement, grapevine 9264
- protection
 - camellia 10686
 - citrus 11879, 11880
 - narcissus 673
 - tulip 673
- responses
 - apple 11142
 - tree fruits 6200

Windbreaks

- annual report, Irish Republic 18
- apple 6242
- strawberry 5366

Winter hardiness (see also Frost)

- amino acids, strawberry 11267
 - biochemistry
 - apricot 8197
 - grapevine 3454, 11309
 - pomegranate 9903
 - breeding and selection, apple 4245
 - growth substances, apple 3303
 - pruning and training, apple 2251
 - rootstock-scion relationships
 - apple 1120, 2232, 3244
 - peach 11196
 - pear 2232
 - rose 10699
 - USSR, tree fruits 10114
 - varieties
 - apple 10122, 10146
 - cherry 10213
 - leek 5470
 - onion 10375
 - water relations, cherry 10223
- Wisteria floribunda*, seed, proteins 4875
- Withania coagulans*, steroids 1937
- W. somnifera*
- alkaloids, biosynthesis 1938
 - lactones 11755, 11756
 - plant, composition 11833

Wood preservatives

- injury
 - gladiolus 6740
 - tulip 6740
- Woodfordia fruticosa**, phenolic compounds 8825
- Woodsia obtusa**, growing, pot plants 1749, 3835
- Wound dressings, *Gloriosa superba*** 1734
- Wound healing**
- Acer rubrum* 11706
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5670
 - Crassula argentea* 5670
 - histology, coleus 11666
 - tomato 5670
 - tree fruits 8157
 - Ulmus americana* 11706
- Wrightia tomentosa**
- alkaloids 8826
 - latex, composition 11802
- Xanthomonas albilineans**
- annual report
 - Australia 6974
 - Mauritius 9016
 - sugar cane 972, 8981, 10969, 10970, 10981, 12000
- X. ampelina*, grapevine 6434
- X. campestris*
- Brussels sprouts 11403
 - cabbage 11376, 11403
 - wallflower 2792
- X. citri*, citrus 3019, 5990, 11890
- X. corylina*, hazel 6331
- X. fragariae*, strawberry 5373
- X. hyacinthi*
- annual report, Netherlands 4762
 - hyacinth 9611
- X. juglandis*, walnut 1268
- X. mirabilis*, *Mirabilis jalapa* 684
- X. nigromaculans* f. *zinniae*, zinnia 2795
- X. pelargonii*
- annual report, German Federal Republic 6158, 10037
 - pelargonium 6693, 8597
- X. phaseoli*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4561
- X. phaseoli* var. *fuscans*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4561
- X. pruni*
- peach 1225, 1235, 2344, 6338, 11192
 - plum 1263
- X. rubrilineans*, sugar cane 5126
- X. spp.*
- annual report, Netherlands 44
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1486
 - Pellionia daveauana* 10661
 - P. pulchra* 10661
 - Pilea cadierei* 10661
- X. vesicatoria*
- capsicum 2795
 - tomato 2677, 4633, 9490
- X. vitians*, lettuce 10409
- Xanthones**
- plant sources
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 10799
 - Gentiana cruciata* 6713
 - Gentianaceae 11752
- Xanthotoxins, plant sources, *Heracleum candicans* 7796
- Xiphinema brevicolle**
- apple 7152
 - litchi 5044, 6880
 - tree fruits 1112
- X. diversicaudatum*
- annual report, UK 50
 - grapevine 2461
 - Rosa rugosa* 729
 - tree fruits 1112
 - tulip 3822
- X. index*
- annual report, German Federal Republic 10035
 - grapevine 7336, 10334
- X. spp.*
- annual report, German Federal Republic 6156
 - Festuca* spp. 11079
 - grapevine 333
- X. ruitenezi*
- apple 7152
 - tree fruits 1112
- Xylastodoris luteolus*, *Roystonea regia* 9680

Xyleborus fornicatus

annual report, Sri Lanka 5135
tea 4135, 6991, 11006

X. similis, coconut 6043

Xylomyges curialis, citrus 849

Xylopi quintasii, alkaloids 10840

Xylotrechus quadripes, coffee 8925

Yearbook

American Camellia 6775

California Rare Fruit Growers 6150

Daffodils, RHS 4790

FAO 6

Hungarian National Institute for

Agricultural Variety Testing 2185

International Dendrology Society 713

Lilies and other Liliaceae, RHS 4781

North American Lily Society 4782,

11631

Nursery Management and Dendrology,

Norway 7007

Rhododendron and evergreen woody

plants, Deutsche Rhododendron-

Gesellschaft 4838, 10691

Rhododendrons with Magnolias and

Camellias, RHS 4839, 4840

Royal National Rose Society 1788,

10695

South African sugar 8960

West Australian Nutgrowing Society

11025

Yields

correlations, climate, horticultural crops
10077

forecasting, tree fruits 7097

Yponomeuta malinellus (see *Yponomeuta
padellus malinellus*)

Y. padellus malinellus, apple 9107

Yucca aloifolia, pollen, germination 8568

Y. flaccida, growth substances, metabolism
4818

Y. gloriosa, aglycones 10841

Y. spp., pests, *Scyphophorus interstitialis*
8667

Yugoslavia

almond, production 2218

fruit, growing 10109

fruit trees and plants, varieties 3209

medicinal plants, conservation 8770

nuts, varieties 3209

Zaire

horticultural crops, growing 101

medicinal plants, growing 101

Zantedeschia aethiopica, protected

cultivation, cultural methods 3827

Zanthoxylum acanthopodium, lignans 8827

Z. alatum, essential oil 815

Zetzelia mali, control of pests, tree fruits
11141

Zeuzera pyrina, apple 4231

Zinc

absorption

apple 6282

fertilizers, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11426

grapevine 4440, 10330

orange, sour 3015

parsley 11060

pests, coffee 5082

vegetables 3564, 11060

application

foliar

apple 143, 144

Dianthus chinensis 5728

grapevine 2456, 10330

guava 10943

orange 11883

Syringa spp. 7705

fruit, grapevine 3488

methods, pecan 9197

rootstocks, grapevine 315

content

fruit

environmental factors, grapevine

5400

soil types

apple 3314

small fruits 281

handling, horticultural crops 7082

leaf

fungicides, apple 6260

nutrition, carrot 1621

soil pH

broccoli 4510

swede 4510

Zinc contd.

content contd.

plant

seasonal variations

coffee 923

currants 1279

sugar cane 6103

deficiency

bean (*Phaseolus*) 8439

coffee 6051

grapevine 11297

horticultural crops 6181

poisetia 3858

sugar cane 6100

tea 9003

tomato 8439, 11519

determination, vegetables 11061

distribution

bean (*Vicia*) 4579

pecan 5324

exudates, leaf, horticultural crops 9425

metabolism

cadmium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8440

fruit, capsicum 10520

pests

grapevine 10334

lemon, rough 4001

rootstock-scion relationships, avocado

8830

soil salinity, vegetables 2688

nutrition

apple 143, 186, 1164, 2270, 5222,

6259, 10170, 10179

black currant 9218

cabbage 6510

capsicum 2656

citrus 9856

cucumber and gherkin 446

grapevine 327, 2457, 3477, 4441,

10331

greenhouse crops 446

guava 2039

mandarin and tangerine 3012, 9855

onion 4482, 4483

orange 834, 3991

peach 4341

Pleurotus sajor-caju 5708

rose 4848

strawberry 9218

sugar cane 2085, 11997

tea 6997

tomato 558, 2687, 3695

plant analysis

apple 8163

aster, China 3787

avocado 11860, 11861

banana 6920

Brassica spp. 4510

citrus 4074

coffee 4074

grapevine 11293

macadamia 5045

peach 4335, 7226

pecan 243

raspberry 2399

tea 12016

vegetables 357

responses, pea 5615

toxicity

chrysanthemum 4721

horticultural crops 6181

kohlrabi 6504

lawns and sports turf 9654

trees and shrubs 11563

vegetables 357

Zingiber officinale (see *Ginger*)

Zinnia

annual report, German Federal Republic

8022

diseases

Calliopsis mottle 9597

Colletotrichum acutatum 656

Erysiphe cichoracearum 2744

Xanthomonas nigromaculans f. *zinniae*
2795

dwarfing, growth substances 2791, 8571

flower

bud, initiation 5760

responses, growth substances 2794

growth studies, mathematical models

2793

growth substances

mechanism 9571

Zinnia contd.

growth substances contd.

responses, GA 5760

photoperiodism, responses 5760

seed, responses, irradiation 10583

seedling, production 11589

varieties

bedding plants 10580

diseases 2795

Ziziphora bunge, growing, USSR 816

Z. tenuior, plant, morphology 3975

Ziziphus jujuba

alkaloids 12025

cuttings 6142

fruit, ripening, biochemistry 4141

nutrients, absorption, soil pH 6015

pests, *Eriophyes cernuus* 2130

planting, material, production 12023

saponins 5154

varieties, USSR 6141

Z. mauritiana

diseases, witches' broom 2129

dormancy

biochemistry 12024

studies 9006

fruit, composition, nutrition 11012

pests, *Indarbela quadrinotata* 4140

propagation, vegetative 3138

shoot, histology 3058

Z. spina christi, plant, composition 2131

Z. spp., fruit, composition 6213

Z. vulgaris, seed, treatment 12022

Zonabris pustulata, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*
6793

Zonitoides arborius, *Streptocarpus* spp.
7649

Zoysia japonica

herbicides, injury 5783

lawns and sports turf 6747

seed, treatment 2838

Z. matrella, lawns and sports turf 6747

Z. spp.

lawns and sports turf 2837, 4801

plant, histology 9660

weed control 10407

Z. tenuifolia, lawns and sports turf 6747

Zygocactus (see *Schlumbergera*)

CAB JOURNALS INTRODUCED SINCE 1975

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Three new titles have been added to the list for 1978.

All these journals can be obtained by new subscribers at special rates as shown below.

Journals	Frequency	Annual rates	New subscriber rates
		\$	\$
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	72	45
Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	45	27
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	125	75
Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts	Q	45	27
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	12	10
Ornamental Horticulture	M	36	22
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	45	27
Potato Abstracts	M	45	27
Poultry Abstracts	M	72	45
Rice Abstracts*	M	72	45
Seed Abstracts*	M	55	35
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	36	22
Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	36	22
Soyabean Abstracts*	M	55	35
Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	36	22
Triticale Abstracts	Q	18	15
Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	36	22

* New in 1978

PERIODICALS

(produced and edited by the Institutes of Entomology and Mycology)

Bulletin of Entomological Research †	Q	65
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria	Q	10
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A	8
Distribution Maps of Pests	B	18
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B	13
Index of Fungi	B	11

† Available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries

A - Annual

B - Biennial

M - Monthly

Q - Quarterly

MEMBER COUNTRIES OF CAB

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Fiji

The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi

Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Sierra Leone
Sri Lanka
Tanzania

Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Dependent Territories

CAB ABSTRACT JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1978

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1978 a total of 160,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8,500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Since 1973, 1972 in Animal Health, the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing 600,000 records and increasing by 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to each journal may be leased for batch searching (SDI).

The CAB database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is accessible over ordinary telephone lines via Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Retrieval Service. On-line access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides an immediate and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published since 1972-73.

For details of these and other services, write to CAB, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK.

Journals	Frequency	Annual paper or microform rates	Combined rates paper and microform	New subscriber rates
		\$	\$	\$
Animal Breeding Abstracts.	M	185	278	
Dairy Science Abstracts.	M	155	233	
Field Crop Abstracts.	M	190	285	
Forestry Abstracts.	M	160	240	
Forest Products Abstracts. †	M	105	158	70
Helminthological Abstracts				
Series A - Animal Helminthology.	M	145	218	
Series B - Plant Nematology.	Q	60	90	
Herbage Abstracts.	M	125	188	
Horticultural Abstracts.	M	220	330	
Index Veterinarius.	M	240	360	
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews				
Series A - Human & Experimental.	M	160	240	
Series B - Livestock Feeds & Feeding.	M	150	225	
Plant Breeding Abstracts.	M	235	353	
Protozoological Abstracts.	M	100	150	65
Review of Applied Entomology				
Series A - Agricultural.	M	140	210	
Series B - Medical & Veterinary.	M	70	105	
Review of Medical & Veterinary				
Mycology.	Q	65	98	
Review of Plant Pathology.	M	155	233	
Rural Development Abstracts. †	Q	60	90	40
Rural Extension, Education and				
Training Abstracts. †	Q	60	90	40
Soils & Fertilizers.	M	185	278	
Veterinary Bulletin.	M	185	278	
Weed Abstracts.	M	100	150	
World Agricultural Economics and				
Rural Sociology Abstracts.	M	140	210	

† New in 1978

M = Monthly

Q = Quarterly

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

These journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed inside the back cover.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.
PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.